The TOWN OF MILTON *Massachusetts*

The One Hundred Nineteenth ANNUAL REPORT

1955

Tax Rate $46.00 per $1,000.00

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street
131	Warren Avenue and Dyer Avenue
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Cheever Street, at No. 23
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45
147	Brush Hill Road and Cheever Street
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street and Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
154	50 Dyer Avenue
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
164	Allerton and Standish Roads
165	Ridge and Columbine Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Wolcott Road and Dill Street
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
2312	Curry College, 848 Brush Hill Road
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43
3	Police Call
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
316	Silver Brook Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
321	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
3221	Fontbonne Academy, 430 Brook Road
3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Mother House, 444 Centre Street
323	Centre Street, at No. 521
34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
342	Milton Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3431	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
362	Randolph and Hallen Avenues
363	Marshall Road
37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	School Street, at No. 167
4121	New Glover School, Canton Avenue
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads
4312	Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village
45	Maple Street, at No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road and Allerton Rd.
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street
512	Governor Stoughton Lane
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
514	Elm Street
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543

*Special Signals.

522	Mingo Street, at No. 61
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenue
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road
*562	Canton
57	Milton Street, at No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson St.
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taft Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	Quincy
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Barney & Carey Co., Granite Avenue
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
*8	Mutual Aid to Quincy
*8212	Mutual Aid to Boston
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbut Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12M., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.

1—1 Two blows, Recall.

1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M. signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M. signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Dept. should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON

119th

ANNUAL REPORT

1955

R. J. ROULTON PRINTING CO.
MILTON, MASS.
1955

121-A

INDEX

Page

- Bylaws 31
- Fire Alarm Card (see colored insert)
- Jurors 25
- Legislative Acts 55
- Street Directory 7
- Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton 17
- Town Officers 18

Town Records:

  - March Meeting 63
  - May 24, Special Meeting 111
  - October, Special Meeting 122
  - Town Officers Sworn 131

Vital Statistics:

  - Births 135
  - Marriages 148
  - Deaths 154

Reports of Special Committees:

  - Report of Committee Appointed under Article 44 163
  - Report of Committee Appointed under Article 55 165
  - Report of Committee Appointed under Article 56 169
  - Report of Committee on Insurance Appointed under Article 61 170
  - Report of Committee Appointed under Article 65 178
  - Report of Committee Appointed pursuant to Article 2 (Special Meeting May 24, 1955) 201
  - Report of Committee Appointed under Article 30 (1954 Town Warrant) 202
  - Report of the Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1955 204

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

- Assessors of Taxes 239
- Board of Appeals 234
- Building Department 255
- Cemetery 243
- Engineering Department 235
- Fence Viewers 251
- Fire Department 244
- Forestry Department 247
- Health 248
- Highway 282
- Inspector of Plumbing 256
- Legislative Counsel 231
- Librarian's Report 269
- Library — Treasurer's Report 274
- Library — Trustees' Report 267
- Park Department 258
- Planning Board 263
- Police Department 260
- Public Welfare 265
- Retirement Board 291
- School Report 397
- Sealer of Weights and Measures 257
- Selectmen 229
- Sewer Commissioners 279
- Town Accountant 299
- Town Collector 378
- Town Counsel 232
- Town Treasurer 382
- Tree Warden 247
- Water Commissioners 286
- Water Department Superintendent 288
- Wire Department 252

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Page
Accounting	306
Agency	366
Aid to Dependent Children	340
Aid to Dependent Children Administration — U. S. Grant	341
Aid to Dependent Children — U. S. Grant	341
Andrews Playground	352
Annuities — Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	353
Armistice Day	354
Assessors	308
Balance Sheet	374
Board of Appeals	314
Building Department	319
Cemetery	359
Cemetery — New Equipment	360
Cemetery — Overtime	359
Cemetery Tree Work	360
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	361
Cemetery — Travel Out of Commonwealth	360
Chapter 90 — Reconstruction	336
Chapter 90 — Maintenance	336
Civil Defense	306
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	329
Collector	307
Commercial Revenue	301
Commercial Revenue — Interest	302
Contributory Retirement System	355
Dental Dispensary	326
Departmental Revenue	301
Dexter Street	333
Disability Assistance	339
Disability Assistance Administration — U. S. Grant	340
Disability Assistance — U. S. Grant	340
Disabled American Veterans	339
Dog Licenses	362
Drainage	333
Election and Registration	311
Financial Statements	302
Fire	317
Fire — New Equipment	319
Fire — Travel Out of Commonwealth	318
Firemen's Uniforms	318
Forestry — General	322
Forestry — Control of Dutch Elm Disease	323
Forestry — Insect Pest Control	323
Forestry — Overtime	323
Forestry — Planting Trees	323
Forestry — Private Work	323
Forestry — Salary and Wage Control Account	324
Funded Debt of Town	395
Funds Held by the Town	387
General Cash Account	366
General Relief	339
General Revenue	300
George Barden — Smith — Hughes Fund	346
Gift to Town for Library Uses	349
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	364
Health	325
New Equipment	325
Chest Conference	326
Highway — General	331
Highway — New Equipment	332

INDEX

Page
Highway — Permanent Construction . . . 332
Highway — Private Work . . . 332
Highway — Unpaid Bills of 1954 . . . 332
Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account . . . 336
New Street Construction . . . 334–335
Hurricane “Carol” . . . 357
Hurricane “Edna” . . . 358
Hydrant Service . . . 319
Inspector of Animals . . . 326
Inspector of Plumbing . . . 320
Interest . . . 362
Insurance . . . 354
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund . . . 360
July Fourth Celebration . . . 353
Lafayette Street . . . 333
Law . . . 309
Library, Central — Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge . . . 350
Libraries . . . 347
Libraries — New Equipment . . . 348
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder . . . 349
Library — Replacement of Equipment . . . 349
Library — Travel Out of Commonwealth . . . 349
Land Takings . . . 357
Mary C. Lane Playground Development . . . 352
Mandatory Hospitalization . . . 326
Maturing Debt . . . 362
Memorial Day . . . 353
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W. — Rental of Quarters . . . 356
Mosquito Control Work . . . 355
Municipal Indebtedness . . . 302
Municipal Disposal Area . . . 326
Medical Consultant . . . 339
Oakland Hall Fund . . . 364
Old Age Assistance . . . 339
Old Age Assistance — U. S. Grant . . . 340
Old Age Assistance Administration — U. S. Grant . . . 341
Old Age Assistance — Recovery . . . 342
Parks and Playgrounds . . . 351
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund . . . 364
Pensions:
    Laborers . . . 352
    Policemen and Firemen . . . 352
    Policemen’s and Firemen’s Widows . . . 352
    Public School Teachers . . . 353
Pine Tree Brook Improvement Committee . . . 337
Planning Board . . . 304
Police . . . 315
Police — New Equipment . . . 316
Police — Travel Out of Commonwealth . . . 317
Police — Private Work . . . 316
Policemen’s Uniforms . . . 317
Practical Arts Classes — Evening . . . 346
Premium on Bonds . . . 363
Public Service Enterprises . . . 303
Public Welfare — Administration . . . 338
Public Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account . . . 342
Public Welfare — New Equipment . . . 338
Public Welfare — Travel Out of Commonwealth . . . 339
Receipts . . . 300
Refund from Teachers’ Retirement Fund . . . 355
Refunds and Transfers . . . 303
Reserve Fund . . . 354

INDEX

Page
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages . . . 330
Rodent Control . . . 327
Repairs to Roof Central Library . . . 349
School Athletic Fund . . . 347
School — Committee on Central High School . . . 346
School — Construction High School Addition . . . 346
School — Committee on New Glover . . . 356
School — Razing of Old Glover School . . . 356
School — Vose School Committee . . . 356
School — Unpaid Bill of 1953 . . . 345
School Traffic Supervisors' Salaries and Wages — Uniforms . . . 317
School Lunch Program . . . 347
School Teachers' Retirement Fund . . . 355
School — Unpaid Bill of 1952 . . . 345
Schools — General Expenses . . . 343
Schools — Committee on Physical Education Facilities . . . 355
Schools — Repairs and Alterations — High School . . . 345
Schools — Travel Out of Commonwealth . . . 345
Repairs Vose School . . . 356
Committee to Study Use of Glover and Vose School . . . 356
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . 319
Selectmen . . . 305
Sewer Assessment Refunds . . . 329
Sewer Construction . . . 328
Sewer Maintenance . . . 327
Sidewalks . . . 335
Street Lighting . . . 337
Summary of Expenditures . . . 371
State Census . . . 306
Tailings Account . . . 363
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc. . . . 366
Tax Refunds . . . 365
Temporary Loans . . . 362
Thacher Building . . . 312
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report . . . 389
Town Clerk . . . 310
Town Collector . . . 307
Town Collector's Report . . . 378
Town Engineer . . . 313
Town Hall and Lot . . . 311
Town Reports . . . 355
Traffic Lights . . . 337
Treasurer . . . 307
Report of Town Treasurer . . . 382
Trust and Investment Funds . . . 303
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund . . . 364
Veterans' Benefits . . . 342
Vocational Education . . . 346
Warrant Committee . . . 304
Water Department . . . 367
Water Department — Committee re New Building . . . 370
Wire Department . . . 320
Wire — New Equipment . . . 321
Wire — Overtime . . . 321
Wire — Southeast Expressway . . . 322
Wire — Travel Out of Commonwealth . . . 321
Withholding Taxes . . . 362

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04	D.	40		213	
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	B.C.	50		462	1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private Land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	880	840	1947,1951
Amor Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Private Land	653	.12	D.	50		653	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G.,G.&D.	30–40 &50	3283	4267	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D.	40–50	1514	554	1931,1932 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12	B.C.	40–50	658		1955
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30			
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	*	300	1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	†		1877
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	††		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40-100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967	.37	B.C. & G.	40–50	1527	440	1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950,1954
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	†††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1303	.25	G. & B.C.	50	890	413	1955
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897

*(State) 17423 †(State) 7900 ††(State) 5800 †††{State 1234, Town 23259

Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.G.	36	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914 1931,1936
Churchills Lane	Adams Street	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	B.G.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50	686		1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	1033	.19	B.C.	50	1033		1951,1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G.,B.C. & D.	40	780	263	1926,1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30	D.	40–50		1585	
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	D.	21		391	
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01	D.	40		52	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	500	.09	B.C.	30	500		1955
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.14	B.C.	40	790		1954
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888, 93, 98, 1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Avenue	Town line at Granite Place	Town line at Quincy	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	D.	50		859	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938, 44 50, 53
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35	B.C. & G.	40	1852		1939,1955
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Faraday St.				†	*		
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31	B.C.	50	1621		1953,1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	B.C., G., & D	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C.&B.M.	65–82	†		1865,1899 1900,1917

*All in Boston

†{(State) 5730
(Town) 3453

Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	*		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30–50	2901		
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26	D.	50		1381	
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	D.	170		520	
Harland Street**	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	78	1930
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14	G.	50		765	
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05	B.C.	40–70	276		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	30–100	†		††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollingsworth Road	Valentine Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1668	.31	D.	50		1668	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		'37, 39, 42, 49
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944

*(State) 785
**(State) 3150 through Blue Hills Reservation

†{State 7891
{Town 5762

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

††† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937.

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	783	.14	B.C. & D.	50	683	100	1954
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Cypress Road	2960	.56	B.C.,B.G.&D.		210	2750	1955
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	D.	50		982	
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	22		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	Woodside Drive	500	.09	D.	50		500	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939

Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	B.C. & D.	40	441	1759	1949
Nancy Road	Gerald Rd.	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	918	322	1953
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Southeast Expressway	97	.01	B.C.	40	97		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190–330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	B.G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & G.	40	523	647	1944,1953
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C.	40	1274		1944,1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	B.C. & D.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40–50	1314		1931,1932
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	354	.07	B.C.	50	354		1954
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	G. & B.C.	15		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25–64	8488		1872*,1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C.,B.M.	53	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	587	.11	B.C.	50	587		1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C. & D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	D.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60–99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		

*(State) 2780

†{State 9650
 Town 7156

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2586	.49	D.	50		2586	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Avenue	Canton Avenue	1693	.32	G. & D.		88	1605	1955
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
Saint Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	1480		1936,1955
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C.,G. & D.	24–50	420	870	1953
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private land	1075	.20	B.C. & D.	50	735	340	1954
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Southeast Expr'ssw'y	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	G.	115-480	*		
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40–75	3568		†
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.03	B.C. & G.	50		200	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525		1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951

*(State) 9286

†Relocated and Widened 1897 and 1951

Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	*		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	**		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C. & D.	40–50	1173	980	1948,50,52
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak Street	Private land	330	.07	B.C.	20–55	330		1955
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1719	.32	B.C.,B.M.&D.	50		1719	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Ferncroft Road	990	.19	B.C. & G.		522	468	1953,1955
Victory Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C. & B.G.	50-160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.G.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1448	.27	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40–50	400	1048	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

*(State) 5885 **Relocation (State) 715

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1621	.31	B.C. & B.M.	40	1621		1930,37,52
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	B.G.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11	B.C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Private land	Private land	1329	.25	D.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	537,786				451,217	86,569	
					Town	Miles	70.75		
					State	Miles	14.71		
		Total Miles in Milton		101.85	Total	Miles	85.46	16.39	

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	70.75 miles
Length of State Highways	14.71 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library — Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library — Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch — Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station — Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980
Engine No. 2 — Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4 — Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-1212

Milton Draft Board #125:

Associates Bldg., Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Years 1955-1956

SELECTMEN	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.	1956
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN	1956
	WILLIAM H. WHITE	1956
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY	1956
TREASURER AND COLLECTOR	CLYDE L. WHITTIER	1956
ASSESSORS	ROBERT BOWIE	1956
	GEORGE S. MURRAY	1957
	WILLIAM C. HOXIE	1958
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	PAUL W. KNIGHT	1956
	TERESA P. EDWARDS	1956
	HARRIET M. MELLEY	1957
	EVERETT C. MYERS	1957
	HARRY E. CARLSON	1958
	W. GORDON SWAN	1958
BOARD OF HEALTH	PAUL R. WITHINGTON	1956
	PAUL V. McPEAKE	1957
	THOMAS H. BILODEAU	1958
PARK COMMISSIONERS	M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr.	1956
	ELBERT P. FLETCHER	1957
	JAMES A. AICARDI	1958
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	C. RODGERS BURGIN	1956
	JOHN B. MOORE	1956
	ROGER WOLCOTT	1956
	DORIS A. BRIDGES	1957
	L. BOWMAN GRATON	1957
	ARTHUR B. PERRY	1957
	*JAMES F. BALLARD	1958
	KNIGHT AMES	1958
	ELIZABETH S. SMYTH	1958
	†WILLIAM J. DALY, Jr.	1956
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	EDMUND J. BURKE	1956
	CHARLES HIBBARD, Jr.	1957
	JOHN E. SHELDON	1958
	NORMAN PIERCE	1959
	THOMAS WHEELER	1960
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	FRED Y. MARSHALL	1956
	JAMES F. CAMPBELL	1957
	JAMES PERRY THURBER	1958
WATER COMMISSIONERS	WILLIAM P. MELLEY	1956
	JOHN B. MOORE	1957
	ERNEST E. ERICKSON	1958
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d	1956
	FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI	1956
	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN	1957
	G. PHILIP GRABFIELD	1958
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE	1958
	†GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.	1956
PLANNING BOARD	**WALTER S. ROBBINS	1956
	EDWARD DYSON	1957
	JOHN H. BOWIE	1958
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER	1959
	RAY A. HINDS	1960
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN	1956
	WALTER A. DENNIS	1956
	JAMES J. McGEE	1956
	**RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN	1956
	†JOHN E. WHEARTY	1956
TREE WARDEN	JOHN T. HEMENWAY	1956
MODERATOR	BENJAMIN F. JAQUES	1956

---

*Deceased
**Resigned
†Appointed

List of Town Meeting Members for the Year 1955

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1958 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Ter.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Parkway
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Grant, John J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.
Leary, Edward J., 35 Belvoir Rd.
Mahoney, Jeremiah J., 61 Oak St.
Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Taylor, Walter W., 62 Oak St.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1957 (Fourteen)

Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.
Dennis, Walter A., 70 Blue Hill Ave.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.
Vogel, Joseph N., 37 Lothrop Ave.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Fourteen)

Beale, Elliot L., 31 Lothrop Ave.
Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Ter.
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hill Parkway
Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hill Parkway
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hill Parkway
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
Van Gestel, Hendrick W., 68 Cheever St.
Woods, John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Ex-Officio

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd., Water
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd., School
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave., Treasurer

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1958 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Draper, Mildred H., 112 Allerton Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
McDermott, Francis P., 17 Byrne Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Brown, Burton G., Jr., 7 Laurel Rd.

Term expires March 1957 (Eleven)

Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
Weisse, Margaret C., 223 Central Ave.
White, Anne E., 5 Norway Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Term expires March 1956 (Eleven)

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 112 Allerton Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.
Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
O'Neill. Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Ex-Officio

White, William H., 142 Blue Hill Parkway, Selectman

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1955 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1958 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Cruckshank, Blake G., 31 Waldo Rd.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1957 (Eleven)

Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
deMille, Wilfred P., 157 School St.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Swift, H. M. Steel, 64 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term expires March 1956 (Eleven)

Bremer, John L., 2d, 242 Canton Ave.
Bryant, Mary L., 149 Randolph Ave.
Canon, George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Eliot St.

Ex-Officio

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd., Selectman
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave., Library
Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St., Warrant Com.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd., Town Counsel
Pierce, Norman, 150 School St , Cemetery

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1958 (Twelve)

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave. (Deceased 5-15-55)
Creedon. John F., 188 Thacher St.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Parkway
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
McGee, Anne L., 2 Bonad Rd.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Nazzaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Peinert, Frederic R., 114 Audubon Rd.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.

Term expires March 1957 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow. Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term expires 1956 (Twelve)

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Connolly, Joseph, 372 Blue Hills Parkway
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
Hiney, Francis J., Jr., 37 Bonad Rd.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.
Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.
Thompson, Charles M., Jr., 368 Blue Hills Parkway

Ex-Officio

Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1955 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1958 (Sixteen)

Abell, Howard, 143 Centre St.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.
Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 237 Hillside St.
Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
Folsom, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
McSharry, Thomas P., 319 Reedsdale Rd.
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.
Williams, James A., 1006 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1957 (Sixteen)

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Rd.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Jensen, John W., 56 Holmes Lane
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane
Batting, Kenneth M., 4 Lindbergh Rd.
Cluett, Eleanor L., 267 Hillside St.
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Jackson, Donald M., 164 Pleasant St.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St., Moderator
Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave., Welfare
Marshall, Fred Y., 30 Hills View Rd., Sewer
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave., Representative
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave., Health
Hemenway, John T., 40 Green St., Tree Warden

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1958 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 401 Adams St.
Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.
McCormick, Harry B., 521 Pleasant St.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Swan, Alfred C., 10 Brae Burn Rd.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.

Term expires March 1957 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Haley, Francis T., 45 Waldeck Rd.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Rd.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Moulton, George F., Jr., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Potter, Alan J., 11 Century Lane
Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Snyder, Frederick D., 262 Edge Hill Rd.

Term expires March 1956 (Fifteen)

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St. (Deceased 6-20-55)
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
Lynn, Frank G., Jr., 22 Murray Ave.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
Morgan, Dorothy T., 290 Edge Hill Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.

Ex-Officio

Bowie, John H., 18 Webster Rd., Planning Board
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd., Assessor

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1955 — Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1958 (Fourteen)

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 14 Church St.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Deering, Noel W., 38 Emerson Rd.
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 4 Pierce St.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 60 Pierce St.
Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term expires March 1957 (Fourteen)

Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Circle
Coveney, Channing R., 18 Victory Ave.
Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Fanning, Frank P., 31 State St.
Gioiosa, Annamay M., 11 Church St.
Glennon, Richard M., 63 Granite Place
Lyons, John P., 20 Antwerp St.
Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
Paolucci, Virginus, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Roemer, Harry E., 24 Church St.
Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave

Term expires March 1956 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Ter.
Condon, John F., 300 Granite Ave.
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 46 Grafton Ave.
Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Gustafson, William C., 10 Antwerp St.
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
Lamere, Robert K., 549 Adams St.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Ter., Selectman
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St., Park

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Town Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Assistant Town Counsel
MELVIN E. DOLAN

Legislative Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Acting Chief of Police
RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN*

Chief of Police
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL B. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Building Inspector
GERGE P. BLENKHORN

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Veterans' Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Burial Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Public Weigher
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw
WILLIAM H. O'LEARY

***Retired**

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
THOMAS J. MOORE
W. RUSSELL PIERCE
FRANCIS W. MANNING

Art Commissioners

CLIFTON L. FASCH
JOSEPH D. LELAND
HELENA G. TROY

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. RODERICK STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
JOHN M. CURLEY
EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary	*Assistant Secretary*	*Clerk*
BERTHA M. JOHNSON	RUTH A. DODD	BETTY L. MYERS

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Deputy Building Inspector	*Inspector of Plumbing*	*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*
FRED P. CARLSON	LORENZO E. YOUNG	JOHN M. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk	*Inspector of Animals and Slaughter*
HOWARD A. SMITH	ANN HEFFLER, D.V.M.

Agent

EDWIN S. WARRELL

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, Jr.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1955

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Freight Claim Agent
Aiken, Charles L.	2 Columbia Park	Meat Packer
Albers, William E.	42 Spafford Road	Salesman
Andresen, Robert C.	12 Stanton Road	Woodworker - Joiner
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Bailey, Raymond J.	129 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Local Telephone Testman
Baker, Clare H.	68 Mingo Street	Truck Driver
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Barkin, Ira M.	12 Phyllis Lane	Electrician
Bartlett, Velma C.	12 Allerton Road	Housewife
Beattie, William J.	21 Austin Street	Printing Pressman
Bernat, Elva I.	50 Brush Hill Lane	Interior Decorator
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Plumbing Supply House
Boris, Priscilla D.	97 Audubon Road	Housewife
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradley, William L.	246 Thacher Street	Salesman
Brennan, William J.	134 Nahanton Avenue	PBX Repairman
Brooks, Charles S.	38 State Street	Foreman Carpenter
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Retired (Clk.), (Invst. Bkr.)
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Salesman and Partner
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	Installing Telephone Equip.
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Byrnes, C. Joseph	112 Squantum Street	Telephone Co. Employee
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Fid. and Sur. Bond Undwtr.
Cameron, Francis J.	209 Churchills Lane	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	Housewife
Canon, George A., Jr.	11 Capen Street	Custodian
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Sheet Metal Worker
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Grossman Employee
Chalmers, John W.	204 Granite Avenue	Repairman
Chute, Ernest F.	50 Rustlewood Road	Equipment Engineer
Clark, Helen S.	160 Beacon Street	Real Estate
Cohan, Margaret V.	89 Wendell Park—East	Homemaker
Coleman, Benjamin B. B.	360 Thacher Street	Electrician
Comer, Thomas E.	56 Magnolia Road	Salesman
Connelly, Mary C.	664 Adams Street	Life Insurance Agent
Cooper, John P.	92 Brook Road	Inside Machinist
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Business
Cronin, Albert E.	173 Central Avenue	Sales Representative
Cronin, John J.	2 Berlin Avenue	Insurance
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator
Cull, Allen P.	42 Church Street	Telephone Inspector
Cullen, Margaret E.	17 Belvoir Road	Housewife
Cully, Thomas F.	299 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Design Draftsman
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Cushing, Howard	47 Revere Street	Salesman
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheever Street	Housewife
Daniell, Walter W.	9 Hoy Terrace	Salesman
Davie, John T.	525 Eliot Street	Senior Clerk
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Porter
Delaney, Leo M.	51 Marilyn Road	Automobile Salesman
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dingwell, Harold R.	349 Highland Street	Carpenter
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hills View Road	Bookselling
Doliver, Leonard	5 Orono Street	Automobile Salesman
Donahue, Andrew J , Jr.	79 Victoria Street	Central Office Repairman
Donovan, William E., Sr.	109 Smith Road	Testman
Downey, Edward H.	60 Badger Circle	Manufacturer's Rep. (Com.)
Doyle, Arthur	44 Rowe Street	Commercial Fisherman
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Sorter
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Laundry Worker
Drain, Donald J.	185 Gun Hill Street	Insurance
Duffy, Ida F.	611 Canton Avenue	Housewife

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Edwards, William J.	231 Edge Hill Road	Architect
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Photo-engraving
Elliott, Roy H.	38 Glendale Road	Maintenance Dept.
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Central Office Installer
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Insurance Investigator
Fanning, Vincent C.	46 Sheldon Street	Edison Co. Employee
Faretra, Robert F.	6 Alden Road	Clerk
Farrington, Arthur E.	24 Lufbery Street	Fire Protection Eng'r
Faxon, Raymond H.	22 Greenleaf Road	Real Estate
Fay, Philip	32 Sias Lane	Realtor
Feeley, John M.	480 Randolph Avenue	Salesman—Dye Stuff - Chem.
Feldman, Joseph	523 Blue Hills Pkwy	Installment Business
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Lane	Executive
Fish, Harold D.	22 Lawndale Road	Wool Buyer—Grp. Tex. Mills
Fitzgerald, William P.	102 Decker Street	Salesman—Bldg. Materials
Fitzmaurice, Edward L.	39 Oak Road	Agent—Real Estate
Flanagan, James H.	64 Nancy Road	Testman
Flynn, George A.	9 Aberdeen Road	Safety Engineer
Foster, Frank H., Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Electrician
Foster, James V.	23 Adrian Road	Sales Manager
Fowler, Dale M.	28 Grove Street	Service Manager
Fox, Harry T.	6 Eliot Circle	Retail Furniture Salesman
Fraser, Robert C.	419 Adams Street	Plumber
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Serviceman
Frederick, Elizabeth H.	45 Morton Road	Lec. in Psychology 4 hrs. wk.
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, James N.	104 Culliver Street	Automobile Mechanic
Frost, Charles K.	32 Cary Avenue	Retired (for'ly Pres.-Treas.)
Fruean, Rena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Asso. Mgr., Life Ins. Sales
Gillis, John A.	47 Callamore Street	Carpenter
Grant, Frederick W.	90 Grafton Avenue	Central Office Switchman
Griffith, Charles E.	25 Century Lane	Insurance Broker
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guest, Anthony M.	55 Silver Brook Road	PBX Installer
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Ship Supplies—Treasurer
Hammel, Fred K.	26 Bartons Lane	Head Waiter
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harding, Parkman D.	6 West Side Road	Accountant
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrington, Paul F.	61 Marilyn Road	Ins. Broker and Underwriter
Harris, Donald H.	31 School Street	Steamfitter
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Drug Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Helper
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Housewife
Hill, Thomas P.	69 Beacon Street	Office Mgr. and Accountant
Hodge, May Eunice	89 Hudson Street	Housewife
Holden, Frederick H.	37 Churchill Street	Machinist
Holmes, Elmer S	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Howland, Alice F.	144 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Huntley, Russell M.	288 Reedsdale Road	Fish Dealer—Self-employed
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Hurley, Joseph J.	38 Denmark Avenue	Printer, Printing Pressman
Hyland, Edward J.	5 Johnson Street	Floor Switchman
Johnson, Carl E.	81 Cliff Road	Awning Manufacturer
Johnson, Katherine H.	1 Howard Street	Housewife
Jones, Edmund F.	26 Hollis Street	Analyst in Mktg. Serv. Dept.
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Liability Claims Adjuster
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter and Builder
Kippenberger, William F.	147 Ferncroft Road	Electrician
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Meat Cutter
Landers, William B.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
LaPorta, Fortunata	267 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Real Estate
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Truck Driver
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Lent, Alice E.	167 Brook Road	Housewife
Lewis, Bradford H.	78 Washington Street	Accountant
Lightman, Samuel	11 Dyer Avenue	Upholstering (Foreman)
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Service Manager
Lunt, Frank W.	255 Eliot Street	Millwright
Luther, Harriet M.	190 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Lyons, John J.	24 St. Mary's Road	Telephone Employee
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Electrician
MacDonald, Olive E.	571 Adams Street	Housewife
MacNeil, George A.	73 Dexter Street	Salesman
MacWilliam, W. Russell	48 Brush Hill Road	Printer, Composition Dept.
Mahoney, Genevieve M.	9 Columbine Road	Housewife
Martin, Vivian D.	12 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	General Supt.
Mathieu, Janet A.	25 Chesterfield Road	Housewife
Matthews, Harold	461 Centre Street	Analytical Chem. (Unemp.)
Molloy, Thomas J., Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Field Investigator
McAuliffe, Edith E	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McCarthy, Roger J.	17 Laurel Road	Letter Carrier
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Technical Adviser
McCormack, Thomas W.	48 Collamore Street	Retired—Princ. Examiner
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Salesman, Phys. - Hosp. Sup.
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired—Carpenter
McGettrick, John J.	51 Concord Avenue	Line Assigner
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
McLean, Howard M.	28 Cheever Street	Maintenance Man
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fullers Lane	Housewife
Moore, Margaret H.	18 Brae Burn Road	Clerk
Morrissey, Dorothy	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Murdoch, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Travelling Salesman
Murdock, Howard S.	329 Central Avenue	District Manager
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Mill and Carpenter Work
Nolet, L. Doris	91 Emerson Road	Sec. to Supt. of Bakery Dept.
Norton, Charles E.	34 Laurel Road	Bank Clerk
Nugent, Joan M.	102 Antwerp Street	Service Representative
Olsson, Ingeborg C.	30 Harold Street	Housewife
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Asst. Sales Manager
Parker, Calvin E.	15 Mathaurs Street	Air Cond. and Maint. Work
Parker, Randolph W.	51 Park Street	Clerk
Parmenter, Fred A.	27 Clifton Road	Cost Control Clerk
Parr, Edward M.	286 Garfield Ave. Ext.	Clerk—Package Store
Pearson, Eric H.	44 Rustlewood Road	Salesman—Self-employed
Pegram, William B.	90 Forbes Road	Chief Engineer
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Perola, Anthony E.	5 Adanac Road	Garage Owner and Operator
Peterson, Walter F.	60 Walnut Street	Accountant and Office Mgr.
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Sales Manager
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Pope, Ralph L., Jr.	97 Randolph Avenue	Leather Merchant
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Sales Manager
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Head of Meter Maint. Div.
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Rae, James C.	395 Hillside Street	Solicitor
Reddington, John J.	77 Cary Avenue	Elec. Engr., Pres. and Treas.
Reid, Helen J.	33 Harold Street	Housewife
Reycroft, Charles E.	15 Brackett Street	Steel Worker
Richards, Ona	27 Fairbanks Road	Housewife
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Merchant
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Elec. Service Engineer
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Automobile Mechanic
Schwarz, Frances A.	64 School Street	Cosmetic Consult., Part time
Sheridan, Peter T.	36 Coolidge Road	Bartender
Simmons, Frederick B.	4 Melbourne Road	Asst. Sales Manager
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry Worker
Smith, John H.	1030 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	Prop., Bowling Alley
Smith, Theodora R.	588 Brush Hill Road	Housewife

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Sneddon, David C.	21 Lothrop Avenue	Foreman, Mfr. Aluminum
Stafford, Edward J.	28 Warren Avenue	Food Broker, Real Est. Agt.
Stevens, Robert H.	11 Clay Street	Electronics Technician
Sutton, Robert A.	50 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Unemp.—Shipbuilding Insp.
Swan, Alfred C.	10 Brae Burn Road	Sheet Metal Foreman
Taylor, Timothy A.	11 Maitland Street	Truck Driver
Thompson, Charles M., Jr.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Branch Mgr. and Repre'tive
Thurman, Irving A.	17 Craig Street	Newspaper Pressman
Tolland, William O.	27 Bates Road	Paper Mill Employee
Travers, James A.	48 Hawthorne Road	Supv. of Transportation
Trower, Ralph E.	16 Edward Avenue	Exec., Treas., Asst. Sec., Dir.
Turner, Horace E.	19 Gaskins Road	Sales Mgr. for Adv. Co.
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Gen. Underwriting Mgr.
Urquhart, Robert A.	25 Crown Street	Accountant
Utley, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	Dental Technician
Varnerin, Albert J.	44 California Avenue	Insurance Agent
Vitale, Anthony	40 Lafayette Street	Laundry Truck Driver
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Cod Lane	Manufacturers' Repre'tative
Walker, Francis	17 Cheever Street	Electronic Mech.—1st Class
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Warford, Robert A	24 Chilton Park	Ass't Yard Mstr., S. Boston
Watson, Florence F.	168 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Relief duty 2 days a week
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	Housewife
Wehter, William W.	41 Spruce Street	Body Shop Foreman
Weisse, Margaret C.	223 Central Avenue	Housewife
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Carpenter Foreman
Wentworth, Foster W.	29 Parkway Crescent	Automobile Repair Shop
Wheelock, Clyde O.	52 Cedar Terrace St.	Trucking Business
White, Elliott H.	24 Sheldon Street	Chemist
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Whitham, Jay M.	525 Brook Road	Garage Manager
Williams, Leo F.	86 Church Street	Dist. Const. Supervisor
Wilson, Alva T.	185 Beacon Street	Research Chemist
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager Coal Co.
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk

June 30, 1955

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road	(87)		Inspector
Robert F. Krim	95 Brook Road	(87)		Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street	(86)		Deputy Inspector
Robert C. Duncan	52 Brush Hill Road	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)		Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan	137 Thacher Street	(87)		Deputy Clerk
John J. Ferren	22 Marilyn Road	(87)		Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
George A. Lobban	103 Central Avenue	(87)	R	Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Deputy Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
Charles J. McCawley	153 Centre Street	(86)		Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Howard A. Smith	208 Churchills Lane	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
George F. Moulton	95 Plymouth Avenue	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon	11 Glendale Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
Robert E. Foster	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)		Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	494 Granite Avenue	(86)	R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

Section 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

Section 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

Section 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

Section 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

Section 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

Section 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

Section 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

Section 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

Section 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

Section 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

Section 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

Section 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report, the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

Section 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

Section 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

Section 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

Section 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

Section 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

Section 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

Section 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

Section 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon paymnt of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Section 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum of not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to animal life shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each effence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

Section 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

Section 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948, March 12, 1949 and March 19, 1955.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General May 20, 1955, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship. such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."
7. All references to the time of the adoption of this by-law shall mean February 10, 1938.

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this by-law is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. **Use Regulations.**

A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
    - (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
    - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
    - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
    - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
    - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
    - (f) Riding stable;
    - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
    - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
    - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes

which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;

(j) Removal of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, or incidental to and in connection with the construction of ways in an approved subdivision, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

(k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Use in Residence A, B, and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B, and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
   - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
   - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
   - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
   - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use, provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;
   - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;

2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;

3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;

4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. **Area Regulations.**

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land

is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so

established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. *Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the

buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. **Administration.**

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe

that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.

2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. *Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. *Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. *Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. **Other By-Laws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. **Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. **Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-Laws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General By-Laws (known as the Zoning By-Law), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This by-law shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass., April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General By-laws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing by-laws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapter 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948, were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949, were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.
"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton, 324 Mass.* 440."

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General, April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953, were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General, April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Asssessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To acept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** to accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To acept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and town."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To acept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

November 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To acept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirment of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payments in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 31, Section 100A).

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be inrceased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the esrvice at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty--nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of sub-division (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1955

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts } ss.
County of Norfolk }

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4.	Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6.	Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March Fifth next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.

A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years and one for one year term.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
One hundred five Town meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
Precinct 3. Eleven for three years. One for two years and three for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years.
Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

RESULT OF THE ELECTION

		PRECINCTS							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen									
*	Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	305	283	372	317	672	493	245	2787
	Samuel C. Craig	245	244	327	264	559	510	285	2434
*	Daniel E. Duggan	343	388	311	455	653	779	584	3513
	Harold S. Halliday	332	212	254	266	456	343	264	2127
*	William H. White	455	446	237	522	534	623	560	3377
	Blanks	294	335	242	390	438	435	449	2583
Town Clerk									
*	Teresa Shaughnessy	600	580	531	657	1006	946	727	5047
	Blanks	58	56	50	81	98	115	102	560
Assessor									
*	William C. Hoxie	533	513	471	568	937	867	616	4505
	Blanks	125	123	110	170	167	194	213	1102
Town Treasurer									
*	Clyde L. Whittier	558	527	499	608	949	874	640	4655
	Blanks	100	109	82	130	155	187	189	952
Tax Collector									
*	Clyde L. Whittier	538	522	484	579	933	854	617	4527
	Blanks	120	114	97	159	171	207	212	1080
School Committee									
*	Harry E. Carlson	471	453	358	519	727	741	547	3816
	Francis C. Bates	154	192	153	156	257	362	291	1565
	Patricia A. Page	137	127	80	131	252	178	140	1045
*	W. Gordon Swan	339	271	403	389	623	502	358	2885
	Blanks	215	229	168	281	349	339	322	1903
Park Commissioner									
*	James A. Aicardi	445	390	284	440	559	296	219	2633
	Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	150	172	185	228	392	700	500	2327
	Blanks	63	74	112	70	153	65	110	647

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Sewer Commissioner								
* James Perry Thurber	516	498	476	570	887	836	597	4380
Blanks	142	138	105	168	217	225	232	1227
Water Commissioner								
* Ernest E. Erickson	523	496	479	577	894	833	589	4391
Blanks	135	140	102	161	210	228	240	1216
Board of Health								
* Thomas H. Bilodeau	492	477	440	540	844	789	546	4128
Blanks	166	159	141	198	260	272	283	1479
Constables								
* William J. Cashman	428	399	446	461	806	711	505	3756
* Walter A. Dennis	409	368	334	376	640	570	387	3084
* James J. McGee	338	376	328	497	608	578	419	3144
* Richard F. Chamberlain	429	387	408	431	631	528	392	3206
Robert E. Hoxie	173	132	133	175	341	351	299	1604
Francis J. Shields	367	309	219	438	510	515	403	2761
Blanks	488	573	456	574	880	991	911	4873
Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)								
* James F. Ballard	517	491	441	556	863	791	551	4210
* Knight Ames	484	454	433	501	843	761	518	3994
* Elizabeth S. Smyth	484	449	416	507	843	771	551	4021
Blanks	489	514	453	650	763	860	867	4596
Trustee of Public Library (One Year)								
* John B. Moore	517	494	471	584	894	845	592	4397
Blanks	141	142	110	154	210	216	237	1210
Trustee of Cemetery								
* Thomas Wheeler	512	471	458	549	847	823	572	4232
Blanks	146	165	123	189	257	238	257	1375

		PRECINCTS							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Tree Warden									
*	John T. Hemenway	504	467	458	539	856	805	558	4187
	Blanks	154	169	123	199	248	256	271	1420
Board of Public Welfare									
*	G. Philip Grabfield	499	457	444	531	841	780	537	4089
*	Oliver S. Sughrue	505	467	451	544	884	802	541	4194
	Blanks	312	348	267	401	483	540	580	2931
Moderator									
*	Benjamin F. Jaques	494	476	459	542	877	797	550	4195
	Blanks	164	160	122	196	227	264	279	1412
Planning Board									
*	Ray A. Hinds	498	471	443	542	853	820	576	4203
	Blanks	160	165	138	196	251	241	253	1404

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be elected

*William C. Burnett	354	Clifford J. Glynn	250
*Forrest W. Carroll	403	*John J. Grant	312
*Desmond M. Collins	389	Barbara J. Gross	176
*George W. Collins	367	*Harold S. Halliday	391
*James J. Maloney, Sr.	414	Thomas P. Hill	171
*Albert J. McKinnon	373	*Edward J. Leary	309
*Bernard E. McTaggart	399	*Jeremiah J. Mahoney	327
*John W. Priestley	363	Thomas S. Parker	240
*Gussie H. Watson	340	Mary C. Ryan	258
Edward E. Bigelow	282	*Walter W. Taylor	329
Lloyd E. Carlsen	280	Blanks	2485

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

*Joseph N. Vogel	441	Blanks	217

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Elliot L. Beale	399	Blanks	259

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be elected

*Fred A. Adams	394	*James J. O'Neill	430
*William B. Crosby	440	*Howard S. Patterson	385
*Mildred H. Draper	381	*Burton G. Brown, Jr.	319
*John F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	440	Doris E. Davis	250
*Andrew Hain	375	*Francis P. McDermott	319
*Byrne Harrington	410	Arthur Willis, Jr.	259
*Gladys L. Hill	375	Blanks	2219

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

Elizabeth H. Cox	154	*Anne E. White	228
Cordis M. Sargent	125	Blanks	119

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be elected

*Edwin O. Baker	384	*Henry R. Watson, Jr.	390
*Samuel C. Bennett	357	Bailey B. Chadbourne	224
*Blake G. Cruckshank	368	Thompson W. Crosby	217
*Newton P. Darling	375	*Clifton L. Fasch	323
*Frank M. Eshleman	317	*Theodore S. Jones	332
*Dwight D. Evans	393	Standish Van Voorhis	240
*Everett H. Jenkins	380	Blanks	1727
*Henry W. Palmer	364		

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

*Wilfred P. deMille	298
Minor Trowbridge	146
Blanks	137

ONE YEAR — Three to be elected

*John L. Bremer II	346
*Mary L. Bryant	255
*Herbert G. Vickerson	275
Marion M. York	196
Charles A. Young	241
Blanks	430

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS — Twelve to be elected

*Newton S. Baker	405
*James F. Ballard	410
*John F. Creedon	440
*Gilbert S. Crosby	367
*James T. Dunphy	401
*Thomas M. Gibbons	417
*William L. Klehm	325
*Harold W. Melvin	334
*C. John Nazzaro	381
*Walter F. Peterson	335
Joseph V. Aieta	312
Joseph P. Angeloni	271
Mary A. Curley	314
William E. Freeman	155
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	214
Mary E. Keegan	212
Joseph W. Leahy	177
Albert J. Mahan	264
*Anne L. McGee	353
*Frederic R. Peinert	364
Blanks	2405

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

Robert J. Kaler	256
*John B. Martinelli	314
Blanks	168

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Joseph P. Garrity	509
Blanks	229

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS — Sixteen to be elected

*Howard Abell	617
*Malcolm D. Campbell	716
*Joseph M. Cronin	645
*Spencer Field	574
*Owen E. Folsom	582
*Edward P. Hamilton	622
*Walter S. Robbins	624
*David T. Scott	596
*Russell Swift	658
*Howard S. Whiteside	576
*Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.	637
H. Hartley Budd, Jr.	238
*Harry E. Carlson	519
Lewis A. Carter	326
William H. Delay	314
*C. Mitchell Draper, Jr.	438
Philip Fay	246
James D. Fitzgerald	297
Malcolm A. Gillis	179
Joseph B. Harte	138
Gertrude Hooper	326
Robert E. Introne	285
David Jeffries	306
Joseph H. Malloy, Jr.	272
*Thomas P. McSharry	367
*John B. Moore	562
Ferial R. Morrissette	139
Michael F. O'Malley	235
Patricia A. Page	318
Edward L. Sawyer	363
*James A. Williams	393
Blanks	4556

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS — Fifteen to be elected

*Francis C. Bates	571
*William L. Caldwell	808
*Harold F. Coleman	644
*Charles F. Collins	760
*Joseph Goostray	659
*Edward P. Lake	660
*Nathaniel C. Lord	603
*Louis J. Mathieu	617
*Harry B. McCormick	702
*Herbert H. Miller	638
*George F. Moulton	664
*Paul F. Ochs	728
*Carleton A. Rowe	617
*Frances H. Walters	569
Walter Barry	386
John P. Curran	414
Frederick A. Giles, Jr.	436
*Alfred C. Swan	440
Herbert A. Vernerin	194
Charles V. Williams	306
Blanks	4499

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

Marvin F. Huban	315
*Frank G. Lynn, Jr.	440
Blanks	306

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be elected

*Robert J. Blake, Jr.	626
*Herbert L. Bush	447
*Farquhar D. Carter	462
*Leighton A. Clapp	502
*Edward M. Coghlan	518
*Walter E. Currier	472
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	591
*Joseph A. Fusoni	510
*Edward T. Q. Hodges	566
*Charles B. Hoxie	431
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	573
*Donald J. Watson	501
*Horace Wood	498
George H. Burr	289
*Noel W. Deering	344
Ernest C. Gentry, Jr.	333
Blanks	3942

TWO YEARS — One to be elected

*Frank P. Fanning	570
Blanks	259

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*John F. Condon	283
Frank J. Desmond	189
Floyd A. Lamb	186
Blanks	171

---

* Means ELECTED

	Precincts								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	
Vote Cast	658	636	581	738	1104	1061	829	5607	41.1%
Number of Voters	2037	1651	1363	1729	2666	2314	1854	13614	

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
Carl H. Kullen, Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Joseph B. Mooney, Dep. Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Teller
Robert C. Duncan, Teller
William A. Will, Teller
Robert F. Krim, Teller
Katherine S. Gould, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Ethel Nilson, Teller
Edna I. McKinnon, Teller
Lillian M. Priestley, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
Paul E. McLean, Teller

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
John A. Runey, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller
Thomas F. Walsh, Teller
Donald J. Moriarty, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
M. Joseph Manning, Dep. Inspector
Henry V. Nelson, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George F. Steptoe, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Ralph W. Baldwin, Teller
Hamilton D. Boris, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
John J. Dias, Teller
Kenneth Lodge, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Mary V. Coleman, Teller
Ruth M. Anderson, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller
John J. Gannon, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Margaret G. Levins, Teller
Helen L. Stasey, Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
William D. Whitmore, Teller
George C. McCarty, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Gottfrid E. Sanford, Teller
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Michael F. Sullivan, Teller
Warren W. Hoxie, Teller
H. William Shimmin, Jr., Teller
Francis P. Hardcastle, Teller

And thereupon by adjournment of said meeting to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March Twelfth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 12, 1955

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. Town Meeting members stood while Rev. Norman D. Goehring delivered the invocation. The Moderator then read the names of Josiah Babcock, Jesse B. Baxter, Lincoln Bryant, Fred N. Krim and Frank A. Stout, Jr., Town Meeting Members who have died since last Town Meeting, and the Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect George P. Blenkhorn and John H. Freeman Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

That all committee reports as printed in the 1954 Town Report be accepted and placed on file.

Mr. Wilfred P. deMille, Chairman of the High School Construction Committee, which was appointed under Article 30 of the 1954 Warrant, gave a brief resume of the work done so far on the High School Addition. He will give a full report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Oscar W. Haussermann made a motion, which was seconded that Article 65 be moved forward and be acted upon immediately after action on Article 44.

Voted: that Article 65 be moved forward and be acted upon immediately after action on Article 44.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginnng January 1, 1955, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1955, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1956, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1956

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1956, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1956.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: To authorzie the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, Chairman, 45 Morton Road
MELVIN E. DOLAN, 198 Canton Avenue
DONALD JACKSON, 164 Pleasant Street
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue
GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen will vote to grant an annuity to Amanda H. Bohm and an annuity to Edward A. McCue under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95, and will determine the annual amounts of such annuities and determine the amounts to be appropriated in the current year to pay said annuities; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To grant an annuity to Amanda H. Bohm under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95, in the annual amount of $475.00, said annuity to commence on March 15, 1955; and to appropriate the sum of $376.04 to pay the said annuity in 1955; and also to grant an annuity to Edward A. McCue under the provisions of the same law in an annual amount of $1,400.00, said annuity to commence on March 15, 1955; and to appropriate the sum of $1,108.33 to pay said annuity in 1955; each of the said annuities to continue for the life of the respective annuitants and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen; and to act on anything relating thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Special Annuity
3. Annuities
4. Police and Firemen's Widows
5. Laborers
6. School Teachers
7. Veterans

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Police and Firemen's Pensions	$50,982.28
2.	Special Annuity	1,700.00
3.	Annuities	5,100.00
4.	Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions	3,000.00
5.	Laborer's Pensions	10,203.72
6.	School Teachers' Pensions	5,107.50
7.	Veterans' Pensions	1,787.50

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated, of which $1,695.20 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $45,780.31 be appropriated, of which $1,757.80 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of $171,561.02 be appropriated, of which not more than $19,119.84 is for salaries and wages, $3,389.20 is for new equipment, and the department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish funds for new equipment; $600.00 is for Medical Consultant; and $100.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; said appropriation to include:

General Relief	$ 10,150.00
Old Age Assistance	123,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children	12,500.00
Disability Assistance	13,000.00
Other Administration Costs	1,613.00

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote that, beginning in the year 1956, it will not elect a tax collector but will authorize the Town Treasurer to act as tax collector; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That in each case until the Town otherwise votes, beginning in 1956 the Town do not elect a Tax Collector and that the Treasurer of the Town act as Tax Collector, beginning his term of office as Tax Collector under this vote at the end of the term of office of the Tax Collector elected in 1955, and upon giving the required bond and otherwise qualifying for the office of Tax Collector as required by law.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Warrant Committee Of which $800.00 is for salaries and wages and $500.00 is for the expenses incurred in a study and revision of the Wage and Salary Compensation Plan.	$ 4,120.00
2. Selectmen The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at $800.00 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1955 and $7,485.60 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	8,685.60
3. Accountant Of which $7,686.80 is for salaries and wages; and $595.00 is for new equipment.	9,095.80
4. Town Engineer Of which $30,082.82 is for salaries and wages.	31,661.82
5. Assessors Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at $1,100.00; provided however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including $8,935.56 for other salaries and wages.	15,330.10
6. and 7. Treasurer and Tax Collector Including the salary of the Treasurer which for the calendar year 1955 shall be fixed at $5,304.00; also including the salary of the Tax Collector from January 1 to March 5, 1955 which shall be fixed at $711.00; also including $10,463.21 for other salaries and wages; and including $2,661.96 for new equipment.	21,200.67
8. Town Clerk Including the salary of the Town Clerk which for the calendar year 1955 shall be fixed in the aggragate at $4,360.80. Also including $6,086.75 for other salaries and wages and $885.64 for new equipment.	12,308.19
9. Election and Registration Of which $5,280.39 is for salaries and wages and including $60.00 for new equipment.	8,159.99
10. Law Of which $6,500.00 is for salaries and wages.	8,784.00

11.	Town Hall and Thacher Building Of which $10,092.16 is for salaries and wages; $600.00 is for overtime; and $2,000.00 is for new equipment.	18,158.66
12.	Insurance	35,345.52
13.	Town Reports	4,566.12
14.	Board of Appeals	1,000.00
15.	Planning Board Of which $600 is for salaries and wages.	2,330.00

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to increase the wages and/or salaries of the members of the Police Department and Fire Department $300 per annum, retroactive to January 1, 1955; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That in addition to any other amounts appropriated for salaries and wages in the Fire Department and in the Police Department at this Meeting there be appropriated for the calendar year 1955 for the Fire Department the sum of $15,300.00 and for the Police Department the sum of $15,000.00, each of said appropriations being for the purpose of granting all members of the Fire Department and all members of the Police Department a raise of $300 if under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108 the heads of the Police and Fire Departments, respectively, determine to fix salaries and wages in accordance with this vote.

(For new vote, see Article 16 after Article 47.)

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 573 of the Acts of 1954 which provides that notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, any police officer of a city or town who is required to perform any service beyond his regular established hours of service on primary day, on election day, on the thirty-first day of October or at any parade or race or at any public celebration or while police listing, shall be compensated for such additional hours of service at the rate per hour of his regular compensation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not accept Chapter 573 of the Acts of 1954.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953 which provides that if any permanant member of the fire fighting force or fire alarm division of a fire department of a city or town is required to serve a tour of duty during the twenty-four hour period commencing at eight o'clock in the morning of January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving day or Christmas day, or the day following when any of the five days first mentioned, or October twelfth, November eleventh or Christmas day, occurs on Sunday, he shall be given an additional day off, or, if such additional day off cannot be given because of personnel shortage or other cause, he shall be entitled to an additional day's pay; provided, that any such member who, through a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off is in excess of the number of holidays in such year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess, and, if any such additional day off cannot be given because of personnel shortage or other cause, an additional day's pay shall be allowed in lieu thereof; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not accept Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that if any police officer of a city or town is required to work on January first, February twenty-second, April ninteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving day or Christmas day, or the day following when any of the five days first mentioned, or October twelfth, November eleventh or Christmas day occurs on Sunday, he shall be given an additional day off, or, if such additional day off cannot be given because of personnel shortage or other cause, he shall be entitled to an additional day's pay; provided, that, in the case of a police officer who works five or more days a week, and whose regular day off falls on any of the aforementioned holidays except when such holiday occurs on Saturday, an additional day shall be allowed, or payment in lieu of one day shall be allowed; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not accept Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 384 of the Acts of 1949 which provides that in any city or town which accepts this section, all members of its regular police and fire force may be granted a vacation without loss of pay. Such vacations shall be computed in the following manner:—

For five years' service, but less than ten years' service, a vacation of three weeks.

For ten years' service or more, a vacation of four weeks.

Section one hundred and eleven shall not apply to the members of the regular or permanent police or fire force in any such city or town.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not accept Chapter 384 of the Acts of 1949.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Department
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department — General	$206.084.78
Private Work	30,000.00
The above appropriation of $206,084.78 includes the sum of $183,761.78 for salaries and wages; $8,640.00 for automotive equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; $200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and the sum of $1,700.00 for uniforms.	
2. Fire Department	212,341.68
The above appropriation of $212,341.68 includes the sum of $196,096.68 for salaries and wages; $150.00 for the necessary	

expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; $2,380.00 for new hose; and $1,500.00 for uniforms.

3. Hydrant Service 28,875.00

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. Wire Department 25,562.63

The above appropriation of $25,562.63 includes the sum of $17,934.28 for salaries and wages; $750.00 for overtime; $100.00 for the expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; $1,636.85 for new equipment; and $500.00 for expenses in connection with the Southeast Expressway.

5. Forestry Department 41,183.80

The above appropriation of $41,183.80 includes the sum of $33,287.80 for salaries and wages; $300.00 for overtime for tree climbers; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $2,500.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; $5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11; and $2,500.00 for Private Work.

6. Street Lighting 61,330.00

7. Additional Lights 1,000.00

8. Building Department 9,591.78

The above appropriation of $9,591.78 includes the sum of $8,450.28 for salaries and wages.

Plumbing Inspector 1,600.00

9. Sealer of Weights and Measures 1,640.75

Of which $1,200.00 is for salaries and wages; and $50.00 is for necessary expenses of officers and employes of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department

10. Traffic Lights 1,400.00

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year.

1. Health — General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic
6. Mandatory Hospitalization
7. Disposal Area
8. Rodent Control

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Health — General Of which $7,059.00 is for salaries and wages and $75.00 is for new equipment.	$10,965.00
2.	Dental Dispensary for Schools	2,150.00
3.	Inspector of Animals	300.00
4.	Sewer Maintenance Of which $10,025.25 is for salaries and wages; and $200 is for overtime.	16,139.25
5.	Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	1,350.00
6.	Mandatory Hospitalization	5,000.00
7.	Disposal Area Of which $3,571.60 is for salaries and wages.	3,771.50
8.	Rodent Control	400.00

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $86,520.00 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse the present year.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the swamp areas of the Town, consisting of approximately 500 acres, by spraying from the air by helicopter; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,800.00 be appropriated to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the swamp areas of the Town (approximately 500 acres) by spraying from the air by helicopter.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $122,207.58 of which $17,867.58 is for salaries and wages; $1,200.00 is for overtime; and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $52,207.58, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $70,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Construction Loan, 1955" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen shall determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $253,154.13 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. The sum of $71,207.80 for salaries and wages;

b. The sum of $6,601.32 for temporary help;

c. The sum of $3,500.00 for overtime;

d. The Metropolitan Water Assessment;

e. The retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;

f. The interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;

g. The sum of $35,000.00 for the extension of, and improvement to, the system of mains;

h. A sum of $2,000.00 for the purchase of a car for the superintendent and a sum of $3,007.50 for other new equipment; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment;

i. The sum of $250.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

j. All other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;

And that to meet said appropriation $150,173.47 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $102,980.66 be transferred from the available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1954.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $9,305.18 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1955.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars

2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters be appropriated:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars	$375.00
2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans	240.00

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1955.

Voted: That the sum of $700.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1955.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Veterans Day, 1955.

Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $950.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1955; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town make no appropriation for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for wages and other expenses in connection with taking the State Census in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $760.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General By-laws of the town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map which is incorporated into said By-law so that the area bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the zoning boundary line of Residence C District and Residence B District on the easterly side of Central Avenue opposite Hinckley Road and running easterly by the zoning boundary line of Residence C District and Residence B District 1068 feet;
Thence running southeasterly by the zoning boundary line of Residence C District and Residence B District 623 feet to the northerly sideline of Canton Avenue at Brook Road;
Thence running southwesterly by the northerly side of Brook Road 112 feet;
Thence running northwesterly 155 feet;
Thence running westerly by two courses 302 feet and 235 feet;
Thence running southerly 20 feet;
Thence running westerly by four courses 275 feet, 147 feet, 183 feet and 209 feet;
Thence running northerly by two courses 550 feet and 313 feet;
Thence running westerly 62 feet;
Thence running northerly 65 feet;
Thence running westerly 123 feet to the easterly sideline of Central Avenue;
Thence running northerly by the easterly sideline of Central Avenue 420 feet to the zoning district boundary line and point of beginning.

heretofore included in Residence C District shall hereafter be included in Residence B District; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not amend Chapter 10 of the General By-laws of the Town under this Article.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to purchase or take by eminent domain for Park or Playground purposes all or part of the area of land bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at the Northwesterly corner of said parcel at the Easterly side of Central Avenue and the Southwesterly corner of Lot identified as "Robert A Barrett";
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction along the Easterly line of said Central Avenue 40.35 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southeasterly direction along land now or formerly of Dorothy Maskell to a stone bound 150 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction 52.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction to said Central Avenue 150.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction along the Easterly line of said Central Avenue 275.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southeasterly direction 100.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction 225.21 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southeasterly direction 23.08 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction 65.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southeasterly direction 61.92 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction 132.49 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southeasterly direction 100.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction 180.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction 100.00 feet;

Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction 428.11 feet to the Southerly Boundary of Part of Pine Tree Brook Channel;
Thence turning and running in an Easterly and Northeasterly direction along the Southerly boundary of said Pine Tree Brook Channel 612.41 feet, and 233.75 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction 20.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction 160.50 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction 1.50 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction 75.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southeasterly direction 30.44 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction along the Southerly boundary of said Pine Tree Brook Channel 240.11 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southeasterly direction to the Northerly boundary of Brook Road 147.38 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction along said Brook Road 60.80 feet to a stone bound; thence in a Northeasterly direction 62.27 feet along the Northwesterly line of Canton Avenue;
Thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction 123.16 feet and 34.46 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction 44.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction 338.80 feet;
Thence continuing in a more Westerly direction 496.00 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction 264.70 feet to a stone bound;
Thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction 470.38 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Westerly direction 98.33 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction 104.97 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Westerly direction 81.32 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction 113.90 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction 126.78 feet to the point of beginning.
"Being the parcel of land sold by Turner Trustee to Connolly by deed recorded with Norfolk Registry of Deeds in Book 3330, Page 65 and shown on plan recorded with said deed."

and to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to exercise in connection with the area acquired all usual and necessary powers, and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to purchase or take by eminent domain for Park purposes the area of land bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article; to appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring the same and to meet said appropriation there be transferred from the balances on hand in the following accounts, being receipts for Sale of Land:

Part of East Milton Playground	$20,000.00
Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane	7,000.00
Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street	3,000.00
	$30,000.00

and to authorize the Park Commissioners to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers.

(Passed by Two-Thirds Vote — Yes 178, No 78)

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to advise and request the Selectmen to determine that the easement and rights hereinafter described are no longer required for public purposes. Such easements and rights are those taken by the Town by Order of Taking filed and registered with Norfolk Registry of Deeds on July 8, 1954, and recorded with said Deeds in Book 3277, Page 267, and registered as Document No. 164262 and shown on a plan consisting of three sheets numbered 4, 5 and 6 filed with said Order of Taking; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen determine forthwith that the part of the easement described in the recommendation of the Warrant Committee under Article 39 is no longer required for public purposes.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and on behalf of the Town to abandon without payment of any amount for such abandonment the easement and rights taken by the Town by Order of Taking filed and registered with Norfolk Registry of Deeds on July 8, 1954, and recorded with said Deeds in Book 3277, Page 267, and registered as Document No. 164262 and shown on a plan consisting of three sheets numbered 4, 5 and 6 filed with said Order of Taking; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and they hereby are authorized to abandon without payment of any amount for such abandonment the easement and rights in a parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at a point in the Southeasterly boundary of a taking hereinafter referred to at the Easterly end of a curve in said boundary at land now or formerly of John H. Peterman and running Northwesterly by said Peterman land 20 feet;
>
> Thence turning and running Northeasterly by said Peterman land and lands now or formerly of Joseph J. McCloskey and now or formerly of Clifford W. Davis 160.50 feet;
>
> Thence turning and running Northwesterly by land now or formerly of Mary G. Tucker 1.50 feet;
>
> Thence turning and running Northeasterly by said Tucker land 75 feet;
>
> Thence turning and running Southeasterly by said Tucker land 30.44 feet;
>
> Thence turning and running Southwesterly by said Southeasterly boundary of said taking to the point of beginning;
>
> Said parcel of land is composed of four acres containing 950 square feet, 1350 square feet, 1330 square feet and 2120 square feet, respectively, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Milton Proposed Plan Profile and Location of part of Pine Tree Brook Showing Construction Data and Easement" sheet 4 of 13 sheets dated April 1954 by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer. Said parcel of land is included in an easement taken by the Town of Milton for a main drain by an instrument dated July 1, 1954 and recorded in the Registry of Deeds for Norfolk County in Book 3277 at Page 267, and registered in the Land Court Registry District for Norfolk County as Document No. 164262 on July 8, 1954.

(Unanimous Vote)

Prior to the Town taking action under Article 39, the Selectmen voted that the land described in the foregoing vote under Article 39 was no longer needed for public purposes.

ARTICLE 40. To see what action the Town will take with respect to continuing the improvement of Pine Tree Brook and the disposition of the money appropriated in 1954 for said improvement but not yet expended; and to see whether the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three or five citizens of the Town to study, in consultation with the Selectmen, all proposals with respect to the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and request said committee and the Selectmen to report to the next annual meeting of the Town; and to appropriate money for the use of said committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the money appropriated under Article 48 of the 1954 Annual Town Meeting be used for the purpose for which appropriated; that no action be taken to continue the improvement of Pine Tree Brook until the 1956 Annual Town Meeting, except to complete work in Step 1, authorized in 1953 and in Step 2, authorized in 1954; that the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens of this Town to study, in consultation with the Selectmen, all proposals with respect to the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and that said Committee report to the Selectmen from time to time and to the 1956 Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of $1,000.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman, 114 Canton Avenue
PAUL F. DUDLEY, 185 School Street
EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane
NORMAN E. KINGSBURY, 623 Blue Hills Parkway
HAROLD F. LEWIS, 184 Edge Hill Road

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement development, maintenance, and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not authorize the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth in the ensuing year under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That no sum of money be appropriated.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $24,345.60 be appropriated of which $13,549.60 is for salaries and wages; $3,000.00 is for the development of Andrews Playground; and $3,000.00 is for the development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for public parking purposes all or part of a parcel of land on Franklin Street, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Franklin Street 60 feet from a stone bound at the intersection of Adams Street and Franklin Street, and running westerly a distance of 71.76 feet by land now or formerly of James Petkun;
>
> Thence running northerly and westerly in two courses 13.30 feet and 126.83 feet by land now or formerly of Caterina Enrico, Trustees;
>
> Thence running northerly and westerly in two courses 75.64 feet and 29.00 feet by land now or formerly of Antonio Randazzo;
>
> Thence running northerly along the easterly sideline of Adams Court 47.46 feet;
>
> Thence running easterly 213.47 feet by land now or formerly of Jennie Randazzo, Vera M. Nickerson and Mary B. Cates;
>
> Thence running southerly by two courses along the westerly sideline of Franklin Street 11.21 feet and 165.67 feet to the point of beginning.
>
> Containing approximately 30594 square feet.

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate money to acquire said land; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Benjamin Alexander, temporary chairman of the Planning Board read the following report of the Planning Board, dated March 12, 1955.

March 12, 1955

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

In its study of the East Milton Business Area, the Planning Board recognizes it as a small business center which developed throughout the years to accommodate the needs of a part of Milton and which was not developed to attract business to Milton from other surrounding towns and cities. In that light, the Planning Board feels that the citizens of the Town would greatly benefit both in safety and convenience by the establishing of an off-street parking area in East Milton.

With the loss of an area able to accommodate approximately 100 cars, due to the construction of the Southeast Expressway, more cars have to look for street parking and consequently the parking conditions in East Milton are more acute than ever before. The resulting situation in an area such as East Milton Square, with streets of limited width, is that parking interferes with the free movement of traffic and traffic in turn makes it extremely difficult to park.

The choice of an area sufficient in size, properly located and within the present-day requirements for individuals to walk from parking area to shopping area, is extremely limited. The parcel proposed by the Board of Selectmen, consisting of about 31,000 square feet is centrally located, will accommodate 64 cars and will provide enough width for a circular lane to all for a separate entrance and exit onto Franklin Street and make for free movement of traffic.

Again this year, the Planning Board unanimously agrees and firmly believes that it would be forward looking to purchase this area for a Town-owned parking area.

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
RAY A. HINDS
WALTER S. ROBBINS
EDWARD DYSON
BENJAMIN F. ALEXANDER

A substitute motion made by Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, was offered and lost. Yes — 117, No — 120 (Two-thirds vote being required for acceptance.)

Frank P. Fanning then submitted the following motion:

A committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to consider the effects of the construction of the Southeast Expressway upon the East Milton area, the loss of a portion of the business zone, impact on traffic, parking and the streets in the immediate vicinity of the construction; and to report its findings and recommendations to the Town on or before December 1, 1955.

Voted: That a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to consider the effects of the construction of the Southeast Expressway upon the East Milton area, the loss of a portion of the business zone, impact on traffic, parking and the streets in the immediate vicinity of the construction; and to report its findings and recommendations to the Town on or before December 1, 1955.

COMMITTEE

G. NELSON ARMITAGE, 115 Otis Street
JOHN H. BOWIE, 18 Webster Road
LEO V. CONCANNON, 36 Sheridan Drive
EDWARD J. FINERTY, 45 Wood street
ROLAND GRAY, JR., 300 Adams Street

Mr. James B. Maguire, 36 Columbine Road to replace Mr. G. Nelson Armitage, who died June 20, 1955.

5:20 P. M., Voted to adjourn until 1:30 P. M., March 19, 1955.

1:30 P. M., March 19, 1955. Moderator called meeting to order.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year, for the erection, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Central Public Library and for alterations incident to said construction; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts and to supervise the said work, all in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

On motion of Copeland Draper, it was voted to consider substitute motion for Article 65, asking for an appropriation of $312,500. The vote, Yes — 131, No — 90.

This substitute motion asking for $312,500.00 was lost. The vote, Yes — 102, No — 138.

Second substitute motion presented by Mr. Brooks, Chairman of the Warrant Committee, asking for a committee of five persons with an appropriation of $2,500.00, lost.

At 3:25 on motion of Richard Perry, the vote passed on the second substitute motion was reconsidered and passed as follows:

Voted: That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five persons to make a study of the requirements of a suburban library in relation to the needs of the Town and to the school system whose own library facilities are expanding, said Committee to report to the Warrant Committee and the Selectmen on or before November 1, 1955, and to the next Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of $2,500.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

(The Vote — Yes 119, No 105)

COMMITTEE

LOUIS J. MATHIEU, Chairman, 25 Chesterfield Road
EDWARD P. LAKE, 22 Glendale Road
BRIG.-GENERAL FRANK J. McSHERRY, 118 Woodland Road
MRS. RALSTON B. SMYTH, 294 Edge Hill Road
DR. EDMUND R. MITIGUY, 75 Cliff Road

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1955 and for unpaid bill of 1953; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of $975,020.45 be appropriated as follows: $809,149.32 for salaries and wages; $167.96 for an unpaid bill of 1953; (unanimous vote) and including the sum of $450.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1955.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education	$6,000.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	3,750.00

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $58,864.40 be appropriated, of which $42,364.40 is for salaries and wages; $2,000.00 is for overtime; $200.00 is for new equipment; $3,500.00 is for tree work; and including the sum of $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $45,864.40 be raised from the tax levy of the current year; and the balance of $13,000.00 shall be used from the Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Account.

ARTICLE 16. (Warrant Committee motion to reconsider)

To see if the vote taken on March 12 under Article 16 to make an appropriation of $15,300 for the Fire Department and $15,000 for the Police Department to provide increases in compensation shall be reconsidered.

Voted: That the special appropriation made for the Fire Department under Article 16 in the amount of $15,300 be reduced to $15,000 and that the remaining appropriation of $15,000 be considered a separate appropriation, no part of which shall be available to raise the compensation of the Clerical Assistant in the office of the Chief of the Fire Department; and that the special appropriation made for the Police Department under Article 16 in the amount of $15,000 be reduced to $14,400 and that the remaining appropriation of $14,400 be considered a separate appropriation, no part of which shall be available to raise the compensation of the Clerical Assistant to the Chief of Police Department nor to raise the compensation of the mechanic in the Police Department.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year and for unpaid bills of 1954.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	$142,875.00
2. Drainage	9,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	10,000.00
4. Private Work	3,000.00
5. Sidewalks	3,000.00
6. New Equipment	12,475.00
7. Unpaid Bills for 1954 (Unanimous Vote)	801.07

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 49, under Article 50 and under Article 51 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime; namely: $142,459.06 for salaries and wages and $10,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90.

Voted: That the sum of $4,500.00 be appropriated to be expended for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $1,500.00 and that the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1955, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $8,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing or resurfacing the following public ways:

Eliot Street from Morton Road to Adams Street (Resurfacing)	1200 feet
Pleasant Street from Bradford Road to Gun Hill Street (Reconstructing)	1600 feet

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of $24,000.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $32,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public ways:

Eliot Street from Morton Road to Adams Street (Resurfacing	1,200 feet
Pleasant Street from Bradford Road to Gun Hill Street (Reconstructing)	1600 feet

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $8,000.00 and that the sum of $24,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1955, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets and roads, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Part of Alvin Avenue from Wood Street 527′ Southeasterly
Barton's Lane from Glendale to Fuller's Lane
Part of Crown Street from Public Portion to Decker Street
Dean Road from Pleasant Street to Pine Avenue
Part of Elmwood Avenue from Milton-Quincy Line to Milton-Quincy Line
Part of Franklin Street from Howe Street to Alvin Avenue
Woodward Court from Libby Road 187′ Easterly (to be named Saint Agatha Road if accepted)
Part of Victoria Street from Ferncroft Road to Savin Street

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to the following five streets described in this Article and that the sum of $56,406.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Barton's Lane from Glendale Road to Fuller's Lane	$17,226.00
Dean Road from Pleasant Street to Pine Avenue	14,250.00
Part of Elmwood Avenue from Milton-Quincy Line to Milton-Quincy Line	660.00
Part of Franklin Street from Howe Street to Alvin Avenue	11,520.00
Part of Victoria Street from Ferncroft Road to Savin Street	12,750.00

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

Part of Centre Lane from Coolidge Road 890′ Northwesterly
Parts of Gerald Road (from Public Portion 407′ Southerly) and Lyman Road (100′ Easterly and 110′ Westerly from Gerald Road)

Phyllis Lane from Nancy Road to Gerald Road
Union Avenue from Blue Hill Avenue 330 feet Easterly
Part of Ruggles Lane from School Street 88′ Southerly
Part of Saint Agatha Road from Public Portion 86′ Northwesterly

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all the streets described in this article except,that, with respect to the description of St. Agatha Road, the measurement be stated as 786 feet instead of 86 feet to correct a typographical error and to make such measurement conform to the plan on file which was exhibited at the public hearing held on the question of the acceptance of said road.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raze the old Glover School building located on School Street and for this purpose to transfer the care, custody, management and control of said building to the Board of Selectmen and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the razing of said building under the terms of which the Selectmen may sell to the contractor or anyone else any part of said building or the equipment contained therein, and to see what sum the Town will appropriate for said razing; and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey said land, and said building if it is not razed, at public auction or private sale for such minimum sums for said land and said building as the Town Meeting shall determine; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the old Glover School Building to the Board of Selectmen; to authorize said Board to raze the same, with the authority to enter into a contract for razing and with authority to sell any part of said building or the equipment therein to any person; that the sum of $1,200.00 be appropriated for these purposes; and that the Board of Selectmen be and they hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and convey at public auction or private sale, all right, title and interest of the Town in and to the parcel of land on which the old Glover School Building is located for the sum of not less than $4,000.00 and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land and the buildings comprising the property known as the Vose School to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of using the same for municipal offices and other space for activities of Town Departments; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to do whatever is necessary to preserve and maintain the building known as the Vose School; to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five citizens to consider the needs of the Town for office and other space for activities of Town Departments; and to employ architects or engineers or other professional assistance to obtain estimate for the cost of remodeling said Vose School building; and to see what sum or sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for any of the aforesaid purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to convert one of the furnaces in the Vose School building to an oil-burning furnace and to authorize the department in charge of said building to make any other alterations or repairs necessary to preserve the same and to appropriate $6,500.00 for the foregoing purposes; and to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to determine in consultation with the Board of Selectmen the need for office and other space for the several departments of the Town, said committee also to determine the extent to which and the manner in which said Vose School building should be renovated and remodeled and used for such space, and said committee is hereby authorized to employ architects or engineers or other professional assistance to enable it to bring in preliminary plans and estimates of the cost of any renovation or remodeling which the committee recommends, said committee to file its report with the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1955, and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting; and to appropriate the sum of $3,500.00 for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

ROBERT K. LAMERE, 15 Wendell Park
FRANK W. CRIMP, 56 Mingo Street
GEORGE P. FANDEL, 165 Hinckley Road
WILLIAM H. FARNUM, 33 Russell Street
JAMES F. FITZGERALD, 1147 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three or more members to study in consultation with the Board of Selectmen, the Water Commissioners, the Sewer Commissioners and such other officials of the Town as may be concerned, the needs of the Town for housing and servicing its equipment, and that said committee be authorized to employ architects and engineers to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of the building or buildings required and to file their report with the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1955, and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of $1,000.00 appropriated under Article 27 of the March 1954 Warrant be made available for the uses of this committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Committee appointed under Article 55 will also function under Article 56, and that no money be appropriated under Article 56.

ARTICLE 57. To see whether the Town will vote to authorize a project or projects consisting of:

(i) the construction, original equipping and furnishing of an addition to the police station building which will increase the floor space for the purpose of improving the existing police station and providing additional rooms, entrances to the building, a kitchenette, pistol range, additional cells for prisoners and other new facilities, and

(ii) to provide for such remodeling, reconstruction and making of extraordinary repairs to said police station building as may be required in connection with said addition;

and vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the foregoing purposes or any of them, and determine how said appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by appropriation of unused construction funds or other monies, by borrowing or otherwise, and if by borrowing, to authorize the issuance of obligations of the Town therefor under any applicable provision of law; and in connection with the projects described above, to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the construction and equipping thereof, all in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town make no alteration to the Central Police Station.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-laws by striking out Chapter 11 and inserting a new Chapter 11 as follows:

CHAPTER II

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

Section 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

Section 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-lays (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General By-laws (known as the Zoning By-law), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

Voted: That the Town amend its General By-laws exactly as stated in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., May 20, 1955

The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

George Fingold, Attorney General

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-laws by striking out in Section I (G) the last three sentences in subparagraph 1 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"From time to time the Moderator may appoint associate members of the board. An associate member of the board need not be an attorney, an architect, a civil engineer, or a master builder, but every associate member shall be a resident of the Town of Milton. Associate members shall be appointed for a term of three years. No member shall act in any case in which he is interested, and if a regular member of the board is disqualified for interest or for any reason is unable to act, his place shall be taken by an associate member designated by the chairman of the board, and the associate member so designated shall serve until the completion of any case which he hears. Every decision of the board shall be in writing and shall require the assent of at least two members and shall be a matter of public record."

so that as amended said subparagraph 1 will read as follows:

"(G) BOARD OF APPEALS:

"1. A Board of Appeals is hereby established to consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator. All the members of the board shall be residents of the Town of Milton. One member shall be an attorney-at-law, and one shall be an architect, civil engineer or master builder. The appointments first made shall be for one, two and three years respectively, so that the term of one member shall expire each year. All subsequent appointments shall be for the term of three years. Vacancies shall be filled by appointment by the Moderator for the unexpired term. From time to time the Moderator may appoint associate members of the board. An associate member of the board need not be an attorney, an architect, a civil engineer, or a master builder, but every associate member shall be a resident of the Town of Milton. Associate members shall be appointed for a term of three years. No member shall act in any case in which he is interested, and if a regular member of the board is disqualified for interest or for any reason is unable to act, his place shall be taken by an associate member designated by the chairman of the board, and the associate member so designated shall serve until the completion of any case which he hears. Every decision of the board shall be in writing and shall require the assent of at least two members (either of whom may be a regular member or an associate member) and shall be a matter of public record."

Voted: That the Town amend its General By-laws exactly as stated in this article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., May 20, 1955

The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

George Fingold, Attorney General

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General By-laws of the Town having to do with zoning as follows:

Proposal 1.

To amend Section I by inserting a new subparagraph, to be numbered 7, as follows:

"7. All references to the time of the adoption of this by-law shall mean February 10, 1938."

Proposal 2.

To amend Section VI. A. 1. by striking out subparagraphs (a), (b) and (c), and inserting in place thereof the following:

"(a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed 'available for use' (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet."

so that said Section VI. A. 1., as amended, will read as follows:

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dewlling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.

Proposal 3.

To amend Section VI. A. 2. by striking out subparagraphs (a), (b) and (c), and inserting in place thereof the following:

> "(a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dewlling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed 'available for use' (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet."

so that said Section VI. A. 2., as amended, will read as follows:

2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinafter provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling

existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

Proposal 4.

To amend Section VI. A. 3. by striking out subparagraphs (a), (b) and (c), and inserting in place thereof the following:

"(a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed 'available for use' (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet."

so that said Section VI. A. 3., as amended, will read as follows:

3. In a Residence C District no dwellings shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining

land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.

Proposal 5.

To amend Section VI. C. 4. by striking out in the first line the figure "25" and inserting in place thereof the figure "26"; by inserting before the word "side" the word "any"; by changing the period at the end of said paragraph 4 to a comma; and by adding at the end of said paragraph 4 the following:

"and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet."

so that said Section VI. C. 4., as amended, will read as follows:

4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C district recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.

Proposal 6.

To amend Section VIII. A. by striking out the words "Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended." and inserting in place thereof the following:

"General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended."

so that said Section VIII. A., as amended, will read as follows:

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.
The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) , Chapter 40A, as amended.

Proposal 7.

To amend Section VIII. D. by striking out the words "General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended." and inserting in place thereof the following:

"General Laws (Ter. Ed.) , Chapter 40A, as amended."

so that said Section VIII. D., as amended, will read as follows:

D. Variance and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

Proposal 8.

To amend Section III. A. 5. by striking out everything in said subsection 5 after the words "Municipal use."

so that said Section III. A. 5., as amended, will read:

5. Municipal use.

Proposal 9.

To amend Section III. B. 1. (f). by adding at the end thereof after the semi-colon the following:

"provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;"

so that Section III. B. 1. (f), as amended, will read as follows:

(f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;

Proposal 10.

To amend Section III. A. 7. (j). by striking out in the first line the words "for sale" so that said Section III A. 7. (j)., as amended, will read as follows:

(j) Removal of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, or incidental to and in connection with the construction of ways in an approved subdivision, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

Voted: That the Town amend its General By-laws exactly as stated in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., May 20, 1955

The foregoing amendments to by-laws are hereby approved.

George Fingold, Attorney General

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study, in consultation with the Town Insurance Advisor, the requirements of the Town for public liability and motor vehicle liability insurance coverage; to determine the amounts of such insurance coverage needed by the Town; to submit its recommendations for the best procedures in placing such insurance for the Town; the said committee also to prepare such Articles for the

Warrant of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting as the committee believes desirable to carry out its recommendations; and to file its report and said Articles with the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1955; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

WALTER N. KERNAN, Chairman, 642 Brush Hill Road
JOHN T. KEYES, 5 Cary Avenue
LEON CANGIANO, 1303 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to compensate the City of Boston under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 48, Section 59A for hospital, surgical, medical and nursing expenses incurred by Arthur C. Morton, a Fireman of the City of Boston who was injured in Milton while the Boston City Fire Department was giving aid to Milton in extinguishing the fire on Adams Street on November 22, 1953; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and the the sum of $311.10 be appropriated for this purpose.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey for the minimum sum of $10,000.00 a parcel of land situated on the easterly side of Blue Hill Avenue, opposite Concord Avenue, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Blue Hill Avenue 117.63 feet north of a Massachusetts Highway bound, said bound being 170.28 feet north of the northerly sideline of Blue Hill Terrace Street and continuing in a northerly direction by the easterly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue 259.91 feet;
>
> Thence running easterly by land now or formerly of the Milton Hebrew Center 330.86 feet;
>
> Thence running southerly by Crown Street and land now or formerly of Clara L. Nolan, et al., 263.43 feet to a stone bound;
>
> Thence running westerly by land now or formerly of Rita A. Meeken, Mulberry Road, land now or formerly of Laurence O. Trombley, et al. and land now or formerly of Robert A. McAuliffe et al., 330.42 feet to the easterly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue and point of beginning;
>
> Containing 1.98 acres more or less;

said parcel being no longer required for public purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey at privale sale or public auction for a sum of not less than $10,000.00 all right, title and interest of the Town in and to the parcel of land bounded and described precisely as set forth in this Article and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 64. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $78,207.26 be appropriated of which $52,950.79 is for salaries and wages; $4,135.00 is for temporary employees; $307.50 is for replacement of equipment; $260.97 is for new equipment; $970.00 is for repairs to roof of Central Library; and $375.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

See ARTICLE 65 after ARTICLE 44 of this Warrant.

ARTICLE 66. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest 2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest ....$27,350.00 2. Maturing Debt $207,500.00

ARTICLE 67. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $19,145.49 be raised in the tax levy and the sum of $10,854.51 be transferred from th Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1954.

ARTICLE 68. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand January 1, 1955.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $280,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1955 for the purpose of deduction by the assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fifth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said Fifth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the seventeenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and fifty-five.

SAMUEL C. CRAIG
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
Selectmen of Milton.

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. March 1, 1955

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN,
Constable of Milton.

March 19, 1955 4:17 P.M. **Voted:** That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened Saturday, March 5, 1955 at 8:00 A.M. by the wardens in the several precincts.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk.

April 13, 1955

In accordance with the by-laws, the Moderator appointed Blake G. Cruckshank of 31 Waldo Road to succeed himself for a term of three years as a member of the Board of Appeal.

May 24, 1955

Acting under the By-laws of the Town, the Moderator appoints the following Warrant Committee for the current year:

FRANCIS BROOKS, 134 Adams Street
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK, 31 Waldo Road
NOEL DEERING, 38 Emerson Road
ROGER H. MARTIN, 1238 Canton Avenue
WALTER J. MURPHY, 5 Augusta Road
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN, 387 Adams Street
ERIC PIERCE, 216 Randolph Avenue
WILLIAM PURSELL, 35 Truro Lane
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY, 449 Pleasant Street
C. MELBOURNE ROWBOTHAM, 42 Hillsview Road
JOHN J. RYAN, 16 Lantern Lane
EDWARD L. SAWYER, 1580 Canton Avenue
JOSEPH A. TANSEY, 99 Thacher Street
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, 93 Hillside Street
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS, 20 Brush Hill Lane

Mr. Brooks is asked to call the committee together for organization.

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

The following (x) were present:

PRECINCT 1

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 12	March 19
BEALE, ELLOIT L.	31 Lothrop Avenue	x	x
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Avenue	x	x
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terrace Street	x	x
COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig Street	x	x
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	x	x
COLLINS, GEORGE W.	3 Brook Road	x	x
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.	376 Brush Hill Road	x	x
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	17 Belvoir Road	x	x
DONAHUE, ANDREW J., JR.	79 Victoria Street	x	
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Road	x	x
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terrace Street	x	x
GRANT, JOHN J.	128 Blue Hill Avenue	x	x
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Avenue	x	x
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Avenue	x	x
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Road	x	x
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever Street	x	x
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson Street	x	x
KINGSBURY, NORMAN E.	623 Blue Hills Parkway	x	x
LEARY, EDWARD J.	35 Belvoir Road	x	x
MAHONEY, JEREMIAH J.	61 Oak Street	x	x
MALONEY, JAMES J., SR.	198 Brush Hill Road	x	x
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Avenue	x	x
McFAGUE, JESSIE N.	119 Blue Hills Parkway	x	x
McKINNON, ALBERT J.	79 Robbins Street	x	x
McLEAN, HOWARD M.	28 Cheever Street	x	x
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Parkway	x	x
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill Street	x	x
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker Street	x	x
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda Street	x	x
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins Street	x	x
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Road	x	x
TAYLOR, WALTER W.	62 Oak Street	x	x
TREAT, GEORGE A.	67 Concord Avenue	x	x
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever Street	x	
VAN GESTAL, HENDRICK W.	68 Cheever Street	x	
VARNERIN, LAWRENCE J.	155 Robbins Street	x	x
VOGEL, JOSEPH N.	37 Lothrop Avenue	x	x
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Road	x	x
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Avenue	x	x
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Road	x	x
WOODS, JOHN O.	45 Concord Avenue	x	x

PRECINCT 2

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 12	March 19
ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Road	x	x
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Avenue	x	x
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H.	470 Eliot Street	x	x
BROWN, BURTON G., JR.	7 Laurel Road	x	x
COWPERTHWAITE, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Road	x	x
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.	30 Hinckley Road	x	x
CURLEY, GEORGE T.	510 Eliot Street	x	x
CYPHERS, JAMES F.	75 Hinckley Road	x	x
DONNELL, ALFRED J.	46 Dyer Avenue	x	x
DRAPER, COPELAND M.	112 Allerton Road	x	x
DRAPER, MILDRED H.	112 Allerton Road	x	x
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., JR.	38 Windsor Road	x	x
GALLAGHER, THOMAS J.	431 Eliot Street	x	x
HAIN, ANDREW	24 Hinckley Road	x	x
HARRINGTON, BYRNE	570 Eliot Street	x	x
HILL, GLADYS L.	15 Fairfax Road	x	x
HURD, G. NEWELL	8 Ruggles Lane	x	x
HURD, GEORGE NEWELL, JR.	189 Canton Avenue	x	x
KIMBALL, MARY LEE EVANS	137 Hinckley Road	x	x
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C.	17 Briarfield Road	x	x
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.	9 Columbine Road	x	x
McDERMOTT, FRANCIS P.	17 Byrne Road	x	x
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	43 Briarfield Road	x	
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.	34 Willoughby Road	x	
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., JR.	11 Fairfax Road	x	x
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.	91 Allerton Road	x	x
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	18 West Street	x	x
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.	42 Norway Road	x	x
TURNER, EVERETT L.	34 Cliff Road	x	x
WALLACE, RICHARD A.	45 Thacher Street	x	x
WEISSE, MARGARET C.	223 Central Avenue	x	
WHITE, ANNE E.	5 Norway Road	x	x
WHITE, WILLIAM H.	142 Blue Hills Parkway	x	x

PRECINCT 3

		March 12	March 19
BAKER, EDWIN O.	104 Canton Avenue	x	x
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.	71 Valley Road	x	x
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.	36 Westside Road	x	x
BREMER, JOHN L. II	242 Canton Avenue	x	x
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.	134 Adams Street	x	x
BRYANT, MARY L.	149 Randolph Avenue	x	x
BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Avenue	x	x
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.	277 Adams Street	x	x
CANON, GEORGE A., JR.	11 Capen Street	x	x
CROCKER, SETH C.	184 School Street	x	x
CRUCKSHANK, BLAKE G.	31 Waldo Road	x	x
DARLING, NEWTON P.	23 Russell Street	x	x
deMILLE, WILFRED P.	157 School Street	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 12	March 19
DUDLEY, PAUL F.	185 School Street	x	x
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.	84 Columbine Road	x	x
EVANS, DWIGHT D.	40 Canton Avenue	x	x
FARNHAM, WILLIAM H.	33 Russell Street	x	
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	29 Oak Road	x	x
FREDERICK, FRANK B.	45 Morton Road	x	x
GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Road	x	x
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Avenue	x	x
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.	42 Dudley Lane	x	x
HOWLAND, ALICE F.	144 Randolph Avenue	x	x
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Road	x	x
JONES, THEODORE S.	88 Columbine Road	x	x
KING, HERVEY W.	120 Central Avenue	x	
LUTHER, C. FISHER	65 Morton Road	x	
MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Road	x	x
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School Street	x	x
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle	x	x
PALMER, HENRY W.	59 Randolph Avenue	x	x
PIERCE, NORMAN	150 School Street	x	x
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Avenue	x	x
SWIFT, H. M. STEEL	64 Canton Avenue	x	x
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	76 Canton Avenue	x	x
VICKERSON, HERBERT G.	306 Eliot Street	x	x
WATSON, HENRY R., JR.	29 Canton Avenue	x	x
WATSON, PAUL B., JR.	210 Randolph Avenue	x	x

PRECINCT 4

ANDERSON, ROGER B.	38 Magnolia Road	x	x
BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Road	x	x
BALLARD, JAMES F.	17 Dyer Avenue	x	x
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park	x	x
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park	x	x
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH	372 Blue Hills Parkway	x	x
CREEDON, JOHN F.	188 Thacher Street	x	x
CROSBY, GILBERT S.	116 Dyer Avenue	x	x
DUNPHY, JAMES T.	402 Blue Hills Parkway	x	x
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Avenue	x	x
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Avenue	x	x
GARRITY, JOSEPH P.	2A Fairlawn Avenue	x	x
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.	61 Warren Avenue	x	x
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., JR.	49 Walnut Street	x	x
HINEY, FRANCIS J., JR.	37 Bonad Road	x	x
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop Street	x	x
KLEHM, WILLIAM L.	128 Gulliver Street	x	x
MANNING, WILLIAM P.	133 Gulliver Street	x	x
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Avenue	x	
MARTINELLI, JOHN B.	131 Clapp Street	x	x
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Avenue	x	x
McGEE, ANNE L.	2 Bonad Road	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 12	March 19
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Road	x	x
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Road	x	x
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Road	x	
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Avenue	x	x
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher Street	x	x
NAZZARO, C. JOHN	456 Central Avenue	x	x
NORIS, JEREMIAH J.	101 Clapp Street	x	x
PEINERT, FREDERIC R.	114 Audubon Road	x	x
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut Street	x	x
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Avenue	x	x
SHAUGHNESSY, TERESA	39 Houston Avenue	x	x
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., JR.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	x	x

PRECINCT 5

ABELL, HOWARD	143 Centre Street	x	x
ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN F.	143 Woodland Dood	x	x
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane	x	x
BATTING, KENNETH M.	4 Lindberg Road	x	x
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside Street	x	x
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillside Street		x
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland Street	x	
CAPPERS, FRANK W., JR.	40 Lyman Road	x	x
CARLSON, HARRY E.	166 Nahanton Avenue	x	x
CAROTA, RUTH F.	510 Randolph Avenue	x	x
CLUETT, ELEANOR L.	267 Hillside Street	x	x
CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs Lane	x	x
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Lane	x	x
CRONIN, JOSEPH M.	30 Thompson Lane	x	x
CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle	x	x
DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Road	x	x
DRAPER, C. MITCHELL, JR.	237 Hillside Street	x	x
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Avenue	x	x
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Road	x	x
FIELD, SPENCER	348 Centre Street	x	x
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham Street	x	
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest Street	x	x
HAINES, CRAIG B.	6 Lantern Lane	x	x
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane	x	x
HEMENWAY, JOHN T.	40 Green Street	x	
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Pleasant Street	x	x
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland Street	x	x
JENSON, JOHN W.	56 Holmes Lane	x	x
JOHNSON, EDWARD C. II	1196 Canton Avenue	x	x
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Road	x	x
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Road	x	x
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	30 Hills View Road	x	x
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Avenue	x	x
McSHARRY, THOMAS P.	319 Reedsdale Road	x	x
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Road	x	

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 12	March 19
MOORE, JOHN B.	27 Thompson Lane	x	x
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Road	x	x
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside Street	x	x
PORTER. EARLE F.	21 Mingo Street	x	x
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLAS	26 Thompson Lane	x	x
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton Street	x	x
RYAN, JOHN J., JR.	16 Lantern Lane	x	x
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Road	x	x
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle		x
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Avenue	x	x
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Road	x	x
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Avenue	x	x
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside Street	x	x
WILLIAMS, JAMES A.	1006 Canton Avenue	x	x
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Avenue	x	
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H., JR.	1726 Canton Avenue	x	x

PRECINCT 6

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis Street	x	x
BATES, FRANCIS C.	453 Adams Street	x	x
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Road	x	x
BENT, WILLIAM E.	31 McKinnon Avenue	x	
BOWIE, JOHN H.	18 Webster Road	x	x
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Road	x	x
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Road	x	x
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Avenue	x	x
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis Street	x	x
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Road	x	
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Road	x	x
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant Street	x	
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Road	x	x
GRAY, ROLAND, JR.	300 Adams Street	x	x
GUNNING, THOMAS S., JR.	1093 Brook Road	x	x
HALEY, FRANCIS T.	45 Waldeck Road	x	x
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis Street	x	x
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.	21 Chesterfield Road	x	
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Road	x	
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis Street	x	x
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis Street	x	x
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne Street	x	x
KEYES, JOHN T.	5 Cary Avenue	x	x
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Road	x	x
LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams Street	x	x
LYNN, FRANK G., JR.	22 Murray Avenue	x	
MATHIEU. LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Road	x	x
McCORMICK, HARRY B.	521 Pleasant Street	x	x
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Road	x	x
MERSCH, HENRY E., JR.	21 Waldeck Road	x	x
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant Street	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 12	March 19
MORGAN, DOROTHY T.	290 Edge Hill Road	x	x
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Avenue	x	x
MOULTON, GEORGE F., JR.	95 Plymouth Avenue	x	x
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Avenue	x	x
MURPHY, WALTER J.	4 Augusta Road	x	x
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe Street	x	x
O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.	17 Webster Road	x	x
PIERCE, RUTH E.	297 Adams Street	x	x
POTTER, ALAN J.	11 Century Lane	x	x
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant Street	x	x
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams Street	x	x
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Avenue	x	x
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	262 Edge Hill Road	x	x
SWAN, ALFRED C.	10 Brae Burn Road	x	x
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Rowe Street	x	x

PRECINCT 7

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington Street	x	x
BLAKE, ROBERT J., JR.	14 Church Street	x	x
BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church Street	x	
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Place	x	x
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terrace	x	
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.	147 Church Street	x	x
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Road	x	
CONDON, JOHN	300 Granite Avenue	x	
CONLY, WALTER W.	39 Howe Street	x	x
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.	74 Courtland Circle	x	x
COUPER, SIDNEY M.	124 Wood Street	x	x
COVENEY, CHANNING R.	18 Victory Avenue	x	
CURRIER, WALTER E.	51 Granite Place	x	x
DEERING, NOEL W.	38 Emerson Road	x	x
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Place	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terrace	x	x
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., JR.	4 Pierce Street	x	x
ESAU, WILLIAM S.	46 Grafton Avenue	x	
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State Street	x	x
FANNING, FRANK P.	31 State Street	x	x
FINERTY, EDWARD J.	45 Wood Street	x	x
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce Street	x	
FUSONI, JOSEPH A.	60 Pierce Street	x	x
GIOIOSA, ANNAMAY M.	11 Church Street	x	x
GLENNON, RICHARD M.	63 Granite Place	x	x
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C.	10 Antwerp Street	x	x
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.	39 Church Street	x	x
HOLLIDGE, DAVID E.	96 Granite Place	x	x
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington Street	x	x
LAMERE, ROBERT K.	549 Adams Street	x	x
LYONS, JOHN P.	20 Antwerp Street	x	x
MALLOY, THOMAS C.	20 Pine Grove Street	x	x

		Town Meetings Held	
		March 12	March 19
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, JR.	583 Adams Street	x	x
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon Street	x	
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.	34 Grafton Avenue	x	x
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Road	x	
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church Street	x	x
SHEPPARD, P. BRADFORD	37 Wood Street	x	x
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce Street	x	x
WHITE, JOHN F.	644 Adams Street	x	x
WOOD, ALBERT	290 Granite Avenue	x	x
WOOD, HORACE	141 Church Street	x	

The following Town Meeting Members were absent at both meetings:

PRECINCT 1

DENNIS, WALTER A.	70 Blue Hill Avenue
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Road
PRIESTLY, JOHN W.	43 Brook Road
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Avenue

PRECINCT 2

WOOD, ROBERT D.	8 Kahler Avenue

PRECINCT 4

GRAZIANI, JOSEPH G., JR.	46 Houston Avenue
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold Street

PRECINCT 5

FITZGERALD, JAMES F.	1147 Canton Avenue
SWIFT, ROBERT W., JR.	704 Brush Hill Road
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland Street

PRECINCT 6

RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Road

PRECINCT 7

WATSON, DONALD J.	38 Pierce Street

MAY SPECIAL MEETING

May 24, 1955

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Tuesday, the twenty-fourth day of May next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to provide for the balance of 1955 for an increase in compensation of the officers and employees of the Town, including in the School Department only clerical employees, custodians and mechanics, including in the Fire and Police Departments only those employees who did not receive increases in compensation under Article 16 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting, and excluding elected officers of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To provide increases in the compensation of certain officers and employees of the Town in accordance with the provisions of this Article, the same to be in addition to the amounts appropriated at the last Annual Town Meeting, and for said purpose to appropriate the amounts set against the respective designations in the list of Town Departments hereinafter set forth. Said increases of salaries and wages shall be for the period from May 24, 1955 to December 31, 1955 inclusive and shall be at the rate of $300 per annum for each individual in full time employment with a just proportionate part of said amount available for each individual in part-time employment. Payments of said increases shall be subject to the approval of the Boards and Heads of Departments as required by law, and may be made at the same rate in January, February and part of March 1956 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

Department	Amount
Accounting	$ 417.54
Assessors	550.41
Building	390.02
Cemetery	2,522.71
Disposal Area	229.47
Engineering	1,467.86
Election and Registration	154.62
Fire (only clerical assistant to Chief)	183.47
Forestry	1,834.70
Health	275.21
Highway	8,439.62
Law	91.74
Library	2,972.23
Park	550.41
Police (only clerical assistant to Chief and mechanic)	366.94
School (only clerical employees, custodians and mechanics)	5,069.09
Sealer of Weights and Measures	91.74
Selectmen	366.94
Sewer	1,341.99
Town Clerk	366.94
Town Hall and Lot	550.41
Treasurer-Collector	624.01
Warrant Committee	61.16
Welfare	934.60
Wire	917.35
	$30,771.08
Water	4,797.98

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of citizens of the Town to make a study of the powers available to the Town under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 108A and 108C, which Sections provide for job classification plans, minimum and maximum salaries, step rate increases, a Personnel Board and similar matters, and to report whether it is desirable for the Town to adopt any by-laws as authorized by said Sections, and if so, to include in their report proposals for the provisions of any such by-laws; said committee to report to the Warrant Committee and the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1955, and to the 1956 Annual Town Meeting; and to appropriate money for the use of said committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens of this Town, said committee to have the powers, duties and obligations stated in this Article; and that the sum of $100 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

MR. NEWTON S. BAKER, 54 Fairbanks Road
MR. JOSEPH C. AFFANATO, 34 Rowe Street
MR. MURRAY D. COLE, 23 Craig Street
MR. MALCOLM PERKINS, 54 Bradlee Road
MR. WARREN A. STEBBINS, 37 Lantern Lane

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-laws by inserting new provisions to establish a School Traffic Control Unit; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To amend the General By-laws of the Town by inserting a new Chapter after Chapter 6 to be numbered Chapter 6A and entitled "School Traffic Control", said Chapter 6A to read as follows:

"CHAPTER 6A

SCHOOL TRAFFIC CONTROL

Section 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

Section 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the By-laws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles."

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., June 20, 1955

The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

George Fingold, Attorney General

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to provide for School Traffic Supervisors; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of $2,463.75 for School Traffic Supervisors, of which $1,443.75 shall be for salaries and wages and $1,020.00 shall be for uniforms.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said twenty-fourth of May, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said twenty-fourth of May, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the twelfth day of May, Nineteen hundred and fifty-five.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN
/s/ CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
/s/ WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton.

MAY SPECIAL MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk ss. May 16, 1955

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN,
Constable of Milton.

The foregoing meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. on May 24, 1955 by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. All business taken care of the meeting was dissolved at 8:24 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk.

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING

MEMBERS AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
May 24, 1955

The following Members were present:

PRECINCT 1

BEALE, ELLIOT L.	31 Lothrop Avenue
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Avenue
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terrace
COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig Street
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.	376 Brush Hill Road
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	17 Belvoir Road
DONAHUE, ANDREW J., JR	79 Victoria Street
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Road
GRANT, JOHN J.	128 Blue Hill Avenue
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Avenue
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Avenue
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Road
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever Street
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson Street
KINGSBURY, NORMAN E.	623 Blue Hills Parkway
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Road
LEARY, EDWARD J.	35 Belvoir Road
MAHONEY, JEREMIAH J.	61 Oak Street
MALONEY, JAMES J., SR.	198 Brush Hill Road
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Avenue
McFAGUE, JESSIE N.	119 Blue Hills Parkway
McKINNON, ALBERT J.	79 Robbins Street
McLEAN, HOWARD M.	28 Cheever Street
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda Street
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins Street
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Road
TAYLOR, WALTER W.	62 Oak Street
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Avenue
VAN GESTEL, HENDRICK W.	68 Cheever Street
VARNERIN, LAWRENCE J.	155 Robbins Street
VOGEL, JOSEPH N.	37 Lothrop Avenue
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Avenue
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Road
WOODS, JOHN O.	45 Concord Avenue

PRECINCT 2

ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Road
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Avenue
BROWN, BURTON G., JR.	7 Laurel Road
COWPERTHWAITE, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Road
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.	30 Hinckley Road

CURLEY, GEORGE T.	510 Eliot Street
DONNELL, ALFRED J.	46 Dyer Avenue
DRAPER, COPELAND M.	112 Allerton Road
DRAPER, MILDRED H.	112 Allerton Road
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., JR.	38 Windsor Road
HAIN, ANDREW	24 Hinckley Road
HARRINGTON, BYRNE	570 Eliot Street
HURD, GEORGE NEWELL, JR.	189 Canton Avenue
KIMBALL, MARY LEE EVANS	137 Hinckley Road
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C.	17 Briarfield Road
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.	9 Columbine Road
McDERMOTT, FRANCIS P.	17 Byrne Road
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	43 Briarfield Road
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., JR.	11 Fairfax Road
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.	91 Allerton Road
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	18 West Street
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.	42 Norway Road
TURNER, EVERETT L.	34 Cliff Road
WALLACE, RICHARD A.	45 Thacher Street
WEISSE, MARGARET C.	223 Central Avenue
WHITE, ANNE E.	5 Norway Road
WHITE, WILLIAM H.	142 Blue Hills Parkway
WOOD, ROBERT D.	8 Kahler Avenue

PRECINCT 3

BAKER, EDWIN O.	104 Canton Avenue
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.	71 Valley Road
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.	36 Westside Road
BREMER, JOHN L. II	242 Canton Avenue
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.	134 Adams Street
BRYANT, MARY L.	149 Randolph Avenue
BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Avenue
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.	277 Adams Street
CAHON, GEORGE A., JR.	11 Capen Street
CROCKER, SETH C.	184 School Street
CRUCKSHANK, BLAKE G.	31 Waldo Road
DARLING, NEWTON P.	23 Russell Street
deMILLE, WILFRED P.	157 School Street
DUDLEY, PAUL F.	185 School Street
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.	84 Columbine Road
EVANS, DWIGHT D.	40 Canton Avenue
FARNHAM, WILLIAM H.	33 Russell Street
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	29 Oak Road
FREDERICK, FRANK B.	45 Morton Road
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Avenue
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.	42 Dudley Lane
HOWLAND, ALICE F.	144 Randolph Avenue
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Road
JONES, THEODORE S.	88 Columbine Road
KING, HERVEY W.	120 Central Avenue
LUTHER, C. FISHER	65 Morton Road
MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Road
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School Street

MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle
PALMER, HENRY W.	59 Randolph Avenue
PIERCE, NORMAN	150 School Street
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Avenue
SWIFT, H. M. STEEL	64 Canton Avenue
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	76 Canton Avenue
VICKERSON, HERBERT G.	306 Eliot Street
WATSON, PAUL B., JR.	210 Randolph Avenue

PRECINCT 4

ANDERSON, ROGER B.	38 Magnolia Road
BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Road
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park
CREEDON, JOHN F.	188 Thacher Street
CROSBY, GILBERT S.	116 Dyer Avenue
DUNPHY, JAMES T.	402 Blue Hills Parkway
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Avenue
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Avenue
GARRITY, JOSEPH P.	2A Fairlawn Avenue
GIBBONS, THOHAS M.	61 Warren Avenue
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., JR.	49 Walnut Street
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop Street
KLEHM, WILLIAM L.	128 Gulliver Street
MANNING, WILLIAM P.	133 Gulliver Street
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park
MARTINELLI, JOHN B.	131 Clapp Street
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Avenue
McGEE, ANNE L.	2 Bonad Road
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Road
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Road
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Road
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher Street
NAZZARO, C. JOHN	456 Central Avenue
NORIS, JEREMIAH J.	101 Clapp Street
PEINERT, FREDERIC R.	114 Audubon Road
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut Street
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold Street
SHAUGHNESSY, TERESA	39 Houston Avenue

PRECINCT 5

ABELL, HOWARD	143 Centre Street
ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.	143 Woodland Road
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchill Lane
BATTING, KENNETH M.	4 Lindbergh Road
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside Street
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillside Street
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland Street
CAPPERS, FRANK W., JR.	40 Lyman Road
CARLSON, HARRY E.	166 Nahanton Avenue
CAROTA, RUTH F.	510 Randolph Avenue
CLUETT, ELEANOR L.	267 Hillside Street

CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs Street
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Lane
CRONIN, JOSEPH M.	30 Thompson Lane
DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Road
DRAPER, G. MITCHELL, JR.	237 Hillside Street
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Avenue
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Road
FIELD, SPENCER	348 Centre Street
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham Street
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest Street
HAINES, CRAIG B.	6 Lantern Lane
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Pleasant Street
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland Street
JENSEN, JOMN W.	56 Holmes Lane
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Road
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	30 Hills View Road
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Avenue
McSHARRY, THOMAS P.	319 Reedsdale Road
MOORE, JOHN B.	27 Thompson Lane
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Road
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside Street
PORTER, EARLE F.	21 Mingo Street
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane
RYAN, JOHN J., JR.	16 Lantern Lane
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Avenue
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland Street
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Avenue
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside Street
WILLIAMS, JAMES A.	1006 Canton Avenue
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Avenue

PRECINCT 6

BATES, FRANCIS C.	453 Adams Street
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Road
BOWIE, JOHN H.	18 Webster Road
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Road
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Road
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis Street
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Road
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Road
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant Street
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Road
GRAY, ROLAND, JR.	300 Adams Street
GUNNING, THOMAS S., JR.	1093 Brook Road
HALEY, FRANCIS T.	45 Waldeck Road
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis Street
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis Street
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis Street
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne Street
KEYES, JOHN T.	5 Cary Avenue
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Road

LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams Street
LYNN, FRANK G., JR.	22 Murray Avenue
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Road
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Road
MERSCH, HENRY E., JR.	21 Waldeck Road
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant Street
MORGAN, DOROTHY T.	290 Edge Hill Road
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Avenue
MOULTON, GEORGE F., JR.	95 Plymouth Avenue
MURPHY, WALTER J.	4 Augusta Road
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe Street
O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.	17 Webster Road
PIERCE, RUTH E.	297 Adams Street
POTTER, ALAN J.	11 Century Lane
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant Street
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams Street
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Road
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Avenue
SWAN, ALFRED C.	10 Brae Burn Road
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Rowe Street

PRECINCT 7

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington Street
BLAKE, ROBERT J., JR.	14 Church Street
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terrace
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.	147 Church Street
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Road
CONDON, JOHN F.	300 Granite Avenue
CONLY, WALTER W.	39 Howe Street
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.	74 Courtland Circle
CURRIER, WALTER E.	51 Granite Place
DEERING, NOEL W.	38 Emerson Road
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Place
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terrace
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., JR.	4 Pierce Street
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State Street
FANNING, FRANK P.	31 State Street
FUSONI, JOSEPH A.	60 Pierce Street
GIOIOSA, ANNAMAY M.	11 Church Street
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C.	10 Antwerp Street
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.	39 Church Street
HOLLIDGE, DAVID E.	96 Granite Place
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington Street
LAMERE, ROBERT K.	549 Adams Street
MALLOY, THOMAS C.	20 Pine Grove Street
MANNING, M. JOSEPH., JR.	583 Adams Street
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.	34 Grafton Avenue
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church Street
SHEPPARD, P. BRADFORD	37 Wood Street
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce Street
WHITE, JOHN F.	644 Adams Street
WOOD, ALBERT	290 Granite Avenue
WOOD, HORACE	141 Church Street

The following Town Meeting Members were absent on May 24, 1955:

PRECINCT 1

COLLINS, GEORGE W.	3 Brook Road
DENNIS, WALTER A.	70 Blue Hill Avenue
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terrace Street
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Parkway
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill Street
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker Street
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W.	43 Brook Road
TREAT, GEORGE A.	67 Concord Avenue
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever Street
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Road

PRECINCT 2

BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H.	470 Eliot Street
CYPHERS, JAMES F.	75 Hinckley Road
GALLAGHER, THOMAS J.	431 Eliot Street
HILL, GLADYS L.	15 Fairfax Road
HURD, G. NEWELL	8 Ruggles Lane
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.	34 Willoughby Road

PRECINCT 3

GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Road
WATSON, HENRY R., JR.	29 Canton Avenue

PRECINCT 4

CONNOLLY, JOSEPH	372 Blue Hills Parkway
GRAZIANI, JOSEPH G., JR.	46 Houston Avenue
HINEY, FRANCIS J., JR.	37 Bonad Road
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Avenue
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Avenue
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Avenue
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., JR.	368 Blue Hills Parkway

PRECINCT 5

CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle
FITZGERALD, JAMES F.	1147 Canton Avenue
HEMENWAY, JOHN T.	40 Green Street
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2nd	1196 Canton Avenue
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Road
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Road
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton Street
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Road
SWIFT, ROBERT W., JR.	704 Brush Hill Road
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Road
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H., JR.	1726 Canton Avenue

PRECINCT 6

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis Street
BENT, WILLIAM E.	31 McKinnon Avenue
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Avenue
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.	21 Chesterfield Road
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Road
McCORMICK, HARRY B.	521 Pleasant Street
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Avenue
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	262 Edge Hill Road

PRECINCT 7

BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church Street
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Place
COUPER, SIDNEY M.	124 Wood Street
COVENEY, CHANNING R.	18 Victory Avenue
ESAU, WILLIAM S.	93 Bryant Avenue
FINERTY, EDWARD J.	45 Wood Street
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce Street
GLENNON, RICHARD M.	63 Granite Place
LYONS, JOHN P.	16 Antwerp Street
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon Street
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Road
WATSON, DONALD J.	38 Pierce Street

OCTOBER SPECIAL MEETING

October 17, 1955

WARRANT

Pursuant to the warrant issued by the Selectmen on September 29, 1955, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs, met at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday, October 17, 1955. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques, at eight P.M.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see what sum of money the town will appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth in addition to the amounts heretofore appropriated under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth, so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half of the cost of work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days before said seventeenth of October, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said seventeenth of October, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the twenty-ninth day of September, Nineteen hundred and Fifty-five.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk ss. October 11, 1955

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

JOHN E. WHEARTY,
Constable of Milton.

The meeting was dissolved at 8:08 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk.

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 17, 1955

The following list of Town Meeting Members is published in accordance with the vote passed under Article 58 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949.

PRECINCT 1

		Present	Absent
BEALE, ELLIOT L	31 Lothrop Avenue		x
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Avenue	x	
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terrace	x	
COLE, MURRAY D.	23 Craig Street	x	
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	x	
COLLINS, GEORGE W.	3 Brook Road	x	
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.	376 Brush Hill Road	x	
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	17 Belvoir Road	x	
DENNIS, WALTER A.	70 Blue Hill Avenue	x	
DONAHUE, ANDREW J., JR.	79 Victoria Street	x	
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Road	x	
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terrace		x
GRANT, JOHN J.	128 Blue Hill Avenue	x	
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Avenue	x	
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hills Avenue	x	
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Road	x	
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever Street	x	
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson Street	x	
KINGSBURY, NORMAN E.	623 Blue Hills Parkway	x	
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Road	x	
LEARY, EDWARD J.	35 Belvoir Road		x
MAHONEY, JEREMIAH J.	61 Oak Street	x	
MALONEY, JAMES J., SR.	198 Brush Hill Road	x	
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Avenue		x
McFAGUE, JESSIE N.	119 Blue Hills Parkway	x	
McKINNON, ALBERT J.	79 Robbins Street	x	
McLEAN, HOWARD M.	28 Cheever Street	x	
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Parkway		x
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill Street		x
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker Street	x	
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda Street	x	
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins Street	x	
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W.	43 Brook Road		x
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Road		x
TAYLOR, WALTER W.	62 Oak Street	x	
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Avenue	x	
TREAT, GEORGE A.	67 Concord Avenue		x
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever Street	x	
van GESTEL, HENDRICK W.	68 Cheever Street		x
VARNERIN, LAWRENCE J.	155 Robbins Street	x	

		Present	Absent
VOGEL, JOSEPH N.	37 Lothrop Avenue	x	
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Road		x
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Avenue		x
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Road		x
WOODS, JOHN O.	45 Concord Avenue		x

PRECINCT 2

		Present	Absent
ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Road	x	
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Avenue	x	
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H.	470 Eliot Street	x	
BROWN, BURTON G., JR.	7 Laurel Road	x	
COWPERTHWAITE, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Road	x	
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.	30 Hinckley Road	x	
CURLEY, GEORGE T.	510 Eliot Street	x	
CYPHERS, JAMES F.	75 Hinckley Road		x
DONNELL, ALFRED J.	46 Dyer Aveune	x	
DRAPER, COPELAND M.	112 Allerton Road	x	
DRAPER, MILDRED H.	112 Allerton Road	x	
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., JR.	38 Windsor Road	x	
GALLAGHER, THOMAS J.	431 Eliot Street	x	
HAIN, ANDREW	24 Hinckley Road	x	
HARRINGTON, BYRNE	570 Eliot Street	x	
HILL, GLADYS L.	15 Fairfax Road	x	
HURD, GEORGE NEWELL, JR.	189 Canton Avenue	x	
HURD, G. NEWELL	8 Ruggles Lane	x	
KIMBALL, MARY LEE EVANS	137 Hinckley Road	x	
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C.	17 Briarfield Road	x	
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.	9 Columbine Road	x	
McDERMOTT, FRANCIS P.	17 Byrne Road		x
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	43 Briarfield Road	x	
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.	34 Willoughby Road		x
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., JR.	11 Fairfax Road	x	
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.	91 Allerton Road	x	
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	18 West Street	x	
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.	42 Norway Road		x
TURNER, EVERETT L.	34 Cliff Road		x
WALLACE, RICHARD A.	45 Thacher Street	x	
WEISSE, MARGARET C.	223 Central Avenue	x	
WHITE, ANNE E.	5 Norway Road	x	
WHITE, WILLIAM H.	142 Blue Hills Parkway	x	
WOOD, ROBERT D.	8 Kahler Avenue	x	

PRECINCT 3

		Present	Absent
BAKER, EDWIN O.	104 Canton Avenue	x	
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.	71 Valley Road	x	
BREMER, JOHN L. II	242 Canton Avenue	x	
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.	134 Adams Street	x	
BRYANT, MARY L.	149 Randolph Avenue	x	
BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Avenue		x
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.	277 Adams Street	x	
CANON, GEORGE A., JR.	11 Capen Street	x	

		Present	Absent
CROCKER, SETH C.	184 School Street	x	
CRUCKSHANK, BLAKE G.	31 Waldo Road	x	
DARLING, NEWTON P.	23 Russell Street	x	
deMILLE, WILFRED P.	187 Randolph Avenue	x	
DUDLEY, PAUL F.	185 School Street	x	
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.	84 Columbine Road	x	
EVANS, DWIGHT D.	40 Canton Avenue	x	
FARNHAM, WILLIAM H.	33 Russell Street	x	
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	29 Oak Road	x	
FREDERICK, FRANK B.	45 Morton Road	x	
GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Road	x	
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Avenue	x	
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.	42 Dudley Lane		x
HOWLAND, ALICE F.	144 Randolph Avenue		x
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Road		x
JONES, THEODORE S.	88 Columbine Road	x	
KING, HERVEY W.	120 Central Avenue	x	
LUTHER, C. FISHER	65 Morton Road	x	
MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Road	x	
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School Street	x	
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle	x	
PALMER, HENRY W.	59 Randolph Avenue		x
PIERCE, NORMAN	150 School Street	x	
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Avenue	x	
SWIFT, H. M. STEEL	64 Canton Avenue	x	
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	76 Canton Avenue	x	
VICKERSON, HERBERT G.	306 Eliot Street	x	
WATSON, HENRY R., JR.	29 Canton Avenue	x	
WATSON, PAUL B., JR.	210 Randolph Avenue	x	

PRECINCT 4

		Present	Absent
ANDERSON, ROGER B.	38 MagnoliaRoad	x	
BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Road	x	
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park	x	
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park	x	
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH	372 Blue Hills Parkway		x
CREEDON, JOHN F.	188 Thacher Street		x
CROSBY, GILBERT S.	116 Dyer Avenue	x	
DUNPHY, JAMES T.	402 Blue Hills Parkway		x
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Avenue	x	
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Avenue	x	
GARRITY, JOSEPH P.	2A Fairlawn Avenue	x	
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.	61 Warren Avenue	x	
GRAZIANI, JOSEPH G., JR.	46 Houston Avenue		x
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., JR.	49 Walnut Street		x
HINEY, FRANCIS J., JR.	37 Bonad Road	x	
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop Street	x	
KLEHM, WILLIAM L.	128 Gulliver Street	x	
MANNING, WILLIAM P.	133 Gulliver Street	x	
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park	x	
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Avenue		x

		Present	Absent
MARTINELLI, JOHN B.	131 Clapp Street	x	
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Avenue	x	
McGEE, ANNE L.	2 Bonad Road	x	
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Road	x	
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Road	x	
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Road		x
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Avenue	x	
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher Street	x	
NAZZARO, C. JOHN	456 Central Avenue	x	
NORIS, JEREMIAH J.	101 Clapp Street	x	
PEINERT, FREDERIC R.	114 Audubon Road	x	
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut Street	x	
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Avenue	x	
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold Street		x
SHAUGHNESSY, TERESA	39 Houston Avenue	x	
THOMPSON, CHARLES M., JR.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	x	

PRECINCT 5

		Present	Absent
ABELL, HOWARD	143 Centre Street	x	
ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.	143 Woodland Road	x	
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane	x	
BATTING, KENNETH M.	4 Lindbergh Road	x	
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside Street	x	
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillside Street	x	
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland Street	x	
CAPPERS, FRANK W., JR.	40 Lyman Road	x	
CARLSON, HARRY E.	166 Nahanton Avenue		x
CAROTA, RUTH F.	510 Randolph Avenue	x	
CLUETT, ELEANOR L.	267 Hillside Street	x	
CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs Street		x
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Lane	x	
CRONIN, JOSEPH M.	30 Thompson Lane	x	
CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle	x	
DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Road		x
DRAPER, C. MITCHELL, JR.	237 Hillside Avenue	x	
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Avenue		x
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Road	x	
FIELD, SPENCER	348 Centre Street	x	
FITZGERALD, JAMES F.	1147 Canton Avenue		x
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham Street	x	
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest Street	x	
HAINES, CRAIG B.	6 Lantern Lane	x	
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane	x	
HEMENWAY, JOHN T.	40 Green Street	x	
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Pleasant Street		x
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland Street	x	
JENSEN, JOHN W.	56 Holmes Lane		x
JOHNSON, EDWARD C. 2nd	1196 Canton Avenue		x
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Road	x	
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Road	x	
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	30 Hills View Road	x	

		Present	Absent
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Avenue	x	
McSHARRY, THOMAS P.	319 Reedsdale Road	x	
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Road	x	
MOORE, JOHN B.	27 Thompson Lane	x	
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Road	x	
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside Street	x	
PORTER, EARLE F.	21 Mingo Street		x
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane	x	
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton Street		x
RYAN, JOHN J., JR.	16 Lantern Lane	x	
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Road	x	
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle	x	
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Avenue	x	
SWIFT, ROBERT W., JR.	704 Brush Hill Road	x	
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland Street		x
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Road	x	
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Avenue	x	
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside Street	x	
WILLIAMS, JAMES A.	1006 Canton Avenue		x
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Avenue	x	
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H., JR.	1726 Canton Avenue		x

PRECINCT 6

BATES, FRANCIS C	453 Adams Street		x
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Road	x	
BENT, WILLIAM E.	31 McKinnon Avenue	x	
BOWIE, JOHN H.	18 Webster Road		x
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Road	x	
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Road	x	
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Avenue		x
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Road	x	
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Road		x
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant Street	x	
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Road		x
GRAY, ROLAND, JR.	300 Adams Street	x	
GUNNING, THOMAS S., JR.	1093 Brook Road	x	
HALEY, FRANCIS T.	45 Waldeck Road		x
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis Street		x
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.	21 Chesterfield Road	x	
HARRIS, LEROY S.	300 Edge Hill Road		x
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis Street	x	
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis Street	x	
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne Street		x
KEYES, JOHN T.	5 Cary Avenue	x	
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Road	x	
LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams Street	x	
LYNN, FRANK G., JR.	22 Murray Avenue		x
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Road	x	
McCORMICK, HARRY B.	521 Pleasant Street	x	
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Road	x	
MERSCH, HENRY E., JR.	21 Waldeck Road		x

		Present	Absent
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant Street	x	
MORGAN, DOROTHY T.	290 Edge Hill Road		x
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Avenue	x	
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Avnue		x
MURPHY, WALTER J.	4 Augusta Road	x	
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe Street	x	
O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.	17 Webster Road	x	
PIERCE, RUTH E.	297 Adams Street		x
POTTER, ALAN J.	11 Century Lane	x	
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant Street		x
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams Street		x
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Road	x	
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Avenue		x
SNYDER, FREDERICK D.	262 Edge Hill Road		x
SWAN, ALFRED C.	10 Brae Burn Road	x	
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Rowe Street	x	

PRECINCT 7

		Present	Absent
ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington Street		x
BLAKE, ROBERT J., JR.	11 Church Street	x	
BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church Street		x
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Place		x
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terrace	x	
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.	147 Church Street		x
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Road		x
CONDON, JOHN F.	300 Granite Avenue		x
CONLY, WALTER W.	39 Howe Street		x
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.	74 Courtland Circle		x
COUPER, SIDNEY M.	124 Wood Street	x	
COVENEY, CHANNING R.	18 Victory Avenue	x	
CURRIER, WALTER E.	51 Granite Place		x
DEERING, NOEL W.	38 Emerson Road	x	
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Place	x	
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terrace	x	
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., JR.	4 Pierce Street	x	
ESAU, WILLIAM S.	46 Grafton Avenue		x
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State Street	x	
FANNING, FRANK P.	31 State Street	x	
FINERTY, EDWARD J.	45 Wood Street	x	
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce Street		x
FUSONI, JOSEPH A.	60 Pierce Street		x
GIOIOSA, ANNAMAY M.	11 Church Street	x	
GLENNON, RICHARD M.	63 Granite Place		x
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C.	10 Antwerp Street	x	
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.	39 Church Street	x	
HOLLIDGE, DAVID E.	96 Granite Place		x
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington Street	x	
LYONS, JOHN P.	20 Antwerp Street		x
MALLOY, THOMAS C.	20 Pine Grove Street		x
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, JR.	583 Adams Street	x	
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon Street	x	

		Present	Absent
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.	34 Grafton Avenue	x	
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Road		x
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church Street	x	
SHEPPARD, P. BRADFORD	37 Wood Street	x	
WATSON, DONALD J.	38 Pierce Street		x
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce Street	x	
WHITE, JOHN F.	644 Adams Avenue	x	
WOOD, ALBERT	290 Granite Avenue	x	
WOOD, HORACE	141 Church Street	x	

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

ACCEPTANCE OF TOWN OFFICERS, 1955

Mar. 23 Edward E. Wendell, Auxiliary Fireman

Apr. 11 Clifton L. Fasch, Art Commissioner

May 3 Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel

SWORN IN OFFICERS FOR 1955

Jan. 6 Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Inspector until May 1, 1955
7 John M. Hannigan, Deputy Plumbing Inspector until May 1, 1955
7 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector until May 1, 1955
14 Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden
28 Arthur L. Noris, Special Police Officer at Cunningham Park

Mar. 7 M. Dorothy Cahill, Deputy Tax Collector
7 William C. Hoxie, Assessor
7 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
7 William H. White, Selectman
7 Clyde L. Whittier, Collector-Treasurer
7 Ernest E. Erickson, Water Commissioner
7 Gordon W. Swan, School Committee member
7 Harry E. Carlson, School Committee member
8 Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman
8 Oliver S. Sughrue, member of Board of Public Welfare
8 James A. Aicardi, Park Commissioner
9 Thomas H. Bilodeau, member Board of Health
10 Dr. G. Philip Grabfield, member Board of Health
11 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
11 Martha M. Taber, Veterans' Agent
11 Martha M. Taber, Burial Agent
11 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
11 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
11 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
11 Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
12 Richard Schmidt, Fence Viewer
12 Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator
12 Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
14 John T. Rockwood, Ins. Adv., Agent Ind. Accident Board and Rep. to confer with N. E. Ins. Exchange.
14 Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund
14 Herbert Strong, Auxiliary Fireman
14 Thomas J. Moore, Registrar
14 Josephine M. McAteer, Town Accountant
14 James Perry Thurber, Sewer Commissioner
14 James J. Maloney, Jr., Superintendent of Streets
14 M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Auxiliary Fireman
15 William J. Malone, Auxiliary Fireman
15 Harry J. Malone, Auxiliary Fireman
16 William J. Cashman, Constable
19 John J. Moore, Library Trustee, one year
19 Knight Ames, Library Trustee, three years
21 William T. Dowling, Auxiliary Fireman

	21	Walter A. Dennis, bonded Constable
	23	Richard F. Chamberlain, Constable
Apr.	11	Marion L. Lake, Assistant Town Clerk
	14	Ray A. Hinds, member Planning Board
	25	Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals; Slaughterer of Animals
May	2	Laurence W. Pickard, Auxiliary Fireman
	5	George P. Blenkhorn, Building Inspector
	6	Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Inspector until May 1, 1956
	10	Bertha M. Johnson, Assistant Assessor (terminated 9/20/55)
	10	Ruth A. Dodd, Assistant Assessor (terminated 9/20/55)
	10	Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing until May 1, 1956
	12	John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing until May 1, 1956
	16	Willard G. Hersee, Auxiliary Fireman
	20	Charles L. Laffan, Police Lieutenant
	20	Thomas F. Doyle, Police Lieutenant
	20	Dennis J. Doyle, Police Sergeant
	20	Stephen J. Slack, Jr., Police Lieutenant
	20	John E. Whearty, Chief of Police
	23	John E. Whearty, Dog Officer until March 3, 1956
	23	John E. Whearty, Constable until March 3, 1956
	27	John E. Whearty, Keeper of the Lockup
June	3	George N. Hurd, Jr., Legislative Agent and Fence Viewer
	10	Carl H. Rauscher, Harbor Master
	24	Walter F. Nolan, Police Sergeant
July	8	George N. Hurd, Jr., member Planning Board to fill unxpired term
Aug.	1	Carl V. Payson, Inspector Precinct 6
	5	Howard A. Smith, Deputy Inspector Precinct 5
	3	George F. Steptoe, Deputy Inspector Precinct 4
	8	Helen Rogers, School Traffic Patrol Supervisor
	8	Ina B. Larson, School Traffic Patrol Supervisor
	8	Anne Noris, School Traffic Patrol Supervisor
	8	Mary Boyle, School Traffic Patrol Supervisor
	8	Thomas J. Moore, Deputy Clerk Precinct 3
	8	Robert Duncan, Deputy Inspector Precinct 1
	9	Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector Precinct 4
	9	Francis Poleski, Deputy Inspector Precinct 1
	9	Madolin M. Berigan, School Traffic Patrol Supervisor
	10	Edna M. Murphy, School Traffic Patrol Supervisor
	10	Joseph B. Mooney, Deputy Inspector Precinct 1
	12	George F. Moulton, Senior Deputy Inspector Precinct 6
	17	Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
Sept.	1	Robert E. Foster, Deputy Warden Precinct 7
	16	Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden Precinct 5
Oct.	18	Richard M. H. Harper, Jr., Auxiliary Fireman
	18	Herbert T. Greene, Auxiliary Fireman
	20	George A. Lobban, Clerk Precinct 3
	28	Walter Kernan, Auxiliary Fireman
	28	John W. Dalton, Deputy Chief Milton Police
	31	Richard E. Forbes, Auxiliary Fireman

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

31 Walter L. McDermott, Thomas J. Lynes, Jr., Robert F. Bronsdon, Gordon F. Leonard, Henry E. Mersch, Jr., Joseph J. Noris, Coleman Joyce, George A. Lobban, Victor Carlson were all sworn in as Special Police for Hallowe'en

Nov. 4 Charles J. McCawley, Deputy Clerk Precinct 5
21 Melvin E. Dolan, Assistant Town Counsel until April 1, 1956

Dec. 28 Mrs. Agnes Howard, Mrs. Helen Stasey, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Anna May Gioiosa, Mrs. Beatrice W. Hodgkins, Mrs. Margaret L. Stebbins, Robert Shaughnessy, Mrs. Helen Geromini, Mrs. Ruth Klehm, Mrs. Martha Cadigan, Mrs. Barbara Leary, Mrs. Jean 'Gilman, Mrs. Rose Farrington, Mrs. Frances Goddard, Edward J. Shaughnessy, Jr., Joseph B. Mooney, George Lobban, Mrs. Dorothy Jacobsen, Mrs. Ruth P. Hansen, Everett F. Parks, sworn in as Enumerators to take the 1956 census.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1955

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1955 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 694 as follows:

Date		Name	Residence
Jan.	1	Howard Charles Koffman	Quincy
	1	Patrick Lawrence Foley	Boston
	2	Patricia Ann Holland	Hingham
	4	Thomas Alfred Oriola	Quincy
	4	Susan Diane Mills	Boston
	4	Laura McCallum	No. Abington
	4	Lee Anne Mayo	Quincy
	4	James Michael Sullivan	Milton
	6	Debra Ellen Stoller	Milton
	6	Gerard Martin Casey	Milton
	6	John Joseph Sullivan	Quincy
	6	Katherine Ann Sullivan	Norwood
	6	Alexander Egede Nedzel	Arlington
	7	Robert William Johnston	Milton
	9	Richard Claude Nagle	Wayland
	9	Edmund Christopher Kehoe	Quincy
	10	Michael James Leavitt	Quincy
	11	John Andrew Nee	Boston
	11	Jennifer Lamont Taylor	Hingham
	13	Susan Lorraine Jennings	Avon
	13	James Joseph O'Driscoll	Boston
	15	Keith Barton Shaw	Milton
	15	Richard Warren Birch	Milton
	15	Susan Elizabeth Mahoney	Milton
	16	Karen Beth Schaaphok	Newton
	17	Ellen Alexandra Glendon	Milton
	17	Deborah Leslie Guertin	Milton
	17	Sally Ann Littlefield	Holbrook
	18	Mary Alison Dennis	Milton
	18	Frederick William Carbone, Jr.	Boston
	18	Mary Donahue	Milton
	19	Thomas Colbert Moye	Weston
	19	Doreen Mary Dudash	Westwood
	19	Joanne Elizabeth Arcana	Scituate
	19	Elizabeth Ann Taylor	Needham
	19	Joan Flaherty	Milton
	20	Susan Marie Schatz	Lexington
	20	Barry Douglas Ollerhead	Milton
	21	Kenneth Phelan Lawrence	Hingham
	22	Timothy Ahern Creedon	Norwell
	23	Donald Edwin Lang	Milton
	23	Daniel Eugene Cocuzzo	Milton
	24	Lorraine Doris Pearson	Milton
	24	Patrice Marie McCluskey	Milton
	24	Lawrence Michael Simms	Boston

	24	Brian Mason	Milton
	25	David Alan Johnson	Milton
	26	Laura Jean McNulty	Braintree
	27	Peter Shea	Braintree
	27	Carrie Louise Lyon	E. Weymouth
	28	David Alan Kimball	Boston
	28	Elizabeth Rena Gabaree	Quincy
	29	Thomas Anthony Whalen, Jr.	Canton
	30	Kurt David Krueger	Milton
	30	Catherine Teresa Biggi	Milton
	30	William Francis Donovan	Milton
	30	Paul Matthes	Weymouth
	30	Patricia Matthes	Weymouth
Feb.	1	Kevin Francis Pratt	Braintree
	1	Ronald Charles MacNeill III	Quincy
	1	Edward Joseph Maloof	Somerville
	1	Warren Bradford Tracy	Boston
	2	Andrea Louise Rounds	Norwell
	3	Kathleen Marie Travers	Egypt
	3	James Gardner	Quincy
	5	Susan Piepenbrink	Cohasset
	5	Gerald McGowan	Boston
	5	Michael Byers	Milton
	6	Carey Stephen Roessel	Milton
	6	John Barry Ahearn	Milton
	6	Paul Lauchlin MacPhee	Quincy
	6	Bradford Norris Dixon	Holbrook
	7	Nancy Jean Rothwell	Boston
	7	Janet Lynn Mariner	Braintree
	7	Kathleen Patricia Clarke	Weymouth
	8	Cora Jeannette McHugh	Braintree
	8	William Paul Shea	Boston
	8	Patricia Ann Hooley	Quincy
	8	Ronda Lee Desatnick	Milton
	9	Victoria Kristina Strong	Milton
	9	William Leo O'Connor, Jr.	Boston
	10	Kathleen Marie Tolland	Boston
	11	Barbara Marie Good	Weymouth
	11	Kathleen Marie Jean	Boston
	11	Patricia Marie Aylward	Quincy
	11	Deborah Mary Dempsey	Milton
	12	Wayne Petty	Weymouth
	12	Joan Marie Scully	Stoughton
	13	Rosemary Madelyn Allen	Milton
	13	Scott William Pollock	Milton
	14	Deborah Marie Regan	Weymouth
	14	Julie Anne Hiney	Milton
	15	Patricia Linnehan	Milton
	16	Barbara Jean Shea	Milton
	16	Patricia Canavan	Milton
	16	Virginia Poor	Scituate
	16	Paul David Barry	Milton
	17	Gerard Joseph Pineau	Boston

	17	Kathleen Donovan	Milton
	18	Robert Emmett Maguire, Jr.	Milton
	18	Patricia Marian Leary	Boston
	18	Paul Thomas Villard	Milton
	19	Wendy Jane Haskell	Milton
	19	Michael Patrick Webb	Weymouth
	20	Barry William Braconi	Canton
	20	James Christopher Murphy	Weymouth
	21	Michael Joseph Kelley	Quincy
	23	David Paul Quilty	Weymouth
	23	Richard Scott Green	Milton
	23	Lori Ann Caracciolo	Weymouth
	24	Paul Ando Smith	Milton
	25	John Francis Spatola	Milton
	27	Daniel Nelson	Boston
	27	Patricia Ann Scully	Boston
	27	Mark Trevor Kincaid	Milton
	27	Paul Anthony Kennedy	Milton
	27	Richard Edward Reardon	Milton
	28	Susan Rhonda Rottenberg	Milton
	28	Susan Hornstra	Hingham
Mar.	1	Peter MacKenzie Close	Hingham
	1	Deborah Lee Ellis	Randolph
	1	David Kevin Thompson	Quincy
	1	Mark Paul Kramer	Boston
	1	David Arthur Friese	Milton
	2	Robert James Tracy	Milton
	2	Rosemary Alice Sagar	Boston
	2	Michelle Marie Komar	Milton
	3	Susan Elizabeth Pamplin	Quincy
	4	Donald Lorey Deschenes, Jr.	Milton
	4	William Barry O'Brien	Milton
	4	Michael Arthur McGillvary	Boston
	6	Coleman Francis Concannon	Dedham
	6	David Lars Bickford	Weymouth
	6	Jill Elizabeth Wallman	Holbrook
	6	John Patrick O'Neil	Weymouth
	6	John Michael Foley	Boston
	7	Stephen Paul Murray	Milton
	7	Susan Lombardi	Boston
	7	Eric Paul Kamino	Quincy
	7	Richard Kirk Allen	Boston
	8	Edward Joseph Spellman	Milton
	8	Peter Bruce Stepanek	Quincy
	8	Joanne Marie Papale	Dedham
	8	Thomas Whiting Greene	Milton
	8	Carl Alvah Wennberg	Quincy
	8	William Alexander Sturrock	Quincy
	8	Walter Joseph McNamara III	Boston
	9	Dana Ruhl Boyer	Quincy
	11	Joanne Richard	Milton
	11	Debra Lynne Reynolds	Quincy

	11	Nancy Leigh Atwood	Weymouth
	11	Stacey Ann Hendrickson	Scituate
	11	Stephen Patrick Taylor	Holbrook
	13	Arthur Joseph Gordon, Jr.	Milton
	15	Michael Vincent Dynan	Walpole
	15	Helene Ann Bortolotti	Milton
	16	Carleen Ann Kardas	Dedham
	16	Patricia Lynch	Randolph
	16	Lynne Susan Torney	Weymouth
	17	Brian Patrick Smith	Milton
	17	Christopher James Bennert	Milton
	18	Earl Sven Gingras	Milton
	18	Francis Joseph Buckley	Braintree
	18	Karen Frances Bessetti	Randolph
	19	Kathleen Josephine Connell	Milton
	19	Peter Molinaro	Quincy
	20	Maria Palie	Boston
	20	Kevin Michael Bryant	Boston
	20	Donna Kathleen Hayes	Quincy
	21	Charles Lawrence Skidmore	Weymouth
	22	Edwin Patrick Walsh	Randolph
	23	Edward Walsh Doherty	Milton
	23	Bonnie Alvina Seath	Weymouth
	24	Barbara Elizabeth Marotto	Milton
	24	Robert Leo DiAngelo	Weymouth
	24	Patrick Joseph Moroney	Boston
	24	Maureen Conlan	Boston
	25	Susan Alice Murphy	Milton
	25	Mary Jane O'Neil	Abington
	25	Jan Marie Flaherty	Weymouth
	26	Maureen Ann Kelleher	Milton
	26	Thomas Lindsley Mamford	Milton
	26	Frank Robert Battaglia	Milton
	26	Keith Raphael Maher	Milton
	27	Nancy Benjamin	Boston
	28	Jeffrey Stewart Berry	Milton
	28	Darrell Hoag	Boston
	28	Nancy Ann Jennings	Boston
	29	Roberta Faye McKinnell	Randolph
	29	Paul Joseph Risi	Weymouth
	29	Dennis Jeffrey Drain	Milton
	31	Jeffrey Rix Watts	Stoughton
Apr.	1	Dianne Elizabeth Oteri	Weymouth
	1	Robert Charles Shaughnessy	Milton
	1	Edward Baker Leary	Milton
	2	Alison Freeman Causer	Norwell
	3	Lea Marie Finerty	Quincy
	4	Mary Kathleen Shaw	Boston
	4	Francis Goffredo	Boston
	4	Dennis James Collier	Quincy
	5	Margaret English	Milton
	5	Thomas Anthony Fabrizio	Quincy

5	Cathleen Frances Day	Scituate
5	Robert Lundgren	Braintree
6	Beth Holly Adelson	Boston
6	Patrick Edward Martell	Weymouth
7	Nancy Jean Arnold	Braintree
7	Harry Lawrence Lima	Weymouth
7	James Arthur Kelley	Boston
7	Bernadette Chipman	Milton
8	Nancy Jean Olsson	Holbrook
8	Paula Jane Malinowski	Abington
9	Mark Joseph Conklin	Boston
10	Peter William Shimmin	Milton
10	Susan Ann Bridgeman	Weymouth
12	Deborah Mielko	Braintree
12	Ann Marie Goyette	Boston
12	Baby Boy Simenson	Milton
13	Gerard Doyle	Milton
13	Baby Boy Bulens	Weymouth
13	Doreen Mary Corbett	Boston
13	Linda Marie Kerwin	Quincy
13	Harry Baker Ellis III	Boston
14	Cynthia Louise Norton	Weymouth
14	Charles Robert Ronald	Boston
15	David Flaherty	Boston
15	Maureen Louise Murphy	Milton
15	Jennifer Lark Bunce	Milton
16	Paula Frances Cashman	Boston
18	Karen Ann Brennick	Boston
18	David Paul Crowley	Quincy
19	Maryanne Ardini	Milton
19	Suzeanne Ardini	Milton
20	Andrea Eve Laffey	Dedham
20	Jeffrey Scott Stranger	Milton
23	John Francis Forry II	Boston
23	Gail Dmohowski	Boston
24	Paula Marie Viola	Boston
25	Sharon Anna Bass	Quincy
25	Suzanne Marie Forde	Randolph
25	William Joseph Day	Milton
26	Marcia Doris Matthews	Stoughton
26	Kristen Nancy Wallace	Norwell
27	Debra Lee Broderick	Boston
27	Martha Sinclair McCormick	Milton
27	Ann Catherine Houlahan	Quincy
28	Bradford Dana Christo	Quincy
28	Robin Pamela Wilmore	Cohasset
28	William Patrick Reddington, Jr.	Milton
28	Mary Louise Kenny	Dedham
28	David Lawrence McCarthy	Boston
29	William Hamilton Prust	Hingham
29	Katherine Pyne	Milton
30	Andrea Jamesina Cevolani	Braintree
30	Kenneth Stanley Reid, Jr.	Quincy

May	1	Candice Mae Ford	Braintree
	1	Nancy Mae Alexander	Milton
	2	Anthony Stephen Will	Milton
	2	Deborah Jean Carder	Milton
	2	Leslie Anne Landry	Milton
	2	Elaine Claudia Bartelson	Milton
	3	Stephen Hyde Swift	Milton
	3	Katherine Marie Degnan	Boston
	3	Mark Thomas Fidler	Milton
	3	Blair Francis St. Croix	Milton
	4	Stephen Paul Shinney	Milton
	4	Cheryl Ann Barton	Boston
	5	Doreen Marie Kenney	Quincy
	6	Christopher Jarvis	Quincy
	6	Anthony Jarvis	Quincy
	6	Paul Foster	Weymouth
	8	Richard Bruce Hodgkins	Quincy
	9	Donna Marie Griffin	Boston
	10	Joan McCarthy	Boston
	10	Margaret Melissa Cogan	Scituate
	12	Joyce Ann Scherber	Milton
	12	Katharine Teresa Studley	Cohasset
	13	Josephine O'Brien	Milton
	13	John Charles Monahan	Milton
	13	Thomas Perry Bowden	Milton
	13	Paula Ayers	Hingham
	14	Caren Anne Caljouw	Boston
	15	Stephen Albert Vanasse	Boston
	15	James Henry Dixon, Jr.	Newton
	15	Thomas James Nigrelli	Quincy
	16	Paul Richard Hunter	Randolph
	16	Janice Gayle Wheeler	Randolph
	17	Michael Francis Riley	Braintree
	17	Karen Ann Swanson	Boston
	18	Rhonda Jeanne Matthews	Quincy
	18	Donald Francis Martucci	Quincy
	19	Jeryl Louise Scolamiero	Quincy
	20	Maria Clare Rota	Randolph
	20	Alfred DiCarlo	Quincy
	20	Robert Pierce	Milton
	21	Keith Edward Miceli	Braintree
	21	Marie Jean Patterson	Randolph
	21	Carleton Robert Peterson	Milton
	22	Beth Reilly	Randolph
	22	Joseph Francis Richards	Randolph
	22	Michael Glenn Roy	Quincy
	22	Michael Early Klehm	Boston
	23	Eric Paul Limont	Scituate
	24	Joseph Michael Campbell	Quincy
	25	Carol Ruth Erickson	Boston
	25	Joyce Anne MacPherson	Milton
	25	Leslie Ramsay	Needham
	26	Charles Edward Kenney, Jr.	Milton
	27	William Frederick Jones	Boston

	28	William Bryon Cook	Norwell
	28	Gayle Ann Haponik	Braintree
	28	James Michael Plant	Milton
	29	Stephen Duane	Weymouth
	30	Gray Melvin Dewey	Quincy
June	2	Terrence Campbell O'Toole	Milton
	3	Nancy Gwen Millman	Quincy
	4	Stephen Bernard Poelaert	Milton
	4	William Francis Baga	Boston
	5	Robert Gary Novack	Milton
	5	Kevin Michael Davis	Needham
	6	Jeffrey John Stefani	Scituate
	7	Douglas Jay Mills	Weymouth
	7	Alysa Boehler	Milton
	7	Richard Michael Caliri	Boston
	7	Richard James Casey, Jr.	Quincy
	8	Paul Bernard Meyers	Milton
	8	Linda Anne Buchanan	Boston
	8	Janet Mary Ferullo	Milton
	9	David Andrew Deegan	Boston
	9	Linda Rosenthal	Quincy
	10	Debra Sue Wilkinson	Holbrook
	10	Craig Karl Wallace	Milton
	10	Stephen Kelley	Tewksbury
	10	Eileen Ann Jackson	Quincy
	13	James Carl Rutecki	Milton
	13	Thomas Francis Kennedy, Jr.	Boston
	14	Peter Joseph Muise	Quincy
	17	Susan Marie Hebb	Milton
	18	Dana Anthony Salario	Quincy
	18	Gordon Hope Chase	Braintree
	18	Debra Marie McManus	Boston
	18	Robert MacDonald	Brockton
	19	Katherine Louise Raleigh	Weymouth
	19	Susan Elizabeth McCaffrey	Milton
	19	Eric James Crews	Dedham
	20	Donald Francis Zorn	Boston
	20	Roberta Ann Weaver	Abington
	22	Tracey Tierney	Randolph
	22	Debra Ann Lang	Braintree
	22	Janet Louise Franklin	Quincy
	22	Thomas Edward McHale, Jr.	Braintree
	22	Wendy Louise Morse	Weymouth
	23	Robert Joseph McDonald	Brockton
	23	Lucia Ellen Qualey	Weymouth
	23	Maria Ann Drotter	Weymouth
	23	Arthur Francis Vercollone	Milton
	24	Michael McCarthy	Milton
	24	Susan Griffin Trainor	Braintree
	25	Roger Anthony Reed	Quincy
	25	Ruth Marlea Cunningham	Quincy
	26	Andrew Larson	Randolph

	26	Valerie June Felitto	Milton
	26	Virginia Wylie Hobbs	Canton
	28	Deborah Ann McIntyre	Boston
	29	Gregory John Holt	Brockton
	29	Peter Francis Barry	Quincy
	30	Anastacia George	Braintree
	30	Robert Francis Rappold, Jr.	Rockland
July	1	Karl Gregg	Randolph
	2	April Jean MacKinnon	Weymouth
	2	Diane Carol Schepis	Randolph
	3	Peter Robert Dattman	Weymouth
	3	Joan Carol Sealund	Quincy
	3	Clifford Ernest Chase	Hingham
	4	Lawrence Whelden Cassese	Weymouth
	5	Paul Joseph Gaughran	Weymouth
	5	Scott Coolidge Frazer	Quincy
	6	Robert Bruno Salvucci	Weymouth
	6	Richard Louis Secatore	Braintree
	6	Stephen Eric Groff	Milton
	6	Elizabeth Marie White	Milton
	9	David Warren Campbell	Boston
	10	Peter Pratt	Cohasset
	11	Lori Ellen Josephson	Canton
	11	William Austin Kenney, Jr.	Natick
	11	Mary Margaret Cantelmo	Rockland
	12	Russell James Dillon	Randolph
	12	Charles Scott Williams	Milton
	14	Robert Arthur Charlton	Whitman
	14	Paul Francis Carr	Boston
	14	Richard William Hill	Weymouth
	15	Harold James McDermott, Jr.	Boston
	19	Mark Christopher Nardone	Quincy
	20	James Arthur McGinn	Weymouth
	21	Susan Jean Overfelt	Randolph
	21	Edward Carl Scheffler, Jr.	Milton
	21	Susan Elizabeth Curley	Canton
	21	William Jeffrey Ardini	Milton
	24	Richard Gerard Wells, Jr.	Quincy
	24	Peter Willy Reed	Wellesley
	24	Amelia Catherine Walsh	Quincy
	24	Michael Peter Getchell	Milton
	25	Theresa Panton	Boston
	25	Mary Elizabeth Jenkins	Milton
	26	Melinda Anne Foley	Scituate
	26	Nancy Claire Klehm	Milton
	27	Graham MacKenzie	Braintree
	29	Frances Hughena McKendall	Boston
	29	Harold Gunnar Kelley	Milton
	29	Nancy Ann Thornton	Canton
	29	Mary Amelia Welch	Boston
	29	James Michael Powers	Quincy
	30	Linda Ann Campbell	Quincy

	30	Christopher Bill	Braintree
	31	Thomas Patrick Duggan	Scituate
Aug.	2	Paul Andrew Nelson	Quincy
	2	Glenn Charles Haskins	Milton
	3	Donna Marie Linehan	Milton
	3	Daniel Gioiosa	Milton
	4	Mary Louise Welter	Boston
	4	Bruce Norrby Varney	Milton
	4	Robert Joseph Mattaliano	Milton
	5	Maureen Lynn Doherty	Boston
	5	Debra Scott	Braintree
	6	Russell Myles Irving, Jr.	Abington
	6	Janet Gately	Boston
	7	Maureen Anne Brown	Milton
	7	Janice Lee Bell	Milton
	7	Paula Jean O'Donnell	Avon
	7	Ann Marie Lynch	Milton
	8	Jeffrey Allen Dyson	Hingham
	8	Paul Stuart Brown	Canton
	9	Jean Marie O'Sullivan	Weymouth
	9	Valerie Jane Bishop	Holbrook
	10	John Peter Giuggio, Jr.	Quincy
	10	William Mulvaney	Weymouth
	10	Lawrence Norman Collier	Holbrook
	11	Cheryl Ann Kelty	Hingham
	11	Debra Lee Sawyer	Canton
	11	Wendy Joyce Watson	Randolph
	11	Eugene John Delaplace	Westwood
	12	Cary Diane Gregory	Randolph
	12	Bruce Walter Hendrickson	Quincy
	14	Brian Konick	Boston
	14	Richard Carl Skarinka	Islington
	15	William Coughlin	Weymouth
	15	Paul Joseph McLaughlin	Boston
	15	Meredith Sawyer	Weymouth
	15	Stephen Robert Keefe	Cohasset
	15	Cynthia Milley	Milton
	16	Lorraine Antonellis	Quincy
	16	Lorraine Clark	Boston
	16	Susan Cameron French	Milton
	17	Thomas Robert Daly	Boston
	17	Paula Kirsch	Randolph
	18	Nancy Gayle Hatch	Boston
	19	Michael John Hanafin	Milton
	19	Forrest Edward Proctor	Weymouth
	19	Mary Elizabeth Kearney	Randolph
	19	Gertrude Diane Kapsis	Canton
	19	William Francis Minihan	Milton
	20	Kathleen Ellen Condon	Boston
	21	Mark Joseph Breslin	Quincy
	21	Karen Laplante Baldwin	Quincy
	21	Mark Richard Cunningham	Boston

	22	Lynne Elizabeth Gallagher	Quincy
	22	Mark Dunphy	Quincy
	22	Daniel Eric Smith	Milton
	23	Robert Alex Allen	Hull
	23	Joseph Richard Cox	Milton
	23	Loretta Jackunas	Milton
	24	Cheryl Ann Conly	Avon
	24	Diane Joyce Howarth	Weymouth
	24	Clare Elizabeth Rynne	Milton
	25	Sarah Jean Gavigan	Canton
	26	Brian Michael Good	Milton
	26	Nancy Sullivan	Randolph
	26	Christinia Gene Cummings	Quincy
	26	John Sandstrom Powers	Milton
	29	David William Johnson	Quincy
	29	Jeffrey James Thrower	Quincy
	29	Kathy Francis Wilson	Boston
	29	Susan Catherine Stevens	Milton
Sept.	1	Mark Charles Miller	Quincy
	1	Karen Anne Cammall	Milton
	1	Anne Marie Battaglia	Brockton
	1	Janice Lee Raymond	Randolph
	2	Susan Marie Dunphy	Scituate
	2	Laurie Kay MacLeod	Stoughton
	3	Paul William Zezuski	Randolph
	3	Jean Marie Casey	Milton
	4	Sheryle Ann McGuinness	Quincy
	4	Paula Podolski	Dedham
	6	Brian Paul O'Hare	Boston
	6	Joan Marie Curtin	Boston
	7	Cynthia Lamkin	Milton
	8	Coleen Mary Casey	Weymouth
	9	Susan Libertini	Quincy
	10	Craig Arnold Piquette	Quincy
	10	Donald Paul Gillis	Brockton
	10	Bradford Andrew Wallace	Braintree
	11	Carl Edmond Sjoquist	Weymouth
	11	Michael Joseph Blinn	Quincy
	14	Richard Charles Mullin	Braintree
	15	Keith William Price	Boston
	15	Gary Webber Price	Boston
	15	Richard Brian O'Leary	Sharon
	18	Donna Fitzgerald	Boston
	18	Nancy Jean Wikstrom	Randolph
	19	Therese Claire Kelly	Boston
	19	Patricia Lynne Foley	Weymouth
	20	Mark Winfield Fullerton	Boston
	20	John Patrick Murphy	Randolph
	21	Katherine McGuirk	Stoughton
	23	Nicholas Charles Satrazemis	Milton
	23	Stephen Edward Williams	Hingham
	24	Gary McDonald	Stoughton

	24	Elizabeth Ketchum	Rockland
	24	Linda Jeanne Saucier	Milton
	25	Dawn Marie Rose	Boston
	26	Michael William Burbank	Quincy
	26	Virginia Elizabeth Donahue	Milton
	28	Judith Ann Buckley	Milton
	28	Brian Anthony McSharry	Boston
	28	Patricia Marie Foley	Randolph
	29	Ann Marie Rafferty	Boston
	29	Christine Freitas	Boston
	30	Donald Alexander Ross, Jr.	Weymouth
	30	Paula Mary McGrann	Boston
Oct.	1	Stephanie Desiree Polychrones	Stoughton
	2	David James Maw	Rockland
	2	Christopher Channing Winter	Milton
	2	Leslyn Doreen Card	Boston
	4	Lea Ann Libby	Weymouth
	5	Marietta Joan Bosworth	Milton
	6	Richard Mason Malloy	Quincy
	6	Patricia Marie McDonald	Boston
	6	Carol Jean Stenberg	Quincy
	6	Susan Sadler	Cohasset
	7	James Michael Murphy	Braintree
	7	Mary Lou Baker	Braintree
	8	Mary Beth Taylor	Quincy
	9	Julie Marie Dyer	Boston
	9	John Arthur Rooks II	Quincy
	10	Mona Jean Sevieri	Boston
	11	Theresa Marie O'Brien	Randolph
	11	Carleen Louise Lucas	Weymouth
	11	Virginia Mary Donahue	Milton
	11	John William Holland, Jr.	Quincy
	11	Kathleen Holland	Quincy
	11	Frank Gordon Harris III	Rockland
	12	Jeffrey Francis Dillon	Quincy
	13	Bradford Paul Johnson	Weymouth
	15	Lauren Eloise Suk	Portland, Maine
	16	Joseph Eugene Lucchetti	Boston
	16	Richard Aroyan	Boston
	16	Claudia Ann DeMeritt	Weymouth
	16	Valerie Ann Meehan	Quincy
	17	Patricia Ann Nee	Holbrook
	17	Dennis Walter Potts	Boston
	17	Evelyn Teresa Zeph	Stoughton
	18	Donna Marie Schindler	Boston
	18	Robin Leslie McGowan	Braintree
	19	Michael Patrick McCarthy	Weymouth
	21	Michael Henry Lafond	Boston
	21	Stewert James McKenzie	Hingham
	21	Robert List	Milton
	21	Gwendolyn Park	Hanover
	21	Jeanmarie Venti	Braintree

	23	Leslie Jean Runge	Quincy
	24	Linda Jeanne O'Brien	Milton
	24	Edward Neil Leonard	Milton
	25	Karen Anne Reale	Brockton
	25	Joel Richard Spiller	Milton
	26	Lauren Ann Curtis	Weymouth
	27	Joellen DiRusso	Dedham
	27	Dennis Minahan	Weymouth
	28	Cynthia Joy Maves	Hingham
	28	Linda Florena Benjaminsen	Boston
	29	Michael William Gorham	Quincy
	29	Patricia Sestito	Boston
	30	Nancy Lee Gibson	Boston
	31	Karl Roger Burton, Jr.	Cohasset
	31	Mark Lee Elliott	Boston
Nov.	1	Lynne Alice Russell	Milton
	1	Susan Mary Barry	Quincy
	1	Mary Beth Dailey	Quincy
	2	Meredith Ann Bogni	Milton
	2	Ronald Daymon Swan	Marshfield
	2	Linda Susan Brown	Kingston
	2	Frederick Zagrodny	Quincy
	2	Steven Michael Grattan	Braintree
	2	Stephen Webster Crowley	Hanover
	3	Margo Ann Teed	Milton
	3	Judith Lydia Nielsen	Hull
	3	Deborah Jean Clark	Weymouth
	3	John Edward Nylander, Jr.	Waltham
	4	Susan Kathleen Ricca	Quincy
	6	Jean Sullivan	Quincy
	6	Joan Sullivan	Quincy
	7	Laurence Michael Weisse	Milton
	7	John Larkin Foley	Braintree
	7	John Vincent Sutton	Newton
	7	Ann Marie D'Arpino	Milton
	9	Brian Joseph George	Randolph
	9	Douglas Roland Flagg	Milton
	10	Donna Lee Botsch	Stoughton
	10	Sandra Ellen O'Neil	Boston
	11	Deborah Ann Moules	Quincy
	11	Katherine Mary Villard	Milton
	11	Brian William Pastor	Weymouth
	11	Jacqueline Bishop	Norwood
	12	Mark Costantino	Boston
	14	Glenn Edward Curry	Milton
	14	Eugene Mattie	Norwell
	15	Donna Marie Mulhern	Milton
	15	Robert Emmet Foley, Jr.	Rockland
	15	Francis William Cusick, Jr.	Milton
	16	Martin Kent Manley	Milton
	19	David William Ritchie	Milton
	19	Elizabeth Ann Knight	Milton

	19	Marie Panciocco	Boston
	19	Nancy Phyllis Fraser	Milton
	20	Wayne Sutton	Boston
	21	Paul Francis Casey	Boston
	22	Steven Arthur Ladue	Boston
	22	Paul Carmody	Weymouth
	22	Craig Jeffrey McGowan	Dedham
	24	Susan Marie West	Norwood
	24	Steven Paul Lunetta	Abington
	24	Carol Louise Creighton	Milton
	24	Mark Phillip Bray	Quincy
	25	Paula Judith Raymond	Boston
	25	John Joseph McEachern	Milton
	26	Susan Marie Green	Randolph
	27	Leslie Joyce Peterson	Weymouth
	27	Robert Allen Coburn	Randolph
	28	Deborah Joan Hammers	Milton
	29	Alice Gertrude Fiske	Boston
	30	Gale Diane Johnson	Weymouth
	30	Donald Allen Cappadona	Boston
	30	Brian Joseph Gould	Braintree
	30	Cynthia Jane Newman	Weymouth
Dec.	1	Eileen Marie Anderson	Boston
	2	Mary Margaret Nisbet	Boston
	2	Donna Jean Uhrig	Boston
	3	Debra Robin Bayard	Boston
	4	Pamela Thayer Harvie	Quincy
	4	Janice Elizabeth McCallum	Braintree
	5	Nancy Lynn Foley	Weymouth
	5	David Milton Hall	Foxboro
	6	Patricia Marie Kearns	Milton
	7	Peter Allen Lukarinen	Quincy
	8	Debra Jo Lapham	Newton
	8	John Charles Stanley	Braintree
	8	Anne Marie Carroll	Boston
	8	Gregory Sophis	Quincy
	9	Peter Rushworth	Canton
	9	Carolyn Ruth DiPesa	Milton
	9	Willard George Hersee III	Foxboro
	10	Freda Christine Nolan	Boston
	10	Anthony Francis Molinario, Jr.	Boston
	11	Edward Charles Calabro, Jr.	Quincy
	11	Christopher Edward Barry	Holbrook
	11	Carol Ann McEvoy	Quincy
	12	Gregory Michael Downing	Boston
	12	Laurie Jayne Allen	Randolph
	13	Joseph Stephen O'Leary, Jr.	Boston
	14	Baby Girl Drinan	Quincy
	14	William Francis Berbeian	Quincy
	15	Baby Boy Campbell	Milton
	15	Sarah Elizabeth Wheatley	Milton
	15	Carole Lee Tripp	Stoughton

15	Carol Warn	Quincy
16	Janet Peluso	Dedham
16	Susan Reid	Milton
18	Wayne Scott White	Canton
18	Calvin Edward Allen Wright	Kingston
18	Christopher Manders	Boston
21	Francis Donald Brooks, Jr.	Boston
23	David Wayne Fraser	Randolph
25	Christine Ann Merrigan	Boston
25	Carol Lowd	Randolph
25	Charles Frederick King	Milton
26	Elaine Marie Secatore	Boston
26	Bradford Lewis Doten	Quincy
26	Cynthia Marie McGovern	Boston
26	Debra Lynne Bostwick	Canton
29	Jeanne Angellis	Quincy
29	Cynthia Lou Marini	Weymouth
29	Donna Marie Power	Boston
29	Joan Barbara Feldstein	Natick
30	Donald Phillips Bass	Quincy
31	Thomas Gerard Brennan	Boston

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1955 was 288 as follows:

Jan. 1 Raymond C. Kelley, Jr. of Milton and Myrtle (Miller) Ochs of Pembroke.
8 Herbert T. Hatch of Milton and Dorothy N. Brain of Boston.
8 Henry W. Walsh, Jr. of Milton and Margaret R. Aiken of Boston.
8 James Richard Lamere of Milton and Louise Hunter Goodnow of Boston.
15 Robert H. Flynn of Milton and Joan M. Langlois of Brookline.
16 Anthony W. Chase of Plymouth, N. H. and Edith R. Leary of Milton.
16 Melvin Green of Milton and Gladys Horne of Newton.
16 Lloyd E. Church of Brattleboro, Vt. and Carol R. LeCain of Milton.
21 Alfonso Vogler of Milton and Margaret Fischer of Boston.
23 Barnard M. Goodman of Boston and Marjorie Ann Bornstein of Milton.
29 John E. Leary of Milton and Maria T. Pridham of Brookline.
30 Edwin Weiner of Malden and Carolyn Michaelson of Milton.
30 Gerald J. Smyth of Milton and J. Leslie Flemming of Boston.
30 Edward Linahan and Geraldine Finn, both of Milton.

Feb. 5 Mariner A. Newman, Jr. of Weymouth and Janet Church of Milton.
5 Frederick G. Munroe of Peabody and Mary Dean of Milton.
5 Stephen J. Smith of Long Island, N. Y. and Jean Clapp of Milton.
11 David P. Manning and Monika G. Baumeister, both of Milton.
12 John J. Shaughnessy of Quincy and Mary E. Lagace of Milton.
12 Raymond Harris of Malden and Frances Berger of Milton.
14 Harry R. Clayman of Milton and Evelyn R. Learner of Boston.
19 Ashton Stocker of Cambridge and Susan L. Cluett of Milton.
19 John J. Monahan of W. Chelmsford and Eleanor Oberlander of Milton.
19 Roger J. McCarthy, Jr. of Milton and Mary C. McDonough of Boston.
19 Robert E. McLeod of Milton and Fay Marie Weber of McKeesport, Pa.
22 Richard G. Finnegan of Boston and Ann Marie Good of Milton.
25 Jack H. C. Reader of Milton and Ann F. B. Dakers of Boston.

Mar. 4 David R. Marshall, Jr. of Milton and Betty Anne Campbell of Quincy.
7 Richard J. Blake of Milton and Louise T. Grover of Charlestown.
12 Francis P. Whitney of Milton and Bernadette M. McHugh of Boston.
19 Philip F. Roth of Boston and Mary Louise Williams of Milton.
20 David S. Dudelson of Milton and Aida Mlaver of Boston.
20 Howard W. Eldridge of Brewster and Hope Harlow of Milton.
23 William L. Daniel of Boston and Anne Mulhern of Milton.
26 Richard A. Hanson of Wisconsin and Estelle McCall of Milton.

Apr. 3 David M. Feldman of Milton and Shirley (Carp) Finn of Boston.
10 Wayne R. Hall of Boston and Carol M. Crosby of Milton.
16 Donal J. Fahey of Boston and Eleanor A. Garrity of Milton.
16 Chester W. Chace, Jr. of Boston and Alice L. Burton of Milton.
16 Edward T. Isaac, Jr. of Belmont and Mary Lou Kelleher of Milton.
16 Ronald E. Hadley and Ruth M. McSweeney, both of Milton.
16 John G. Marshall of Milton and Alma B. Paananen of Middleboro.
16 John O. Stranahan of Quincy and Elaine R. O'Toole of Milton.
16 William H. Flanagan, Jr. of Milton and Claire M. Lyons of Boston.
16 Charles R. Bradford and Elaine D. Cooper, both of Boston.
17 Daniel Dobro of Milton and Florence I. Katzman of Boston.
17 John C. Zella of Quincy and Janet D. Dowdall of Milton.
17 Alexander Di Pesa of Milton and Evelyn Sparanges of Cambridge.
23 James J. Ryan of Boston and Helen F. Cronin of Milton.
23 John Martinelli, Jr. of Somerville and Anne Fallon of Milton.
23 James M. Jacobson of Quincy and Judith A. Martin of Milton.
23 Walter V. Mulloney and Marie F. Foley, both of Boston.
30 Edgar M. Walker of New York, N. Y. and Judith H. Henriksen of Milton.
30 John M. Curley, Jr. of Milton and Jane M. Walker of Newton.
30 John C. Driscoll of Milton and Barbara A. Sullivan of Boston.
30 John M. Grigor, Jr. of Quincy and Edith L. Ericson of Milton.
30 Kenneth F. Tavener of Milton and Margaret M. Cruise of Medford.
30 Charles T. Linnehan and Bernadette A. (Mills) Chippendale, both of Milton.

May 7 John A. Sullivan, Jr. of Needham and Arline T. Vogel of Milton.
7 Joseph Manning and Joan M. Dragon, both of Milton.
7 Robert M. McDonough of Milton and Eleanor Sullivan of Boston.
7 Alexander C. Eggleston of Boston and Ellen Delaney of Milton.
7 John Olson of Boston and Irene A. Fealy of Milton.
7 Daniel W. McElaney, Jr. and Elizabeth A. McDermott, both of Milton.
8 Ralph Tamburro, Jr. of Watertown and Eleanor Peters of Milton.
14 John J. Connell, Jr. of Boston and Patricia A. McKeen of Milton.
14 Francis J. Shields of Milton and Grace McSharry of Boston.
14 Philip P. Stover of Milton and Joanne L. Rankin of Medfield.
14 Albert B. Williams, Jr. of New York, N. Y. and Alice A. Draper of Milton.
14 Walter W. Hill of Milton and Lillian G. Appleby of Attleboro.
14 William P. Gibbons of Westwood and Natalie J. Stebbins of Milton.
21 Santo Paul Luizzo of Newton and Jean C. Quinn of Milton.
21 Robert S. Buchanan of Stoughton and Priscilla J. Boris of Milton.
24 Harold R. Henriksen of Milton and Elizabeth A. Bonarrigo of Boston.
28 Francis R. Costello of Milton and Ruth J. MacCracken of Quincy.
28 Robert S. Douglass of Boston and Suzanne M. Callow of Milton.
29 Roger L. Thomas of Quincy and Mary L. Connelly of Milton.
29 Elliot J. Englander of Milton and Kae Ellen Small of Newton.

29 Herbert Lemelman of Milton and Lois Goldstein of Boston.
30 Joseph A. McEntee, Jr. and Barbara A. Austin, both of Milton.

June 4 Kenneth L. Briggs of Milton and Anne L. White of Boston.
4 William H. K. Donaldson of Salem and Miriam J. Daly of Milton.
4 James B. Driscoll of Milton and Kathryn M. Cauley of Boston.
4 Vincent P. MacQueeney of Milton and Rita J. Rio of Boston.
4 Vincent J. Pizzano of Methuen and Alice V. Sylvester of Milton.
4 John Lundquist of Woburn and Mary F. Rice of Milton.
4 Richard J. Vaughan of Lexington and Joan P. Kelliher of Milton.
4 John D. Carey of Quincy and Barbara L. Douglass of Milton.
4 Thomas J. Melsky of Milton and Dorothy M. Carlson of Braintree.
5 Thomas C. Currier, Jr. of Braintree and Virginia M. Kendrigan of Milton.
7 Seldan A. Lazarow of Milton and Gloria Cohen of Boston.
10 Frederick W. Jackson of Milton and Barbara W. Paige of Brookline.
11 Charles M. Rawson, Jr. of Milton and Louise V. Brooks of Cambridge.
11 John F. Keith of New Brunswick, Canada and Virginia E. Gibb of Milton.
11 Russell G. Everest of Battlecreek, Michigan and Nancy A. Caton of Milton.
11 John Stanley Woods of Weymouth and Frances Williamson of Milton.
11 Henri E. Lion, Jr. of Milton and Ermalinde J. Martino of Somerville.
11 David C. D. Rogers of Princeton, N. J. and Helen Burgin of Milton.
11 Arthur Geissler, Jr., of Milton and Ruth P. Freeman of Winthrop.
12 Richard H. Chase of Dennisport and Jean D. O'Connell of Milton.
16 Richard P. Fletcher of Quincy and Carol A. McGrail of Milton.
17 Bernard A. Russell and Shirley Johnson, both of Milton.
18 John W. Chisholm of Milton and Margarita E. Lemire of Boston.
18 Michael J. Donovan, Jr. of Boston and Gloria Lee of Milton.
18 Joseph J. Keegan of Milton and Alice Doohan of Malden.
18 Edward F. Leary of Milton and Ann C. Barry of Boston.
18 Milton L. Goff III of Pennsylvania and Emery Bradley of Milton.
18 John A. Mullaly of Milton and Elizabeth M. Rooney of Lincoln, R. I.
19 Benjamin Sall of Milton and Bessie Brill of Winthrop.
19 Ardel M. Hanson of Milton and Anna M. McDonald of Milton.
20 James A. Carter and Martha K. Willis, both of Milton.
20 Daniel Pierce of Milton and May P. Harding of Dedham.
21 Gerald F. Crosby of Milton and Teresa M. McCarthy of Rockland.
22 Jeffries Wyman of Milton and Olga de Faria e Castro of New York.
24 Herbert W. Lawrence, Jr. and Elizabeth L. Leslie, both of Milton.
25 William H. McCarty III of Milton and Mary T. Joyce of Boston.
25 William F. Trenholm of Milton and Marguerite A. Bancroft of Boston.
25 Richard T. Porteus of Athol and Carolyn M. Schumb of Milton.
25 James B. Kenary, Jr. of Worcester and Maryanne Donoghue of Milton.
25 James F. Ryan of Milton and Teresita Tobin of Watertown.
26 Arthur S. Mobley of Arkansas and Jean H. Archer of Milton.
26 Emmett J. Hayes of Boston and Maureen M. Barry of Milton.
26 Lawrence R. Benassi of Plymouth and Elizabeth A. Rau of Milton.
30 Frank Greenberg of Milton and Jane Pinciss of Boston.

July 2 John J. Lynch of Boston and Shirley F. MacMillan of Milton.
2 Robert Foster and Eleanor Botti, both of Milton.
2 Richard A. MacGregor of Newton and Claire G. Davis of Milton.
2 James M. Henderson, Jr. and Alison B. Hersey, both of Milton.
9 James J. Rabbitt of Boston and Jeanne M. Fleming of Quincy.

9 Ernest W. Martell, Jr. of Quincy and Jean Vickerson of Milton.
9 William A. Putnam of Milton and Doris A. Joy of Belmont.
9 Robert C. King and Faith B. Murray, both of Milton.
10 Paul P. Colella and Therese A. Moynihan, both of Milton.
15 Donald C. Duncan of Milton and Lillian J. Schneider of Worcester.
16 Donald J. Stanley of Milton and Elizabeth A. McIntosh of Melrose.
16 Richard C. Dalton of Brookline and Claire M. Sorgi of Milton.
16 Robert P. Donovan of Milton and Marie Shalloo of Somerset.
16 Henry Sigourney of Cambridge and Doris L. Morberg of Milton.
16 Francis B. Mersch of Milton and Joan R. Ellis of Braintree.
22 Roy F. Mennell of Quincy and Winifred E. Abbott of Milton.
22 George G. Landry of Milton and Paula Markola of Quincy.
23 Donald P. Robinson of Milton and Judith Eames of Melrose.
23 Paul F. Swart and Barbara A. Blake, both of Milton.
23 David C. Marden of Boston and Elizabeth L. Morse of Arlington.
24 Donald P. Lake and Elinor J. Cox, both of Milton.
29 Francis J. King and Ann Benson, both of Milton.
30 Vincent J. Modica of Chelsea and Helen M. Queeney of Milton.
30 Winthrop F. Davison of Boston and Vera Nickerson of Milton.
30 James E. Hart of Milton and Marguerite M. Oberg of Weymouth.
30 James D. Welsh and Anna W. Bills, both of Milton.
31 Donald F. Sinclair of Milton and Priscilla A. Burton of Arlington.

Aug. 6 Carl A. Peterson of Milton and Shirley M. Wheeler of Medford.
6 Richard M. McDowell of Milton and Marilyn C. Reardon of Braintree.
6 B. Frederick Doyle of Ohio and Frances L. Sweeney of Milton.
6 Henry X. deRedon of Connecticut and Marjorie Dexter of Maine.
6 Patrick F. O'Connor of Boston and Frances Connell of Milton.
11 Ronald Dacko and Ruth J. Lewis, both of Milton.
13 John A. Ryan of Quincy and Carol Ball of Milton.
13 Alan Leo McKinnon of Belmont and Eleanor F. Hannigan of Milton.
14 Herbert A. Duke of Milton and Shirley Cameron of Quincy.
14 Ernest A. Giovanni of Braintree and Iola L. Evans of Milton.
17 James A. McKinnon of Milton and Alma M. Finneran of Canton.
20 Robert M. Blaisdell of Milton and Jean C. Mahler of Quincy.
20 Joyn Douhan, Jr. of Cambridge and Beverly A. Pearson of Milton.
20 Anthony Albanese of Milton and Ruth Cronin of Quincy.
20 Richard S. Allen of Norwood and Edna F. Bernau of Milton.
21 John C. Trakas of Milton and Anne N. Poulos of Salem.
22 James F. Healey of Boston and Jean S. Brennan of Milton.
24 James R. Sharples of Boston and Barbara A. Merrill of Milton.
26 George E. Vaillant of Michigan and Anne G. Bradley of Milton.
26 Roger A. Davis of Milton and Lillian A. Scott of Boston.
26 Herman B. Smith of Milton and Beatrice P. Labadie of Vermont.
27 Lincoln T. Prescott and Helen F. Lamb, both of Milton.
27 Edward S. Flash, Jr. of Virginia and Dora M. Grabfield of Milton.
27 Isaac Goodman of New Jersey and Jeanette A. Winston of Milton.
27 Dinon R. Boyer of Wisconsin and Elizabeth M. Marshall of Milton.

Sept. 2 David T. Drysdale and Jessie G. Cookson, both of Dedham.
3 John P. Killilea of Milton and Patricia M. Brennan of Quincy.
3 William E. Kruger, Jr. and Beverly Bent, both of Milton.
4 William H. Mulligan of Milton and Anne M. Walsh of Quincy.

4 Lawrence J. Weisse of Milton and Barbara L. Parker of Quincy.
4 Robert J. Wigmore and Margaret Nagel, both of Boston.
9 Nathaniel H. Pulling of Marblehead and Lillian Donnelly of Milton.
10 Joseph L. Bertram, Jr. and Patricia Riley, both of Milton.
10 Peter Albrecht of New York and Constance Trowbridge of Milton.
10 John J. Gillis of Boston and Edna Dullea of Milton.
10 Robert F. Canty of Milton and Virginia M. Duvall of Hull.
10 Robert C. Turns of Sudbury and Leone Kelley of Milton.
10 Paul J. Mulloy of Belmont and Mary F. Sullivan of Milton.
10 Robert F. Suleski of Lynn and Jane B. Drohan of Milton.
10 William M. Lapsley of Boston and Shirley A. Santee of Milton.
10 Kevin F. Connelly of Milton and Sonia P. Forsberg of Boston.
12 Charles H. Burnes of Boston and Mary Ann Smith of Milton.
17 Thomas C. Mannix of Pennsylvania and Jean M. McGonigle of Milton.
17 Raymond Donlan of Waltham and Marilyn Sylvia of Milton.
17 John C. Ferguson of Quincy and Roberta I. Meharg of Milton.
17 William M. McKenzie of Boston and Lillian Winn of Milton.
18 Donald M. Giles of Milton and Lois Melconda of Weymouth.
18 Edwin D. Palmer of Texas and Ann M. Fusoni of Milton.
18 Edward A. Raymond of Boston and Anita J. Balconi of Milton.
18 Richard L. McVity and Jane S. Moynahan, both of Milton.
18 David A. Howes of S. Chatham and Phyllis L. Dickey of Milton.
24 Joseph B. Donovan of Brookline and Joan M. Thurston of Milton.
24 George A. Baker and Marie C. Mersch, both of Milton.
24 John P. Hayes of Norwood and Marjorie A. Dooley of Milton.
24 John H. Shea of Boston and Regina M. Connelly of Milton.
24 Richard S. Hayes, Jr. of Alabama and Constance M. Leonard of Milton.

Oct. 1 Robert S. Turco of Winthrop and Shirley A. Pelletier of Milton.
1 Ernest L. Scheyder of Medford and Ruth L. Ziegler of Milton.
1 James H. Newman of Milton and Mary E. Sigsworth of Boston.
1 John A. Norton and Judith A. Olson, both of Milton.
1 Paul M. Lyons, Jr. of Milton and Barbara A. Hickey of Randolph.
1 John R. Allsopp of Quincy and Joan M. Manning of Milton.
4 Irving Shear of Milton and Frances D. Berkall of Boston.
8 Brendan P. Ryan of Braintree and Arlene M. Kelly of Milton.
8 Herbert N. Hardy of Newton and Ellen V. Smith of Milton.
8 Thomas V. Cartolano of New York and Patricia M. Schwarze of Milton.
8 James A. Goggin of Boston and Ruth G. Crowley of Milton.
8 Charles J. McCawley and Phyllis A. Cronin, both of Milton.
8 Robert Driscoll and Mary Will, both of Milton.
8 Elisha F. Lee of Vermont and Harriet Burgin of Milton.
9 Harold Noris of Milton and Rose DiBari of Boston.
9 Roy E. Prout of Milton and Wanda (Wypich) Gawlinski of Boston.
14 George F. Moulton, Jr. and Barbara H. Blackwood, both of Milton.
15 Robert Kilduff of Boston and Joan Fitzpatrick of Milton.
15 Eugene Connors of Milton and Mary J. Duggan of Boston.
15 John P. Whalen of Boston and Arlene F. Dennehy of Milton.
15 Festus J. McDonough of Boston and Marilyn A. Driscoll of Milton.
15 Zygmon Onacki of New Hampshire and Joan M. Nevins of Milton.
15 Robert E. House and Dorothy J. MacKinnon, both of Quincy.
15 LeRoy W. Higgins of Quincy and Jean L. Marshall of Milton.
15 Francis X. Hufnagel and Elizabeth Argus, both of Boston.

15 Charles J. Luna and Rita E. Espinola, both of Boston.
22 John R. Welch and Elsie M. McCloskey, both of Milton.
22 Paul Flanagan of Westwood and Jean Harvey of Milton.
22 Donald X. Tynan of No. Easton and Alice M. Cataldo of Boston.
22 Willian Foran of Newton and Imelda A. Tangney of Milton.
22 John W. Agnew, Jr. of Milton and Elaine E. McDonnell of Boston.
22 Joseph J. Venuti of Milton and Sarah F. Mason of Canton.
23 Richard L. Delaney of Boston and Joan M. Ford of Milton.
23 Joseph A. Galvin of Milton and Anna Kuzmuk of Boston.
23 Victor A. Theodos of Boston and Anne Morissette of Milton.
23 Robert A. McLellan, Jr. of Milton and Joan M. Wheeler of Boston.
23 Paul J. Walsh and Barbara R. Lockhart, both of Milton.
23 Selby Knight and Helen A. Merritt, both of Kingston.
28 Nicholas T. Murphy of Milton and Ann (Tourles) Fitiles of Arlington.
29 Odd Andersen of Milton and Natalie U. Joyce of Newton.
29 John J. Foley of Milton and Doris M. Kobs of Dedham.
29 Walter C. Schumb and Susan A. Bridges, both of Milton.
29 George A. Skinner and Saundra T. Sweeney, both of Milton.
29 James F. Leary and Andrea F. Kerr, both of Milton.
30 Sherman H. Miller of Boston and Lois N. Berkowitz of Milton.
30 Kenneth S. Gosselin of Quincy and Carol McGarry of Milton.

Nov. 4 Neil Hebb and Lois M. Whelpley, both of Milton.
4 Thomas T. N. Irwin, Jr. of Milton and Estelle M. Bennett of Weymouth.
5 James A. Flett and Dorothy A. Johnson, both of Milton.
5 James M. Flavin of Boston and Phyllis J. Malone of Milton.
6 John J. Williams of Boston and Joan H. Schan of Milton.
11 John J. Drummey of Milton and Margaret B. Quinlan of Cambridge.
12 Francis Cullen of Milton and Kathleen Maloney of Boston.
12 Arman J. Del Pico of Braintree and Gloria J. Bortolotti of Milton.
12 George E. McCarthy and Mary E. Lorden, both of Milton.
12 Robert Swanton of Milton and Elizabeth A. Loggie of Medford.
18 Charles M. Flight of Milton and Jacqueline V. Gardner of Quincy.
19 Earl MacKenzie, Jr. of Milton and Marilyn D. Locke of Weymouth.
19 Warren F. Martell of Quincy and June T. Griffin of Milton.
20 James P. Coady of Boston and Florence E. Discepolo of Milton.
26 John J. Joyce of Randolph and Joan M. McElwin of Quincy.
26 A. Joseph Tosti of Concord and Bernice E. Chase of Milton.
28 Francis J. Espie of Townsend and Edythe (Mair) Whitcomb of Milton.
27 Matthew Kaizer of Milton and Mary Sue Holzwasser of Newton.

Dec. 3 Robert L. Peterson of Milton and Helene M. Nelson of Arlington.
4 Charles W. Sumner of Milton and Jacqueline A. Gordon of Boston.
10 George H. Hall and Muriel G. (Shaw) Ritchey both of Milton.
10 Orville J. Rothrock of Arlington, Va. and Ann Henry of Milton.
10 Frederic Gross of Milton and Barbara Decker of Braintree.
10 Donald L. Wallace and Anne T. Shinney both of Milton.
18 Stanley I. Berman of Worcester and Eileen Lightman of Milton.
21 James L. Truslow, Jr. of Beverly and Pauline Hibbard of Milton.
23 George J. Welker of Mt. Union, Pa. and Norma J. Duke of Milton.
24 Robert F. Daniell and Barbara Elaine Elworthy, both of Milton.
24 Samuel E. Biondi of New Britain, Conn. and Mary L. Johnstone of Milton.
26 Dale Button of Canisteo, N. Y. and Eleanor L. Mahoney of Milton.

26 Gildo Alfano and Elizabeth A. Polaski, both of Milton.
28 Thomas G. Foley and Virginia M. Donahue, both of Milton.
30 Francis H. Hagan of Somerville and Dorothea L. Shanney of Milton.
31 David V. Keelan of Dedham and Marjorie A. McCarty of Milton.
31 James J. Hamrock of Boston and Sheila C. Moore of Milton.

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the town of Milton for the year 1955 was 301 as follows:

Date		Name	Years	Months Age	Days
Jan.	6	Nancy Jane Lunt	24	—	30
	6	Louise J. Thayer	82	8	6
	6	Lincoln Bryant	80	—	—
	8	Elizabeth Ogar	69	—	—
	8	John Charles MacDonald	83	—	4
	8	William F. Cunniff	63	4	14
	8	William Wise	83	—	—
	9	Susan Hill	85	—	—
	11	Catherine Foley	79	—	—
	12	Henry Weston Earle	63	—	27
	13	Charles Kelley	69	8	17
	14	Philip J. Smith	77	—	—
	14	Arthur Donald Ross	88	—	27
	16	John A. Riley	51	—	—
	19	Elizabeth Dowling	66	7	13
	20	Hilda Lira	76	—	—
	20	Florence MacDonald	79	4	14
	21	Alfred J. Ellsworth	86	5	26
	21	Drusilla Day Ridlon	80	—	12
	22	Margaret J. May	87	—	—
	22	Baby Girl Donohue	—	—	4
	24	Elmer G. Derrah	79	5	24
	24	Ellen E. Haigh	77	—	—
	25	Lena Reissmann	83	—	—
	25	Brian Mason	—	—	1
	25	Margaret Dailly	74	—	—
	26	Benjamin W. Adams	56	9	4
	26	Walter A. Mitsch	65	—	—
	27	Jeanie G. Drever	79	—	—
	28	Daniel J. Murray	52	—	—
	28	Helen C. Loud	66	2	25
Feb.	1	Anna K. Kendrick	80	1	3
	3	Eleanore Richardson	56	—	—
	4	Clayton L. Kemp	56	—	—
	5	John W. Jones	67	—	—
	6	Mary Grace Steele	83	—	—
	6	Henrietta Gardner	81	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Months Age	Days
8	Annie M. Keefe	85	11	23
8	Nancy Jean Rothwell	—	—	1
9	Annie Maiden	67	3	25
9	Mary I. Fairbank	92	9	25
11	Michael F. Curran	84	—	3
12	Anna Mary Bird	93	—	—
13	Reginald L. Robbins	79	2	8
14	Bertha Wesselhoeft Swift	86	10	18
16	Francis Aieta	74	—	—
16	William James Allison	89	4	28
18	Joseph W. Dugan	27	5	10
19	Thomas J. Bannin	72	—	—
19	Daniel J. Donovan	59	—	—
20	Rose M. Reddington	79	—	—
22	Agnes C. Freethey	88	6	22
25	Ellen E. Lyons	87	—	—
25	Karen Zaslaw	1	6	—
25	Joseph Hannon	90	5	—
25	Ernest E. Nickerson	73	5	29
27	George A. Robinson	74	—	—
28	Margaret Agnes Johnston	60	5	—
Mar. 1	Mary Parks	61	11	16
1	John Mullaney	65	—	—
2	Mary A. Killian	88	—	—
3	Ida E. Hibbard	82	—	—
3	Helen Pearson Margesson	82	—	16
3	Louise Fitzgerald	62	—	—
11	John Harris	70	—	—
11	Mary E. Messenger	86	—	—
11	Dalis Villard	59	—	—
12	William S. Nickerson	52	11	2
12	Jessie E. Hart	70	—	—
13	Edith B. Gooding	75	5	2
14	James George MacDonald	77	6	7
14	Florence V. Smart	65	—	—
17	James Walsh	82	—	—
18	Bertha Bradford Smith	61	3	—
19	Raymond A. Holub	57	—	—
19	Mary E. Connell	75	—	—
19	Mary Frances Young	91	1	25
19	Maud Hartford	80	5	25
20	Josephine Hall	82	7	5
21	Sarah Crapo Whittier	87	3	5
21	Harold L. Goddard	61	9	11
25	Olive E. Mackin	59	—	—
25	Charles A. Schell	65	4	5
26	Janet Lane	47	11	18
27	George E. Libby	55	—	—

Date		Name	Years	Months Age	Days
	29	Anna M. Cull	54	—	—
	29	Alan L. Hill	49	7	9
Apr.	4	John J. Fell	67	—	—
	4	Florence Kimball	85	—	3
	5	Ross N. Dukeshire	74	7	16
	6	Melano Guarino	57	—	—
	6	Evelene M. Stanford	53	—	—
	9	William H. Lowney	80	11	21
	10	Theodore McGowan	70	—	—
	10	Rose Saraf	65	—	—
	11	Dennis H. Carroll	81	—	—
	11	Frank A. Gendreau	83	—	—
	12	Peter Olson	82	5	—
	13	Baby Boy Bulens		20 min.	
	14	William R. Driver, Sr.	83	3	13
	15	Fred Allen Richards	77	5	24
	15	Sarah Hadaway	59	—	—
	15	John E. Elwood	72	—	—
	16	Edwin F. Jordan	80	8	27
	16	Arthur P. Maguire	34	8	12
	17	Anna Michaud	83	11	7
	23	Asa H. West	85	6	7
	23	John Balconi	57	—	—
	23	Anders Martin Anderson	36	2	14
	26	Frank Russo	56	—	—
	28	Carmelina Persico	67	—	—
	28	Solomon Steinman	58	—	—
	30	Nettie M. Creed	77	—	—
May	1	Jeremiah C. Carroll	61	—	—
	4	James F. Dickson	59	4	13
	5	A. Dorothy Snow	58	3	8
	6	Marion E. Hayes	60	—	—
	6	Wanda M. Banks	67	—	—
	7	William H. Stewart	79	8	13
	8	Alice Thaw Whitney	75	4	6
	10	Carrie E. Palmer	81	8	12
	11	Carrie Winslow MacFarlane	87	10	4
	11	Katherine Rodman Peabody	78	4	8
	11	Margaret B. Bodfish	57	—	—
	11	Walter E. Casey	30	10	18
	12	Abraham Yakus	64	—	—
	12	Emma A. Kussmaul	75	9	16
	12	William H. Marsden	62	—	—
	12	Isidore Quint	64	—	—
	15	Ernest H. Davis	65	10	17
	15	James F. Ballard	76	6	26
	16	Edward R. Houghton	84	—	—

Date		Name	Years	Months Age	Days
	16	Leonard E. Littlefield	81	—	—
	17	Edythe A. Blankenship	61	—	—
	20	Catherine A. McLoughlin	65	—	—
	24	Leona Goodman	85	10	20
	26	Charles J. Duffy	87	10	—
	27	Florance Sullivan	68	—	—
	28	John Manning	94	—	—
	29	Susan A. Lynch	78	—	—
June	2	Thomas P. Comer	75	10	23
	7	William L. McGuire	66	—	—
	7	Arthur F. McNaughton	62	—	—
	8	Bridget A. Curley	47	—	—
	13	Mary M. Wolfe	66	—	—
	13	Irene LeBlanc	47	—	—
	14	Gertrude Craig	76	1	4
	14	Jessie Fogel	58	—	—
	18	Henry J. Gallagher	69	—	—
	20	George Nelson Armitage	64	—	—
	20	Sylvester L. Donahue	68	—	—
	21	Ray W. Tripp, Jr.	39	5	13
	21	Hyman Schwartz	70	—	—
	25	May E. Nash	68	5	17
	25	Charles Albert Smith	52	3	24
	25	Catherine V. Dorsey	74	—	—
	29	Ellen Quinn	88	—	—
	30	Joseph L. Dooley	61	10	28
July	4	Lillian S. Hare	82	11	—
	5	Esther Macey	72	—	—
	5	Harry Phelps	70	—	—
	5	Louise Morrisey	84	11	8
	6	Walter Swain Hinchman	75	9	23
	6	Maude E. Woods	61	—	—
	7	Charlotte R. McElwain	53	8	16
	7	Rosamond Peabody Hamlin	75	—	—
	8	Margaret M. Driscoll	70	—	—
	8	Alice Baker Stelzell	82	10	21
	8	Elenora Holbrook	83	1	17
	11	Thomas F. Lombard	69	—	—
	12	Camille B. Fuller	59	6	2
	13	Carl Wallace Weixler	83	—	—
	14	Mabel Hewins	77	6	21
	15	Andrew Edward Crowley	87	—	—
	16	Catherine A. O'Brien	96	—	—
	17	Elizabeth Mackell	72	—	—
	18	Catherine E. Olsen	65	—	—
	19	Charles Patrick Matthews	56	7	19
	21	Margaret Waters Thompson	75	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
			Age	
21	Fred H. Kelliher	54	10	30
23	Albert John Tivnan	57	8	25
24	Baby Girl Walsh			1 hour
26	Robert F. Driscoll	29	8	27
29	Zadoc F. Brewster	83	8	—
29	Thomas H. O'Toole	58	5	21
30	Charles Fessenden Morse, Jr.	67	9	7
Aug. 1	John D. Anderson	41	2	20
1	Marie E. Hopfgarten	81	6	23
3	Lillian Adelaid Reid	75	4	8
5	George H. Cameron	62	4	17
8	William H. MacDonald	66	—	—
10	Edward Gibbons	59	—	—
11	Margaret M. O'Neill	86	—	—
13	Charles C. Copeland	84	2	11
15	Michael Asmanides	69	—	—
16	Anna T. McCloskey	81	—	—
16	Meredith Sawyer			32 hours
17	Cordelia L. Hurd	83	6	22
17	Ella Melzard	68	—	30
17	Samuel J. Sweetland	82	3	—
21	Emma D. Murch	79	1	27
21	Arthur E. Crozier	65	11	10
22	Florence Reynolds	76	—	—
25	Robert Lovejoy Raymond	81	6	12
25	Augustine J. Long	76	3	4
25	James Lowe Deering	18	2	9
26	Ernest Victor Suter	60	7	20
27	Lawrence Stanton Bearse	76	7	25
29	Thomas P. Hill	36	10	12
31	Kate Eliza Potter	84	2	22
Sept. 2	William Henry Stanton	96	4	—
2	Jacob Rosenberg	49	—	—
4	Christy Ann MacLeod	73	8	5
5	Harry Stearns	56	—	—
7	Jane A. Semerjian	75	—	—
7	Richard Justin Kearney	23	1	20
9	Sarah Beck	71	—	—
9	Thomas E. Walker	68	—	—
11	George M. Whittemore	61	6	24
13	Elizabeth M. Amoroso	67	9	7
16	Mary L. Ball	61	11	19
19	Gustaf Jacobson	73	9	6
20	Patrick F. Conlon	71	—	—
21	Alice H. Keefe	60	1	3
21	Thomas Watson	79	4	13
27	Ernest W. Parker	74	7	—

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
			Age	
29	Dominick Thomas Quigley	66	6	2
29	Mary J. Hegner	93	—	—
30	John J. Eccleston	73	—	—
30	Agnes E. Campbell	60	—	—
Oct. 3	Margaret M. Englehardt	75	—	—
5	John G. O'Neill	60	—	—
5	Beatrice H. Kelley	58	—	16
8	Joseph Guaraldi	51	4	—
8	Stella Miller	36	—	—
9	Cabot Stevens	18	8	—
10	Mona Jean Sevieri			½ hour
12	Sarah H. Reed	97	—	—
14	Catherine W. Callahan	86	—	—
14	Pearl Slatnick	73	—	—
15	Mary F. Donnelly	75	—	—
15	Giulio Castello	75	—	—
16	David A. Nord	19	11	29
17	Mary E. Wall	85	—	—
17	Irving F. Whiting	58	—	—
17	Frederick A. English	45	5	8
18	Marian A. Mahoney	50	—	—
20	John M. Murray	61	—	—
20	Emma Stuart Allbright	94	10	4
22	Florence Phinney	66	4	23
22	Margaret E. Buckley	79	—	—
?	Dora Gordon	62	—	—
29	Francis J. Gannon	60	—	—
31	Ellen G. Baker	83	—	—
31	Elmer J. Kingsland	64	4	8
Nov. 3	William V. Murdock	85	7	18
4	Henry H. Friese	67	0	0
4	Elisa Pescia	71	—	—
5	Francis J. O'Hara	78	—	—
5	Michael John Morris	75	—	—
6	Baby Girl Sullivan			51 min.
6	Baby Girl Sullivan		1 hour	19 min.
8	Mary G. Hobbs	84	2	18
11	Howard L. Crossman	62	5	22
11	John J. Ryan	74	—	—
14	Elizabeth G. Hardy	84	—	—
15	Morris Sostek	65	—	—
16	Robie Francis Parker	65	8	27
17	Emma Jacobsen	78	11	16
20	Bertha Blondell	70	3	15
20	Christine A. Montle	68	—	—
22	Catherine M. Golden	91	4	—

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
			Age	
23	Matilda Repasky	85	4	5
23	Louise Burley	78	3	19
24	Dorothy Worrall Proctor	67	2	27
26	Richard Maher	57	—	—
29	Elma L. Goodwin	53	2	20
30	Louis A. LaPorta	75	—	—
30	Baby Girl Campot	—	—	1
30	Edna Park	65	1	—
30	Josephine F. Wells	83	3	15
Dec. 2	Eliza Emerson	85	20	—
3	Lobetta Phelan	70	—	—
9	Mildred Fleming	53	—	—
10	Mary A. McPartlan	66	—	—
13	Elizabeth Robbins	75	4	27
15	Robert Enholm	17	—	—
15	Leonora Hamilton	61	0	1
15	Baby Boy Campbell			55 min.
16	Carl R. Horne	73	—	17
19	Thomas S. Urquhart, Jr.	62	6	19
20	Samuel Goldman	65	—	—
22	Lewis A. Pendis	75	—	—
24	Joseph Paul Elliott	54	10	—
25	Mary A. Doyle	73	—	—
26	Joseph H. Kaes	30	—	—
26	Donald Robinson	17	7	29
26	Frederick Holt	26	—	—
28	Patrick Hayes	80	—	—
31	Robert J. Lowney	74	—	—
31	Mary F. Leary	50	—	—

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 44 OF THE 1955 MARCH MEETING WARRANT TO STUDY SITUATION RESULTING FROM CONSTRUCTION OF UNDERPASS IN EAST MILTON

As the underpass has not been completed, this report necessarily is in the nature of a preliminary one. However, after careful study, we are of the opinion that the East Milton area is not suited to becoming a shopping center designed to attract customers from a distance like the Shopping World in Framingham or the Chestnut Hill center. This is for at least two reasons: First, the residents of East Milton strongly oppose any extension of the business area; and Secondly, the location and traffic facilities would not encourage its use by people from a large enough area to make it practical. Therefore, we have approached the problems with the premise that it is desirable to preserve East Milton as a local shopping area with most of its customers being from Milton and the Lakin Square area of Quincy. With this in mind we have reached some conclusions upon which to make recommendations.

1. Immediate steps should be taken to be sure all available space along westerly side of Granite Avenue as far down as the original land taking permits is set aside for parking and is not isolated in any way by curbing and that it be rough finished as soon as practicable.

2. Parking be limited to two hours on all streets within one block of the business area including any parking area created by Expressway and that parking on both sides of Adams Street from the Post Office to Mechanic Street be limited to one hour.

3. The Commonwealth has widened Adams Street form Brook Road to the Post Office and will widen Adams Street in connection with Expressway by taking land from fire house lot. Quincy has applied for a Chapter 90 widening of Adams Street from Furnace Brook Parkway to Milton line. If and when this is completed, it will leave about three blocks of Adams Street unimproved. We feel that there is a great likelihood that if before too long the town does not initiate action of a widening of about 15 feet which would be under town control with a chance for affected owners to make their views known, the Commonwealth will undertake to do it as was done from Brook Road to Post Office with little chance for local adjustments.

4. We do not feel we can recommend a parking space on the Warshaw property at the present time at the cost estimated at this year's town meeting. Moreover, if the town saw fit to provide a parking area in East Milton, in all fairness other business centers would also be entitled to parking at town expense which would involve even more money. While such a parking space may be desirable, we do not feel it is so essential as to require town action. The chief difficulty has been traffic congestion and all day parking on side streets. Careful measurements of available land show space for not less than 50 cars on Expressway side of Granite Avenue from Adams Street to opposite Wood Street if available land is suitably graded and paved. In addition parking parallel to curbs now banned at various places will become available on completion of underpass including area in front of Post Office which is now completely blocked off. There is also available the old First First National parking lot and the old Woodward lot backing up against the Savings

Bank parking lot which if acquired by the town would provide a lot with much better access to through streets and without taking land of an unwilling seller.

5. The business area should not be extended at this time but there are certain residences so completely surrounded by traffic that their sale in the future at any reasonable return to the owners would have to be for business purposes. Take, for example, the two houses now surrounded by the new traffic circle. With this in mind we would suggest the Planning Board and the people affected give the matter consideration now before a demand for a change without time for careful consideration is made.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BOWIE
EDWARD J. FINERTY
JAMES B. MAGUIRE
LEO V. CONCANNON
ROLAND GRAY, JR., Chairman

Note:

John H. Bowie wishes to be recorded as dissenting to recommendation No. 4 relative to parking space.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 55 OF THE 1955 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

November 1, 1955

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This is the report of the committee appointed under Article 55 of the warrant of the March 1955 meeting.

Under the article the committee was directed: First, to study and report on the need for office and other space by the several departments of the Town; and, second, to determine the extent to which and the manner in which the Vose School should be used for such purpose.

Investigation

With reference to the first aspect of its task, the committee requested and received from all the Town departments statements as to their needs for space. Thereafter individual members of the committee conferred with the various department heads and viewed the present office facilities located in the Town Hall and Thacher Building.

The committee found that certain of the Town departments are inadequately quartered at the present time. These consist of the Town Accountant, the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector, the Sewer Department, the Board of Public Welfare and the Warrant Committee.

The office of the Town Accountant is located in the Thacher Building and is 10 x 14 feet in dimension. Since 1937 it has also been the office of the Board of Retirement. It is also used by the secretary of the Warrant Committee and by the Park Department for its clerical work.

Since there is no vault space in the office, the records of the Town Accountant are stored in the vault of the Town Engineer, in a vault in the basement of the Central Fire Station, in the Town Hall, and in the storage room of the Thacher Building. This arrangement is inconvenient, inefficient and an imposition on the other departments.

If the Town Accountant were provided with other suitable space, the present office could be used by the Town Engineer, whose department it adjoins.

The office of the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector is located in the Town Hall. Since last March the positions of Treasurer and Collector have been combined. There are five employees working in the office. The nature of the work requires an unusual amount of office equipment, including files and business machines. The present lack of facilities was described by a Commonwealth of Massachusetts accountant on a recent visit as follows: "Trying to carry on the activities of these two departments in the present quarters is just plain ridiculous."

If other suitable space were provided for the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector, the present office could be used by the Board of Public Health, which is presently located in the Milton Hospital, but may be required to move in the near future because of the need by the hospital for the space now occupied by it.

The Sewer Department is located on the third floor of the Town Hall and its quarters are inadequate and inefficient considering the number of its personnel and the amount of office equipment and records required to be maintained by it. If other space were provided for this department, its present space could presumably be used by the new Veterans' Benefits Department, which it is understood is to be established in 1956.

The Board of Public Welfare is located in the basement of the Town Hall and presently occupies 657 square feet of space. Its office is below street level on the north side of the building. The quarters are damp, inadequately lighted and poorly ventilated and not suited nor adequate for proper placement of equipment. There is no storage space and there is insufficient privacy for the agents and social workers when interviewing clients.

The Warrant Committee has no space of its own. Its secretary shares space with the Town Accountant. When the committee meets, it uses the space of the Building and Wire Department and the Fire Chief. This involves complete rearrangement of the office furniture and equipment on the occasion of each meeting of the Warrant Committee.

Additional Space Requirements

In view of the foregoing, it is the opinion of the committee that the Town needs approximately 6,600 square feet of additional office and vault space. More specifically, the requirements are as follows:

	Office Space	*Vault Space*
Accountant	540 sq. ft.	130 sq. ft.
Treasurer and Tax Collector	1,124	248
Sewer Department	1,500	150
Board of Public Welfare	1,900	None
Warrant Committee	1,100	None

All the other Town departments can get along under present conditions, especially if the above departments are given other space.

Vose School Building

Having ascertained the needs of the various Town departments for office and vault space, the committee then proceeded to its task of determining the extent to which and the manner in which the Vose School should be used for this purpose.

The committee reviewed the reports of previous committees which have studied this problem, visited the Vose School, and then employed an architect to prepare plans for the needed office space in the Vose School at a minimum cost and with no structural changes. Such plans were prepared and are submitted with this report. The cost of carrying such plan into effect is estimated to be $100,000. The major items of cost are for painting, rewiring, roofing, plumbing, new toilet facilities and new vault space.

After reviewing the plans and estimate, the committee was unanimous that the Town should not remodel the Vose School for office purposes.

If $100,000 were spent to remodel the Vose School, it would still be an old building, unsuited for office purposes. The building is now about 70 years old and the average useful life of such a building is only fifty years.

While the estimate includes $4,600 for roofing work, this figure does not contemplate complete renovation of the roof. If the building is maintained for any length of time, it is reasonable to expect an additional large expenditure of money for complete renovation of the roof, including replacement of the copper and major repair of the slate roof.

The mechanical equipment in the building is obsolete and although the estimate includes $5,300 for plumbing, $7,500 for heating and $7,060 for electrical work, additional future periodic expenditures for repairs and replacement would be considerable.

The plan calls for renovation of only part of the first and second floors of the building, leaving the remainder in its present condition.

Although but a small part of the building would be actually used, there would necessarily be added expense in maintaining the rest of the building. In addition to heating the used portion of the building to a normal temperature, it would be necessary to keep the remainder of the building heated to a temperature of at least 50 degrees to prevent excessive deterioration and to prevent drafts and heat loss in the used portion. The entire exterior of the building would have to be maintained. This would include the painting of an excessive number of window frames and sashes and also keeping the entire exterior masonry in good repair.

New Construction

The committee is unanimously of the opinion that the Town should provide the additional office space needed by new construction. This construction could take the form of an addition to the Town Hall or an entirely new building that would replace the Town Hall, Vose School Building and the Thacher Building.

An addition to the Town Hall can be built for $110,000, and such an addition would be cheaper to operate and maintain than the Vose Building and would provide more efficient quarters for its town employees. Eventually, however, a modern Town Office Building should be constructed and the question seems to be whether the time has not now arrived for such a building. However, while the construction of a small modern addition to the Town Hall would be preferable to a remodeling of a huge, obsolete structure such as the Vose School Building, it would still be a temporary measure.

The permanent solution of the problem would be the construction of a simple, modern office building that would replace the Town Hall, the Vose School Building and the Thacher Building, and the question is now raised as to whether the time has not now arrived to construct such a building.

Appendices

Statements obtained from the Town departments as to their need for additional space, a plan for remodeling the Vose School Building, the estimate of cost for remodeling the Vose School Building, and a plan and estimate of cost of a possible addition to the Town Hall are on file in the office of the Board of Selectmen.

Conclusion

(1) The Town urgently needs an additional minimum of 6,600 square feet of office and vault space.

(2) The Vose School Building is obsolete in plan and construction and if remodeled at a cost of $100,000 would be costly to operate and maintain.

(3) New construction in the form of an addition to the Town Hall that would provide the needed additional space at a cost of $110,000 would be a wiser investment.

(4) The operation and maintenance of three buildings — the Town Hall, Vose School Building and the Thacher Building — is unwise from a long range planning point of view.

(5) The construction of a new, simple, modern office building, designed for expansion to take care of any eventual needs of the Town would be the wisest investment of all.

Recommendations

(1) That the Town appropriate the sum of $5,000 in order to demolish the Vose School;

(2) That a new committee be appointed to study the manner in which the needs of the Town for additional space can be met by new construction and to bring in preliminary plans and estimates of cost;

(3) That the sum of $5,000 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

ROBERT K. LAMERE
FRANK W. CRIMP
GEORGE P. FANDEL
WILLIAM H. FARNHAM
JAMES F. FITZGERALD

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56 OF THE 1955 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

January 18, 1956

This is the report of the Committee appointed under Article 56 of the Warrant of the March 1955 Town Meeting to study the housing and servicing of Town equipment, made as directed by vote of the Town, in conjunction with the study of the possible use of the Vose School Building for office and other space.

This Committee has submitted its report on the study of the Vose School Building under Article 55 and in it stated that it was unanimously of the opinion that additional needed office space should be provided by new construction.

The possibility of using the Vose Building for office space and for housing and servicing Town equipment has been considered as well as the use of the building for the sole purpose of housing and servicing of equipment. It is the unanimous opinion of the Committee that the Vose Building is entirely unsuited for either use.

The Town did not vote authority or funds necessary for the study of vehicle requirements other than in connection with the Vose Building study, therefore no specific recommendation is made except that if the Town wishes a study of the problem to be made a new committee should be appointed and provided with the necessary authority and funds, and that this study include the possible creation of a Public Works Department.

ROBERT K. LAMERE
FRANK W. CRIMP
JAMES F. FITZGERALD
GEORGE P. FANDEL
WILLIAM H. FARNHAM

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 61 OF THE TOWN MEETING HELD IN MARCH, 1955

November 30, 1955

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Article 61 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, provided, and the Town voted as follows:

> "ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study, in consultation with the Town Insurance Advisor, the requirements of the Town of public liability and motor vehicle liability insurance coverage; to determine the amounts of such insurance coverage needed by the Town; to submit its recommendations for the best procedures in placing such insurance for the Town; the said committee also to prepare such Articles for the Warrant of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting as the committee believes desirable to carry out its recommendations; and to file its report and said Articles with the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1955; and to act on anything relating thereto."

Acting on the vote, the Moderator appointed the undersigned, a Committee on Insurance, and the Committee herewith submits its Report. The Board of Selectmen extended the time for the filing of this Report to on or before December 1, 1955.

Public liability may be defined, for the purposes of this Report, as liability to the public based on negligence other than negligence in the operation of a motor vehicle. Within this definition would fall an injury caused by the careless removal of a tree, by the careless maintenance of a building, or by carelessly permitting ice to accumulate on a building. Public liability insurance may thus be defined to be a contract whereby the insured is protected, within the policy limits, from the expense of the defense or settlement (which term as used hereafter includes the expense of the payment of a judgment) of a claim arising from such negligence.

Motor vehicle liability may likewise be defined as liability to the public based on the negligent operation of a motor vehicle. So, motor vehicle liability insurance is a contract to protect the insured, within the policy limits, from the expense of the defense or settlement of a claim arising out of such negligent operation.

Fundamental to the problem of insurance is to consider in what areas the Town may be held liable for the negligent acts of its servants or agents. Because it is a municipal corporation, the Town is not liable for careless acts of some of its employees while it is liable for careless acts of others. In general, the Town is not liable for careless acts of its employees who are engaged in the gratuitous performance of strictly public functions imposed by mandate of the legislature or undertaken voluntarily by its permission, from which is derived no special corporate advantage, no pecuniary profits and no enforced contribution from individuals particularly benefited by way of compensation for use or assessment for betterments. Thus, while the Town is liable for accidents occurring in the operations of its Sewer and Water Departments, it is not liable for accidents occurring in the operation of the Police, Fire and School Departments, to select clear-cut examples. The Town is not liable for the negligent maintenance of its Town Hall if the Town Hall is used solely for public purposes. However, it does become liable if the Town Hall is let for hire on the ground that the property is not being used solely for a public use but is being used in part for profit. But where the income is insignificant, the dominating public character is unchanged so that there is no liability. Where to draw the line between a significant and an insignificant amount of income is a legal matter for Town Counsel.

In some cases the legislature has imposed liability where, otherwise, none would exist. For example, a town is liable by statute for defective streets, but, in the case of Milton, the limit of liability is $4,000 for each accident.

The law for negligence of town officers and servants is complex. The problem in each case is not the rule of law but its application to a particular situation. This Committee has relied on a memorandum of Town Counsel with respect to the general principles involved. It will suffice to consider the insurance needs of the Town in the light of, first, negligent acts for which the Town is liable and, second, negligent acts for which it is not liable.

The Town is not liable for the negligent operation of a fire truck. If, on the way to a fire, a fire truck operated by an authorized member of the Fire Department injured a person because of its negligent operation, the injured person would have a claim against the operator of the truck as an individual, but would not have an enforceable claim against the Town. The injured person may sue the operator and would recover if the operator were found to have operated the vehicle negligently. Thus, even though the Town may not suffer any financial loss, its employee who operated the vehicle would be liable. Moreover, both the Town and the employee would be subject to the cost of defending the claim no matter what the outcome. By statute (G.L. [Ter. Ed.] Chapter 41, Section 100) the Town is required to indemnify a police officer or fireman to an amount not more than the amount recommended by the board or officer authorized to appoint police officers and firemen for expenses or damages sustained by him while acting as a police officer or fireman or incurred by him in the defense or settlement of an action brought against him for acts done by him while so acting. Although the statute is mandatory, it leaves scope for the exercise of discretion in the determination of the amount recommended. Thus, although one would expect that in most instances the fireman or police officer would be fully recompensed, there is no requirement that this be the case.

The Town may be held liable for the negligent operation of one of the vehicles of the Water Department. In that case, an injured person would have a claim against both the operator of the truck and the Town and could be awarded damages against both, although he could only enforce payment by one. Such insurance attaches to the vehicle so that anyone who operates the vehicle would be covered. The Town is not liable for the negligence of a policeman in the performance of his duties, but the Town would be liable if an employee of the Water Department in the course of his duties for that Department drove a police car negligently causing an injury. It is conceivable that in an emergency this situation might occur.

The Town, at present, carries bodily injury public liability insurance on buildings and operations of the Sewer and Water Departments in limits of $50,000 each individual and $100,000 each accident. The annual cost for these coverages is $455.70. The Town now carries motor vehicle liability insurance on vehicles of the Water and Sewer Departments, with personal injury limits of $50,000 each individual on the Water Department policy and $25,000 on the Sewer Department policy, $100,000 each accident and property damage limits of $5,000 on both policies. The annual cost of this insurance is $1,284.95. The Town carries a bodily injury public liability policy on the Town Hall and school buildings and the operations thereof with limits of $50,000 for each individual and $100,000 for each accident, at an annual cost of $508.05. Finally, the Town also carries a steam boiler explosion policy which provides for periodic inspection of the Town's boilers and covers the Town's liability for property damage to both its own property and to the property of others, with limits of $20,000 for each accident for low pressure boilers and $100,000 for each accident for high pressure boilers; if claims for damages to Town property should fall short of the $20,000 and $100,000 limits in each case, the excess is available to cover the Town's liability for bodily injury and property damage to third persons. The Committee believes that, although this policy overlaps into the field of public liability insurance, it is a specialized form of insurance not within the scope of its inquiry.

The Committee has considered the reasons for and against the purchase of liability insurance as follows:

1. *Employee Relations:* With respect to a non-liability activity, the Town employee who, in the course of his Town duties, injures a person because of his negligence, can be held personally liable to the person injured, although the Town cannot be held liable. The Committee has been advised that this possibility is a matter of some concern to employees of departments, such as the Fire and Police Departments, engaged in such activities. Motor vehicle liability insurance on vehicles engaged in such a non-liability activity would protect that person from personal liability within the policy limits. Similarly, public liability insurance covering non-liability activities would protect the persons so engaged from similar personal liability.

On the other hand, as far as the Committee has been able to ascertain, no Town employee has been put to any expense on account of a claim for negligence against him arising out of his official duties and arising out of such a non-liability activity. In such cases, the defense of the claim has been undertaken at the Town's expense by Town Counsel and the employee has been reimbursed for any expense of settlement by the Town at a Town meeting. Hence, it appears that although an employee engaged in such activity may be liable for expense, as a practical matter, the expense has been assumed by the Town. However, it should be noted that, subject to the provisions of G.L. (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 40, Section 100, referred to above, there is no legal obligation on the Town to assume such expense and any obligation that exists is merely a moral one. Should the Town purchase insurance to cover such activities, it is, in effect, obligating itself to assume such expense during the period such insurance is in effect.

As to activities with respect to which the Town has no liability exemption, employee relations are not a problem. In this case, although both the employee and the Town would be liable for the employee's negligence, the Town assumes the sole financial burden of defense and settlement. An injured person, in such a case, would ultimately look solely to the Town for satisfaction; although, technically, he could collect a judgment against the individual.

2. *Expense of Defense:* Though the Town may not be liable for a claim, if it is named as a defendant, it must defend the claim. If insurance is purchased, the expense of defense as well as the expense of settlement (within the policy limits) is borne by the insurer.

3. *Insurance as an Invitation to Claims and Claim-mindedness:* The Committee believes that insurance coverage generally results in increased claims. This leads to increased insurance cost. The Town has had a remarkably few claims made against it and has been put to relatively little expense arising out of negligence. It is felt that the

purchase of insurance by the Town to cover liability for negligence will possibly lead to a greater number of claims and greater overall cost.

The Committee is also aware that in recent years the number of claims and the aggregate amount involved has been steadily on the increase. This may result in increased claims being made against the Town irrespective of the existence of insurance.

4. *Exemption for liability:* At present, by the common law (non-statute law) of Massachusetts, a municipal corporation such as Milton is not liable for the negligent performance of many of its operations. The Committee feels that, although the reason for this statute may now be outmoded, it is a valuable asset to the Town.

5. *Change in Law:* The Committee has considered the fact that the exemption referred to in the preceding paragraph may be changed, either by legislative act or by judicial decision, so that the Town may become liable for the negligent conduct of operations for which formerly it was not liable. However, it is believed that if any such change occurs, the Town will have an opportunity then to examine its liability insurance in the light of such change, except, of course, if such judicial decision involves the Town.

6. *Practice of other Towns:* The Committee inquired of several towns in the vicinity of Boston their insurance coverage. Of the ten towns answering, seven carried motor vehicle liability insurance on all vehicles, including vehicles for the operation of which it was not legally liable, while two carried insurance on vehicles for the operation of which the towns were liable but did not carry insurance on other vehicles. One town insures police department vehicles, yet does not cover fire department vehicles. Only two of the ten carry public liability insurance on public buildings such as the Town Hall.

7. *Self Insurance:* Aside from its liability exemption as a municipal corporation, the Town is in a position unique from most insurance purchasers. Most individuals or corporations require insurance to provide protection from the possibility of becoming insolvent as a result of a large judgment or, in the case of fire insurance, from a large fire loss. The Town is not in this position, as it is unlikely that a judgment could be recovered against it which would cause its insolvency. A judgment or a claim would be reflected in the tax rate on the basis of about $40,000 to $1.00 per thousand of assessment based on current valuation.

8. *Validity of Waiver of Municipal Exemption:* Where the Town purchases insurance to cover exempt risks, the insurer agrees in the insurance contract that it will not raise the Town's exemption as a municipal corporation as a defense in any action brought against it. The Committee has been advised by Town Counsel that, in his opinion, there is a grave question as to whether a court in dealing with a case brought against the Town in the exempt area would not, as a matter of law, rule that the Town is not liable notwithstanding the fact that the defense of non-liability is not raised.

9. *Comparative Cost:* To determine comparative costs, the Committee obtained from Town Counsel and from the insurance carriers records as to claims paid on behalf of the Town during the period 1950-1954, inclusive, and compared this with estimates submitted by the Town Insurance Advisor as to the cost of the particular insurance coverage concerned. As insurance covers not only the cost of settlement of the claim, but also the cost of defense, the Committee arbitrarily estimated the cost of defense at 25% of the amount paid in settlement. Thus, if the settlement were $100, the claim was estimated to have cost $125.

The following statistics are based upon claims made, from which no payment results and, hence, do not reflect a cost attributable to claims made as to which no payment results.

In dealing with the subject of comparative cost, the Committee first deals with street defect liability (which is includable within the term "public liability" but which is considered here separately for convenience), public liability and, finally, motor vehicle liability.

(a) *Street Defect Liability:* There are about 67 miles of public streets in Milton for the maintenance of which the Town is responsible. At present, the Town does not carry insurance to cover its liability for defects in these streets. By statute, a Town is liable for defective streets, but Milton's liability is limited to $4,000 for each accident. Town Counsel informed the Committee that the claims paid by the Town through his office for the period 1950-1954, inclusive, totaled $394.35; allowing 25% for the cost of defense, $98.59, for a total cost of $493.94, or $98.79 per year. The Town Insurance Advisor procured a bid for this coverage, with limits of $5,000 for each individual and $100,000 for each accident, at $2,535 per year for personal injury insurance and $750 per year for property damage insurance; a total of $3,285 for both coverages.

(b) *Public Liability:* At present, the Town carries bodily injury liability insurance, with limits of $50,000 for each individual and $100,000 for each accident, on buildings and operations of the Sewer and Water Departments. This insurance costs $455.70 per year. For the five-year period, 1950-1954, the insurer paid no claims on these coverages. Thus, the comparison is an annual insurance cost of $455.70 against annual claims paid of zero. The Town would be liable for the negligent operation of these departments.

The Town carries bodily injury public liability insurance on the Town Hall and on the school buildings. The Committee has been advised by Town Counsel that the Town may be liable for the negligent operation of the Town Hall where the building is used in whole or in part to produce income to the Town. However, the Town Counsel further advised the Committee that, in his opinion, the Town is not liable for the operation of the school buildings notwithstanding the fact that the buildings may be used to produce income to the Town. The cost of this coverage is $508.05 per annum, and, under the terms of the policy, the insurer has agreed that it will not raise the defense of the exemption of the Town from liability because of its status as a municipal corporation. For the period 1950-1954, inclusive, the insurer reported no claims paid. The comparison is an annual insurance cost of $508.05 against annual claims paid of zero.

Comprehensive public liability insurance, covering all risks arising from the negligent maintenance of Town property or its negligent operations, excluding products liability (i.e. school lunches), liability for defective streets, and boiler explosion liability, with limits of $50,000 for each individual and $100,000 for each accident, would cost $1,889.88 per year. This cost is to be compared with annual claims paid of zero. This would involve an additional yearly cost to the Town of $926.14 because included in the figure of $1,889.88 is coverage for the Water, Sewer and School Departments and the Town Hall.

(c) *Motor Vehicle Liability:* At present, the Town carries motor vehicle liability insurance on vehicles of the Sewer and Water Departments. This coverage is with bodily injury limits of $50,000 for each individual and $100,000 for each accident property damage limits of $5,000. The annual cost to the Town for the three vehicles of the Sewer Department is $359.82 and $925.13 for the eight vehicles of the Water Department. The insurer reported that during the period 1950-1954, inclusive, $106 was paid on behalf of the Town on account of the Sewer Department and $586 was paid on account of the Water Department. To this total of claims paid should be added 25% to represent the cost of defense, or $173, so that the total cost of claims is $685 for the five-year period, or an average of $216.25 per year. The comparison is an annual insurance cost to the Town of $1,284.95 against annual claims paid of $216.25.

With respect to vehicles, other than vehicles on which there was no insurance, other than vehicles of the Sewer and Water Departments, Town Counsel reported claims paid during the period 1950-1954, inclusive, of $8,118.94. Of this figure, $6,500.00 was paid as a result of an accident in which a Police Department vehicle was involved. That sum was appropriated at a Town Meeting pursuant to recommendations of Town Counsel and the Warrant Committee even though it was the opinion of both that the Town was not legally liable. Adding the 25% estimated to cover cost of defense, $2.029.73, gives a total cost of $10,148.67 for the five-year period, or an average of $2,029.73 per year. An estimate submitted by the Town Insurance Advisor to insure those vehicles with bodily injury limits of $25,000 for each individual, $100,000 for each accident and property damage limits of $5,000 was $6,207.59 per year. The comparison is an annual insurance cost of $6,207.59 against an annual claim experience of $2,029.73.

Of the factors set forth above, the Committee has considered Exemption from Liability, Employee Relations and Comparative Cost to be the most significant. Whatever its ancient roots, the exemption of the Town from Liability for its negligence is a valuable asset and one which the Committee does not believe the Town should give up without very careful consideration. If the Town purchases insurance to cover these exempt risks, the insurer agrees that it will not raise the Town's exemption as a municipal corporation as a defense and, thus, in effect, by the purchase of such insurance the Town is waiving that exemption so long as the policy is in effect. As noted above, the Town Counsel has expressed doubt as to whether a court might not rule the exemption applies notwithstanding the fact that the defense was not raised. If this occurred, the premium cost which was based on the validity of the waiver would have been excessive in view of the risk involved.

The paramount reason and perhaps the only cogent one, for the purchase of insurance to cover exempt risks is to protect Town Employees. The Committee appreciated the position in which these employees are placed, but believes that in view of G.L. (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 100 and the custom of the Town in the past to assume the expense of the defense and of the settlement of these claims, the fear and uneasiness of the employees exposed to such risks is based on a theoretical rather than a practical risk.

If the Town decides, in accordance with the Committee's recommendation, not to insure the exempt risks, the Committee wishes to emphasize most strongly that by so doing the Town has reaffirmed its undertaking to protect these employees from financial harm with respect to such exempt risks and is, in a moral sense, bound to do so.

A review of the comparative cost factor shows that, in all cases, the annual cost of the insurance is considerably in excess of the annual experience of claims paid, based on experience for the past five years.

As a result of these considerations, the Committee has determined and recommends that, except for insurance to cover the Town's liability for defective streets, the Town purchase public liability insurance with personal injury limits of $50,000 each individual and $100,000 each accident and motor vehicle liability insurance with personal injury limits of $25,000 each individual, $100.00 each accident, and property damage liability of $10,000, to cover risks for which the Town may be liable. Though the experience of claims paid in this area is considerably less than cost of the insurance, the Committee believes that the exposure to liability and the risk of serious loss outweighs the disproportionate comparison. However, the Committee has determined and recommends that the Town decline to purchase public and motor vehicle liability insurance to cover activities of the Town for negligent conduct of which it is not liable. As the Town now carries public liability insurance on the School Department and as the Town is not liable for the negligent operation of this Department, this recommendation means that this coverage be cancelled. The Committee also has determined and recommends that the Town decline to purchase insurance to cover its liability for defective streets in view of the limitation of liability and the disproportionate comparison of cost to experience.

Implicit in this determination is the necessity for continuing study of the law of municipal exemption and the operations of the various Departments so that the Town may know for what activities it is or is not liable.

Based on present figures, about $40,000 of appropriations equals a tax of $1.00 per $1,000 of valuation; or $1,000 of appropriation equals 2½c on the tax rate. Using these figures, the cost of insurance discussed in the Report in terms of the tax rate is as follows:

Insurance	*Annual Cost*		*Cost on Tax Rate* (approx.)
Insurance now carried:			
Public liability			
Water and Sewer Departments	$ 455.70		1¼c
School Department and Town Hall	508.05		1¼c
Total		$ 963.75	2½c
Motor vehicle liability			
Water and Sewer Departments	1,284.95		3 c
Total		1,284.95	
Total cost of insurance now carried		$2,248.70	5½c
Insurance not now carried:			
Public liability			
Street defect	$ 3,285.00		8 c
Comprehensive (excluding Sewer, Water and School Departments and Town Hall)	926.14		2½c
Total		$ 4,211.14	10½c
Motor vehicle liability			
All vehicles except Sewer and Water Departments	6,207.59		15½c
Total		$6,207.59	
Total cost of insurance not now carried		$10,418.73	26 c

The Committee was instructed to submit its recommendations for the best procedures to be followed in placing public liability and motor vehicle liability insurance for the Town. The Committee understands that these types of insurance are purchased by the Town on a departmental basis. In other words, it is up to the head of each department to determine what insurance his Department should carry. The departmental budgets are then prepared to reflect the insurance desired and these budgets are reviewed by the Warrant Committee and are finally voted by the Town. The function of the Town Insurance Advisor is first, to advise the Department heads and the Warrant Committee as to the insurance coverage best suited for the Town, and second, to purchase for the Town such insurance as he may be instructed to purchase.

The scope of the Committee's investigation was limited to public and motor vehicle liability insurance. Besides this insurance, the Town is concerned with problems of fire insurance, boiler explosion insurance, workmen's compensation insurance, surety bonds for the public officials and other types of insurance. Thus, the Committee has been concerned with only a fraction of the insurance problems which the Town faces. It was impressed by the detail involved in the consideration of the narrow field within which it worked and believes that problems similar to the problems it studied must exist with respect to the other forms of insurance. With this in mind, the Committee recommends that there be appointed a permanent committee to study the Town's insurance problems and advise it with respect to its general insurance needs. In effect, this Committee would assume the first of the present functions of the Town Insurance Advisor. The second function of the Town Insurance Advisor should remain unchanged in that it should be through him that insurance be purchased for the Town. It is suggested that the permanent committee consist of three persons—two persons appointed by the Selectmen and one by the Moderator. It would be helpful if one were a member of the Bar and another a man experienced in insurance problems.

The Committee does not believe that it is necessary to have an Article in the Warrant with respect to the establishment of such a permanent committee. If it is considered that such Article is advisable, the Committee would be glad to submit its suggestions.

In conclusion, the Committee wishes to express its appreciation to the Town Insurance Advisor, Mr. John T. Rockwood, for the many hours which he had spent preparing estimates and other material for the Committee's consideration, and to Town Counsel, Frank B. Frederick, Esquire, for his advice and help with respect to the legal aspects of the Town's liability for negligence. Finally, the Committee was impressed by the excellent claim experience of the Town. The record for the past five years has been a remarkable one and it is due entirely to the care with which the Town's employees have carried out their duties. To them, the Town owes a vote of thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

LEON CANGIANO
JOHN T. KEYES
WALTER N. KERNAN, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 65 OF THE 1955 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

To: The 1956 Annual Town Meeting,
Board of Selectmen, and
Warrant Committee

In March, 1955, the Annual Town meeting, for the third time, did not approve an addition to the Central Library building.

That same Meeting, after some hesitation, voted another study, the fourth, and the Committee appointed herewith reports.

(For Town Meeting Vote, see Appendix A, attached.)

The votes at these three Town meetings led us to the conclusion that a sufficient number of Town meeting members have believed either that no addition was needed or that each of the proposals was more elaborate and costly than required.

Essentially, the problem presented to this Committee can thus be resolved in this question: — Does the Central Library building of Milton need additional facilities properly to take care of the needs of its people, both young and adult and, if it does, how can these facilities be provided at a minimum initial investment and the least increase in annual operating cost?

Soon after appointment, we conducted a preliminary investigation of the Central Library building and its facilities.

To us, the building appeared to be deficient in the following respects: (a) unsuitable and consequently too little used facilities for the younger children, (b) inadequate reading room space for adults and young adults; (c) insufficient stack facilities, as evidenced by the filling of every nook and corner in the basement with books and periodicals; and (d) too small work space for the staff.

We also felt that the solidly constructed building would not readily nor inexpensively lend itself to major structural changes that might remedy conditions and that any steps in that direction appeared neither feasible nor desirable.

Inasmuch as four of us had only a layman's knowledge of libraries and did not possess any special qualifications in the highly technical field of what would constitute satisfactory library facilities for a town of the size and character of Milton, we decided that professional assistance should be obtained before we could arrive at a sound decision as to the need, if any, of additional library facilities for Milton.

The following outstanding authorities on Libraries in the Greater Boston area gave generously of their time and knowledge to a member of this Committee who sought their advice on a proper approach to the determination of the real requirements of the Milton Library:

Mr. Milton E. Lord: Director, Library Department, City of Boston.

Mrs. V. Genevieve Galick: Director, Massachusetts Division of Library Extension.

Mr. Keyes DeWitt Metcalf: Professor of Bibliography, Harvard University; Director, Harvard University Library; Librarian, Harvard College.

Mr. Douglas Wallace Bryant: Administrative Assistant Librarian, Harvard College.

It was the consensus of these authorities that the Committee should secure the services of a qualified professional librarian to make a survey of the Milton Library and to report changes, if any, necessary to bring it to the proper standard for a town the size and character of Milton. Of the various Professional Librarians qualified to make such a survey, Mr. Philip J. McNiff, Librarian since 1948 of the Lamont Library, Harvard University, and John A. Humphry, Director since 1948 of the City Library, Springfield, Massachusetts, were recommended as the best qualified to make a survey of the Milton Library. Accordingly, to survey the Town's library system and to advise us, we engaged the services of Mr. McNiff and Mr. Humphry.

(For their qualifications, see Appendix B.)

We requested Messrs. McNiff and Humphry to make a completely objective study of the library facilities. We explained to them the recent proposals for an addition to the Central Library building and their reception at Town meetings. We also indicated that apparently from the wording of the 1955 Vote referring to a "suburban" library, an opinion existed that perhaps effort was being made unduly to expend the Library facilities in this Town on the basis of standards for a large metropolitan city instead of for a town of 25,000 inhabitants. Finally, we told them that if measures could be taken to alleviate crowded conditions for users, staff and books, and to improve reading room facilities for children and adults whereby no library addition would become necessary, such findings would be entirely satisfactory to us.

As an additional means of professional assistance (available to the Town without cost) the Committee invited Mrs. V. Genevieve Galick, Director of the Division of Library Extension in the State Department of Education and Miss Alice M. Cahill, the Division's Supervisor of Field Services, to conduct an independent survey of the Town's library facilities and to indicate deficiencies thereof, if any.

The 1955 Town Meeting Vote, directed this Committee, in part, to make a study of the Library requirements in relation "to the school system whose own library facilities are expanding." We understood this language to mean that we were to ascertain whether or not the plans and actions of the School Committee to provide expanded library facilities in the schools would reduce the dependence of the school children upon the Central Library.

At a conference between the members of the School Committee and us, with Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, Superintendent of Schools, in attendance, this subject was thoroughly explored and we were informed that any expanded program of school library facilities for the housing and reading of reference books and supplementary texts would, in the opinion of the school authorities, lead to a greater demand by the school children upon the Central Library than at present and increase the use of its facilities.

Late in the Fall, we received reports on the two surveys. They are comprehensive, specific in their observations and recommendations and in substantial agreement as to the needs of the Central Library.

(For report of Messrs. McNiff and Humphry, see Appendix C and for report of Mrs. Galick and Miss Cahill, see Appendix D.)

After study and thorough consideration of these reports, we accepted their findings as to the needs of the Central Library. We also accepted the specific recommendations of Messrs. McNiff and Humphry as to how these needs could best be met.

The recommendations of Messrs. McNiff and Humphry were reviewed by Mrs. Galick who concurred with them, as is indicated by the following letter received by the Committee:

> "Through the courtesy of General McSherry, I had the opportunity recently to read the survey of the Milton Public Library as prepared by Messrs. Philip McNiff and John Humphry.
>
> "I should like to say here that I concur in all the basic recommendations made by these gentlemen. I believe that their recommendations and suggestions are sensible and sound and that they will not only solve the present overcrowded conditions there at the library but will make it possible to provide for the community in the future good library service in the modern sense of the term."

Sincerely yours,

(signed) V. GENEVIEVE GALICK

We then engaged the services of Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott, Architects and Engineers, to draw preliminary sketch plans to carry out the above recommendations. In addition, the architects prepared outline specifications and a professional estimate of costs. This firm had drawn plans for the three previous proposals and had, in fact, longer than one-half century ago, designed the existing building and was thus thoroughly conversant with the subject and in possession of all factual data. From the viewpoints of saving time and money we were fortunate in being able to call upon this firm for its services.

(For a list of libraries designed in recent years by Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott, see Appendix E, and for the professional background of Messrs. Joseph P. Richardson and James F. Clapp, Jr., associated therewith, see Appendix F.)

During the later phases of our study, we conferred with the Trustees of the Public Library and with the Planning Board, which Town Officers approved the plans we proposed to recommend.

We also conferred with Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman and Miss Anne G. Shewell, Member, of the World War II Memorial Committee, as to the designation, after alteration and refurnishing, of the large room to the left of the front entrance to the Central Library as the "World War II Memorial Room" in commemoration of those citizens of the Town who lost their lives in that War. In this respect, our recommendation is similar to that of the previous committee, except that the Memorial Room would be to the left instead of to the right of the front entrance to the Library.

After most careful consideration of all factors concerned, we recommend the following:

The construction of an addition to the Central Library building and alterations to the present building and mechanical work and furniture and equipment in both, all together as shown in the survey report of Messrs. McNiff and Humphry (attached Appendix C, pp. 5-7 thereof) and in the preliminary sketch plans ((attached as Appendix G) and outline specifications (attached as Appendix H) submitted by Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbot.

The budget required to carry out the above recommendation for new construction, alterations in present Library building, and equipment and furnishing in both — is as follows:

1. CONSTRUCTION COST	
A - New Addition	$ 76,993
B - Alterations to present building	18,302
C - All mechanical work and book lift	42,000
D - Book stacks	9,300
2. SITE DEVELOPMENT	7,385
3. ARCHITECTS' AND ENGINEERS' FEES	16,000
4. FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	15,000
5. INCIDENTALS, CLERKS OF WORKS, etc.	6,000
6. CONTINGENCY	15,520
Total	$206,500

In order to frame Articles embodying the above recommendation for inclusion in the Warrant for the 1956 Annual Town Meeting, we further recommend:

1. That the Town appropriate $206,500 for the construction of the addition and alterations to the Central Library and for equipment and furnishings thereof.
2. That the Town appoint a building construction committee to procure necessary plans, specifications and bids for this proposed addition and alterations to the Central Library and equipment and furnishings thereof, and supervise the construction and equipment of same.

The estimated costs to carry out the plans for an addition to the Library as proposed at prior Town Meetings were as follows:

Year Submitted to Town Meeting	*Estimated Cost*
1953	$385,000
1954	299,100
1955 (same plan as 1954 difference due to higher costs)	312,500

We believe that the addition and alterations to the Central Library now proposed will provide, for the present and for years in the future, all the facilities that are needed, — not less — not more, — at a moderate investment. A concentration of library services to the public, as provided by the recommended plan, will permit efficient utilization of personnel with the result that the annual increase in operating costs should be relatively small.

In a word, we think the plan provides for needed improvements in our Central Library on an economical basis.

We wish publicly to express our thanks to Messrs. McNiff and Humphry who gave of their skill, knowledge and time much more generously than could have been expected; to Messrs. Richardson and Clapp who enthusiastically and understandingly designed plans and furnished estimates of costs on a new and more economical basis; to Mrs. Galick and to Miss Cahill for their advice and for the benefits derived from their survey report; to Mr. Lord, Professor Metcalf and Mr. Bryant for their advice and assistance; to Mr. O'Brien and Miss Shewell of the World War II Memorial Committee for expressing their views; to the Library Trustees, particularly to their Chairman, Mr. C. Rodgers Burgin and to Miss Marjorie R. Shaw, Librarian, who attended several of our conferences and were most helpful in furnishing us with information; to Mrs. Katharine P. Jeffrey, School Librarian; to Mr. Kenwood M.

Cappers and Mr. Harvey L. Chandler, the Library Custodians, whose departure for home was delayed many times on our account; to the members of the School Committee; to Dr. Kiernan; and to the Chairman and other members of the Planning Board; all of whom were most co-operative.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS P. MATHIEU, Chairman
EDWARD P. LAKE
FRANK J. McSHERRY
ELIZABETH S. SMYTH
EDMUND R. MITIGUY

January 20, 1956

Appendix A

1955 TOWN MEETING VOTE

VOTED: That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five persons to make a study of the requirements of a suburban library in relation to the needs of the Town and to the school system whose own library facilities are expanding, said Committee to report to the Warrant Committee and the Selectmen on or before November 1, 1955, and to the next Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of $2,500.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

Appendix B

EDUCATIONAL AND PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND OF LIBRARY CONSULTANTS

PHILIP J. McNIFF

A.B., Boston College 1933; B.S., Columbia 1940
Student assistant Brookline Public Library 1926-33
Circulation assistant Newton Free Library, 1933-35
Librarian, West Newton Branch Library 1935-40
Head of Catalog Department, Newton Free Library 1940-42
Reference assistant, Harvard College Library 1942-43
Superintendent of the Reading Room, Harvard College Library 1943-48
Librarian, Lamont Library 1948 - to date
Assistant Librarian, Harvard College Library 1949 -
Member of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences 1954 -
Member: American Library Association, Massachusetts Library Association, New England Library Association, Eastern College Library Association, Boston Regional Group of Catalogers and Classifiers.
Director, Cambridge Center for Adult Education
Library consultant for surveys in Newton, Quincy, Winchester, and Corning, New York.
Editor: "Catalogue of the Lamont Library, Harvard College"; contributor to professional periodicals.

JOHN A. HUMPHRY

A.B., Harvard 1939; M.S., Columbia 1941
General assistant, Harvard College Library, 1939-40, 41-44
Assistant, New York Public Library, 1940-41

Field service consultant, United States Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1944-46
Director of Processing, Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore, 1946-48
Director, City Library Association, Springfield, 1948 - to date.
Member: American Library Association, Massachusetts Library Association, New England Library Association, Western Massachusetts Library Association.
Associate in Public Library Administration, Simmons College, 1952 to date
Member of the United Nations Association, Librarians Advisory Council 1948-50
Member of the Springfield Adult Education Council
Library consultant for surveys in Newton, Quincy, Winchester and Corning, New York
Contributor to professional periodicals

Appendix C

TO THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY

At the request of your committee this survey of the Milton Public Library has been made to assist you in determining the need for additional library facilities. At the outset the surveyors wish to thank the committee, the Librarian and the members of the library staff for their cooperation in this study.

I. Introduction

The present main library building, built in 1904, was quite adequate for the era in which it was constructed and has, in fact, stood the test of time much better than most of its contemporaries. Most library buildings of the early nineteen hundreds stressed the monumental rather than the functional aspects. High ceilinged reading rooms, thick inflexible outside walls, and multiple small rooms with permanent partitions made future changes expensive and frequently impossible. The present main library building, while inadequate, is not obsolete and could be utilized as the principal part of an enlarged central library.

After careful study we agree with the general statements in the October 30, 1953 and December 28, 1954 reports of the Special Library Committee appointed by the Town Meeting noting that,

"(1) The present reading room facilities do not provide separate space for the separate needs of adults, teen-age groups and children;

(2) The total available reading room space is inadequate;

(3) The working space for the staff is too small;

(4) The available room for storage of books is insufficient."

More advantageous use of space in the present building has been mentioned in previous reports particularly in regard to the use of the Art Exhibit Room and unused basement areas. Any plan to utilize the Art Exhibit Room for a reading area or for book storage would require new supporting beams and ought to include the extension of that floor over the present reference and childrens rooms. Such a plan would not take care of the future needs of the library, would be relatively expensive to carry out, and would result in serious interruption of library service for many months. The end result would not be satisfactory from a functional viewpoint and would destroy the architectural features of the two reading rooms. The probable reactions of the townspeople to such a plan would be hostile and damaging to the library. In addition, the art gallery serves a useful function in bringing to the attention of children and adults cultural and educational exhibits; it affords local residents an opportunity to display their artistic talents.

A recent report of the Warrant Committee recommended that a proposed addition be deferred pending further study "on the aims and functions of a suburban library", Except for certain inadequacies in its Central Library building, the town of Milton has a good library system for a suburban community in the Metropolitan Boston area. It measures up to the American Library Association's standards in regard to book stock, size and quality of staff, the number of registered borrowers, and the number of books in circulation. The three library buildings are reasonably well located for present and future library service to the community and no new branches are recommended. A new children's room is to be opened in the East Milton Branch during the fall of 1956. Funds provided by gift to the library are financing this improvement. In the near future a children's room should be established in the Kidder Branch in order to complete the expansion of the Branch library program.

II. The Central Library Building

The Central Library building is not adequate. A library should not only collect materials needed but also it must organize its resources so that they are readily available. The lack of stack space in the Milton Library requires the storage of many adult and juvenile books in relatively inaccessible locations. This arbitrary and illogical arrangement seriously impedes the use of the library's resources. The lack of proper facilities for work with children and the inefficient processing operations due to lack of proper work space emphasize the need for expansion.

The introduction to the "Preliminary Statement of Revised Standards for Public Libraries", prepared during 1954 and 1955 by a committee of practicing librarians for the Public Libraries Division of the American Library Association, states "The public library has become an essential instrument of our common life. As a democracy, we make major public decisions through widespread citizen participation. The public library is at hand to provide free access for all to the reliable current facts, to the background of reasoned opinion, and to the deeper insights which enable public decisions to be wise as well as popular. As a free society, we strive to make opportunity for the good things of life widely shared. The public library stands at the community crossroads, serving not any single group, but young and old, rich and poor with the means of occupational growth and the enrichment of personal life in hours of leisure."

Milton must expand and modernize its Central Library building if it hopes to give first-class library service. Increasing school enrollments and the growing demands for supplementary reading in connection with the school curriculum require improved facilities for children both at the main library and the two branches. The continuing interest of the adult community in informal self-education as well as in recreational and cultural pursuits demands and warrants better library facilities.

In planning the expansion of the Central Library, it is well to keep in mind the following recommendation which appears in the American Library Association's recent *Public Library Service to America:* "The several sections of the library which readers use most frequently — book areas, reading areas, lending desk, catalog, information resources, and service stations — should be located as close together as possible. Similarly, the locations for receiving, processing, and cataloging materials should be interrelated and preferably on a single floor, and points for supervision of readers located for economical operation." The plans previously submitted call for too many separate rooms (Children's, Teen-age, School, Art and Music, Processing, Catalogue, Reference and Adult). Full time operation and supervision of these rooms would be expensive, the fifty-three foot stack which forms a connecting corridor between the old and the new buildings would present traffic and control problems. The segregation of the teen-age group and their orientation toward the children's room rather than toward the adult collection is not generally accepted practice.

The public rooms should be arranged for supervision at all times by the fewest possible attendants. To accomplish this it is proposed that all adult services be located on the main floor of the present building, with supervision from one control point, the present circulation desk. What is now called the circulation desk would in effect become a public service desk supplying circulation, reference, and advisory services for adults and young adults. Urgently needed stack space will be provided on this same level in an addition which is to be recommended. Service to children will be centered on the ground floor of the new unit and on the basement level of the present building. This concentration of services at two points will make more efficient use of the time and energies of the library staff and will best coordinate the services which the citizens of Milton can expect to receive from their public library.

III. Main Recommendation

That a new two-story building, containing approximately 5600 square feet of space, be added to the present Central Library. This unit should be of red brick and white trim of the same general pattern as the present building. The first floor of the addition would be on the basement level of the old building and is to be a children's room. Directly above the children's room on the same level as the main floor of the old building would be a stack floor. The building should be so constructed that a second stack level could be added at a later date.

The children's room in the proposed addition would provide space for some 24 readers at tables and for about 750 linear feet of shelving. The room should be equipped with furniture of varying sizes in order to take care of all age groups and arrangements should be made in one section of the room for story hours. If, at any time in the future, additional space were required for high school students during the evening hours, the junior high section of the children's room could serve as an auxiliary high school reading room. The work room area directly behind the control desk should house the picture and photograph collection. The 2800 square feet of space on the ground floor of the proposed addition is some 255 square feet less than was proposed for the children's area in the plan of October 21, 1953. The earlier plan called for 3055 square feet in an addition 58 feet by 45 feet, 6 inches, connected to the enlarged central stack area by a 24′ 6″ x 17″ photograph and stack corridor.

The new stack area above the children's room would include a combined cataloging and processing room. This area is above the shipping entrance and should be connected to it by an elevator. The new work room would permit an orderly and efficient processing operation, its proximity to the service center of the library would enable the processing staff to assist the service staff whenever needed. Approximately 30,000 volumes could be shelved in the new stack area which also would provide seating accommodations for 10 people.

IV. Supplementary Recommendations

The proposed addition would necessitate a number of changes in the old building. We recommend that the basement floor of this building be opened up as much as possible back to the heater and periodical storage rooms. This area, which is adjacent to the new children's room, would contain stack storage and work room space for the school collection. A weather-protected loading platform should be constructed adjacent to the stack stairwell and the present inefficient hand book lift should be replaced by a modern electric elevator. The public toilets should be modernized and the space underneath the terrace sealed off since this area probably contributes to the dampness on the ground floor and it might become a health menace. The present periodical storage room should be used for a staff room and emergency rest room for the general public.

On the main entrance floor of the old building, we recommend that the present reference room should be utilized as an adult reading room housing a popular reading collection. As previously recommended, this room should be designated as the "World War II Memorial Room" to commemorate the citizens of the town who lost their lives in World War II; a suitably inscribed plaque should be placed in the room. This room should be appropriately furnished and equipped to encourage the citizens to pursue reading interests which would further the cause of enlightened democracy, peace and freedom. It is further recommended that an annual exhibit be held showing books, photographs and related materials to commemorate the contributions of Milton citizens to the cause of peace. Standard 7′ 6″ high book shelves should replace the existing shelving; improved fluorescent overhead lighting should be installed, thus eliminating the need for table lamps; the chandeliers should be left for architectural effect.

The present children's room and the study room to the right of the main entrance would become the combined reference and young people's area. The opening to the study room from the main entrance hall should be walled in; the wall separating the two rooms should be removed, thus forming an open alcove. The shelving and lighting improvements recommended for the adult reading room should be duplicated in this area.

The Librarian's office should be moved across the hall to the present processing room where it would be adjacent to the vault. This location to the rear of the public service desk gives the Librarian direct supervision and control over the nerve center of the library's operation. The walls to the old office should be removed to form an inviting alcove area adequate to house the music record collection and listening equipment. Small listening units with earphones are recommended.

V. Conclusion

The addition recommended contains approximately 5,600 square feet and slightly under 60,000 cubic feet. Further delay in improving library facilities would not be in the best interests of the public school program and of the adult programs — educational, informational, recreational and cultural — which one expects to find in a community like Milton. The proposals outlined above would give the town of Milton a first rate suburban library at reasonable cost. The expansion of children's facilities at the Central Library and at the two branches is necessary unless Milton wishes to offer its children inferior educational opportunities.

A centralized adult service, efficient in operation, is proposed to supply books, professional guidance and interpretation for the enrichment of the lives of the citizens.

The town of Milton can take pride in the accomplishments of its public library. Its libraries and staff are doing a good job; the quality of the book collection is above average. The Central Library building is outgrown; increased population and greater school demands have applied new pressures; inadequate work space impedes the work of the staff; inadequate reading space discourages young and old from making full use of the library's resources. Milton cannot afford not to bring its library up to the level one expects to find in a first-class suburban community.

JOHN A. HUMPHRY
PHILIP J. McNIFF

Appendix D

SURVEY OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC LIBRARY

by
V. GENEVIEVE GALICK, *Director*
ALICE M. CAHILL, *Supervisor of Field Services*
Massachusetts Division of Library Extension

October, 1955

This informal survey of the organization, facilities and services of the public library in Milton, Massachusetts was made at the request of the Special Town Library Committee. Its purpose is assumed to be to assist the Special Town Library Committee in evaluating the library's present program and in making recommendations for its improvement.

Visits were made by the survey team to the Central Library as well as to the East Milton and Kidder Branches and the Scotts Woods Reading Room. Informal conferences were held with Miss Marjorie Shaw, the Librarian, with General McSherry of the Special Town Library Committee and with Mrs. Conger Williams of the Town Warrant Committee. These visits and conferences confirmed the consultants' previous understanding that Milton is a thriving and growing community with a long tradition of good school and library service.

Before going on to the body of this report, we wish to express our appreciation to the library trustees, and to Miss Shaw and the members of her staff. The questions which everyone answered so graciously have assisted us immeasurably in rounding out the recommendations. It is hoped that the suggestions made in this report will prove helpful in developing a progressive public library program which will supplement an assumed equally vital school library program so that the total library needs of this community will be met cooperatively and with no undesirable and expensive duplication of effort or facilities.

Milton As A Library-Use Community

Milton is a community of homes with little or no industry and little likelihood of future industrial development due to zoning regulations. It would appear to rank high among communities of the state in economic and educational status — which would typify a community which can afford and will utilize good library service.

It is difficult to apply a uniform statistical system of measurement to libraries in communities of varying size and background. The American Library Association, assuming a progressive library situation, has set standards of service and finance, usually on a per capita basis, which establish a goal for libraries desiring to give good service in the modern sense of the term. We did not attempt in this report to compare Milton's performance in terms of accepted standards since Miss Shaw has adequately covered all existing areas of service and finance in her "Survey of the Milton Public Library".

Milton's Library — Yesterday and Today

The Central Library building was opened to the public in June, 1904 when the Town had 7,054 inhabitants The building as then constructed provided book stacks with a capacity for 10,325 volumes. In 1905 the circulation was 57,349 volumes or slightly better than 8 volumes per capita.

In the early 1900's reports indicate that the library system, in addition to the central library, included the East Milton, Mattapan, Russell and Milton Village Reading Rooms plus a house-to-house delivery service by messenger in the Blue Hill and Brush Hill districts. The 1906 report makes mention of a unique deposit collection — each month ten books suitable for boys and men were sent on deposit to the principal barber shop at Milton Village! So from the very beginning the Milton Library has been unusually conscious of its responsibility to reach out and extend its services to all parts of the community.

Some fifty years later, the Central Library Building is serving 22,395 inhabitants (U. S. 1950 Census) and is bursting at the seams with a book collection of 77,267 volumes. In 1954 the library, from its central building, two branches (East Milton and Kidder) and one reading room, circulated 200,671 volumes. Approximately 57% of the total library circulation originated at the Central Building.

What Is the Public Library's Purpose?

The whole public library idea is a uniquely American one — like free public schools. It is based on the principle that every ciitzen has *the right to find out.* The public library should make available the tools of knowledge to everyone — rich or poor, regardless of age, race, creed or color. Therefore, the public library stands today as one of the community's most important public service institutions and should play an increasingly important role in the lives of citizens who must understand and adjust themselves to a world getting ever more complex and ever more interdependent. A good public library completes and is an essential unit of the educational system of any community.

Too many people continue to think of the public library in terms of the past. The function of the suburban library has changed in recent years just as drastically as have media of transportation and communication. A good library is no longer merely a storehouse of books — it is an educational, informational and recreational center for the entire community. This change in the library's purpose calls for a change in the library building from the monumental type to the functional type which recognizes that the printed page is only one media of communication. The stock in trade of today's progressive library includes books, magazine, newspapers, films, recordings, slides, pictures, exhibits, etc.

What the Milton Library Needs

The citizens of Milton will not get the best value for their library dollar nor will they enjoy good library service until money is appropriated to renovate and build an addition to the Central Library building.

The solution to the problem of adding to any Library is one for which different architects and public bodies will have different solutions. These surveyors are not library building experts. We shall not attempt to make recommendations as to how the present building can or should be renovated or how an addition should be constructed. We have approached the problem from the library service and facility needs which are now non-existent or very inadequtae. We will attempt to suggest a functional approach in terms of location of service areas but we can not recommend how these areas can be rearranged in terms of the renovation of the present building or construction of an addition to it. We have not seen any of the building plans previously drawn.

Space for accommodating readers — adult and juvenile, and for housing the present book stock are obviously very inadequate. Facilities for giving some services expected of a progressive library are entirely lacking. To accommodate the present book stock, makeshift shelving has encroached everywhere on floor and reader space. Work areas are segregated at three levels and at various ends of the building. These are not only inadequate but are located so far from the service areas that it is impossible under present conditions to make the most efficient and economical use of the present staff.

I. The library needs *More Space* to store and display books.

While a systematic weeding of both the adult and juvenile book collections is needed and would release some lineal feet of shelving, it is quite apparent that the book collection is not now displayed or stored to the best advantage. An enlarged stack area is needed to house the present collection and to provide for a 20-25 year future growth of the book stock. In addition the library needs space for book displays and exhibits to stimulate people's interests in special events, new trends and matters of national and international importance.

II. The library needs a *Reading Room* for Adults.

Ideally this should be near the book stacks for adults, as well as the reference collection. To keep in line with modern library trends, it should have a browsing area with lounge type furniture. The present reading room which "doubles in brass" with the reference room is cramped, cluttered and lacking proper reader seats and reader space for a community the size of Milton. Furthermore, under present conditions, it must be "taken over" during the late afternoon and evening hours by high school students to the exclusion of adult patrons who may wish to do some extended browsing or serious study.

III. The Library needs *a planned program of adult education.*

Today's library must work closely with groups in the community to stimulate the use of books and other communications media. Within the next twenty-five years the development of service to adults is going to be of great importance. Specialized service to "senior citizens" is a new and important function which should not be overlooked.

To be in tune with modern concepts of library service a program of informal adult education should include such facilities and activities as:

1. One or two rooms where groups of 30 or 40 people might gather for film forums, group discussions, meetings of various kinds in line with the community's civic, service and social activities or practical and artistic courses on home repairs, interior decoration.
2. A music room to house a music collection of recordings, for lending, with facilities for listening to records, on the premises, for both individuals and groups. There is a great opportunity for increased service in this field which must now be curtailed because of space limitations.

IV. The library needs *a separate reference room.*

The Milton Library has an excellent collection of reference books which now can not either be arranged to the best advantage or properly used. A separate room is recommended — this room to be large enough to accommodate the proper number of reader seats and to make it possible to house all reference materials such as pamphlet and picture files in one area. If, due to the lack of a high school library, students overrun the reference room in the late afternoon and evening hours, it may be necessary to consider the idea of an adjacent smaller study room where adults engaged in special research could retreat for quiet and serious study.

V. The library needs *new and enlarged facilities for service to boys and girls.*

The present room reserved for library service to boys and girls is overcrowded, unattractive and equipped with furniture which is makeshift and "hand-me-down". Milton's children deserve the very best in the way of library facilities and services. The best means an adequate boys' and girls' room with appropriate furniture of varying size to accommodate the pre-school child as well as those of junior high school age. Library service to children is one of the most important phases of the organization of any library. Every library wants and the world needs an adult population that knows and appreciates books. This interest in books is developed to the greatest degree when the public library has facilities for and an active program to foster good reading habits in children.

Proper facilities for service to boys and girls should include bookshelves and stacks of proper height to display and store the total juvenile collection as well as books for parents, teachers, scout leaders, and other groups interested in children's literature. There should be a suitably located room nearby available for story-hours, club meetings, talks and instructions on the use of the library.

Under present conditions the juvenile book collection is split with part shelved in a small room where it is not supervised, and no doubt many children are probably not even aware of its existence.

VI. The library needs *to provide more space and service for its young adults.*

Libraries that are in touch with today recognize that the teen-age group is one which needs special facilities and special attention. Whatever the arrangement, library experts are in agreement that the Young People's Room should be adjacent to and tied in with the Adult Department. It is also highly desirable, even where there is a separate room, that the young people be encouraged to make full use of the library's resources. Young people are by nature sociable. The library can go a long way in channeling their enthusiasms and energies into proper directions by fostering clubs, discussion groups and other planned programs of activity.

VII. The library needs *an adequate, well-equipped work area.*

These surveyors believe that the Milton library should plan for an adequate well-equipped work area adjacent to or nearby the main service area. This recommendation is made so that it will be possible to make the most effective and efficient use of personnel in manning both areas. It is our feeling that all technical processing and preparation of books for the shelves could be handled in such a room as well as book repair and other routine clerical tasks necessary in everyday operation. A location accessible to the service area would make it easy for personnel in one place to assist in the circulation department during especially busy periods.

VIII. School Library Service

Community libraries are wont to set up service to schools according to their particular requirements and circumstances. There are a wide variety of patterns of support and administrative control. These range from the public library assuming complete responsibility, through various plans for joint support, to complete responsibility by the public school system. We are not in a position to state what arrangement would be most desirable for Milton. However, the public library should work in close cooperation and harmony with the public school system toward the aim of a well-planned school library program which will eventually provide a library in *every* school on both elementary and secondary levels. We do feel that under present arrangements a token library service is being offered in a few Milton schools to the exclusion of others and that the public library service to children is weakened thereby.

IX. The library needs *more adequate staff facilities.*

Present quarters for the staff are so poor as to scarely be worth mentioning. In a library where staff members are required regularly to work odd hours and evening hours, it is particularly important to provide for the comfort of staff members. Accommodations should include a lounge room tastefully decorated and furnished in such a way as to create a home like atmosphere. A kitchen unit should have its place in the area so that staff members can prepare simple hot lunches. Lavatory, toilet facilities and lockers should be placed in or close to the area also.

X. Branch Libraries.

The two branches in Milton are well located near major shopping and parking areas where people can and will combine their library visits with other reasons for making a trip. They are obviously well patronized. The surveyors believe that the renovation of the lower level room for children's use at East Milton is a practical worthwhile project which will free more book and reader space for adults and at the same time give children a larger and attractive service area with an outside entrance. It would seem advisable to plan in the immediate future for the same renovation at the Kidder Branch.

The surveyors believe that the size of the community does not warrant consideration of any additional branch buildings. After proper expansion of the central library facilities, it might be well to look into the matter of a bookmobile as a mobile branch to serve small concentrations of population effectively and economically.

General Observations

Important though an adequate building and a competent library staff are to the provision of good community library service, it is nevertheless true that no library can be better than the collection of books and other materials it holds. A cursory examination shows that evaluated in terms of size, rate of increase, quality, distribution of subject matter and use, the Milton Public Library book collection meets acceptable standards. A systematic withdrawing should be initiated before moving various service areas to new locations. This withdrawing should be followed up by a similar yearly process to weed out obsolete and little used materials regularly.

Milton is a suburban community close to a large metropolitan city with a well-developed reference and research collection. For that reason the surveyors feel that local and surrounding conditions do not warrant keeping such an extensive collection of back issues of bound and unbound magazines as are housed in the large lower level room. Such space it seems could be utilized to much better advantage. Except in a few cases, it would seem that a three to five-year file of back issues of a selected list of magazines indexed in Readers' Guide would be sufficient to serve the needs of both adults and students.

Changes in personnel organization should, as they become possible, be made in the direction of relieving head librarian of a regular desk schedule and relieving professional assistants of routine clerical tasks.

At present no film service or information center is offered and it is understandable due to the overcrowded conditions in the central library. With a building program under way, it is suggested that Milton Library investigate participation in the Film Cooperative for Public Libraries and thereby offer to community and school groups an additional valuable library service.

Conclusion

A good public library is a forceful social agency and planning a modern library building or renovating or adding to an old library building offers a real challenge. Certainly the plant should be blended with community and home life.

As to remodeling, only a discerning and creative architect can decide where extra weight can be placed, which openings can be altered, what supports and partitions can be safely eliminated.

It is clearly evident that Milton like many other communities has not developed its public library service and facilities fast enough to keep pace with the community's growing needs. While the present central building has a certain attractiveness, it is thoroughly inadequate from the point of view of service.

Appendix E

LIST OF LIBRARIES

Designed by Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson & Abbott and their Predecessors

1948	Lamont Library — Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
1951	Johann Fust Community Library, Boca Grande, Florida.
1952	Widener Library — Alterations — Harvard University.
1952	Library — Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.
1954	Farlow Herbarium — Alterations — Harvard University
1955	International Law School Library — Proposed — Harvard University.
1955	Library — Addition and Alterations — Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
1955	Ames Free Memorial Library — Lighting Alterations — North Easton, Mass.
1955	Coolidge Corner Branch — Brookline Public Library, Brookline, Mass.
1955	South Boston Branch — Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.
1955	Library — Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.
1955	Andover Memorial Hall Library, Andover, Mass. (Proposed).
1955	Law School Library — Alterations — Harvard University.

Appendix F

PROFESSIONAL AND EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND OF LIBRARY ARCHITECTS

JOSEPH PRIESTLY RICHARDSON

75 Wilson's Lane, Charles River, Massachusetts

Born: Charles River, Massachusetts — April 9, 1913

Education: Milton Academy, graduated 1931; Harvard College, A.B. Cum Laude 1935; Harvard Graduate School of Design, B.Arch. 1938

Memberships: American Institute of Architects; Boston Society of Architects (Vice President, 1954-55); Massachusetts State Association of Architects (District Director); Boston Architectural Center; Massachusetts Building Congress (Vice-President); Institute of Contemporary Art (Vice-President and Trustee); Harvard Graduate School of Design Association (Treasurer 1955-58)

Licensed: Massachusetts — Reg. No. 214

Experience:

1938-1939	Assistant Resident Engineer, Massachusetts General Hospital
1939-1940	Own architectural practice
1940-1941	Partner, Richardson & Jackson — Architects
1941-1942	Own contracting business
1942-1945	U. S. Navy Reserve, Lt. (JG) to Commander. Served as Flag, Navigation and Operations Officer in preparing and executing plans for a Transport Squadron Commander. Awarded Bronze Star.
1945-1949	Architect — Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott
1950-1952	Partner — Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott
1952-	Partner — Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson & Abbott

JAMES FORD CLAPP, JR.

20 Bellevue Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Born: Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 18, 1908

Education: Cambridge High and Latin School — 1927; Harvard College — 1931 A.B.; Harvard Graduate School of Design — 1935 M.Arch.

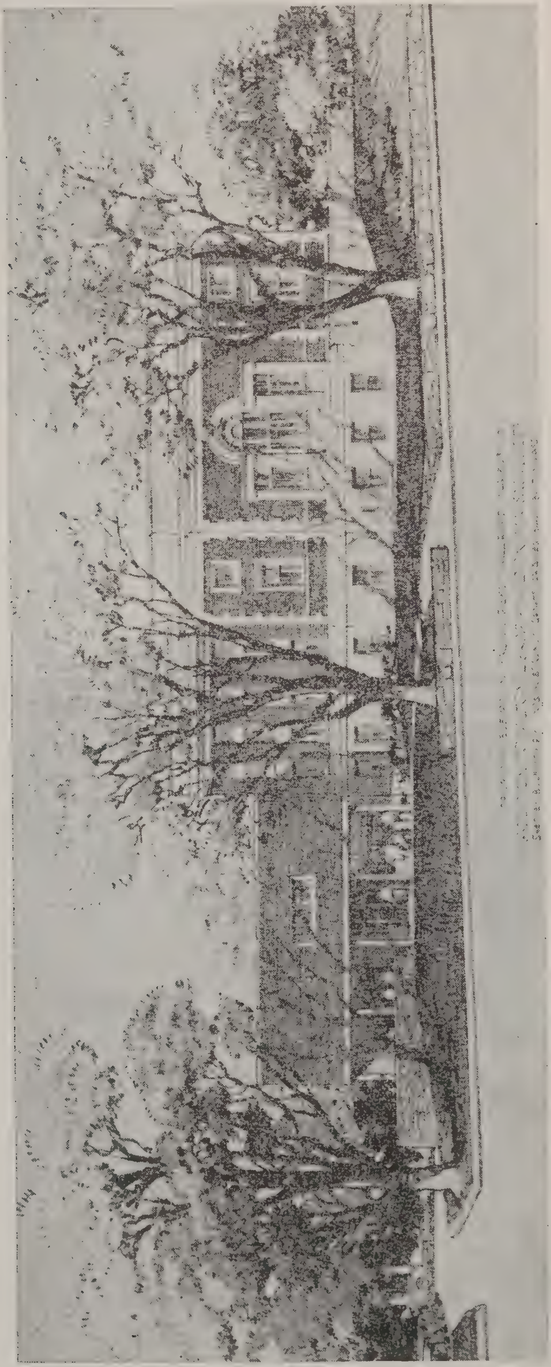
Membership: American Institute of Architects; Boston Society of Architects; Boston Architectural Center (President 1955-56); Massachusetts State Association of Architects.

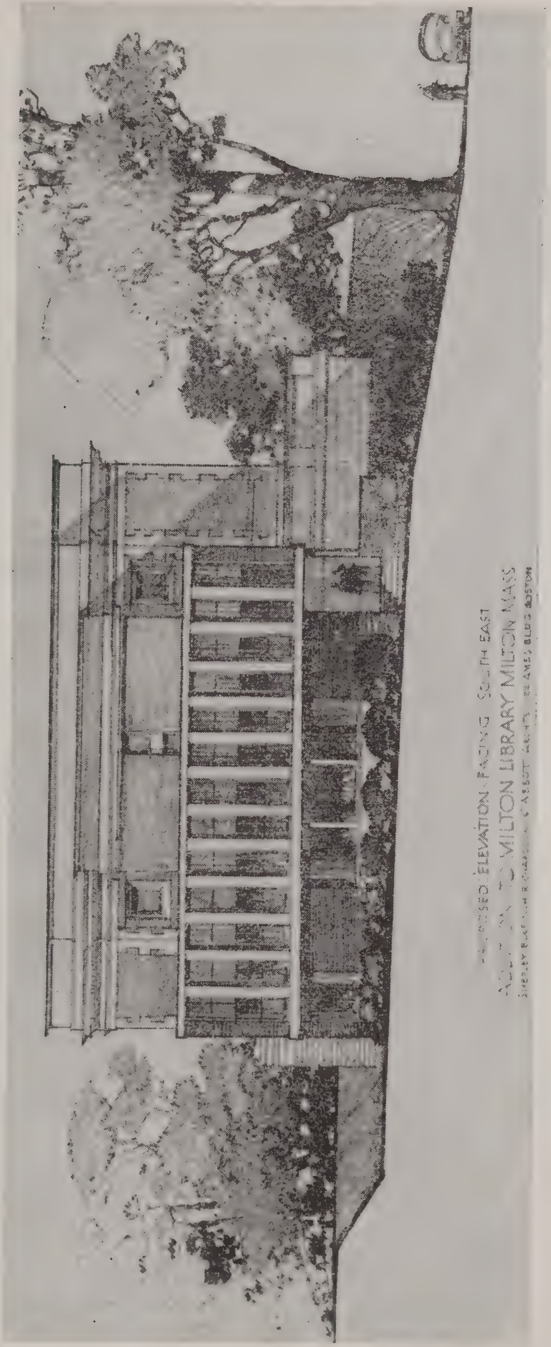
Licensed: Massachusetts — Reg. No. 692

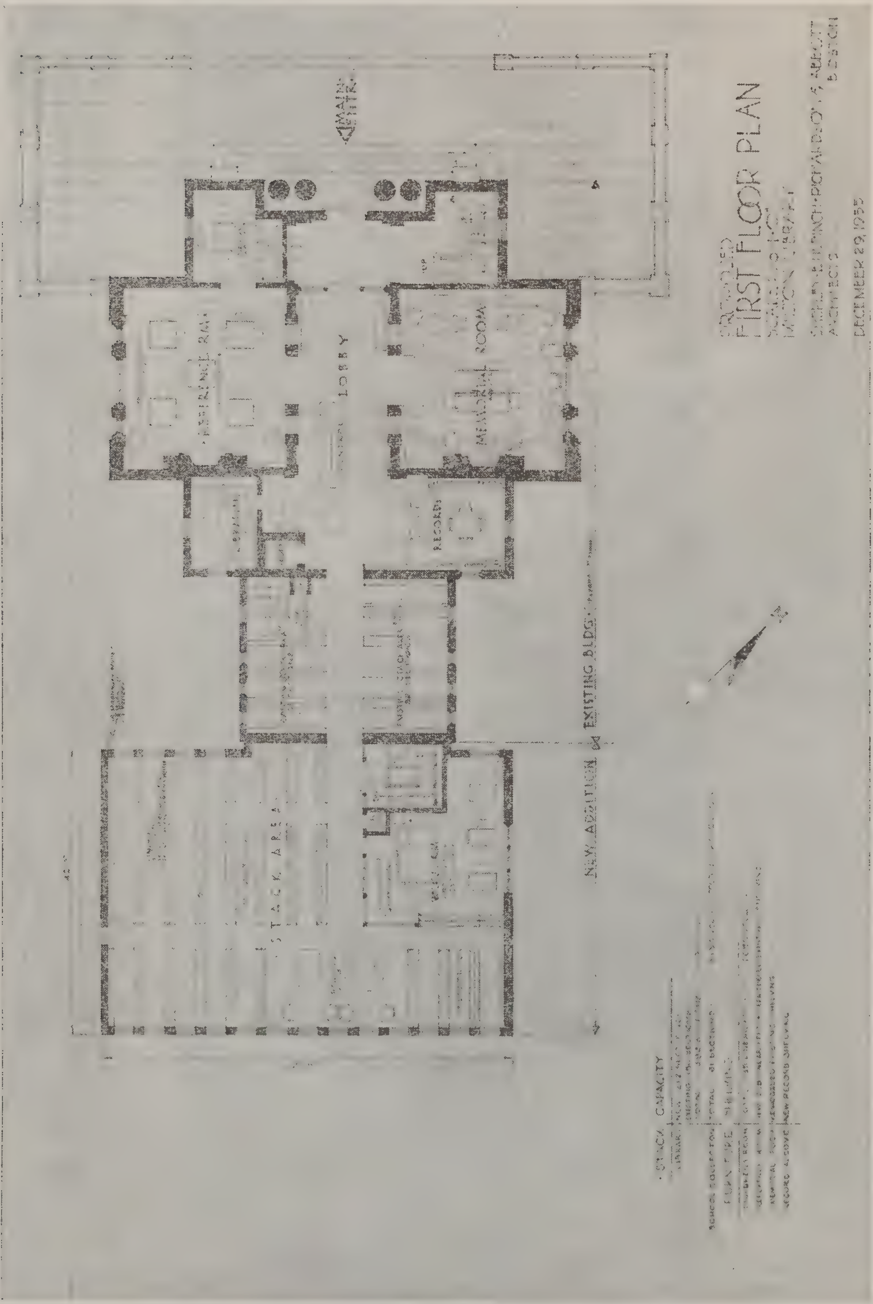
Experience:

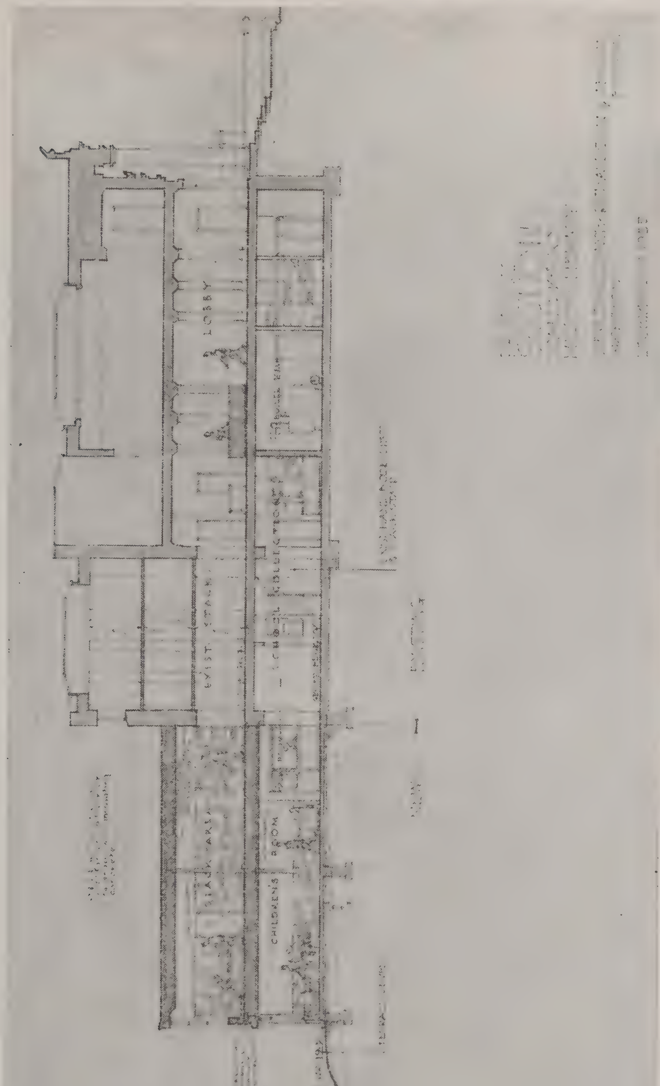
1935-1952	Architect — Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott
1952-1953	Architect — Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson & Abbott
1953-	Associate — Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson & Abbott

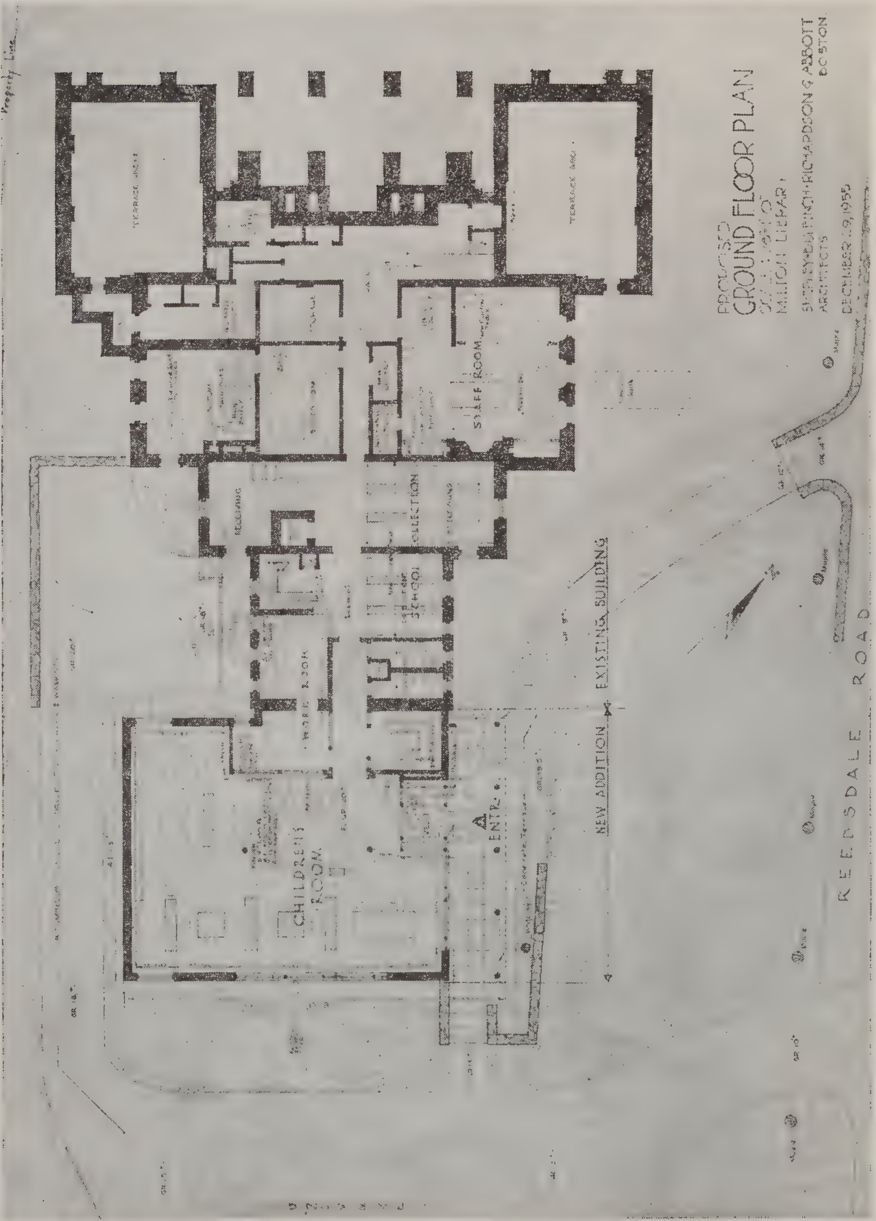
(In addition to the Milton Public Library, Mr. Clapp worked as Job Captain on: Lamont Library, Harvard University, 1948; Johann Fust Community Library, Boca Grande, Florida, 1951; Widener Library Alterations, Harvard University, 1952; Law School Library, Langdell Hall, Harvard — Alterations, 1954-55; International Law School Library, Harvard — In design stage, 1955; Wellesley College Library — Addition and Alterations — In design stage, 1955; Andover Memorial Hall Library, Andover, Mass. — Design submitted for approval by Town, 1954-55; Brookline Public Library — Coolidge Corner Branch — Presently under construction, 1955.)




PROPOSED ELEVATION FACING SOUTH EAST
ADDITION TO MILTON LIBRARY MILTON MASS
SHEPLEY BULFINCH RICHARDSON & ABBOTT ARCHITECTS AMES BLDG BOSTON


MAIN ENTR.
REFERENCE RM.
LOBBY
MEMORIAL ROOM
RECORDS
STACK AREA
NEW ADDITION
EXISTING BLDG.
STACK CAPACITY
PROPOSED
FIRST FLOOR PLAN
SHEPLEY BULFINCH RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS
BOSTON
DECEMBER 29 1955


LOBBY
EXIST. STACK
STACK YARS
SCHOOL COLLECTIONS
CHILDREN'S ROOM
NEW — EXISTING


PROPOSED
GROUND FLOOR PLAN
MILTON LIBRARY
SHEPLEY·BULFINCH·RICHARDSON & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS
BOSTON
DECEMBER 19, 1955
Property Line
TERRACE
STAFF ROOM
SCHOOL COLLECTION
WORK ROOM
CHILDREN'S ROOM
ENTR.
NEW ADDITION
EXISTING BUILDING
REEDSDALE ROAD

Appendix H

MILTON LIBRARY OUTLINE SPECIFICATION

Revised December 21, 1955

1. Preparation of Site:

(A) Remove trees where directed, preliminary work, permits, etc.

2. Excavation Foundation and Masonry:

(A) Include excavation, backfill, rough grading, building terrace and rubble walls, concrete foundation with minimum reinforcing where required. Excavate for oil tank and other mechanical services.

(B) All exterior walls of cinder unit back-up and veneer face of water struck brick to match existing building with Limestone trim.

(C) Provide sewer connection to Reedsdale Road and connection for roof drainage.

(D) Provide grading, seeding and blacktop for drives, walks and parking areas; bluestone for steps, concrete for terrace.

(E) Roof of Robertson steel decking on 18″ bar joists and with light concrete fill, framed floor of steel-tex on 18″ bar-joists with light concrete fill, all supported on fireproof lally columns. Concrete ground floor with reinforcing mesh on gravel fill.

3. Carpentry Work, Rough and Finish:

(A) Include job superintendency, building of tool houses, telephone, power, concrete formwork, staging for all work, wood furring, wood frames and bucks, flush birch doors and birch interior finish and handrails.

(B) Include new birch wall shelving and counter work in new and old building where indicated on plan and remodel existing shelving as required to fit the revision of existing rooms.

(C) Include all framing and finish for glazed partitions and railings and all carpentry work in connection therewith.

(D) Include rough and finish hardware, allowing an $650 purchase price for finish hardware.•

(E) Including cutting and patching for all trades.

4. Iron Work:

(A) Include all structural steel, such as bar joists and lally columns, lintels, reinforcing for foundations and floors and other required miscellaneous structural members.

(B) Include all miscellaneous iron for access panels, hangers, ties and the like.

(C) Include metal pan interior stairs, fire escape, pipe railings ,and handrail brackets.

5. Steel Sash and Glazing:

(A) Include "COTSWALD" quality steel ventilating sash with screens.

(B) All glazing for sash double thick.

(C) All glazing for fixed lights in exterior wood frames, aluminum display cabinets, doors and interior glazed partitions ¼″ plate.

6. Roofing:

(A) Include tar and gravel roof; L.C.C. Flashing and 1½″ fascia; roof pitches built up of insulating concrete only.

7. **Lathing and Plastering:**

(A) Include 3 coat work on metal furring for all exterior walls.

(B) Include 2 coat work on new C.B. partitions.

(C) Include 2″ plater partitions around new booklift and for all new partitions in existing building.

(D) Patch plaster as required for alterations.

8. **Accoustic Tile:**

(A) Include mineral fiber accoustical tile ceilings on mechanical suspension system attached directly to the lower flange of bar-joists.

(B) New acoustic ceilings shall be provided in new building only.

9. **Flooring:**

(A) Include 1/8″ dutch linoleum floors in new building with 4″ R. T. base. Include asphalt tile floors with 4″ T. T. base in new building ground floor only.

(B) Patch, repair and refinish existing floors of existing building where alterations or redecoration is shown.

10. **Tile Work:**

Include ceramic tile floors and 5′-0″ dado in toilets and janitor's closet.

11. **Painting:**

(A) Include 3 coats of lead and oil on all new or damaged work to be painted.

(B) Include natural finish on all birch doors, shelving and woodwork.

(C) Repaint entire existing first floor and remodeled areas in existing ground floor.

12. **Remodeling:**

(A) The finish of new partitions, doors, floors, plaster work and standing finish in existing building shall match existing work.

(B) Cut through existing walls as required on plan and remove partitions as indicated.

(C) All new alteration work or damaged existing work shall be painted as specified for new work.

13. **Allowances:**

For Heating and Ventilating allow	12,500
For Electrical Work allow	16,500
For Plumbing Work allow	9,000
For Booklift allow	4,000
For Stacks allow	9,300
Total	51,300

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED PURSUANT TO ARTICLE 2 OF THE WARRANT FOR THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING HELD MAY 24, 1955

This report deals with the proposed by-law which would establish a Classification and Salary Plan for Town employees, administered by a Personnel Board.

We were appointed to make a study of the powers available to the Town under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C, to report whether it is desirable for the Town to adopt any by-laws as authorized by these sections, and if so, to include proposed by-laws in our report.

These sections authorize adoption of a plan classifying the positions of Town employees, and establishing maximum and minimum salaries and step rate increases for each position. They also provide that various plans and provisions governing terms of employment by the Town, including classification of positions, compensation, working hours, vacations and sick leave, may be consolidated into one by-law, to be administered by a Personnel Board.

At present the head of each Town department has the right to fix the compensation of the employees under him, within the limits of his budget. This has sometimes resulted in unequal pay for substantially equal jobs. For many years there has been in effect a voluntary compensation plan which has done much to prevent inequities, but the voluntary plan is not binding and inevitably has come to be disregarded in a good many cases. The question now before the Town is whether to adopt a legally binding plan designed to provide equal pay for equal jobs, regardless of department, and administered by a Personnel Board.

The Warrant Committee has prepared a by-law providing for such a plan and recommends its adoption by the Town. We have conferred with the Selectmen, the Warrant Committee, officials and employees of this and other towns, and Civil Service officials, and have reviewed the proposed by-law in comparison with those of several nearby towns which already have established similar plans. As a result we have made various suggestions regarding the proposed by-law, which have been adopted. We have found strong support for the adoption of such a plan among those best qualified to express an opinion, and no opposition. In our estimation the Warrant Committee has done an intelligent and thorough job, and the reasons given in its report for adopting the new by-law are sound.

Our recommendation is that the Town adopt a by-law establishing a "Classification and Salary Plan" as set forth in the Warrant.

This report would be incomplete if it did not mention the splendid co-operation we have had from the Selectmen, the Warrant Committee and certain Town officials who have taken great pains to provide us with information, for all of which we are most grateful.

We recommend that this Committee be discharged and no part of the $100.00, appropriated for the use of the Committee, having been used, it is hereby returned.

Respectfully submitted,
NEWTON S. BAKER, *Chairman*
JOSEPH C. AFFANATO
MURRAY D. COLE
MALCOLM D. PERKINS
WARREN A. STEBBINS

REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 30 OF THE 1954 TOWN WARRANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1956

To The Selectmen of the Town of Milton:

Completion of Additions to High School Physical Education Facilities

The basic construction contract authorized under Article 30 in the 1954 Warrant, and separate contracts for grading and fencing, have been substantially completed. As shown in the accompanying analysis of estimated and actual costs, completing this work has required expenditure of every dollar of the $375,000 appropriated.

This is accounted for mainly by the fact that, as reported on the floor of the 1955 Town Meeting, the low bid was well over what expert opinion had led us to expect. In accepting this bid, we were left with only a very thin margin of reserve for contingencies. As the work progressed, a number of unforeseen expenditures did in fact develop; and in order to carry the project through within the appropriated amount, we were compelled to cut out certain items originally provided. (The main ones were soundproof covering for the center truss to divide the gymnasium, interior finish and plumbing for instructors' offices, and certain unessential features of the heating and ventilating system.)

On the other hand, a number of the unforeseen expenses were of major importance to the primary usefulness of the facilities of the School Department, and had to be incurred. (Chief among these items, not originally called for but found to be necessary, were a new primary electrical service and a new water service. In addition, the Committee felt that public toilets, not provided in the original plans, would prove to be essential to the full normal use of the gym, and therefore decided to face the expense of installing them.)

Other minor adjustments were made from time to time as the work progressed. As is always true with a job combining new construction with repairs and alterations to existing structures, this proved to be a complex and protracted project, and required innumerable conferences among this Committee, the architect, the School Department, and the contractor to iron out details and harmonize objectives. We feel that the various adjustments in the contract have been fully considered and wisely settled, and that the outcome has proved very satisfactory on the whole.

The School Department, we understand, has included in its 1956 budget an estimated amount to provide a number of items that had to give way, as indicated above, to more urgent expenses. This Committee is well aware of the need for this budgetary request. We certainly would have liked to include these provisions in the contract, but unforeseen and more fundamental items had to be given priority in the allocation of our appropriated funds.

We believe it is safe to estimate that against our total expenditure of $375,000 the State Building Assistance Commission will allow reimbursement credits, for work classified as "new construction," of approximately $65,000. (It seems probable that some $310,000 of the $322,000 appropriated — by bond issue — for construction, and about $15,000 of the $53,000 appropriated for renovation, or $325,000 in all, will be regarded by the Commission as new-construction costs, 20% of which will eventually be returned to the Town.) This would reduce the true cost of these athletic facilities to about

$310,000. Considering the high quality of work our contractor, C. R. Burns & Sons, has put into the structure, the fine appearance and efficiency provided in the designs of our architect, Adden, Parker, Clinch, and Crimp, and the vitalizing effect of the facilities on the High School's whole physical-education program, we are confident that the Town has received full, and even extraordinary, value for this net expense.

The School Department took possession of the premises last October. (We recall with special pleasure that the football team scored a victory over North Quincy on the very day it first used the new locker-rooms!) This Committee still has certain affairs to wind up, such as approving final bills for payment and completing the procedures for applying to the State Building Assistance Commission for certification of the project. We trust that we will have accomplished these last details before the 1956 Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRED P. DE MILLE, *Chairman*
WILLIAM L. KLEHM
WILLIAM A. RYAN
EDWARD T. O'NEILL
JOHN C. REIMERS

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Additions Construction Committee

Analysis of Estimated and Actual Expenditures Against Appropriation of $375,000.

Item	Estimated Expense as of January 4, 1954	Actual Expenditures as of January 4, 1956
General Work	$336,500.00	$339,952.40
Planning and Supervision	30,000.00	25,132.95
Insurance	1,000.00	714.89
Bidding Expense (including Advertising)	500.00	742.25
Equipment	3,000.00	3,991.24
Contingencies	4,000.00	
Demolition		446.00
Water Service		1,001.57
Additions to Contract		2,966.42
Cleaning		47.90
Committee		4.38
TOTALS	$375,000.00	$375,000.00

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
MARCH MEETING, 1955

February 15, 1955

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town By-laws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report.

In accordance with long-established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate subcommittees as well as the full Warrant Committee.

For the second time in the past two years the items appearing on the State Balance Sheet affecting the tax rate are in the favor of the Town. The estimated receipts are $9,000 greater than in 1954 and the overestimates are $28,000 more, due in the most part to the overestimate of the County Tax. For 1955 the estimated deficit of the Metropolitan Transit Authority shows a decrease of $15,000 from that of last year.

The Town is contemplating no capital expenditures in 1955 which require bonding except the usual bonding of sewer construction, which is set at $70,000 for five years.

At the time of this writing the total hurricane "Carol" expenditures are $45,000 from the emergency account and reimbursement on this account from the State under Chapter 689 of the Acts of 1954 is $34,000, leaving a debit balance of $11,000. A second reimbursement of $22,000 has now been approved, which covers the balance due to the Town from the emergency account and also covers part of the expenditures of the individual departments on hurricane damage. No reimbursement has been received to date on hurricane "Edna" for which our expenditures are about $13,000. However, legislation has been passed authorizing reimbursements on this account and it is expected that the tax rate will not be adversely affected by these costs.

In spite of substantial increases in the School Budget, Police Private Work, Welfare, Veterans' Benefits and other budgets covering retirement allowances, the Warrant Committee expects that if its recommendations are followed, the tax rate for 1955 will be about $47.00 or the same as for 1954.

Wages and Salaries

During the past year there has been no general change in the Wage and Salary Plan with respect to compensation and job evaluation. However, it should be understood that the Warrant Committee has from time to time been asked to review specific requests by department heads for changes in grade. These have been thoroughly considered and an increase in grade has been recommended in four instances where the type of work has so changed as to merit it.

Articles 16, 17, 18, 19, 20

The first of these articles calls for a $300 per year increase to members of the police and fire departments as of January 1, 1955. The second concerns the payment of overtime to policemen for work on primary and election day as well as Hallowe'en and at any parade or public celebration. The third and fourth articles provide policemen and firemen with an additional day off or a day's pay for duty during a 24 hour period of work on one or more of ten holidays. Lastly, employees of both departments ask that a three week vacation be granted after five years' service and four weeks after ten years.

The Warrant Committee has studied these proposals carefully and does not favor their adoption as they would tend to create inconsistencies within the Wage and Salary Plan.

The Committee does think it advisable in view of the fact that there has been no complete review of the plan in its entirety for two years that such a study be undertaken during the balance of 1955. It is proposed to analyze each position again and compare the salaries of Milton employees with comparable positions in other towns and to take into consideration the Massachusetts Cost-of-Living Index. The Warrant Committee expects to undertake this work in consultation with elective officials, department heads and supervisory employees.

General Government

Police and Firemen's Pensions — Article 10

Because of the large number of retirements which took place primarily in the Police Department in 1954, it has been necessary to recommend an increase over last year's appropriation of about $8,000.

Veterans' Benefits — Article 11

This department provides financial assistance to those not covered by other agencies such as Public Welfare, and as larger numbers of veterans are now living in Milton, it is expected that such aid will be increased by about $10,000 over 1954.

Board of Retirement — Article 12

The amount requested represents an increase of $13,000 over 1954 which is due to a sharp rise in the number of employees who have retired.

Article 14

If this article is acted upon favorably as your committee recommends the Treasurer is empowered to act as Tax Collector and the elective position of Collector will be abolished in 1956.

Article 15

Accounting — This department has functioned well despite crowded quarters and inadequate office equipment. It is therefore proposed with your committee's approval to purchase an automatic calculator for $595.00.

Assessors — Because the work of this department has increased in proportion to the growth of the Town, we favor the addition to the staff of a third full time clerk.

Election and Registration — As there is only the Town Election this year the amount of the budget is lower by about $2,000.

Insurance — Recently the question has arisen as to the extent of public liability insurance which the Town should have to cover Town employees while driving their own cars or Town vehicles on municipal business. At present the departments concerned include fire, police, park, welfare, engineering and highway where in most cases, the department head has had additional public liability insurance on his own car while driving a Town vehicle.

As this situation has been recognized this year by insurance companies as being tantamount to insuring one or more vehicles, the rates have been very substantially increased. For instance, to continue this extra public liability insurance for the superintendent of the Wire Department in 1955 would cost $215.00 as against $20.00 for 1954.

The Warrant Committee believes that should public liability insurance be necessary, the existing practice of covering some seven persons is illogical, as not taking into sufficient account the number of individuals or vehicles involved nor the extent of risk.

There are several alternatives to the solution of this problem such as (a) no provision for insurance of this kind, (b) insurance for individuals now covered which costs about $1,100, (c) the insurance of all cars at a cost of $9,500 and (d) the insurance of all cars and trucks including motor equipment which would cost about $12,300.

In order that this subject may be reviewed carefully and a course of action suggested, the Warrant Committee recommends that the Moderator appoint a committee of three persons who will report to the Selectmen on or before November 1, 1955.

Town Collector and Treasurer — The present Treasurer has filed to be a candidate at the March 1955 election for the position of Tax Collector as well as Treasurer. The purchase of new office equipment such as a fireproof counter safe with cash drawers, a wide-carriage typewriter and an automatic signature machine will make for smoother, quicker operation. The Warrant Committee points out the need for a Deputy Collector and Treasurer who should be fully qualified to carry out the work of both positions.

Town Clerk — For many years this position has been combined with that of Tax Collector and both offices were held by one individual. In view of the fact that the population of the Town has grown rapidly resulting in a heavy increase in the work of this department, the Warrant Committee has come to the conclusion that the positions of Town Clerk and Tax Collector should be made separate at the March 1955 election and that in accordance with the more generally accepted practice throughout the Commonwealth, the office of Tax Collector should be combined with that of Town Treasurer.

In addition your Committee recommends the creation of the position of Assistant Town Clerk to provide for an experienced person who would be available to assume the duties of Clerk if necessary. The additional cost of effecting these changes, including new filing and binding equipment is about $6,000.

Civil Defense — Article 33

The main expenditure of this budget is for administration. The budget also provides for all-purpose gas masks for the auxiliary fire department and ammunition for target practice by the auxiliary police.

Welfare

The cost of administering this department shows an increase over last year due to the necessity of complying with governmental requirements for additional information which has resulted in a request for $300 for part-time clerical help. There has also been added to the budget an amount of $600 for a medical consultant. This position is now required by statute under the "Medical Care Plan" of the State Department of Public Welfare. Its aim is to aid the local board in the control of quality and quantity of medical aid and to advise on difficult individual medical problems.

The department has asked for a new addressograph to replace a hand-operated model purchased in 1937 which no longer prints legible payrolls and checks. It is also planned that the new addressograph would be shared with the Town Treasurer's office for payroll use. Your committee also recommends the purchase of an automatic graphotype which is used for stamping the addressograph plates, replacing a 30 year old model. The cost of this new equipment would amount to $1,989.20 of which approximately $1,000 would be returned to the Town by the Federal Government. The Board has asked for a new low-priced car to replace a 1949 Chevrolet business coupe which is in need of repair, and we recommend $1,400.00 for this purpose.

Due to the increased cost of hospitalization the amount recommended for Old Age Assistance is $123,500.00 or $13,500.00 more than last year. It should be pointed out, however, that the Federal Government reimburses the Town up to a maximum of $35.00 per case per month with the State contributing 2/3 of the balance of the grant after the Federal reimbursement is deducted.

Protection of Persons and Property

Article 21 — Police

This Department shows an increase due to a request for new equipment and private work.

It is planned to replace only three cruising cars this year instead of the usual four as five were turned in during 1954. The Warrant Committee believes it is wise to replace a 1938 LaSalle ambulance and patrol wagon with a new combination model. The old vehicle needs a complete engine overhaul and it is now almost impossible to obtain replacement parts. Due to the increase of traffic accidents and requests for transportation to local hospitals your committee favors this purchase at a net cost to the Town of $4,800.00.

The Southeast Expressway construction is expected to accelerate during 1955 with considerable work planned for the East Milton Square area. This will necessitate substantially increased police assistance in directing traffic and accordingly $30,000.00 is recommended for this work. It should be borne in mind, however, that as the Southeast Expressway is State financed, all of this sum if spent will be returned to the Town.

Fire

The recommended budget is similar to last year's. Under the 1954 appropriation provision was made for the addition of three firemen to man Ladder #2 in East Milton. These men joined the Department in December, 1954.

Improvements planned include the renovation of the upstairs quarters of the Central Station involving painting and plastering. Due to the necessity of replacing worn hose and one piece of stiff suction hose it is considered advisable to appropriate $2,380.00 for these two items.

Wire

Part of the work of this Department is to maintain and repair the police alarm system. It is planned to replace 1500 feet of 2-wire loom cable from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway at Houston Avenue as well as parts and recall lights for a total cost of $642.50.

Following a long-term procedure six new fire alarm boxes are scheduled for installation this year at a cost, including materials, of $1,482.00. Eleven new signal type #3 batteries will be installed for $234.85.

The Wire Department has computed that $500.00 will be necessary for alterations to the Police and Fire Alarm Systems and traffic lights in connection with the widening of Granite Avenue during the building of the Southeast Expressway.

Health

Article 22

Since the acquisition of the property known as the Dalerio Land for a public dump and the transfer of control of it from the Selectmen to the Board of Health, the task of supervising dump operations is one of the most important the Department faces. The request for this purpose amounts to $3,771.50 of which $3,571.60 is for the salaries of a caretaker who will work on a regular five day week and for a relief caretaker who will be on hand Saturdays and holidays.

Article 23

Disposal of Garbage and Refuse.

The contract for the removal of garbage and rubbish has one more year to run and accordingly the amount asked for of $86,520.00 is the same as last year.

Article 26 — Sewer Construction

Sewer Construction is expected to amount to $103,140.00 of which $13,500.00 is to cover the cost of lowering the Sewer at School Street in connection with the regrading of Pine Tree Brook, an expense which the Sewer Department unexpectedly had to assume.

Article 27 — Water

There is this year an amount of approximately $39,000 for alterations to the distribution system in connection with the Southeast Expressway, which sum will be reimbursed to the Town. Also included is $1,800.00 for removing and relaying pipe at the new High School Gymnasium. In other respects this budget is similar to former years.

The Department wishes to purchase an electric pipe locator and an M Scope Water Leak Survey Instrument which the Warrant Committee approves. In addition, it is planned to purchase a new car for the Superintendent at a cost of $2000.00 which is in line with the Committee's usual policy of approving an amount which is necessary to purchase a low-priced car. An amount of $2,400.00 has been allotted for a new 1½ ton chassis for the compressor.

Turner's Pond Area

Article 36 — Proposed Change in Zoning

When the Town's zoning by-law was established in 1938, almost all of the Turner's Pond land was placed in "C" district. The interest in a possible change of the zoning from "C" to "B" arises from the fact that the property was purchased in 1954 and included plans for building 88 homes, all but five of which would be in "C" district.

If this development were to take place it is likely that additional educational facilities at Glover School would be necessary and more police and fire protection needed.

The Warrant Committee understands the extensive problems which this proposed development would create but maintains that from a logical standpoint the area having been in "C" district since the inception of the zoning by-law it should remain so and therefore recommends against adoption of this Article.

Article 37

The disposition of Turner's Pond area comprising some 28 acres has been a matter for conjecture for a long period. From time to time this property has been offered either as a restricted or unrestricted gift to the Town by the former owner's family or considered for purchase as a Park. In 1949 the Board of Park Commissioners suggested that the pond be purchased by the Town but no action was taken. Turner's Pond is one of the few large open areas left in Milton in a location which is otherwise well-populated.

The Warrant Committee has attended all hearings and the open meeting which the Planning Board held this year and it has given a great deal of attention to the need of the Town for additional park land for recreation.

In view of this need the Warrant Committee recommends the purchase or taking by right of eminent domain of the Turner's Pond Area. It further recommends that moneys now available up to the sum of $30,000.00 received by the Town from sale of unusable park land, be used for this purpose. If the Town Meeting votes to accept this recommendation, the Committee recommends that the Park Department include in next year's budget a minimum sum necessary to provide sufficient water in Turner's Pond for recreational activities such as have been enjoyed there formerly.

Articles 38 and 39 — Easement at Turner's Pond

The Board of Selectmen in the summer of 1954 took an easement 50 feet wide upon a strip of land in the southern part of Turner's Pond Area belonging to Roger Turner and four residents whose property is located on Brook Road. No work has been done on constructing this easement. The reason for this taking was predicated upon the engineering concept that by locating the channel of the brook further away from the pond less seepage from the pond into the brook would occur. Moreover at that time Turner's Pond was still leased by the Unquity Sportsmen's Club for fishing purposes and it was considered beneficial to their use of the pond that the channel be located further south so as to assist in retaining water in the pond.

The Board of Selectmen took this easement without a hearing and without advance notice to the residents on Brook Road. The payment of $8,500.00 was authorized by the Selectmen to Roger Turner for the part of the easement which was on his land.

It seems clear to the Warrant Committee that the location of the channel must be determined before any easement may be required. The Warrant Committee believes that the channel location is a matter for further review, which would be part of the recommendations a special committee would make to the Town.

In addition your Committee does not think that the manner by which the Selectmen took the easement was proper even though legal. The Committee feels that prior notice should be given and hearings held even in cases where those steps are not required by law. For these reasons and believing that the present time affords a splendid opportunity for beginning again on the problem of Pine Tree Brook unhindered by previous action, the Warrant Committee recommends that under Articles 38 and 39 part of the easement be abandoned.

The Warrant Committee recommends that the part of the easement for which money has been paid should be retained by the Town so that if it is of future use the Town will not have to pay the present owner any damages. The Warrant Committee does not mean to imply by this recommendation that this part of the easement has any value. It should be pointed out that if Turner's Pond area is purchased or taken by right of eminent domain by the Town the channel of the brook can be placed in the best location because it will be located on Town-owned land.

Pine Tree Brook

Articles 40, 41 and 42

Pine Tree Brook has been a problem to the Town for many years. Residents have complained that the overflow in times of heavy thaw and excessive rain has flooded their land and cellars and made the streets near their home unsuitable for pedestrian use. The area in which this flooding occurs is a low land lying adjacent to and beyond the Blue Hills Parkway, known as the Thacher Plain. At the present time more homes are being built in this locality which presumably may aggravate the problem, although the Committee has been advised by the Water Department that some of these homes are now equipped with sump pumps.

A second unsatisfactory condition in regard to Pine Tree Brook is that during the summer months when the water is low, stagnant pools are formed which produce unpleasant odors and are potentially dangerous to health.

Thirdly, the natural course of Pine Tree Brook is not conducive to proper drainage as there is no channel for suitable flow in the Pope's Pond locality or in the marsh below the Pierce School.

In 1953 the Town Meeting voted $30,000.00 for the first step of a five step program to regrade Pine Tree Brook under the State Stream Clearance Program. This plan called for the State and the Town to each bear half the cost of $300,000.00 for the whole program. It was understood that the State would carry out the program as recommended by town officials based upon the Howard M. Turner survey, the State letting all contracts and the Town reimbursing the State. The first step covers the Brook from Brookside Park to Turner's Pond. It is now nearing completion although no work has been done between the Glover School bridge and the outlet at Turner's Pond.

There is no contract to do the second step as the Warrant Committee has asked the Selectmen not to conclude any agreement with the State and to request the State not to award any contract for the second step of the Pine Tree Brook project so that all matters pertaining to this subject could be thoroughly discussed and studied before further action might take place in advance of the Town Meeting. Essentially the reason for the Warrant Committee's request to the Selectmen not to proceed with the next step of Pine Tree Brook is because of the fact that Turner's Pond has been purchased for development and the interconnection between the carrying out of step two and the existence of the pond and the amount of water in it is apparent. In addition the Selectmen have taken an easement for the ultimate purpose of locating the channel of the brook and under the above conditions it becomes debatable as to the need for the channel to be located where the easement has been taken.

Other factors in connection with the execution of the Pine Tree Brook project so far have caused further difficulties. Part of the rock bank of the channel completed under step one near School Street has already eroded, thus tending to clog a section of the channel at that point. The need for lowering of the sewer under School Street was not known to the State authorities at the time the Pine Tree Brook project was started and thus there was no provision made for it in the financing of the first step. As work on the channel in step one was nearing completion at School Street, it became necessary to act promptly to lower the sewer if the flow of water was not to be seriously hindered. An agreement was made between the Board of Sewer Commissioners and the State to pay 50% each of the cost up to $5,600.00 which was estimated to be the amount needed to do the work. At this writing the lowering of the sewer has been accomplished but the cost is believed to be nearer $13,500.00. At the same time this work was carried on without any contract between the State and the contractor. The total cost of this work had to be included in the Sewer Construction budget with half of the $5,600.00 expected to be reimbursed by the State.

Included in step one is a bridge at the entrance to the Glover School, which was so constructed that water would not drain off its surface. This problem has been remedied by drilling two holes through the concrete bridge thus permitting the water to run into the brook. Looking ahead to other problems on the drainage of Pine Tree Brook there are the projected lowering of the M. D. C. Sewer at Brook Road and two other sewers at Central Avenue and at Audubon Road. Present engineering plans call for the location of the channel of the brook through Pope's Pond with the result that it is expected to be drained. This may well at some future time present a problem similar to that which the Town is now facing as to Turner's Pond.

As important as any of these situations is the fact that if the Turner Pond area is taken by eminent domain for a park, the Warrant Committee believes it should contain adequate water to regain its desirability as a recreation area. The achievement of this aim is definitely connected with future work on Pine Tree Brook.

In consideration of all these factors as evidenced by unanticipated complications, the Warrant Committee recognizes the need for time to review the entire Pine Tree Brook project especially with regard to Turner's Pond. Accordingly, the committee recommends that a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to study and review the Pine Tree Brook project in consultation with the Board of Selectmen and the Town Engineer and all other departments of the Town which have a part in this project and that possible future work on the brook be considered in the light of its effect upon Turner's Pond. For the use of the committee in making this review, the sum of $1,000 is recommended. Therefore we recommend that no further work be done until the committee so appointed has made its report and its recommndations are accepted at the March 1956 Meeting.

Last year's Town Meeting approved an appropriation of $30,000 for section two of the project. As this sum is set aside for this purpose and will have no effect on the 1955 tax rate, the Warrant Committee believes that it should remain available for possible eventual use.

Pending this study, which your committee believes is essential, it is recommended that no money be appropriated for carrying out section three for which the Selectmen have requested an appropriation of $30,000.

Park

Article 43

Improvements planned for 1955 call for painting about 500 feet of the chain link fence on the Andrews Playground and repairs to the grandstand at the Brook Road Playground.

The Park Commissioners plan to spend $3,000 each on the Andrews Playground and the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground with the latter expected to be finished in 1955. This year will complete all filling, grading and seeding of the Andrews Playground with the exception of the back area. $500.00 is recommended for additional labor, as this Department has only one full time employee besides the Superintendent.

Parking Lot

Article 44

The Town has been asked to purchase for a parking space an area of 25,000 square feet known as the Warshaw property, which fronts on Franklin Street. The reason for this proposed acquisition is that the congestion resulting from the construction of the Southeast Expressway is so great as to cause insufficient parking facilities in East Milton Square. It is anticipated that this property could accommodate sixty cars and could be purchased for $35,000. This price does not include the cost of razing the building on the lot nor resurfacing, which additional expense we are advised would be borne by members of the Chamber of Commerce.

The article also includes a small parcel of land which Town authorities think would be desirable to have as it would provide pedestrian access to the parking area to and from stores on Granite Avenue. They believe that this access way is necessary to make the parking lot fully efficient. The Chamber of Commerce, however, is interested primarily in the Warshaw property. The owner of the small parcel of land does not wish to sell, and it would have to be taken by eminent domain.

While the Warrant Committee appreciates the difficulty of carrying on business in East Milton and the loss of parking space caused by the construction of the Southeast Expressway, it does not think it advisable to expend $35,000 or more for this purpose. It believes further that it would be wiser to see whether or not space becomes available as the construction of the Expressway is advanced and when it is known how traffic will be routed in the East Milton Area.

Schools

Article 45

The budget includes the sum of $689,312.96 for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers and entirely accounts for the increase of $56,799.36 over last year's appropriation. This completes the two year salary revision which is designed to place the Town in a better position to obtain the services of a competent teaching staff. Other increases not included in the above figures are $500 more for textbooks than last year due to an anticipated enrollment of 150 additional pupils and about $1,200 for clerical services.

Maintenance of the Plant including repairs and replacements show a decrease of $1,200. The cost of plant operation has increased by about $4,000 reflecting a rise in such items as janitors supplies, fuel, light and power and gas.

We agree with the recommendation of the School Committee to install new kitchen facilities for the Home Economics Department at a cost of $6,500. Other new equipment is planned for the business, industrial arts and health departments at a cost of about $6,100.

Cemetery

Article 47

The trustees advise that they believe their greatest need for 1955 is tree care. Tremendous damage occurred to the cemetery's 1200-odd trees from the recent hurricanes and the department's facilities are not adequate to cope with extensive trimming which the work requires. It is planned to spread the trimming over a three year period so as not to sharply increase the budget this year. Your committee agrees that it is necessary to preserve the trees and improve the appearance of the cemetery and recommends that $3,500 be appropriated for 1955.

There have been no requests for continuing the black topping or for heavy new equipment. However, the Trustees, mindful of the fact that there has been no soil improvement of the grounds for two years, feel that the entire lawn area of the cemetery should be limed for an estimated cost of $750. The Warrant Committee favors this proposal.

In addition it seems advisable to recommend $200 for the purchase of a casket carriage, which is used for tranferring the casket from the hearse to the grave. This is essentially a move to insure safety by preventing the possibility of the casket falling and injuring the carriers.

Highways

Article 48 — Drainage

In connection with Chapter 90 work it is planned to take care of surface water on Pleasant Street from Dean Road to Woodville Avenue during the winter months so that this part of Pleasant Street can be resurfaced in the spring. The extension of a drain at Truro Lane to about 140 feet from Pine Tree Brook is necessary due to the fact that there is a flooding of back yards where the drain pipe now ends. It is also planned to carry off water which flows from Granite Place to land on the Quincy line.

It has been the practice to clean and trim the brush from the brooks which flow through the Town and this year the open waterway in Wendell Park from Canton Avenue to Pine Tree Brook is expected to be improved in this manner. Also a section of Unquity Brook from Brook Road to Centre Street will be cleared of debris and overgrowth.

Permanent Construction

The Selectmen favor the resurfacing of old tar roads this year rather than the undertaking of new construction. For this purpose the sum of $10,000 is recommended.

New Equipment

Of the sum requested of $12,475.00 approximately $7,000 is for a new tandem roller, which the Selectmen asked for last year but which your Committee felt could be deferred. It appears that the tandem roller now in use which was purchased in 1949 has not performed satisfactorily and there is no agency in this locality from which parts can be obtained. As there is a definite need for an efficient, modern roller it is deemed advisable to make the purchase at this time.

The Highway Department has five small sandspreaders which are manually operated from dump trucks. They are too slow to cover the work of sanding hills and intersections during a sudden freezing rain or snowstorm and therefore a motorized spreader is recommended for $1,675.00. In addition the committee favors the purchase of a 2-ton dump truck and a pick-up truck for $3,800.00.

The Highway budget includes an amount of $801.07 for payment of unpaid bills for the rental of snow removal equipment and the purchase of sand as there were insufficient funds left at the year's end to pay for these items. Primarily the reason for this shortage is that the money allocated for snow removal purpose was used earlier in the fall to complete a drainage project at the new school at Center Street and Brook Road. Your committee believes that while this drainage work may well have been performed at an ultimate saving to the Town, nevertheless provision should have been made for it by the Selectmen in the 1954 budget.

Article 49 — Chapter 90 Maintenance

As was the case last year under Chapter 90 Maintenance, the Highway Department expects to spend $1,500 as its part of the cost for surface care of streets approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, with the State and the County paying an equal amount for a total of $4,500.

Article 50 — Chapter 90 Construction

Tht Town has asked the State Department of Public Works for approval to rebuild Pleasant Street from Horton Place to Gun Hill Street and from Lodge Street westerly and Eliot Street from Morton Road to Adams Street. Under Chapter 90 of the General Laws the Town pays the full amount of the cost of these two projects which is $32,000 and is reimbursed by the State for 50% or $16,000 and by the county for 25% or $8,000 leaving the Town's share of the cost at $8,000.

Article 51 — Street Betterments

The following streets have been approved by the Warrant Committee for acceptance under the Betterment Act.

	Length-feet	*Cost*
Barton's Lane	657.87	$17,226.00
Dean Road	499.70	14,250.00
Elmwood Road	161.50	660.00
Franklin Street	575.80	11,520.00
Victoria Street	423.51	12,750.00
	2,318.38	$56,406.00

The usual policy of the Warrant Committee in recommending streets to be accepted under this Act is to do so only when at least a majority of the abutters concur as two-thirds of the cost is assessed against them. A year ago Barton's Lane came up for consideration and about half the residents did not want the work to be done due to the necessity of widening the road, the taking of land for sidewalks, and the problem of creating a throughway dangerous to children. Now, however, most of the residents have agreed that the road should be improved under the Street Betterment Act with the understanding that the Selectmen and the Town Engineer will have a substantial buffer fence erected at the corner of Barton's Lane where it joins Glendale Road.

Article 52 — Non-betterment Streets

The Warrant Committee recommends acceptance of the following streets without assessment of betterments. Part of Centre Lane, part of Gerald Road, Phyllis Lane, Union Avenue, part of Ruggles Lane and part of Saint Agatha Road.

Glover School

Article 53

Last year's Town Meeting voted to sell the old Glover School building and land for a sum not less than $5,000 with the provision that the building be removed within six months. No one was interested in purchasing the property under these terms.

With this fact in mind and considering that the old Glover School constitutes a fire hazard to the homes nearby and a temptation for vandalism, the Warrant Committee recommends that the Selectmen be authorized to tear down the building and that $1,200 be appropriated for this purpose and that they sell the land for a sum of not less than $4,000.

Vose School

Article 54

It seems appropriate that since the School Committee has indicated that is has no further interest in the Vose School for school purposes it be turned over to the Board of Selectmen under whose jurisdiction your committee's recommendations may be carried out.

Article 55

Under Article 33 of the 1954 Town Warrant the Moderator was asked to appoint a committee of five to consider, study and investigate the possible uses of the Vose School building and the committee was authorized to prepare preliminary plans for estimating the cost of these uses to the Board of Selectmen. It has become gradually apparent since the first report on the disposition of the Vose School in 1949 that the Town desires to make positive use of the building. After a study of the building, the Vose School Committee has decided that it is structurally sound and that the main part of the building is suitable for office space without extensive remodelling. In the meantime the Vose School has been unoccupied and without heat since June 1952 with the result that the interior of the building is deteriorating. In order to prevent further damage, pending the final disposition of the building, your committee recommends that $6,500 be appropriated for the installation of an oil burner in one of the boilers and for making necessary repairs.

We also recommend that a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator to study in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen, the Boards of Sewer and Water Commissioners, the Police Department and other Town departments which may need increased space, the uses of the Vose School for office, equipment and garage space.

For employing architects and engineers for preparing preliminary plans and estimates, the sum of $3,500 is recommended.

General Garage

Article 56

The Warrant Committee is aware that the facilities for housing equipment of several departments are not adequate. We recommend that no general garage, or special garage for any department should be planned until a determination by the committee appointed for the purpose, is made of the uses to which the Vose School building may best be put, as such determination might greatly change any plan now put forward.

Police Station

Article 57

In 1951 a special committee reported on the inadequacies of the present Police Station. No action was taken on a recommended enlargement and improvement estimated to cost $76,400. The Warrant Committee believes that no action should be taken until the possibilities of the Vose School building for Police purposes have been investigated by the committee recommended to consider all feasible uses of the Vose building.

Changes in Zoning By-laws and Related Articles

Articles 58, 59 and 60

These changes in Article 60 are technical in nature and are designed primarily to clarify the intent of the zoning law adopted in 1938.

Warrant Committee members attended the hearings which were held on each of the proposed changes. Town Counsel also supplied the committee with complete explanations and pertinent data on each change. The Warrant Committee, together with the Planning Board, recommends these proposed changes for approval.

Articles 58 and 59 are also technical and do not require the approval of the Planning Board. The Warrant Committee also recommends these Articles for approval.

Library

Article 65

In response to the suggestion of the Warrant Committee, the Library Special Committee and the Board of Trustees have produced an alternate plan to last year's proposed addition. The aim of this plan was to make use of all the space in the present building, taking into consideration those areas which are now not used for library purposes and relocating other facilities and at the same time, to accomplish all the purposes as nearly as possible which were incorporated in a full-scale addition.

Under this proposal the present periodical room and the easterly room in the basement would be connected and made suitable for young adults and teenagers. There would be provided a new entrance to this area through the main floor reference room.

With respect to the main floor it was proposed to put the Children's Room in the rear of the building and construct a balcony in the present Reference and Children's Rooms. The second floor would house the Periodical Room now located in the basement and provide access to the balconies.

Both the Warrant Committee and the Trustees believe that this renovation plan does not produce a workable layout although it does have the advantage of being able to house almost as many books as the proposed addition and the facilities of the Library would be extended to provide for all age groups. The principal disadvantages are:

1. The entrance to the basement room would disrupt those using the reference room.
2. Working conditions and control would be poor.
3. There would be too little room for children's books and many would be placed on shelves so high as not to be easily accessible.
4. The open stack space capacity on the first floor would be seriously reduced. This is a browsing area and is constantly used.
5. Due to the existence of the balconies it would be most difficult to devise a satisfactory War Memorial Room.

As a result the Library Special Committee has submitted substantially the same plan as last year which would call for an expenditure of $312,000, an increase of $13,000 over the 1954 plan. The same architectural firm of Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson and Abbott have drawn the plans and the above estimates include architect's and engineer's fees, furnishings and grading.

The addition is planned to take into account the needs of younger people by providing teen-age children with a reading room and also one for the younger children. There would be a separate entrance from Reedsdale Road so there would be no need to pass through the main building.

The stack space at the end of the present building would be enlarged and there would be more area for the use of the staff. The room at the right of the entrance which is now the Children's Room would become the World War II Memorial Room.

It is proposed to finance this addition through the issuance of bonds. The initial cost to the Town would be about $.30 on the tax rate and thereafter about $.75 including the cost of operating the addition which is estimated at about $12,000 per year.

In line with the viewpoint it expressed last year, the Warrant Committee believes the library's facilities should be improved. However, the committee thinks that it would be desirable before commencing any changes to have a plan of what the aims and functions of a suburban library are as one of the many libraries in the metropolitan area. Information as to the extent and variety of books such a library should possess and the scope of its operations and services to the community would be most valuable in determining what improvements should be made.

The Warrant Committee does not think it advisable to carry out the renovation plan at a cost of $172,900.00 because it is believed to be unsatisfactory, nor does it favor the appropriation of $312,000.00 for the new addition. The Warrant Committee does believe alterations to the Library are needed which would provide for a suitable World War II Memorial Room, larger stack space, and more room for the staff. We therefor recommend that a committee of five persons be appointed by the Moderator to make a further study of the requirements of a suburban library in relation to the needs of the Town and to the school system whose own library facilities are expanding. The Warrant Committee recommends that this committee be empowered to employ architects and engineers to draw up plans and estimates and that the sum of $2,500 be appropriated for this purpose.

Sale of Town Owned Land

Article 63

On the easterly side of Blue Hill Avenue opposite Concord Avenue the Town owns 1.98 acres which was intended for use as a park but which has never been developed for such a purpose. The Board of Selectmen have no further use for this property and propose to sell it to the Milton Hebrew Center for the minimum sum of $10,000 and the Warrant Committee agrees witn this proposal.

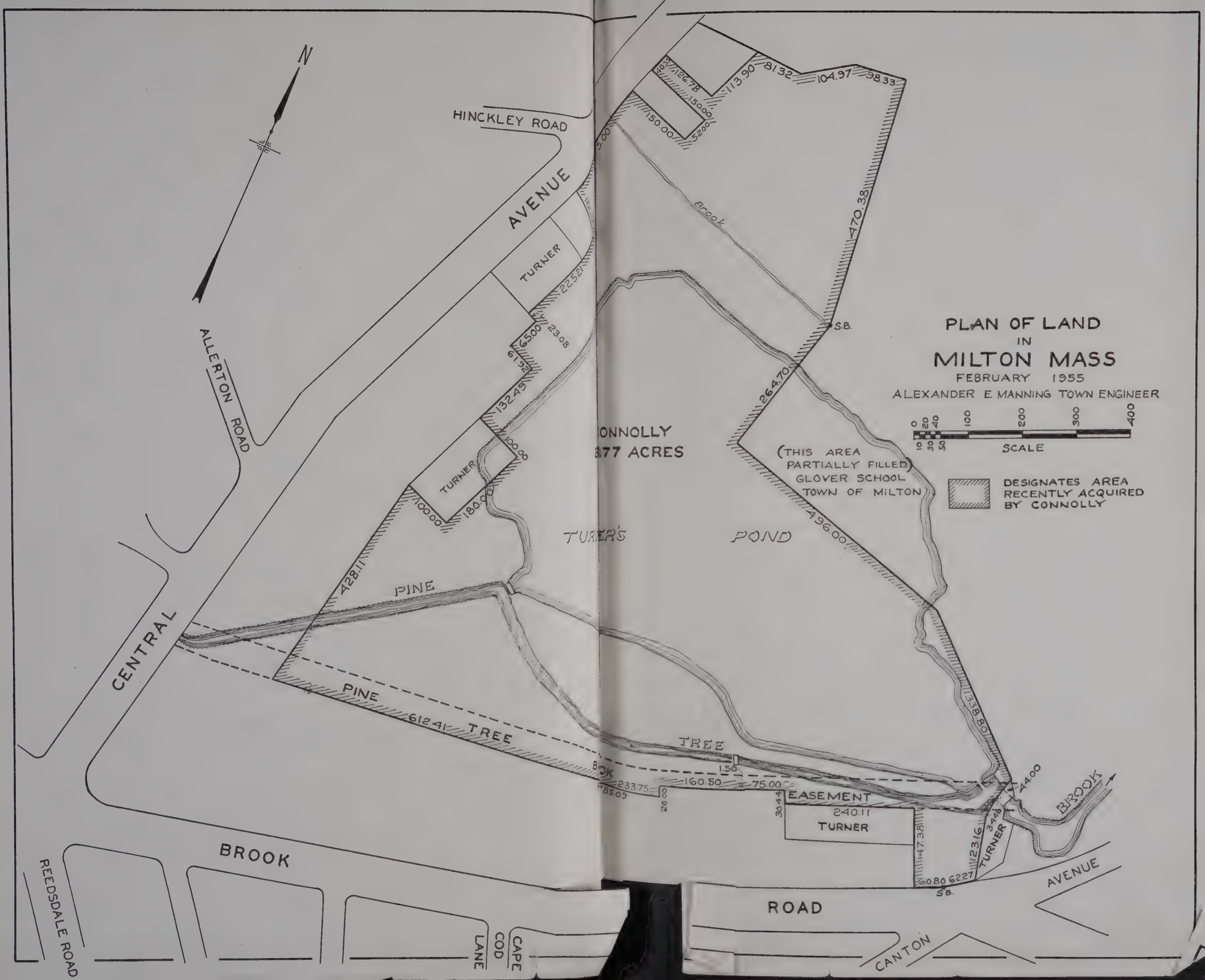
Reserve Fund

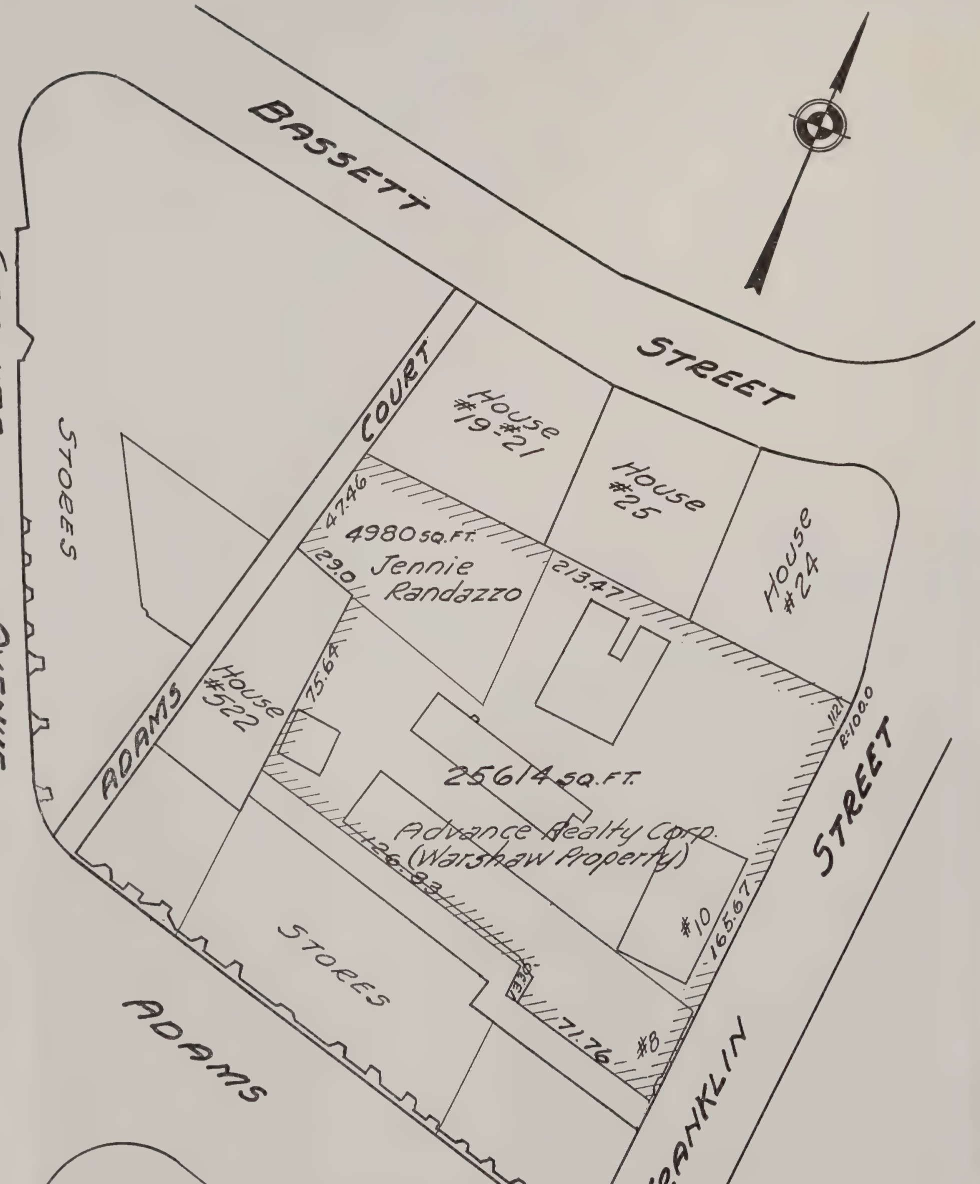
Article 67

This account was exhausted this year due to several heavy unforeseen expenses, notably in connection with the Town Dump, Police Private Work, Police and Firemen's Pensions, Veterans' Benefits and the Highway Department. The large costs of the hurricanes were not charged to the Reserve as they came under the State Emergency Hurricane Act.

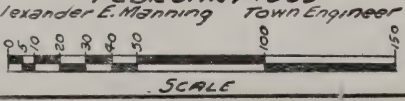
The Warrant Committee in making recommendations on departmental budgets has taken into account the increased costs as outlined above and therefore believes that the Reserve Account should be adequate for 1955 at $30,000.

Because this entire sum was taken from the Overlay Reserve last year there is less money available from it this year and it is necessary to recommend that $19,145.49 be appropriated in the tax levy.


PLAN OF LAND
IN
MILTON MASS
FEBRUARY 1955
ALEXANDER E MANNING TOWN ENGINEER
0 10 20 30 40 50 100 200 300 400
SCALE
▨ DESIGNATES AREA RECENTLY ACQUIRED BY CONNOLLY
N
HINCKLEY ROAD
ALLERTON ROAD
CENTRAL AVENUE
TURNER
TURNER
TURNER
TURNER
ONNOLLY
277 ACRES
(THIS AREA PARTIALLY FILLED) GLOVER SCHOOL TOWN OF MILTON
TURER'S POND
PINE TREE BROOK
Brook
BROOK
EASEMENT
BROOK ROAD
CANTON AVENUE
REEDSDALE ROAD
CAPE COD LANE
S.B.
S.B.
428.11
612.41
100.00
180.00
100.00
132.49
61.92
65.00
23.08
225.21
5.00
150.00
52.00
150.00
126.78
40.0
113.90
81.32
104.97
98.33
470.38
264.70
496.00
338.80
44.00
34.48
123.16
60.80
62.27
147.38
240.11
30.44
75.00
160.50
233.75
85.09
20.00
1.50


BASSETT STREET
GRANITE AVENUE
STORES
ADAMS COURT
House #19-#21
House #25
House #24
47.46
4980 SQ.FT.
Jennie Randazzo
29.0
213.47
75.64
House #522
25614 SQ.FT.
Advance Realty Corp. (Warshaw Property)
126.83
13.30
71.76
#8
#10
165.67
11.21
R=100.0
FRANKLIN STREET
STORES
ADAMS STREET
EAST MILTON FIRE STATION

PLAN OF LAND
IN
MILTON - MASSCHUSETTS
FEBRUARY-1955
Alexander E. Manning Town Engineer


0
5
10
20
30
40
50
100
150
SCALE

Reserve Fund

Selectmen	$ 96.56
Treasurer	50.50
Collector	329.21
Law	1,034.39
Town Clerk	1,065.37
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	310.00
Police	4,995.15
Building	80.40
Town Dump and Roadway	4,311.78
Highway	1,506.31
Traffic Lights	52.65
Veterans' Benefits	9,491.81
Police and Firemen's Pensions	4,067.60
Insurance	507.87
Removal Safety Hazard (High Street)	585.00
Water	1,515.40
Total	$30,000.00

Warrant Committee

The Warrant Committee individually and as a whole wishes to express its sincere appreciation to the heads of the various departments and to all other Town employees for their cooperation during the year.

The Chairman also wishes to take this opportunity of thanking each and every member for his unstinting efforts and cooperation in the work of the Committee. He also wishes to express his appreciation of the efficient work done by Mrs. Macdonald, the clerk of the committee.

FRANCIS F. BROOKS, *Chairman*
HERBERT H. MILLER, *Secretary*
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
EDWARD J. FINERTY
NOEL DEERING
WILLIAM W. MacDONALD
LOUIS J. MATHIEU
ERIC PIERCE
WILLIAM U. PURSELL
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY
C. MELBOURNE ROWBOTHAM
EDWARD L. SAWYER
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

MAY 24, 1955

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon Articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held May 24, 1955.

It has been the practice for many years to hold Special Town Meetings only when emergencies occur, action on which should not be delayed until the next Annual Town Meeting. At such meetings routine business has been excluded from the Warrant. The Selectmen and your Warrant Committee are in accord with this practice, and therefore only four Articles are submitted for consideration.

Wages and Salaries

ARTICLE 1. At the March 1955 Annual Town Meeting Article 16, which called for a $300.00 raise for personnel of the Police and Fire Departments effective January 1, 1955, was passed by vote of the Town Meeting Members against the recommendation of the Warrant Committee.

The main purpose of this Special Town Meeting is to correct the inequity which has resulted in the granting of a raise to two departments only.

Accordingly, for this reason, and because the Committee believes it is the only way such a situation can be resolved to the benefit of the Town employees, your Warrant Committee recommends a salary increase at the rate of $300.00 annually for all full time Town employees except uniformed and plainclothes members of the police and fire departments, school teachers, principals, and certain school administrative employees who are not part of the present Wage and Salary Plan, and except elected Town officials. Part time employees will receive a proportionate part of such an increase.

It should be understood that school teachers and principals are outside the scope of the present Wage and Salary Plan and have received salary increases on a two year schedule, the second step of which was approved at this year's March Meeting.

Elected officials as a legal matter cannot receive salary increases at any Special Town Meeting as their salaries are required to be fixed only at the Annual Town Meeting.

The Warrant Committee is advised to its regret that as a matter of law the proposed salary increases cannot be made retroactive.

The estimated cost of the Salary adjustment is $35,569.06.

Wage and Salary Committee

ARTICLE 2. There has been in recent years a tendency on the part of neighboring towns to incorporate in their by-laws a wage and salary plan.

Usually such plans are administered by a Personnel Board which meets throughout the year and has the opportunity to review all phases of personnel work. Their recommendations are reviewed by the Warrant Committee and submitteed to the Annual Town Meeting for consideration.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MAY SPECIAL MEETING

The Warrant Committee believes that a committee of five citizens should be appointed by the Moderator to consider the possible need for having a wage and salary plan organized under General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 108A and 108C.

This committee's work would in no way be part of the wage and salary study which the Warrant Committee is at present carrying on with respect to correction of individual inequities and which will be completed in time for action at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

School Traffic Supervisors

ARTICLES 3 and 4. The need for additional police protection during school hours has become increasingly apparent particularly with reference to traffic conditions in order to insure the safety of school children.

The Police Department requests that a School Traffic Control Unit be established and that $2,463.75 be appropriated for the purpose of paying the salaries and for the uniforms of five regular and one reserve women traffic supervisors.

Tax Rate

The Board of Assessors has advised the Warrant Committee that the estimated tax rate for 1955 to which the above expenditures will be charged will be $46.00 per thousand or $1.00 less than estimated at the March Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS F. BROOKS, *Chairman*
HERBERT H. MILLER, *Secretary*
MRS. GORHAM CLUETT
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
EDWARD J. FINERTY
NOEL DEERING
WILLIAM W. MacDONALD
LOUIS J. MATHIEU
ERIC PIERCE
WILLIAM U. PURSELL
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY
C. MELBOURNE ROWBOTHAM
EDWARD L. SAWYER
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

OCTOBER 17, 1955

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon Articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held October 17, 1955.

It has been the practice for many years to hold Special Town Meetings only when emergencies occur, action on which should not be delayed until the next Annual Town Meeting. At such meetings routine business has been excluded from the Warrant. The Selectmen and your Warrant Committee are in accord with this practice, and therefore only two articles are submitted for your consideration.

On August eighteenth and nineteenth occurred what may have been the heaviest rainfall and most serious flood in the history of Milton. Probably all of us are aware that during any heavy rain it is likely that the cellars of homes in the Thacher Plain area will be flooded until the Improvement of Pine Tree Brook in that area has been completed. Pine Tree Brook in its present state cannot dispose of the water from a very heavy rain to say nothing of the kind of flood which was experienced this past summer. In addition to the substantial damage to the contents of many homes, streets in the Thacher Plain area became inundated and impassable. This kind of damage was not confined to the Thacher Plain area. The same kind of serious damage occurred in areas adjacent to Unquity Brook and Trout Brook. In some of these areas the water did not drain away for over a week, and the difficulty of disposing of refuse and the consequent possibility of disease created an unprecedented health problem in the Town as a whole.

As a result of the problems which arose from the August flood a large group of citizens met with the Board of Selectmen to consider what steps could be taken immediately. As a result of this meeting and after discussion of the problems with the Pine Tree Brook Committee which was appointed at the 1955 March Meeting, the Board of Selectmen decided to call this Special Meeting.

You will find in this Warrant two articles which should be considered together and are offered to secure more State aid as soon as possible in the clearance of Pine Tree Brook. You will observe that they are similar in form to the articles previously passed by the Town in relation to the Pine Tree Brook Improvement Program.

In 1953 the Town decided to go forward with a program agreed upon by both the State and the Town, in which the State would pay one half and the Town one half, the program to be divided into five steps, each of which were estimated to cost the Town approximately $30,000. This estimate was prepared in 1952; however, higher costs of bridge work accounts for a part of the increased estimate for the work to be done at this time.

The first step, for which the money was appropriated in 1953, consisted of clearance of the brook channel between Brookside Park and Turners Pond together with detail changes at the School Street bridge, replacement of a bridge on the Hurd land, the construction of a new bridge to the Glover School and relocation of part of Ruggles Lane. This first step has been wholly completed.

The second step provided for further construction and clearance of the channel of the brook up to the bridge on Brook Road, the lowering of the Metropolitan Sewer at Brook Road, the lowering of the Town sewer at Central Avenue, reconstruction of the underpinning of the Central Avenue bridge and the construction of a bridge to furnish access to the Turners Pond area. At the time of the March 1955 Meeting the State had not started work on Step 2 and for this reason and because the Town was not then certain what should be done about preserving Turners Pond, no additional sums were appropriated for Step 3. The Town decided however, subject to the advice of the Pine Tree Brook Committee and the decision of the Selectmen, that Step 2 for which the money was already appropriated should go forward as soon as possible.

However, after further study by the Pine Tree Brook Committee and consultation with various State and Town officials, it seemed the most economical plan would be to delay the lowering of the Metropolitan Sewer until an appropriation was made for Step 3. At that time the lowering of the sewer would be undertaken and upon its completion a new bridge would be constructed so as to eliminate the replacement of the existing culvert and not require duplication of work. The remaining work under Step 3 at this time would be a new bridge at Thacher Street. Additional stream clearance work in the brook channel between Brook Road and Thacher Street, originally planned in Step 4, would also be undertaken at this time.

Therefore, the only practical step at this time seems to be to accelerate the completion of Step 2, to make an appropriation for Step 3 and a portion of Step 4. It is noted that much of the paper work and engineering involved in the invitation of bids and the awarding of contracts has in the past delayed the work on Pine Tree Brook from Annual Meeting until late fall. With this in mind, the Selectmen, the Pine Tree Brook Committee, the Warrant Committee and the residents most immediately concerned feel that the Town should appropriate the necessary funds at this Special Meeting. If the requested amount of $50,000 is appropriated, this amount will be added to the 1956 tax levy and will not have to be raised or expended until work is actually under way. The Warrant Committee believes that by appropriating these funds at this time, approximately six months will be gained in starting Step 3. If the recommendations of the Warrant Committee are adopted, Steps 2 and 3 will be completed in their entirety and part of Step 4 will also be done.

We have already noted that all of the flood damage was not confined to the Thacher Plain area. The same committee and officials who have been considering the Pine Tree Brook Program have also given careful consideration to what could be done in the Unquity and Trout Brook areas. It appears that there is a very real need for Town maintenance and clearance work in these two brooks as well as in Pine Tree Brook. With the use of modern excavating machinery much of the sludge and debris now present in these streams can be cleared, and accordingly the Warrant Committee has authorized an immediate transfer of approximately $4,000 from the Reserve Fund to make this work possible this fall. By the time of this Special Meeting it is expected that this work will be under way, weather permitting. This special maintenance and clearance work requires no Town Meeting action but is part of Milton's flood reilef effort and is reported at this time for the information of all citizens.

It should be understood that if the sum of $50,000 is appropriated at this Special Meeting, there will be no effect on the 1955 tax rate but that there will be an increase in the 1956 tax rate of approximately $1.09.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS F. BROOKS, *Chairman*
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, *Secretary*
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
NOEL DEERING
ROGER H. MARTIN
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN
WALTER J. MURPHY
ERIC PIERCE
WILLIAM U. PURSELL
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY
C. MELBOURNE ROWBOTHAM
JOHN J. RYAN, Jr.
EDWARD L. SAWYER
JOSEPH A. TANSEY
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1956

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1955.

On March 5, 1955 the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Daniel E. Duggan and William H. White and on March 9th the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

The past year has been a busy one with the Board holding many late sessions, the chief problem being Pine Tree Brook.

Upon petition of a large number of residents in the area of Pine Tree Brook the Board held a meeting in the Town Hall on September 15th for the purpose of discussing the Pine Tree Brook situation. As a result of this meeting the Board agreed to hold a Special Town Meeting on Monday, October 17, 1955, at 8:00 P.M. in the Town Hall.

On October 6th the Board voted that in their opinion it was necessary to proceed at once with clearance work in Pine Tree Brook, Unquity Brook and Trout Brook. The proposed work constituted about two weeks of dredging and clearing and the actual cost was $4,395.00, which the Warrant Committee took care of through a transfer from the Reserve Fund. Quotations were solicited and obtained from local contractors and the work was started immediately. We feel that this was a worthwhile project and it served to prevent a recurrence of the flooding conditions that existed in the surrounding areas at the time of the heavy rains in August. We have been assured by the State that contracts will be let for the continuance of Steps 2 and 3 of Pine Tree Brook by the time of Town Meeting in 1956.

On many occasions the Board has been dissatisfied with the methods employed by the contractor in connection with the Southeast Expressway and we have forwarded several letters to the Commissioner of Public Works relative to the conditions, but as yet have not received the desired results. We will continue to exert our efforts in trying to get this situation cleared up.

Due to the shortage of men in the Police Department and the traffic duty the police officers were called upon to do in connection with the Southeast Expressway there was need of traffic supervision at the school crossings. On August 4th the Board appointed six School Traffic Patrol Supervisors (Female), who served under the Chief of Police during the school year. The Chief reports that these women have been very satisfactory and have relieved the patrolmen so that they could perform other necessary police duties.

In June we were notified by the Trustees of the Public Library that they were planning to convert the Lecture Hall in the East Milton Branch Library into a Children's Room; therefore the room would not be available for elections in the future. We are very grateful to the School Committee who so kindly offered us the use of the Auditorium in the Collicot School as a polling place for Precinct 6 voters beginning in March 1956.

In August the old Glover School on School Street was razed at a figure of $1090.00

and on September 29th the parcel of land containing 22,500 square feet on which the school stood was sold for $5310.00 to a Milton resident.

At the March Meeting the Town voted to construct the following ways under the Betterment Act:

Barton's Lane from Glendale Road to Fuller's Lane
Dean Road from Pleasant Street to Pine Avenue
Part of Elmwood Avenue from Milton-Quincy Line to Milton-Quincy Line
Part of Franklin Street from Howe Street to Alvin Avenue
Part of Victoria Street from Ferncroft Road to Savin Street

Due to the length of time involved in the construction of Pleasant Street under Chapter 90 and with all the extra work the Town was called upon to do in connection with the floods, it was impossible to complete all of the above named streets in 1955. Therefore those that were not completed will be in 1956.

The Selectmen take this opportunity to thank all other Town Boards, Department Heads and Employees for their fine cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 18, 1956

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I sumbit herewith my report for the year 1955:

In the 1955 session of the Legislature, there were fewer bills than usual requiring my attendance before Legislative committes or in interviews with our representatives in the General Court. Legislation was introduced to provide a state board of appeals with superior jurisdiction over local boards of appeals, and somewhat similar legislation to establish a state-wide building code which in certain instances would supercede provisions of local building laws. A bill was introduced to regulate the use of areas in towns for dumping purposes.

With respect to the foregoing legislation, I attended hearings and contacted Senator Cutler and Representative Sheldon and engaged their assistance in defeating the same. I also corresponded with the chairmen of the committees involved.

As in past years, I conferred frequently with Jonathan French, Esq., Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association, and supported action recommended by the Selectmen's Association when requested to do so by our Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman, Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 18, 1956

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1955:

During the year 1955, as in the past, I have advised your Board and other Boards and Town officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs. The principal matters requiring services outside of those covered by the retainer or of special significance were as follows:

The claim of the Town for damages caused by collapse of the retainer wall at No. 45-49 Adams Street following the fire on November 22, 1953, was settled and the Town was paid $292.50.

There were an unusual number of cases involving the administration of the Subdivision Control Law. Just before the close of the year, seven such cases were tried or disposed of in the Superior Court in one week. Decisions have not been rendered by the Court, however, in all of the cases. The increasing number of appeals from subdividers in no way indicates fault on the part of the Planning Board. As a matter of fact, in most of the cases, the Planning Board over the years has been sustained by the court. As the Town continues to grow rapidly and large areas available for subdivision become scarce, subdividers present cases involving peculiar shaped lots and special problems. It should be remembered that subdividers include not only professional land developers, but individuals sometimes with only two or three lots which are available for building purposes. It is expected that the Planning Board will continue to have many very difficult cases. The Subdivision Control Law is new and the courts are just beginning to deal with interpretation and to provide judicial precedents.

Following the Annual Meeting in 1955, a special committee was appointed to study the Town's liability insurance coverage. That committee made a very thorough investigation which included gathering statistics as to the Town's past experience in accident cases. I assisted that committee in its work.

With the exception of one automobile accident, claims against the Town for personal injury or property damage stayed within the average amount. Claims were paid in 1955 in the amount of $495.36. The automobile case just referred to was settled for $1800. but as payment for this case requires Town Meeting action, the claim will be disposed of finally in 1956.

The taking of Turner's Pond by the Park Commissioners was completed immediately following the Town Meeting. The Town appropriated $30,000 at the 1955 Annual Meeting, but this amount has not been accepted by the owner in full settlement and his claim for damages is still pending.

In 1955, the contract for collection and removal of refuse and garbage came up for renegotiation. The existing contract, which expires May 1, 1956, was carefully reviewed with the Board of Health and substantially rewritten. Bids were advertised and a new contract was awarded. The legal work involved was very considerable, and it is interesting to note that the contract executed in 1955, with the specifications, covers 46 pages as distinguished from contracts only a few years back which required only 6 or 7 pages. Here is another example of the steadily increasing complications in Town affairs which arise because of the growth of the Town and the complexity of present-day statutes and laws.

The Town voted at the Annual Meeting of 1955 to look into the matter of setting up a personnel board in the Town and a special committee was appointed to work with the Warrant Committee in this important matter. To set up such a personnel board requires a special by-law which sets out in full detail the operations of such a board. I have assisted the special committee and the Warrant Committee in drafting such a by-law, and in the year 1955 this work required many hours of study and consultation. Legal work on this matter will continue in 1956 prior to the Annual Meeting.

As always, I have had the full cooperation of all Town officials, boards and committees, for which I am grateful.

Respectfull submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK,
Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1956.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1955:

Mr. Blake G. Cruckshank, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1958.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Richard H. Schmidt, Mr. Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., Mr. Roland Gray, Jr., and Mr. Walter N. Kernan, who so willingly substituted for members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the year we held forty-one hearings. Of this number there were:

11	Applications for Special Permits
20	Applications for Variances
2	Applications for Relief under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81Z
3	Appeals from Decision of the Building Inspector
1	Application for Extension of Special Permit for Medical Office
2	Applications for Extension of Variance for Drug Store
2	Applications for Variance or Other Relief

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d
JOHN M. CURLEY
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1956

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1955.

The engineering requests from Town Departments, Committees, Boards, and Town Officials together with those received from public utility companies and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works were taken care of throughout the year. The nature of these requests varies, as some departments require both field and office work and others engineering surveys, plans and reports. The utility companies request information from our record plans for new installations for both existing streets and new subdivisions. The Planning Board's master study plans together with the Engineering Department's complete up-to-date file are used daily for this purpose.

The year 1955 will long be remembered by Milton residents, particularly by owners of homes in either the Pine Tree Brook or the Unquity Brook areas, as the result of a 15.5 inch rainfall between August 17th and August 23rd. In October, between the 14th and the 17th, we had a total of 5.2 inches of rain. This was followed by 6.1 inches of rain between November 1st and November 6th. Each of these storms overtaxed the storm drains in the streets and overflowed the banks of the open waterways. The first step of the Pine Tree Brook channel improvement completed early last spring, designed to carry 500 cubic feet per second, proved its necessity beyond any question, since the August 1955 rains surpassed any record in the Weather Bureau's 87 year history. The particular type design being used in the 2.5 mile stream clearance project of Pine Tree Brook, with a water-shed comprising about 8 square miles, will provide safety under the exceptional flood conditions which might occur once in fifty to one hundrd years.

The second step of the Pine Tree Brook program will be advertised for competitive bidding early in 1956 and construction started immediately after the award of the contract. The third step, for which money was appropriated at the October 1955 Special Town Meeting, should be under way by the spring of 1956. I recommend that the Town vote to appropriate funds at the 1956 Town Meeting for the fourth step of this program which will extend the improvement beyond Blue Hills Parkway.

The construction work on the Southeast Expressway has continued throughout the year. This made it necessary to detour traffic through several of the nearby residential streets. At the close of 1955 the contractor's work was on schedule. Early in 1956, the temporary roadway in front of the Post Office and the Boulevard Street bridge will be used, setting up a temporary rotary pattern until the Adams Street bridge is built. It is expected that a portion of the Expressway between the Granite Avenue bridge, north of Courtland Circle, and a point near the West Quincy line, will be completed by midsummer. This will relieve the congestion in East Milton Square, as entrances and exits will be constructed to handle through traffic.

Upon the present subdivision control legislation, it is necessary that the Planning Board approve all plans before they are recorded. These plans are filed in the Engineering Department and copies recorded in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds. By arrangement with the Registry, Land Court, and the Assessors, every transfer of land made in the Town is received in the Engineering Department so that the record plans of the Town are kept up to date.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The work accomplished by the Highway Department in 1955, contract work in subdivisions, and the work petitioned for in 1956 is shown in the following tables:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
*Bartons Lane	Glendale Road	Fullers Lane	658′	40′-50′
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	500′	30′
*Elmwood Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	Milton-Quincy Line	62′	40′
*Franklin Street	Howe Street	Alvin Avenue	576′	40′
Victoria Street	Ferncroft Road	Savin Street	424′	40′
			2220′ or .42 miles	

* To be completed in 1956

CURBING LAID:

Location	*Circular Feet*	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Bartons Lane at Fullers Lane	67.3	12.0	2
Bartons Lane at Clark Road	56.5	24.0	2
Bartons Lane at Lawrence Road	80.1	33.6	2
Bartons Lane at Glendale Road	46.6	12.0	1
Dean Road at Pleasant Street	59.7	24.0	2
Dean Road	22.7	12.0	1
Franklin Street at Alvin Avenue	88.2	24.0	2
Franklin Street at Howe Street	56.5	24.0	2
Franklin Street between Bassett Street and Adams Street	—	64.6	3
Victoria Street at Ferncroft Road	66.2	24.0	2
Victoria Street at Savin Street	88.0	24.0	2
Walnut Street between Reedsdale Road and Fairbanks Road	—	58.8	1

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

Location	
Bartons Lane	4
Dean Road	4
Franklin Street between Howe Street and Alvin Avenue	2
*Pleasant Street near Bradford Road	1
Victoria Street between Ferncroft Road and Savin Street	2

*Bound reset to grade.

SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTED (Bituminous Concrete):

Location	*Length*	*Width*
Thacher Street from Darby Road to Houston Avenue	843.4	8.0′

STREET RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90, GENERAL LAWS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Eliot Street	Morton Road	Adams Street	1176′	55′

STREET RECONSTRUCTED UNDER CHAPTER 90, GENERAL LAWS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Pleasant Street	Bradford Road	Gun Hill Street	1580′	64′

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE, GENERAL LAWS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Brook Road	Canton Avenue	Towards Randolph Avenue	590′	100′
Canton Avenue	Holmes Lane	470′ Westerly	470′	50′

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
†Bartons Lane from Cunningham Brook along Fullers Lane to Glendale Road	28 27.7 76.1	12″ 10″	4	1
Brook Road between Churchills Lane and Dudley Lane				1
*Centre Lane from Coolidge Road to Private Portion	581.10 597.5 75.1	24″	5	4
*Cunningham Brook from Bartons Lane Southerly	77.0	2-36″		
†Dean Road at Pleasant Street	60.5 19.8	10″ 8″	2	
†Elmwood Avenue from Milton-Quincy Line to Granite Place	97.5	8″		1
†Franklin Street at Alvin Avenue	82.3	8″	2	1
*Gerald Road from Lyman Road toward Phyllis Lane and to Private Land	397.4 67.2	12″ 8″	4	1
†Granite Place at Elmwood Avenue	36.9	8″	1	
Houston Avenue near Thacher Street	66.0	8″		
*Phyllis Lane from Gerald Road toward Nancy Road	110.8 41.5	12″ 8″	2	
Pleasant Street from Badger Circle to Woodville Avenue	680.0 48.0 172.9	12″ 10″ 8″	7	4
*Lyman Road near Gerald Road	256.0	36″		1
*Saint Agatha Road from Public Portion to Woodward Court	165.3 103.0	10″ 8″	4	1
Truro Lane through easement towards Pine Tree Brook	126.1	30″		
*Union Avenue from Blue Hill Avenue 300′ Easterly	29.7	8″	2	
†Victoria Street between Ferncroft Road and Savin Street	174.5 27.1	12″ 8″	2	
	4159.0′		35	15

*Installed by Contractor
†Betterment Streets

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Number of Catch Basins in Town January 1, 1955	1825
Number of Catch Basins Constructed in 1955	35
	1860

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Centre Lane	Coolidge Road	890′ Northwesterly	890′	50′
Gerald Road	Public Portion	407′ Southerly	407′	50′
Phyllis Lane	Nancy Road	Gerald Road	354′	50′
Lyman Road	Gerald Road	100′ Easterly and 110′ Westerly	210′	50′
Ruggles Lane	School Street	88′ Southerly	88′	40′
Saint Agatha Road	Public Portion	786′ Northwesterly or Woodward Court	786′	40′ 30′
Union Avenue	Blue Hill Avenue	330′ Easterly	330′	20′ 55.1′

STREETS PETITIONED FOR BETTERMENT IN 1956:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Width*	*Est. Cost per Front Foot*
Beacon Street	Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street Circle	540.69	40′	11.08720
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294.47	40′	9.888305
Crown Street	Public Portion	Decker Street	280.40	40′	11.001552
Decker Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Essex Road	833.52	30′†	8.201093
Essex Road	Public Portion	Hudson Street	471.86	40′	11.570959
Lufberry Street	Lafayette Street	Truro Lane	522.19	40′	8.032553
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	932′ Southeasterly	932.01	40′	9.923399
Nahanton Avenue	Public Portion	Blue Hills Reservat'n	1789.56	40′	6.071581
Norman Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	732.02	40′	8.3451253
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservat'n	2058.21	40′	10.429881
Truro Lane	Norman Street	Lufberry Street	989.12	40′	9.734428
Victoria Street	Ferncroft Rd. near Blue Hill Ave.	Savin Street	588.89	40′	11.03316

I extend my appreciation for the cooperation given to me by the employees of the Engineering Department, the employees of other Town Departments, the Town Officials and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works in connection with Chapter 90 Work, Chapter 91 Work, the Southeast Expressway and Route 128.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1955

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1955.

At the annual election of town officers for 1955 Mr. William C. Hoxie was elected for a three year term.

On March 10th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary

The tax rate was made on June 10, 1955 and submitted for approval. The tax rate was approved on June 13, 1955, and established at $46.00 per thousand, a decrease of $1.00 per thousand.

Twenty-five thousand four hundred thirty-three tax bills have been rendered by this office during 1955, their classification being as follows: 7126 Real Estate, 375 Personal Property; 7453 Polls; and 10,479 Motor Vehicle Excise.

1955 Expenses

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

(Commissioner's Estimates)

			Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County
County Tax		$ 79,672.00	$ 87,317.65
County Tuberculosis Hospital		52,973.13	48,258.31
		$ 132,645.13	$ 135,575.96
STATE TAXES:			
Audit of Municipal Accounts		$ 2,227.62	$ 2,227.62
State Examination of Retirement System		508.03	508.03
Metropolitan Parks		36,094.27	38,280.59
Metro. Sewer — So. System		47,450.50	46,170.48
Metropolitan Water		44,315.36	44,315.36
Boston Metro. Dist. Expenses		67.21	67.21
Metro. Trans. Authority Deficiency		50,400.00	50,520.60
Metro. Trans. Authority — Principal Payments		6,217.95	6,217.95
Smoke Inspection Service		576.69	571.83
Underestimates to be raised		.01	.01
Boston Arena Authority Assessment			786.04
		$ 187,857.64	$ 189,665.72
Land Taking — Town Dump		$ 7,000.00	$ 7,000.00
Land Taking — Pine Tree Brook		8,500.00	8,500.00
Police — Private Work (Southeast Expressway)		4,198.00	4,198.00
Overlay Deficit — 1954		492.24	492.24
Town Appropriations	$3,141,616.76		
Less — Metro. Water Tax	44,315.36		
	$3,097,301.40	3,097,301.40	3,097,301.40

Special Town Meeting — May 24, 1955		38,132.81	38,132.81
Hurricane Carol and Edna		32,546.17	32,546.17
Town Appropriation Balances Transferred from Available Funds		193,140.35	193,140.35
Total Expenses		$3,701,813.74	$3,706,552.65

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

			Actual Amounts Received State Only
(Commissioner's Estimates)			
Income Tax		$ 162,945.21	$ 190,576.68
(Public School Reim. $102,946.75)			
Business Corporation Tax		161,467.76	142,158.34
Old Age Tax		3,991.73	3,986.81
		$ 328,404.70	$ 336,721.83
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds		34,196.67	34,196.67
		$ 362,601.37	$ 370,918.50
School Construction Grants	$ 19,507.09		
	3,963.35		
	5,000.00		
	$ 28,470.44	28,470.44	28,470.44
Estimated Hurricane Reimbursement (Carol and Edna)		29,291.55	29,291.55

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses	$ 9,465.00		
Fines	65.00		
Special Assessments	27,000.00		
	$ 36,530.00		

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous	$ 765.00		
Police	14,700.00		
Inspections	5,260.00		
Forestry	2,300.00		
Health	2,425.00		
Sewer	3,190.00		
Highway	3,975.00		
Charities	15,645.00		
Old Age Assistance	79,055.00		
Veterans' Benefits	8,900.00		
Schools	2,410.00		
Libraries	3,540.00		
Cemetery	22,185.00		
	$ 164,350.00		
Interest	5,970.00		
	$ 170,320.00	206,850.00	206,850.00

Motor Vehicle Excise	258,000.00	258,000.00
Poll Taxes	14,866.00	14,866.00
Water Appropriation (Contra)	150,173.47	150,173.47
Water Appropriation (Contra) May 24, 1955	4,797.98	4,797.98
Excess and Deficiency	280,000.00	280,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

Available Water Surplus to Water Dept.	$ 102,980.66	
Available Funds to Mains in Priv. Ways	9,305.18	
Sale of Land to Park Department	30,000.00	
Int. on Perpetual Care to Cemetery Dept.	13,000.00	
Available Funds to Chapter 90	3,000.00	
Available Funds to Chapter 90	24,000.00	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	10,854.51	
	193,140.35	193,140.35
Total Receipts	$1,528,191.16	$1,536,508.29
Total Expenses		$3,701,813.74
Total Receipts		1,528,191.16
Amount to be raised		$2,173,622.58
Plus Overlay (to provide for):		47,178.53

Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 37
Approx. $31,895.90 in 1955
Poll Tax Abatements Approx. $2,470.
Personal Property Abatements
Approx. $156.00
Real Estate Abatements Approx. $3,864
Overlay Balance Approx. $8,792

Total Levy on Real and Personal Property	$2,220,801.11

TAX RATE $46.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	$44,874,235.00 X	$46.00	$2,064,214.81
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,404,050.00 X	46.00	156,586.30
	$48,278,285.00		$2,220,801.11

The population of the Town, as computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1955 was 24,292. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	6133
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of licensed dogs	1777

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	105
Cows	199
Bulls	31
Sheep	66
Fowl	1844

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1955 Real Estate Taxes		$2,064,214.81
1955 Personal Property Taxes		156,586.30
1955 Poll Taxes		14,866.00
1955 Poll Taxes (December Levy)		40.00
Special Assessments added to 1955 real estate bills:		
Sidewalk	$ 238.32	
Street Betterments	11,849.62	
Sewer Assessments	3,257.91	
Interest	4,090.55	
Forestry	226.00	
Water Liens	1,210.88	$ 20,873.28
1954 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Committed January 13, 1955		$ 600.00
Committed January 24, 1955		5,878.33
		$ 6,478.33
1955 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Committed May 2, 1955		$ 157,574.01
Committed November 18, 1955		194,279.42
		$ 351,853.43

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 10, 1956

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1955 that:

1. 244 burials were made.
2. 30 lots and 63 single graves were assigned to residents and two single graves to a non-resident.
3. 78 foundations for monuments were built. 26 markers were set, 4 of which required foundations.
4. The appropriation for 1955 for the Cemetery was $61,387.00. Expenditures were $59,913.45. Receipts totalled $32,094.24 of which $10,574.47 was interest on Perpetual Care and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 69c on the tax rate.
5. $15,525.00 were added to the Perpetual Care Fund, bringing the total deposits to $391,581.87.
6. In 1955 the first step of a three-year program was completed and the restoration and repair of trees damaged in the 1954 hurricane.
7. At the turn of the year there were laid out and ready for sale:

   165 single graves, and
   125 lots

The Cemetery has enough land all graded and seeded, but not laid out to make an additional 800 single graves and 277 lots.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN PIERCE, Chairman
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Secretary
EDMUND J. BURKE
JOHN E. SHELDON
THOMAS WHEELER
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 3, 1956

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1955.

Alarms

There were 737 alarms of fire received during the year; 198 Bell alarms, one of them a General Alarm fire, and 539 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	61	May	50	September	36
February	22	June	41	October	44
March	60	July	46	November	64
April	114	August	132	December	67

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	4	Boston to Milton	4
Milton to Quincy	17	Quincy to Milton	9

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	11,350	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	15,900	Booster tanks	45,389
Feet of ladder raised	2,946	Tanks:	
Lines laid	46	Oxygen (medical)	27
Salvage covers	32	CO2	10

Other Calls

Inhalator-resuscitator calls during the past year numbered eleven for heart attack and shock victims. Persons locked out of homes; released children from locked and/or upper rooms; flushed streets as a result of accidents; leaking oil burners, tanks and refrigerators; overheated washing machine, dryer and refrigerator motors; gas leaks and fumes in basements; vehicle accidents and fires; television, radio and oil burner fires. The boat was used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned. The number of flooded cellars pumped during August and November were numerous while the number of false alarms rung in during the year was twenty-six.

Once again this year this Department was called upon to render unusual assistance during the floods of August and November. Evacuation of persons in the Pine Tree Brook area was carried on, debris removed from brook bed, cellars and areaways pumped and stood by where wires were either down or burning. The Auxiliary Fire Fighters stood by during these emergencies and their assistance to the regular force and citizens of the Town was commendable.

The Auxiliary Fire Fighters, whose membership is entirely voluntary, held twenty weekly drills and monthly meetings under the supervision and direction of Fire Fighter

Robert O. Tucker, who conducts his meetings with planned activities such as movies, lectures and detail assignments which helps to continue the interest of all members. The services and very excellent cooperation of all members of the Auxiliary Force has continued throughout the year and to them and Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker, I extend my sincere thanks.

Inspections Made — Permits Issued

Permits		*Inspections*	*Permit Copies Issued*
Oil Burners	331	661	97
Range Burners	6	13	
Space Heaters	1	3	
Tanks:			
50 gal.	7	15	
100 gal.	1	2	
110 gal.	1	2	
225 gal.	8	14	
275 gal.	314	623	97
Tanks underground:			
500 gal.	8	13	
1000 gal.	10	20	
1500 gal.	1	3	
2000 gal.	1	2	
5000 gal.	1	2	
20000 gal.	2	3	
Blasting	67	63	
Petroleum gases	17	37	

Out of door fire permits	1121
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.	1059

Apparatus

General repairs, maintenance and overhauling was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of motor apparatus during the year and all the pieces of fire apparatus are in very good condition. All the pieces of fire apparatus and the Chief's car, equipped with Motorola mobile radio equipment and alternators, has had periodical check ups, thus maintained for top performance at all times.

Ladder #1 had extensive complete overhauling and general repairs.

Ladder #2 is in dire need of repainting and refinishing.

Buildings

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three stations throughout the year. Minor roof repairs were necessary and made at the Central Fire Station as a result of the heavy winds and rains. Extensive interior work is most necessary at all three stations in the coming year.

In Memoriam

Fire Fighter Sylvester L. Donahue, Retired

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	June 1, 1918
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter	May 1, 1919
Retired	February 15, 1951
Deceased	June 21, 1955

Fire Fighter Carl R. Horne, Retired

Appointed a Permanent Call Fire Fighter	April 3, 1914
Retired	November 30, 1948
Deceased	December 16, 1955

Fire Fighter Joseph H. Kaes

Appointed Permanent Fire Fighter	May 20, 1948
Deceased	December 26, 1955

Recommendations

Once again and this year, I strongly recommend that some further and definite action be taken in regards to the purchase and assignment of a ladder truck at the Blue Hill Fire Station. Further recommendation is for a minimum of three additional men to man this ladder truck for the area. Growth, development and the various types of occupancy in this area make this request a necessity.

A further recommendation is for the appointment of a Committee to make a study of the possibility of a future fire station in the Tucker Hill, Hillside Street area.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take great pleasure in extending to them my sincere thanks for their very fine and sincere cooperation throughout the year. I wish to thank your Honorable Board for their many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who have in any way aided this Department, I am most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1955

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

This year the Forestry Department removed about 250 trees, many of which the hurricanes had weakened in 1954. In addition, hundreds of trees with broken branches were pruned to prevent or reduce damages from insects and disease.

Unfortunately we are still plagued with the Dutch elm disease, but we have tried to keep our losses to a minimum by proper spraying, removal of diseased trees, and proper pruning. We are hopeful that we can save as many elms as possible until the day of the discovery of an economical and practical means of controlling the disease.

With the rapid growth of the town and the large loss of trees in the hurricanes, we are faced with the chronic problem of how to replace old trees and how to plant along new streets, especially in new housing developments.

To answer this problem the Department is asking for a larger appropriation for planting new trees. However, the Department is too small to do what is necessary. Therefore, we are also proposing an addition to the subdivision rules of the Planning Board requiring contractors in building new roads to plant new trees under the direction of the Tree Warden. We believe this will not only save the town a considerable amount of money, but also will help make our new streets attractive.

It is with regret that we report the retirement of George F. White, after 29 years of service, as of September 1, 1955.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. HEMENWAY
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

January 25, 1956

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of your Board of Health for the year ended December 31, 1955.

The Board organized on March 9, 1955, elected Paul R. Withington, M.D., as Chairman, Paul V. McPeake as Secretary, Thomas H. Bilodeau as Member, and appointed Edwin S. Warrell as their Agent. Also appointed were Cleveland Floyd, M.D., to conduct the Chest Conference, Howard A. Smith as Inspector of Milk and Ann Hefler, D.V.M., as Inspector of Animals and Slaughter.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of communicable diseases declared dangerous to the public health reported during the year and, for comparative purposes, those reported during the years 1950 through 1954:

	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950
Chicken Pox	138	40	239	79	134	39
Diphtheria	0	1	0	0	1	0
Dog Bite	89	86	95	77	87	84
Dysentery, Bacillary	0	0	5	1	0	0
German Measles	3	22	83	170	12	44
Hepatitis, Infectious	2	1	0	0	0	0
Measles	330	85	212	493	147	60
Meningitis	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mumps	97	58	63	19	112	59
Ophthalmia, Neonatorium	0	0	0	0	1	0
Poliomyelitis	8	1	6	1	0	3
Salmonellosis	4	3	0	7	1	0
Scarlet Fever	47	18	6	17	17	23
Tuberculosis	1	6	6	9	10	8
Whooping Cough	3	24	2	1	19	54
Chancroid	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gonorrhea	1	0	1	0	0	0
Syphilis	0	0	8	5	6	3
TOTAL BY YEARS	723	345	726	879	548	378

The incidence of communicable diseases in Milton kept pace with surrounding communities and the State in general except in the number of diagnosed cases of poliomyelitis reported during the year. While this disease reached epidemic proportions in Massachusetts, particularly in Boston and on the South Shore during the summer months, only eight cases were reported in Milton. Although the table shows only one new case of tuberculosis reported during the year, ten reactivated cases of this disease required hospitalization in 1955.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Immunization Clinics

The clinics to immunize children against diphtheria and tetanus usually conducted in the last three months of each year were delayed until November and December due to the possibility of the State Polio Advisory Committee recommending that mass vaccinations with polio vaccine be resumed in October. During those two months 791 children from kindergarten through junior high school age were administered boosters, or stimulating doses, of combined antigens and 38 children never before immunized were started on original courses of three inoculations to protect against these diseases. These clinics will be completed in January when those receiving the course will have the third inoculation and an additionel 54 children will receive a booster. Also, 9 pre-school children were given boosters for protection against whooping cough as well as immunization against diphtheria and tetanus and 22 were started on the original course of three inoculations at the well-child conferences conducted by the Milton Visiting Nurse Association.

As a result of numerous incidents, all of which were well publicized, the polio vaccine program planned for 1955 was never completed. At this time there are 980 Milton children known to this Board to have received two or more doses of the vaccine in 1954 and 1955 while another 350 are known to have received only one such inoculation. Now that the State Polio Advisory Committee has recommended that polio vaccinations be resumed this Board recommends that clinics be established to administer the recommended number of doses to the prescribed age groups in Milton as soon as vaccine is made available. We also recommend that a second dose be administered to those children who received only one last year.

Dental Clinics

A detailed report of this activity will be found in the school department's section of this Annual Report.

Chest Conference

The Chest Conference conducted on the first Wednesday of each month by Doctor Cleveland Floyd registered 65 new patients referred to it while 70 individuals continued under observation during the year reported upon. Doctor Floyd reports no positive cases of tuberculosis were detected and no old tuberculous lesions were found to have relapsed during the year. From this data, Doctor Floyd reports, it is probable that almost all known positive cases of tuberculosis in Milton are taken care of and the undetected cases should have most of our attention. It is in this direction, says the Doctor, that the disease can be suppressed.

While faciliies do not permit routine examinations and chest X-rays of residents without referral, such examinations may be had without cost by any resident at the Norfolk County Hospital or at the Quincy Health Center by appointment.

Hospitalizations

During the year 13 individuals were hospitalized by this Board of Health for tuberculosis at the Norfolk County Hosipital, 1 at North Reading State Sanatorium and 1 at Lakeville State Sanatorium. Hospital expense assistance was given in the cases of 2 premature infants during the period covered by this report.

Milk and Food Sanitation

Your milk supply continued to be of good quality. During the year 385 samples of milk were collected and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacteria count, coliform count and subjected to a phosphatase test for proper pasteurization. Five samples of cream were collected and tested for each of the above, except milk solids, as were eleven samples of ice cream. With but very few exceptions all of the samples were well above minimum standards and in these few cases follow-up samples proved satisfactory. In addition, regular inspections were made of local milk producers, pasteurization and ice cream plants by our Inspector of Milk, Howard A. Smith.

Following the floods of last year, inspections were made in food handling establishments within the Town. Much contaminated food was destroyed as unfit for human consumption.

In cooperation with the school health authorities, inspections of the cafeteria facilities in all public schools continued.

Rodent Control

The rodent control program at the disposal area continued during the year in a very effective manner. Numerous complaints of rat infestitation were received following the floods of last summer which necessitated control measures being instituted by this Board since entire neighborhoods were invaded. The construction of the expressway in East Milton increased the rat problem in that area but now appears under control.

Rubbish-Garbage Collection and Disposal

The collection of rubbish and garbage has been satisfactory during the year with very few complaints having been registered with this Board for non-collection or other causes. The existing contract with James A. Freaney, Inc., of Hyde Park will expire on April 30th, at which time Charles B. Bosworth of Milton will start on a three year contract for such collections.

This Board of Health is concerned with the ever increasing cost of collections of waste materials and have requested your Selectmen to insert an article in the Warrant for the 1956 Town Meeting to see if the Town will vote to appoint a Committee to investigate the advisability of the Town performing its own waste collections rather than by private contractor.

Disposal of garbage continues to be at a piggery outside the Town while rubbish is disposed of in a most satisfactory area within the Town.

Inspection of Animals and Slaughter

The Inspector of Animals reports that while no slaughtering was done in Milton in 1955 she did examine 102 dogs reported as biting humans and inspected 6 farms with 260 cows in the performance of her duties.

General

The Board recommends that Town Meeting vote to appoint the Committee to look into the advisability of establishing its own waste material collection system.

Conclusion

The Board of Health wishes to express its sincere thanks to the numerous individuals, particularly those assisting with the immunization clinics, and the several Town Departments for their excellent cooperation with its programs during the year. The school and highway departments have been exceptionally helpful.

PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D., Chairman
PAUL V. McPEAKE, Secretary
THOMAS H. BILODEAU, Member

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 16, 1956

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

If it were not for the fact that hedges are defintd as "fences" by section 2 of Chapter 49 of the General Laws, the past year would have been as uneventful and as tranquil from a fence viewing standpoint as any of the two hundred and ninety-three years that have elapsed since the incorporation of the Town in 1662.

As the result of a complaint received during the month of August, the Fence Viewers reluctantly concluded after considerable study of the General Laws, legal precedent and the facts of the case that a view had to be taken of a certain hedge and a hearing held on the merits of the controversy. We are pleased to report that our objective appraisal of the situation and our unbiased hearing of the cause has resulted in amicable settlement of the dispute. The hedge (fence), which was threatened with an early demise, is again flourishing in our temperate climate. However, to make absolutely sure that the parties will proceed to act in good faith upon our recommendations, we have continued the case generally and have, therefore, sought no fees as of the date of this report. We are also pleased to report that including the use of the Selectmen's office for the above-mentioned hearing, which was free of charge, we have expended no monies during the past year.

A letter from the Board of Selectmen, dated November 14, 1955 requested the Fence Viewers to take appropriate action in connection with a fence which was allegedly creating a traffic hazard in a certain section of that part of the Town now or formerly known as New State. By letter of November 25, 1955 to the Board, we regretfully disclaimed jurisdiction. However, in order to obviate any criticism that we were shirking our duties, we referred the Board to pertinent sections of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and General By-laws of the Towns for possible solution to the problem. We have heard no more of this matter.

As usual, we received several requests for rulings relating to Spite Fences (fifteen in all), which we disposed of as best we could, realizing as we did so that we did not and do not have jurisdiction over such matters. However, we conclude from these inquiries that the fence building business, especially the erection of fences over six feet in height, is flourishing.

We conclude our report by stating that the Fence Viewers have stood ready at all times during the past year to serve the citizens of the Town when called upon.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
Fence Viewers of the Town of Milton

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 13, 1956

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1955.

Number of inspections made	2,045
Number of certificates issued	402
Number of incandescent lamps wired	12,406
Number of motors installed	683
Total horse power	531
Number of heaters and ranges installed	346
Total watts	3,499,300

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	76	8	68	$ 120.00
February	53	11	42	97.25
March	61	5	56	94.20
April	59	10	49	102.55
May	54	9	45	102.75
June	82	13	69	146.60
July	67	11	56	122.30
August	69	12	57	127.45
September	76	9	67	123.45
October	114	21	93	202.15
November	92	10	82	149.10
December	73	8	65	114.35
	876	127	749	$1,502.15

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Five Hundred and Two Dollars and Fifteen Cents ($1,502.15) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

154	50 Dyer Avenue
165	Ridge Road and Columbia Road
363	Marshall Road

514	Elm Street
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
3221	Fontbonne Academy
649	California Avenue, to be installed when work is completed on Squantum Street

New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

From Highland Street to Box 363 on Marshall Road	1,000 ft.
Houston Avenue to Box 154 on Dyer Avenue	1,200 ft.
From Box 462 to Box 165 on Ridge Road and Columbine Road	1,000 ft.
From Corner Robbins Street and Canton Avenue to Box 523 at The Ledgeway	1,250 ft.
From Corner of Brook Road and Centre Street to New Building at Fontbonne Academy (Box 3223)	1,000 ft.

Replacements and Repairs

Wire was replaced in the Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

Edge Hill Road	400 ft.
Adams Street and Church Street	400 ft.
Adams Street and Washington Street	400 ft.
Canton Avenue	3,000 ft.
Randolph Avenue	3,000 ft.

Numerous repairs were made on all circuits of the Fire Alarm System.

A new Police Box was installed at Cunningham Park and 800 feet of wire was used on same.

About 500 feet of 2 and 4 wire loom cable was used for replacement on Police Alarm System.

Due to the running of a new set of primaries by the Boston Edison Company from the Police Station to East Milton there was considerable more work of changing lines, Fire Boxes and Traffic Light Controller from old to new poles.

Considerable work was done in the various Town Departments such as installing new fluorescent fixtures, repairing switches, etc.

Traffic Lights

The following Traffic Lights were replaced due to accidents:

Two Traffic Lights were replaced at the corner of Brook Road and Randolph Avenue after being knocked down.

A Pedestrian Standard at the corner of Adams Street and Mechanic Street was knocked down and replaced.

It was necessary to relocate Pedestrian Standard at Kerrigan's Corner (Brook Road and Reedsdale Road) due to the remodeling of the front of Kerrigan's Store.

Due to the construction work of the Southeast Expressway in East Milton Square it was necessary to remove some of the Traffic Light Standards and make changes in Traffic Light Controller.

All Traffic Lights were painted and Controllers oiled and overhauled where necessary.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Flood Damage

Damage to the Police, Fire and Traffic Light Systems were only minor and the Wire Department gave their assistance wherever it was needed.

New Southeast Expressway

Due to the construction of the two bridges in East Milton Square (Boulevard Street and Adams Street) it was necessary to reroute our underground cable. In doing so 600 feet of 30 conductor lead cable, 150 feet of 20 conductor cable and 150 feet of 10 conductor cable were installed and cut over from old to new and completed. It was also necessary to make overhead changes in wiring and relocate Fire Box at corner of Adams Street and Brook Road and Adams Street and Saint Agatha Road; also, due to the widening of street at these points it was necessary to set cable box back 16 feet installing new duct and cable.

At the corner of Adams Street and Squantum Street due to the widening it was necessary to change overhead construction.

Due to the building of the bridge on lower Granite Avenue it was necessary to remove all overhead construction from Courtland Circle to Granite Avenue Bridge (over Neponset River) and relocate Police Box from bridge to Courtland Circle.

A flood light was installed on the East Milton Fire Station facing Boulevard Street Bridge to light same at night until permanent lights are installed.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year, all Town Departments for their cooperation, also, the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL R. MACMILLAN
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1956

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1955.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Fees Received
January	28	5	4	0	19	$ 51,143.00	$ 66.00
February	52	9	9	0	34	123,256.50	136.00
March	48	8	4	1	35	103,387.00	126.00
April	66	9	11	1	45	128,533.50	161.00
May	61	10	9	1	41	808,649.00	457.00
June	63	17	20	0	26	167,099.00	189.00
July	67	17	15	0	35	192,566.00	215.00
August	69	22	21	1	25	214,303.00	238.00
September	68	10	12	1	45	138,152.00	170.00
October	68	11	8	3	46	170,924.00	194.00
November	49	10	7	2	30	156,855.00	177.00
December	26	4	2	0	20	83,571.00	95.00
	665	132	122	10	401	$2,338,439.00	$2,224.00

On May 1, 1955, Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

On May 1, 1955, I was appointed Building Inspector for one year.

On May 1, 1955, Fred P. Carlson was appointed Deputy Building Inspector for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. P. BLENKHORN
Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1955

G. P. Blenkhorn, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton 86, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Following is a summary of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the Year 1955:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	43	14	29	$128.00	$20,835.00
February	18	7	11	57.00	11,510.00
March	40	16	24	128.00	21,960.00
April	34	8	26	92.00	20,895.00
May	33	8	25	90.00	18,646.00
June	42	20	22	144.00	75,090.00
July	24	8	16	72.00	16,675.00
August	40	11	29	113.00	21,100.00
September	38	9	29	103.00	16,475.00
October	47	19	28	152.00	24,420.00
November	36	12	24	108.00	19,985.00
December	21	7	14	63.00	10,925.00
	416	139	277	$1,250.00	$278,516.00

Permit Fees which I have received on account of the Town have been paid to the Town Treasurer and Collector, whose receipts for the amounts of Twelve Hundred Fifty ($1250.00) dollars are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass.
Jan. 3, 1956.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All monies received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $207.45.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	460
Number adjusted	63
Number condemned	3
Number reweighings	1,553
Number found underweight	416
Number found overweight	1,137

Deliveries to Town measured or reweighed:

Total weight of material measured or reweighed	lbs. 457,400
Deliveries inspected	25
Deliveries found short	16
Deliveries found over	9

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1955

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners is pleased to forward its report of the Park Department for the year 1955.

Mr. Harold S. Halliday, a member of the Board since March 23, 1944, and its Chairman for seven years, retired at the expiration of his term in March, 1955. Mr. Halliday served faithfully during his term of office. Mr. James A. Aicardi was elected in March, 1955 for a term of three years.

The Spring brought about the usual cleaning, seeding, and fertilizing of the grounds under our control. All play equipment was placed in position ready for use.

The Brook Road Playground again was the center of activity. This site is host to the High School and Central Jr. High School for the majority of their athletic events. Our Field House, located on this site, serves all the visiting teams that participate in athletic contests. The Tennis Courts were completely re-surfaced with a special material and now afford excellent facilities for this type of play. During the fall 2500 feet of chain link fence was painted.

Over one acre of the Orrin A. Andrews Playground was loamed and seeded during the year. It is anticipated that it will not be too long before the entire area will be ready for play activities.

Five hundred feet of chain link fence was also painted at this Playground during the year. For 1956 we have asked the necessary funds to construct a parking area and an outdoor basketball court as we find the need very much evident.

This year brought about the completion of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground as far as loaming and seeding. If the need becomes evident, a small junior size diamond will be laid out for future play. Chain link fence was erected along Churchill's Lane for the safety of the children.

The March, 1955, Town Meeting voted that the Board take by eminent domain the property commonly known as "Turner's Pond." There are no plans at this time for the development of the property.

The summer playground program was carried out by our competent staff of Recreation Leaders. This program was conducted at the Brook Road Playground, Orrin A. Andrews Playground, and the Eliot Street Playground. In spite of a very hot season, large numbers of children participated in the various programs conducted. Conducted trips to the Esplanade Concerts, Science Museum, Charles River Basin, Adams' Houses, and a Boston Red Sox game proved very popular.

The basketball program was again conducted at the gyms of the High School and the Mary A. Cunningham Jr. High School. Over 300 boys from the sixth grade on participate in supervised play of basketball on Saturdays and vacation days.

The Board is aware of the continued growth and development of the Town, especially in the Blue Hill area in the vicinity of Robbins Street and the Tucker Hill area. Detailed studies are being made in conjunction with the over-all plan of the Planning Board.

The Park Commissioners are cognizant of the assistance and co-operation given our Department by other Departments of the Town during the year and wish to thank them sincerely. Our thanks go to our own employees, both regular and part-time, for the fine job they have done over the year.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., Chairman
JAMES A. AICARDI, Secretary
ELBERT P. FLETCHER

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 12, 1956

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1955.

Arrests

Total	220
Males	205
Females	15

Offenses

Assault and battery	6
Breaking and entering	6
Debtor considered in contempt	1
Delinquency	11
Disturbing the peace	8
Drunkenness	72
Forgery	1
Illegitimacy	1
Larceny	10
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	2
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	61
Neglect of family	3
Non-support	3
Operating under the influence	19
Parole violation	3
Suspicious Persons	2
Town By-Laws, violating	4
Using motor vehicle without authority	7

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls	492
Automobile accidents	219
(182 personal injuries — 3 deaths)	
Automobiles found abandoned	15
Automobiles reported stolen	10
Bicycles registered	183
Buildings found open and secured	523
Buildings broken into	57
Cases investigated by officers	3815
Dead bodies cared for	10
Defective bridges	1
Defective hydrants and pipes	17
Defective poles	21

Defective streets and sidewalks	42
Defective trees	38
Defective wires	65
Disturbances suppressed	43
Dogs ordered restrained	121
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1467
Lost children restored	33
Missing persons reported	11
Insane persons taken in charge	27
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	20
Officers detailed at request of citizens	1316
Sick and injured persons assisted	203
Street obstructions removed	46
Writs served for other departments	697

It gives me great pleasure to report that we do not have a Juvenile Delinquency problem, as such, in the Town. We have had some cases of vandalism but for the most part the young people in the Town have behaved very well.

The new combination ambulance and patrol wagon is giving very satisfactory service and is a great improvement over the LaSalle, which it replaced. The fact that the new ambulance is equipped with a three-way radio has also helped us to give more efficient service. Our four cruising cars have been in service night and day and I recommend that they be replaced.

Several promotions were made during the year. I was appointed Chief, May 20th. Lieutenants Charles L. Laffan, Stephen J. Slack, Jr., and Thomas F. Doyle were also promoted from Sergeant on the same date. Deputy Chief John W. Dalton was promoted from Acting Deputy Chief on October 27th. Dennis J. Doyle was promoted to the rank of Sergeant on May 20th and Walter F. Nolan was made Sergeant on June 30th.

Acting Chief Chamberlain, a member of the Department since 1918 and Deputy Chief since 1937, retired on May 20th.

Miss Anne Healy, stenographer and clerk of this Department for many years, retired September 1st. The vacancy has been filled by a provisional appointment pending a Civil Service examination.

During the year, Patrolmen Richard J. Cox and Kenneth L. Taber resigned from the Department.

Prior to the start of the school year, six women were appointed by the Selectmen to be school traffic supervisors. To date these women have been very efficient.

Our Detective Department, now under the direction of Lt. Charles L. Laffan, has done an excellent job and has been instrumental in solving many of the crimes which have been committed.

The morale of the Department has been very good and the members are to be commended for the fine work that they have done.

The Department has been hampered by a lack of manpower. I recommend that the authorized strength be increased to fifty-two men. At the present time, this means that eight new men should be added.

The Police Station is still inadequate and in bad need of repair. I sincerely hope that some action will be taken to renovate the present structure or replace it.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Milton Auxiliary Police Officers responded in large numbers during the bad flooding conditions of this past summer and are to be commended for the fine assistance which they gave to this Department and the Town.

To the officers and men of the Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their loyalty and cooperation given me since I became Chief. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts, and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Chief of Police

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1955

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board submits the following report for the year 1955.

At the annual election of officers in March, Mr. Ray A. Hinds was elected for a five year term. On June 6th the Planning Board regretfully accepted the resignation of Mr. Walter S. Robbins who served the Board ably and conscientiously for three years. Mr. George N. Hurd, Jr. was appointed June 16th to fill the vacancy.

During the year, the Planning Board held twenty-five meetings included in which were nineteen public hearings, seventeen on proposed land subdivisions held under the Subdivision Control Law and the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board, and two on proposed amendments to the Zoning By-Law. Of the latter hearings, one was held January 27th in the Town Hall on the petition of ten or more citizens to amend Chapter 10 of the General By-Laws by changing Residence "C" District to Residence "B" District in the area commonly known as Turner's Pond. The Planning Board, with one member dissenting, voted against this petition as did the Town at the annual Town Meeting. The second petition for a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law covering technical changes in some of the sections was for the purpose of clarifying the meaning of these sections and was approved by the Planning Board and later by a two-thirds majority vote at the annual Town Meeting.

With considerable interest being shown on the part of the citizens of the Town in the Zoning By-Laws and its effect on land subdivisions, the Planning Board feels that it might be of interest to ascertain to what extent new subdivisions requiring public hearings have affected the growth of the Town during 1955. In Residence "C" District, five public hearings were held on four proposed subdivisions in which one hundred twenty-one house lots were involved. The layouts covering thirty-three of these were approved by the Planning Board of which sixteen are currently under development, fourteen taken by the State for route 128 and the remaining three are held up pending court action. In Residence "B" District, three public hearings were held on two proposed developments in which fifty-three lots were involved. These layouts were approved by the Planning Board and are currently being developed. In Residence "A" District, nine public hearings were held on nine proposed developments in which eighty-one lots were involved. Eight of the proposed developments with a total of sixty-eight lots were approved but only sixty of these are being developed and the remaining eight are held up by the developer pending settlement of action taken by him against the Town.

During the year, the Planning Board met with various Boards and Committees on Town affairs as well as with private individuals interested in zoning, subdivision and planning.

The Planning Board recognizes the importance of periodically making careful studies of the needs and possibilities of the Town and its responsibilities in reporting information regarding its condition and any plans or proposals for its improvement and development to the citizens of the Town.

The excessive rainfall experienced in Milton during the late summer and the fall months pointed up the need to proceed on the Pine Tree Brook clearance project without any delay. We again recommend that money be appropriated for the continuation of this work.

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

As on numerous occasions in the past, the Planning Board again advocates the widening of Adams Street, between East Milton Square and the Quincy line, and its construction by the County Commissioners. A widening carried out in this manner would cause the least damage and inconvenience to the residents and business establishments along the way. We feel this to be the case because in preparing widening plans the Town would be more considerate of the property owners than was the case in the widening of that part of Adams Street west of the Square.

The Planning Board wishes to thank the personnel in various Town departments and on Town Boards and Committees for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER
EDWARD DYSON
RAY A. HINDS
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 12, 1956

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

There has been little change in the administration of our Welfare Department this past year. The staff has been ready at all times to meet the emergencies that have arisen, provide the needs and help with the problems of persons seeking assistance.

We were pleased to have Miss Barbara M. Wickes, Senior Clerk-Secretary, promoted to Principal Clerk-Secretary as of January 1, 1955, having passed a promotional Civil Service examination with gratifying results. There is need for the services of another full-time clerk-stenographer, but because of limited space and equipment, we can avail ourselves of part-time intermittent help only. The Board and staff are looking forward to the time when the Town will provide new office quarters suitable for the needs of a social agency. Our present quarters, located in the basement of the Town Hall, are most inadequate, being crowded, poorly ventilated and poorly lighted.

The department has continued to administer the Medical Care Plan which was inaugurated by the State Department of Public Welfare July 1, 1954. Amendments to the plan have been made during the year; there has been no letup of the pressure imposed upon the staff by this program — it is most time-consuming. The co-operation of the doctors, druggists and other medical vendors who do conform to the Medical Care Plan has been greatly appreciated. Dr. Seth C. Crocker was appointed as Medical Consultant for a second year. He has given generously of his time and counsel; his understanding of our problems as well as that of the Medical Profession, has been a great help to the department. As the Medical Care Plan develops, we find the need for Dr. Crocker's services is more defined, and we will benefit by more frequent use of his decisions and advice in 1956.

We present the following statistics which may be of interest:

	Active as of Jan. 1, 1955	Applications Received	Applications Approved	Cases Closed	Active as of Dec. 31, 1955
Old Age Assistance	186	39	35	36	185
Aid to Dependent Children	12	2	1	3	10
Disability Assistance	15	5	5	2	18
General Relief	3	5	2	2	3

Notices received from Cities and towns for Old Age Assistance	47
Notice received from Milton Hospital and from cities and towns for General Relief and hospitalization	75

Below we compare the past two years on an *AVERAGE MONTHLY* basis:

Old Age Assistance:

	Cases	Aggregate Paymt.	Per Case
1954	189	$14,844	$ 78.47
1955	184	15,346	83.60

Aid to Dependent Children:

	Cases	Aggregate Paymt.	Per Case
1954	14	1,787	129.25
1955	13	1,685	133.30

Disability Assistance:

1954	16	1,648	99.88
1955	15	1,693	108.14

The above shows that although the case load was lower in 1955, the amount expended and the average paid per case were higher. This was due largely to the increase in medical costs. Hospital charges were substantially higher in 1955, and we are advised that the rates will be further increased in 1956. 1955 legislation increased payments to licensed boarding and nursing homes for care of persons receiving assistance. The Visiting Nurses' fees were increased. The majority of persons applying for assistance find it necessary to do so because they are faced with a prolonged illness requiring hospital and nursing-home care, and it is not possible for them to pay for long-term medical care at today's costs. The number of recipients in nursing homes has, therefore, increased. The two excellent nursing homes which we have in Milton cannot accommodate all our recipients needing nursing care, and it is necessary for our Milton people to be in nursing and boarding homes in many surrounding communities, thus necessitating extra travel for our workers.

The 1955 Legislature also provided for a $2.50 a month "transportation allowance" to all Old Age Assistance recipients, except those in licensed nursing homes. This additional grant became effective January 1, 1956.

In past reports we have referred to the lien on real estate required under the Old Age Assistance law since January 1, 1952. During 1955 recoveries were made on three liens totaling $7,555.09. We refer you to the Town Accountant's financial statement for total receipts and expenditures of our department.

We wish to express our gratitude to the many individuals and organizations in the Town who have been most helpful this past year, and also to the other Town Departments for their continued co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 10, 1956

To the Citizens of Milton:

Another busy year for the Library has passed into history. Our total circulation of books increased over the previous year by approximately 8,000, and the number of phonograph records loaned exceeded last year's figure by about 1,000. The exact figures for these and other statistics are included in the report of the Librarian which is submitted herewith as part of the report of the Trustees.

Early in the year the Trustees accepted with regret the resignation from the Board of Mrs. Ruth E. Pierce. Mrs. Pierce first became a Trustee in May 1932. In the course of her service of more than twenty-three years she brought to the Library an enthusiastic and continuing interest in its work and its progress, as well as a broad understanding and knowledge of literature. Her contribution was an important one.

On May 15th, not only the Library, but our whole community suffered a loss in the death of James F. Ballard. Mr. Ballard had been a trustee since 1931. Preeminent in the field of medical library work, to which he had devoted his life, he possessed an experience and a quality of judgment in library affairs which cannot be replaced. We miss him and shall continue to miss him as a valuable member of our board. In his memory the members of Mr. Ballard's family have presented to the Library one of his bookcases which we accept with grateful appreciation, and which now stands in the main lobby of the central building.

Another gift which we acknowledge with thanks is a set of three most interesting albums of photographs of old Milton, presented to the Library by The Milton Historical Society. They were compiled by Colonel Edward P. Hamilton from collections assembled by the late Jesse B. Baxter, the late Margaret Sutermeister, and by Colonel Hamilton himself. They will make a noteworthy addition to the Library's collection of Milton historical material.

The Historical Society has also offered to loan to the Library the large gilt framed mirror formerly owned by Governor Hutchinson, and which recently hung in the Belcher House. Although the mirror is not as yet in place this offer has been accepted by the Trustees with gratitude.

Among our new projects, the children's room on the lower floor of the East Milton branch deserves special mention. This room is now in the process of being renovated and fitted up through funds from the income of the Nathaniel T. Kidder Trust. We expect it to be ready for use in the early fall, and it should provide a fine and much needed addition to the library facilities in the East Milton area.

The committee appointed by the Moderator, following the Town Meeting last March, to work out new plans for an addition to the Central Library building have been hard at work. Under the chairmanship of Mr. Louis J. Mathieu they have concluded that an addition to the present structure is needed, and they have developed a plan which they will recommend for adoption at the coming Town Meeting. We hope that the Town will vote to accept the plan and authorize the construction of the addition.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

During the past year the Library continued to maintain a full winter schedule throughout the summer months, and remained open on all Saturdays, including those of the long holiday week ends. In doing so, however, it departed from the custom followed by many libraries, of closing on Saturday during the summer. Whether we can continue this schedule during the coming summer is a question in view of the limited staff with which we are now operating.

Our Library, in common with many others in this part of the country, is finding itself increasingly handicapped by the growing difficulty of securing the services of trained personnel. Higher rates of pay and other benefits now being offered by libraries in the mid-west and far west are attracting a constantly larger proportion of the graduates of our eastern library schools. and the situation deserves our serious consideration. Failure to correct it could well result before long in impairing the quality of library service in many of our New England town libraries.

It is a pleasure to welcome the two new members of our Board of Trustess, elected during the past year. They are Mrs. Ralston B. Smyth of 294 Edge Hill Road, and Mr. William J. Daly, Jr. of 391 Eliot Street. We are delighted to have them with us.

In closing this report I wish to express on behalf of all the Trustees our thanks to the Librarian and to the staff for the diligence and the fine spirit of co-operation which has characterized their work throughout the year. We are grateful to them all.

Respectfully submitted,

KNIGHT AMES
DORIS A. BRIDGES
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.
BOWMAN GRATON
JOHN B. MOORE
ARTHUR B. PERRY
ELIZABETH S. SMYTH
ROGER WOLCOTT
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman
Trustees of the Milton Public Library

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY ANNUAL REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1955. This is the eighty-fourth annual report of the Library.

1955 has been a good year at the Milton Library despite major setbacks. Measured by the one yardstick by which the public gauges the library — the circulation figures — it has been an excellent year. 209,173 books were circulated. This is an increase of 8,502 over last year's figures. However, there are many other gauges of a library's success, and these show that Milton Library is at a standstill in providing modern library service.

A ten per cent rise in the cost of books during the year meant that our book budget could not be stretched to cover the demand for books on all subjects. About five hundred fewer volumes were added in 1955. The lag in new books was commented on by many patrons. Good books on many subjects had to be passed by to allow for the "must" purchases. Fund money was used for the reference works, and for several major selections of fine music, art, and nature books.

49,076 persons used the library facilities during the year. Many of these expressed pleasure in the interesting exhibits they found around the building, the increased stock of magazines, the library's attempt to bring more readable books out of the stacks, and the booklist provided each month. Another group of borrowers was just as loud in adverse criticism of inadequate space alloted to young adult books, of the lack of a reading room for adults, of lack of organized programs for school children and pre-schoolers, of the static nature of the overcrowded record collection, and of the noticeable lack of staff. These people were entirely justified in their criticism. It has been difficult for us to know of our faults, and be unable to do much about them.

Survey of the Library

This summer and fall the Library was surveyed by two experts in the library field, and by two members of the Division of Library Extension of the State Department of Education, also experts in library services. Since these surveys will be given elsewhere in the Town Report for 1955 we will not dwell on them here. Both surveys corroborated the findings of past building committees, and the complaints of library users. The whole thing boiled down to the fact that the library of today is a different institution with different functions than the library of even twenty years ago, and it must not be expected to flourish within the same building nor by the same pattern. We are most grateful to these surveyors who have pointed out our weak spots, and made valuable suggestions by which we can plan our future program.

Adult Services

The usual book services to police and fire stations, rest homes, and the Milton Hospital were conducted as in former years.

The record collection has been increasingly popular again this year. There is a growing demand for non-musical records.

The Circulation Department has suffered the most from lack of staff and lack of books. It has become increasingly more difficut to "Get the right book to the right person." In December, because of lack of staff this department was forced to suspend, temporarily, the sending of overdue notices to patrons. This usually takes one assistant's entire afternoon each day. It seems rather unnecessary to do this when a little more care on the part of each of our borrowers would eliminate this task. This past year fine money turned over to the Town Treasurer totalled more than $3,900.

Interlibrary loan service has been active in 1955, with several neighboring libraries borrowing from us, and we in turn using Boston, Newton, Quincy, and the Division of Library Extension collections as our sources of material.

Services for Children and Young Adults

The Children's Department has continued to show a gratifying increase in circulation this year. This is also true in the branch libraries. The school library service showed a slight decrease in book circulation, but this is due to the late opening of the schools. Two weeks of library instruction and circulation were lost in this manner.

At programs held in the respective schools the juvenile readers were presented with their reading certificates. "Bookworm bookmarks" were given to those pupils who read seventy-five of the approved reading list. As a great surprise the library awarded "Bookworm pins" to five children who successfully passed the requirements for reading one hundred of this approved list.

At the Milton High School Graduation a book prize was awarded to Katherine O'Donnell in recognition of her inquiring mind and her wide appreciative reading.

This summer, because of lack of staff, the bookmobile visits to the playgrounds were cancelled. This service will be resumed as soon as possible.

We eagerly await the day when we can present film and story hours, summer reading programs, pre-school music and story hours, parents' book clinics, and educational exhibits in the juvenile departments.

We have had several demonstrations this fall of what happens when forty to sixty pupils try to use the facilities in the reading room which is set up for thirty students. The Young Adults should have their own room, managed by a selected committee of high school students under the supervision of the Young Adult Librarian, and offering adequate space for those who come to the library for study or recreational reading. This would do away with the chaotic conditions which have existed several evenings lately. We are doing the best we can to satisfy the needs of this group.

The Staff

In common with other libraries in this region we are experiencing the continued inconvenience of staff shortages. Serious illnesses also have kept some of our staff members out of service for a time.

Mrs. Edward Hubbard was forced to resign her position as library assistant because of illness, and Mrs. Richard Barstow resigned as head of the Circulation Department when her husband was transferred out of New England. Mrs. Frank Blair of Milton recently joined the staff to take Mrs. Hubbard's place, but as yet no qualified person has applied for the circulation job.

Because of an emergency we were deprived of one of our college girl summer substitutes just at the beginning of the vacation period. This left the Central Library staff quite crippled. It is only because of the splendid cooperation of each staff member that we have been able to go on giving the usual services at the circulation desk.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Each member of the staff has attended at least one professional meeting during the year. In several cases these meetings were also attended by a member of the Board of Trustees. This year there has been less attendance at meetings than is customary, but we hope to resume these educational visits as soon as we have a full staff again. Staff members have participated actively in programs put on at meetings in other libraries, and have brought much credit to the Milton Library.

Four staff members were able to attend the American Library Association Conference at Philadelphia. Much benefit was derived from these meetings, but it proved to be an endurance contest with the thermometer hovering around 98° during the entire session.

Branch Libraries

East Milton Branch

The East Milton Branch has been at times almost completely isolated on an island in a sea of construction, but strangely enough the library business held its own and a gain of one hundred in circulation is reported.

The big news here is the proposed solution for the large increase in the juvenile use of the library. In 1951 juvenile circulation was 10,900, and in 1955 it reached 14,476 in spite of the road construction and the request from the Selectmen that children be kept out of that section of town. This increase in business prompted the Trustees to decide to use the interest accumulated from the N. T. Kidder Fund to convert the lecture room in the basement into a children's room.

This will give the adults more room and a more restful atmosphere upstairs. The custodians have been busy this fall and winter painting walls and ceiling, and refinishing furniture. Some new furniture will be purchased, and with new bookcases lining the walls the room should provide an attractive place for neighborhood children to spend many delightful hours.

The adult room also will be treated to some new furniture. Small study tables will be placed in the Young Adult area, and the adult side will have lounge corners and more small tables. We hope these changes will be complete by September, but we have discovered that more problems can arise with a simple furniture order than would be dreamed possible.

The Kidder Branch

The Kidder Branch has again showed a substantial increase (over 2,000) in circulation.

The card catalog has been completed this year, and the project is proving very useful.

A staff manual listing branch procedures is also complete, and should be of great assistance to high school pages and new librarians.

If the new children's room at East Milton is a success the same project should be repeated at Kidder. Here again the juvenile circulation is increasing by leaps and bounds, and the children should have their own room where they can have their own activities without disturbing adult readers.

Scotts Woods Reading Room

This little branch has also shown an increase in circulation. Here again the increase is mostly in juvenile reading. More children's books will be sent to this branch in the future to satisfy these readers.

Cards were sent out to all new families in this area to acquaint them with their library branch. Several new borrowers responded, but there is still a chance for many more people to discover the fine library service available at this little reading room.

Demand continues for longer hours and more books. A more permanent method of heating should be explored for this room if these demands are satisfied.

Library Housekeeping

From time to time it becomes necessary to weed out old, ragged, and out-moded books from the library stacks. This was the year we had planned to do this task, but we did not get far. We did a thorough job in the Periodical Room, but the heat came early and stayed late, and the book stacks became unbearable places to work. Also the staff was needed to serve on the circulation desk. So the whole project was abandoned with only the 100's and the 200's completely weeded. This project will continue in 1956.

Another housekeeping problem we had hoped to start this summer was a non-fiction inventory. The reference collection was checked through once, but the same factors affecting the discarding caused us to abandon the rest of this project. It will have to be saved for a cooler summer when we have more clerical help.

During the year the task of reguiding the main catalog has progressed nearly to a finish. New Tilted-tab guides, easier to read, are replacing the old dogeared labels.

The pamphlet files and picture files received a renovation this year, too. New drawers were added to hold an art collection and vocational guidance material, both in response to many requests.

Major repairs have been made to the Central Library roof, but we have been told we still must have the entire surface redone very soon.

Fluorescent lighting was installed in the Central Library first floor stack area this summer. Most patrons and the staff are delighted that they can at last see the bottom shelves after dark.

Acknowledgments

During the year our friends have presented us with 1,524 books. Many of these have been saved for future replacements, while others with the consent of the donor were distributed to other libraries who needed them more than we did.

Four phonograph records, three magazine subscriptions, and an interesting file of foreign postcards were also given us.

The Milton Savings Bank has supplied the usual attractive bookmarks that save our book corners and delight our patrons.

We should also like to express our thanks to the other town departments who are always so willing to help when an emergency arises. This year we have been forced to call on several departments for various tasks, and all were most cooperative.

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Library Statistics

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Date of Founding	1872
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served	24,292
Assessed valuation of the Town	$48,278,285
Terms of use	Free for lending and reference
Total number of agencies	Central Library, 3 Branch Libraries, 2 Elementary school libraries, 1 Hospital Book collection, 1 Rest Home deposit, 3 Fire Station deposits, 1 Police Station deposit, 40 Classroom deposits.
Days open	301½
Hours open each week	Central 63; Branches 33
Volumes added during the year	4,281
Volumes withdrawn during the year	2,000
Volumes in library, December 31, 1955	79,548
Number of phonograph records loaned	4,454
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned	53,863
Volumes of juvenile non-fiction loaned	27,120
Volumes of juvenile fiction loaned	51,751
Volumes of adult fiction loaned	76,439
Total number of books loaned	209,173
Volumes loaned for school use	23,631
Number of registered borrowers	11,551
Number of new borrowers	1,230
Percent of population registered	47+%
Per capita cost of library service to the Town	$3.34

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1956

To the Trustees of The Milton Public Library:

The following tabulation summarizes, at December 31, 1955, the investments of funds in the control of the Library Trustees:

	Principal		Income	
	Book Amount	Market Value	Receipts in 1955	Yield on Book Amount
U. S. Treasury bonds	$ 8,000.00	$ 7,683.00	$ 184.21	2.30%
U. S. Savings Bonds	4,000.00	3,908.00	105.20	2.63%
Railroad bonds	4,939.13	4,075.00	195.00	3.95%
Bank stocks	3,620.74	13,117.55	493.50	13.63%
Other stocks	840.59	1,007.52	64.86	7.72%
Savings bank deposits	3,458.93	3,458.93	103.16	3.00%
	$24,859.39	$33,250.00	$1,145.93	4.61%

In comparison with the end of the previous year it will be noted that the total book amount of principal did not change during 1955; that the aggregate market value at the year end exceeded the book amount by approximately $8,400 and that 1955 income was only slightly more than 1954 income.

Within the investment portfolio the only change was the receipt of 59 shares of Norfolk County Trust Co. received in October as a 25% stock dividend, 1 share for each 4 shares held at that time plus a cash adjustment (for fractional shares involved), of $19.00 which was deposited in a savings account. This transaction had no effect on the total book amount of investments.

The New England Trust Company, as custodian furnished us with a detailed certified list of the securities and savings bank books which they held in safekeeping for our account as at December 31, 1955.

Two statements are attached as part of this report. One shows the details of the investments in each fund and the other sets forth the receipts of income from those funds and the disbursements from that income.

Practically all of the 1955 income from funds in hands of the Trustees was expended for books. The total spent for books, periodicals, records and special purposes from funds available to the Trustees from all sources was as follows:

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

From donated funds:		
In custody of Library Trustees per statement herewith (books)		$1,133.96
In custody of Town Treasurer (see his report):		
Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund:		
Renovation, Children's room, East Milton	$1,517.05	
Exhibits	57.25	
Milton Education Society Fund:		
Music records	466.00	
Oakland Hall Fund:		
Books	557.78	2,598.08
Total from donated funds		$3,732.04
From Town appropriations:		
Books	8,970.79	
Periodicals	821.11	
		$9,791.90

Thanks to the gracious assistance of our busy Librarian, Miss Shaw, and the pleasant people at The New England Trust Company, the compilation of this report has not been a task.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER, JOHN B. MOORE

At December 31, 1955

Ellen Channing Fund

		Book Amount
$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. 1st 4 7/1/60	$ 486.25
500.00	Boston & Main R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	486.25
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "K" 6/1/66	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69–64	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70–65	1,000.00
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/62–59	3,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	87.50
		$ 8,060.00

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings	$ 218.84

Consolidated Fund

	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	$ 62.77

Draper Memorial Fund

1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "K" 2½ 1/1/66	$ 1,000.00

Rose Dabney Forbes Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 100.00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 7/1/60	$ 487.63
500.00	Boston & Main R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	487.62
		$ 975.25

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/61	$ 1,000.00
	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	108.34
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	104.20
		$ 1,212.54

Henry P. Kidder Fund

2,000.00	N.Y. Central & H.R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98	$ 2,000.00

Augusta Allen Martin Fund

	42 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	$ 1,256.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	19.00
		$ 1,275.00

Milton Woman's Club Fund

	5 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock	$ 427.50
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96
		$ 598.46

Sarah Vose Fund

	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	$ 216.00
$1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Pitts, Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4 1/1/80	991.38
	255 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	1,247.50
	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock	88.75
	22 shares First Natl. Bank of Boston	1,117.24
	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings	1,025.76
	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank	938.49
		$ 5,625.12

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bonds 2½ 8/15/63	$ 1,000.00
	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank	85.00
		$ 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69–64	$ 2,000.00
	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	186.00
		2,186.00
	Totals	$24,859.39

INCOME FROM FUNDS — Year Ended December 31, 1955

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company; January 1, 1955		$ 782.47
Income from funds in name of:		
Ellen Channing	$ 215.22	
Joseph McKean Churchill	6.56	
Consolidated	1.88	
Draper Memorial	27.60	

Rose Dabney Forbes	3.00	
Waldo Emerson Forbes	42.50	
Marion D. Hollingsworth	40.74	
Henry P. Kidder	70.00	
Augusta Allen Martin	61.80	
Milton Woman's Club	27.62	
Sarah Vose	560.36	
Joseph C. Whitney	19.27	
Roger Wolcott	55.58	
J. Huntington Wolcott	13.80	
Total income receipts		1,145.93
		$1,928.40
Disbursements:		
For books	$1,133.96	
The New England Trust Co. — custodian fee	16.17	
Bank charges, for services and new checkbook	6.80	
Supplies	21.50	
Total disbursed from income		1,178.43
Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company — December 31, 1955		$ 749.97

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer
Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1956

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1955.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1955	24,292
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles)	101.85
Percentage of length provided with sewers	58.74%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1954	299,599.3	35,806.3	335,405.6	700 (storm overflow)
Extended, 1955	5,448.1	5,679.1	11,127.2	
	305,047.4		346,532.8	
Abandoned (S.E. Expressway)	—200.5*		—200.5*	
Total, Dec. 31, 1955	304,846.9	41,485.4	346,332.3	
Miles:	57.736	7.857	65.593	

Number of manholes	1888
Number of inverted siphons	4
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	11
Number of automatic pumping stations	5
Linear feet of force main (6″)	1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8″)	4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year (includes connections completely made and those partially made)	203
Number relaid during year	3
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	52

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system (corrected)	21,800
Number of buildings connected	5,449

Includes:

No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1954	5,283
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1955	149
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	22

Excludes:

No. of buildings razed or moved during 1955	5

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1955	$2,052,691.10
Bonded debt at date	252,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.524%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

*Sewers abandoned due to construction of Southeast Expressway:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH'S
SQUANTUM STREET	12″	40.5	1
	10″	160.0	—
		200.5	1

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:
New sewers built to replace those abandoned
by construction of Southeast Expressway:

SQUANTUM STREET	12″	10.3	2
Relocation under Southeast Expressway	10″	198.5	1
		208.8	3

Built by Town:

ALLERTON ROAD			
From Hinckley to opposite Ho. #60	8″	347.5	3
BIRCH STREET			
From Rose St. Northeasteryl twd. Mathaurs St.	8″	41.0	—
BROOK ROAD (South Side)			
From new Metropolitan Connection Westerly to opp. Ho. #965	8″	113.1	2
BRUSH HILL ROAD			
From Metropolitan Ave. Southwesterly to opp. Ho. #589	8″	371.5	2
BRUSH HILL ROAD	8″	1367.7	6
From Cheever St. to opp. Ho. #354	10″	438.2	2
GERALD ROAD			
From end of 1952 construction Southeasterly	8″	5.6	—
GIBBONS STREET			
From end of 1953 construction to opp. Ho. #27	8″	133.5	—

	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH'S
METROPOLITAN AVENUE			
From Brush Hill Rd. to opp. Ho. #1063	8″	540.5	3
QUENTIN STREET (Full length)	8″	418.4	2
ROSE STREET			
From Easement to Lyman Rd. opp Ho. #14 to Birch St.	8″	267.7	2
SAVIN STREET			
Opposite Ho. #15	8″	2.0	—
SCHOOL STREET SIPHON (Pine Tree Brook)	8″ C.I.		2
SPRUCE STREET			
From Lyman Rd. Northwesterly to opp. Ho. #15	8″	682.0	3
VICTORIA STREET			
From end of 1954 construction to opp. Ho. #10	8″	268.0	2
EASEMENT (Private Land)			
From Lyman Rd. to Rose St.	8″	237.6	1
METROPOLITAN CONNECTION			
Opp. Ho. #1110 Brush Hill Rd.	6″	5.0	—
Total, Town-built sewers			
Built by Private Parties:		5239.3	30
ACADEMY LANE			
Full length	8″	171.7	1
AMOR ROAD			
Full length	8″	667.0	3
HALLEN AVENUE			
From Randolph Ave. to opp. Lot #25	8″	901.4	3
RIDGEWOOD ROAD			
From Randolph Ave. to opp. Lot #38	8″	1190.0	6
VALENTINE ROAD			
Full length	8″	1264.2	7
WHITELAWN AVENUE			
From opp. Lot #4 to opp Lot #10	8″	479.6	2
WOODSIDE DRIVE			
From Easement to Hallen Ave. opp. Lot #9 to opp. Lot #19	8″	455.2	1
EASEMENT (Private Land)			
From Hallen Ave. to Woodside Drive	8″	550.0	2
Total, Privately-built Sewers		5679.1	25
Totals			
New sewers built to replace those abandoned by construction of Southeast Expressway	208.8		
Town-built sewers	5239.3	5448.1	33
Built by Private Parties		5679.1	25
Town and Private		11127.2	58

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
JAMES PERRY THURBER
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 16, 1956

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is my report of the Highway Department work for the year just ended. Most of the work planned for the year has been completed with the exception of some finishing up to be done on some of the Street Betterments. This work was delayed due to the big flood we had in August which caused Pine Tree Brook to overflow that entire area in the Mattapan section, and our regular work had to be halted for a period of three weeks. Our whole crew was needed for the reconstruction and repairs of damage done by washouts and flooding to streets, sidewalks and bridges, in order to restore conditions to normal. After this work was completed all of our trucks and men were busy picking up debris and household goods which had been destroyed by the flood. This was done in cooperation with the Board of Health as this was considered a health menace. This work also required cooperation from other Town Departments for men and equipment to collect and haul all this water damaged material to the Town Dump. Because of this emergency work our regular program was delayed. We spent $7450.81 out of our General Expense Account for this work.

Highway — General Expense

The cost for snow and ice removal this year amounted to $15,298.15. This cost was subdivided as follows:

General	$ 5,489.54	Storm starting November 19	1,968.41
Storm starting February 1	2,128.44	Storm starting December 22	1,536.76
Storm starting February 15	580.93	Storm starting December 29	700.94
Storm starting March 4	2,893.13		
			$15,298.15

Out of this Account we installed two sections of curbing, one on Franklin Street southerly from Bassett Street and the other on Walnut Street from Reedsdale Road to Fairbanks Road. This work was done to protect the sidewalks in these places where cars are parked constantly, Franklin Street being in the business area and the other one in the vicinity of the Milton Woman's Club.

The following is a listing of our appropriations, expenditures, balances, etc.

Accounts		Appropriations, Transfers, Temporary Transfers and Balances from 1954	Expenditures	Balances
Highway — General Expense		$151,314.62	$145,612.69	$ 5,701.93
Drainage:				
Appropriation	$9,000.00			
Transfers	4,600.00	13,600.00	13,395.00	205.00
Permanent Construction		10,000.00	7,584.49	2,415.51
Private Work		3,000.00	2,348.58	651.42

Bartons Lane		17,226.00	11,839.66	5,386.34*
Dean Road		14,250.00	13,811.07	438.93
Elmwood Avenue		660.00	74.60	585.40*
Franklin Street		11,520.00	2,588.55	8,931.45*
Victoria Street		12,750.00	11,588.63	1,161.37
Balances from 1954:				
Dexter Street		4,119.38	1,127.29	2,992.09
Lafayette Street		2,961.02	1,143.46	1,817.56
Sidewalks		3,000.00	1,646.71	1,353.29
Chapter 90 — Maintenance:				
Appropriation	$1,500.00			
Temporary Transfer	3,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	
Chapter 90 — Reconstruction:				
Appropriation	$8,000.00			*
Temporary Transfer	24,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook:				
Balance from 1954	$34,841.00			
Appropriation	50,000.00	84,841.00		84,841.00*
New Equipment:				
Appropriation	$12,475.00			
Transfer	1,682.29	14,157.29	14,157.29	
Unpaid Bills of 1954		801.07	801.07	

*Balances to be carried forward to 1956

Drainage

This year we installed and completed two large drainage projects.

One of these jobs was in Pleasant Street from Badger Circle to Gun Hill Street. This drain was a continuation of the main drain in Pleasant Street in a section where the surface water had always run over the road causing bad icy conditions during the winter months. Also, as this section of Pleasant Street was to be reconstructed under Chapter 90, the continuance of this drain was very important. This work included the installation of five catch basins.

Another drainage project was the extending of the main thirty-inch pipe through an easement in Truro Lane to an outlet near Pine Tree Brook. This work was done to relieve the flooding of private property during and after heavy rains.

Pine Tree Brook was also cleaned during the winter months. The banks were cleared and straightened and we either burned or hauled away the debris and rubbish blocking the flow of water.

The section of Pine Tree Brook from Turner's Pond to Pope's Pond was very narrow and irregular before last summer's flood. The growth of underbrush, trees and shrubs along the banks collected all kinds of debris and caused the flow of water in this section to be greatly reduced. Since the flood a section of the brook between Thacher Street and Blue Hills Parkway has been dug out and straightened by a Contractor's clam shell shovel. Unquity Brook was also done in the same manner from Brook Road to Pleasant Street.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Permanent Construction

Most of our Permanent Construction money this year was spent on seal coating of old streets to hold their surface and to prevent them from raveling and breaking up during the winter months. Sixteen streets were treated with tar or asphalt and covered with either one-half inch stone or sand.

A sidewalk on Eliot Street from High Street to Morton Road was resurfaced out of this account in the section where some Chapter 90 was done. Also on Canton Avenue, Eliot Street and Brook Road, work was done in connection with Chapter 90 work.

Street Betterments

The streets to be built this year under the Betterment Act were Bartons Lane, Dean Road, Elmwood Avenue (sidewalk work only), Franklin Street and Victoria Street. Dean Road and Victoria Street were completed, but because of the flood there is work to be done on Bartons Lane, Elmwood Avenue and Franklin Street in the early spring.

Sidewalks

A number of petitions for Bituminous Concrete sidewalks were received this year, but because of our delayed program and the early start of cold and snowy weather, we were able to build only one. This was on Thacher Street from Darby Road to Houston Avenue.

Chapter 90

Out of our Chapter 90 — Reconstruction account this year resurfacing was done on Eliot Street from Morton Road to Adams Street. This was a continuation of the work done last year. Also out of this appropriation we rebuilt Pleasant Street from Horton Place to Gun Hill Street.

Our maintenance money was used on Brook Road from the point where we left off last year between Randolph Avenue and Canton Avenue, resurfacing being done in this section. Also a section of Canton Avenue from Holmes Lane to Gile Road was resurfaced with Bituminous Concrete.

Equipment

The new motorized sand spreader purchased by the Town this year has been very helpful. It has done fast and efficient work. We were able to keep it filled with sand ready to go out as soon as icy conditions developed. Because it holds a large quantity of sand, several long sections of main streets could be sanded before it was necessary to go back to the Yard for refilling. However, there are many miles of main roads in the Town to be sanded when icy conditions exist and one sand spreader cannot do the work fast enough. I am, therefore, asking for another motorized spreader in my 1956 budget.

Our roadgrader is twenty-two years old and no longer usable. Whenever we have tried to use it, it breaks down and has to be taken back to the Yard for repairs. This piece of equipment could be kept in constant use on our construction work, shaping the subgrade, spreading and leveling the stone courses and spreading the surface material. The machine is quicker and much more efficient than hand work. It can also be used in our maintenance work, reshaping our old dirt roads in preparation for surface treatment. Our old machine was inadequate for the work this year and it was necessary to rent a roadgrader. We were fortunate in getting one as usually the Contractors who own them are using them at the time we need one most. Because of our urgent need for a roadgrader I am again requesting that one be purchased in 1956.

I am also asking to turn in two of our old two-ton truck chassis and cabs. These trucks were purchased in 1949 and have been in constant use ever since. They are beginning to need quite a lot of repair now and are no longer dependable. It would seem advisable to turn these two chassis and cabs in while there is a fairly good turn-in value. The dump bodies can be shifted to the new chassis and cabs, thereby making an appreciable savings for the Town.

Conclusion

During the past year two of our employees who had been pensioned, Benjamin Adams and Theodore McGowan, passed away. Both these men gave long and faithful service to this Department and they will always be remembered by those who worked with them.

We have a great deal of difficulty concerning our Highway Department lanterns during the year. The lights are put out, the lanterns taken far away from where they have been placed, or deliberately destroyed or stolen. These lanterns are placed on our streets as a safely measure, a warning to our residents that there is a road under construction, an obstruction in the road, or a hole in it. These lanterns would stay lit if left unmolested, but they are seldom left alone for even a portion of a night. Adults or children seem to take pleasure in putting out the lights, taking away the lanterns entirely or deliberately destroying them. We find them broken, thrown into brooks or fields and hanging in trees or on telephone poles. This may seem like fun or a prank, but we think the pranksters do not realize what danger they may be causing by taking the lanterns away from the place where they are supposed to protect residents. Persons could be seriously injured or killed because of these "pranks." Destroying the lanterns is also a great expense to the Town. It cost us nearly seven hundred dollars this year to replace the broken or lost lanterns. This cost has been steadily increasing over the past few years and it is most unnecessary. Several years ago we reported the cost of replacing broken street signs by Hallowe'en pranksters and from that time on we have had no trouble in this matter. Now we are making an appeal through this report to your Board requesting the residents of the Town to help us in eliminating this unnecessary expense.

To the Highway Department employees I wish to extend my appreciation and thanks for their co-operation in helping to carry on our program during the year. I also wish to thank the other Town Departments for their assistance during emergencies that arose during the year.

I wish to thank Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory who so kindly takes time to call us on local storm conditions which is always a great help to us.

I also wish to thank your Board for your co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES J. MALONEY
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 21, 1956

To the Citizens of Milton:

It is gratifying to be able to call to your attention the fact that as of December 31, 1956 the debt of the Water Department as represented by bonds outstanding will be only $4,000.

When the Town purchased the water system from the Milton Water Company in 1902, bonds totalling $312,000 were sold to finance the acquisition. The last of these bonds was paid in 1932.

Meanwhile the Department was faced with the problem of town growth which started in the mid-twenties. It was realized that an increase in population made necessary a rather extensive program of new mains and the replacement of inadequate mains with pipes of larger sizes.

In 1924 it was decided that the Water Department should be on a self-sustaining basis and that bonds should be issued to cover the cost of new main installations. Since then the expenses of bond interest and retirement has been in effect, paid by the consumer in his water bills.

As the years went on the requirements of the water system program increased, as did the amount of bonds outstanding, until in 1934 a total of $537,000 was reached. This, as stated in the beginning of this report, has now been reduced to a negligible amount. No bonds have been issued since 1946.

This has been feasible principally because of the acceptance by the Town Meeting in 1945 of Chapter 12 of the General Bylaws of the Town, which, as explained in a previous report requires the owner of a new development to bear the cost of any mains installed.

In 1953 the Metropolitan District Commission doubled the cost of water to the Town, raising it from $40.00 to $80.00 per million gallons.

In anticipation of this material increase some cities and towns were obliged to raise the rates to consumers during the year before the increase became effective.

It is our understanding that all of the other municipalities have since raised their rates with the exception of Milton and two other Towns.

It had been felt by the Board that it would be necessary to revise our charge to water takers this year. However, it has been the policy of the Board to provide a Surplus for contingencies and for use in avoiding a fluctuating rate.

The fact that this fund is available plus the revenue received last year as a result of the hot dry summer, has, we expect, deferred the need for any revision of the rate schedule in 1956.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

For detailed figures on the activities of the Department we refer you to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages.

Resepectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 16, 1956

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1955 is herewith submitted:

Main Extensions

Mains which are revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan in Quentin, Savin and Victoria Streets.

Improvements to the distribution system were made by extending the main in Barton Lane and making connections with existing mains in Clark, Glendale and Lawrence Roads, eliminating three dead ends. In Beacon Street our main was extended one hundred twenty feet to the Boston main to establish a mutual aid connection which will assure that section an adequate supply of water for fire protection, or any other emergency.

Eight installations of mains were made in seven new subdivisions under Chapter 12 of the Town By-Laws which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (materials, labor and trenching):

184 feet of 6″	Academy Lane
640 feet of 8″	Amor Road
420 feet of 8″	Hemlock Drive
235 feet of 8″	Lyman Road
679 feet of 8″	Ridgewood Road
325 feet of 8″	Valentine Road
758 feet of 10″	Valentine Road

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new homes totaled 112. Ten services in new developments were extended from the property line to new homes. In addition two larger services were installed:

2″ service to New Gym — Milton High School

4″ service to Mother House — Sisters of St. Joseph

Fourteen old services were relaid. Seven hydrants were added to our System.

The resurfacing of Pleasant Street and permanent construction by the Highway Department resulted in additional work for the Department. All main gate valves were inspected and all gate and service boxes raised to grade.

The construction of the Southeast Expressway caused many changes and problems:

The 6″ main on Squantum Street from Adams Street to the Expressway was removed and relaid with one thousand three hundred thirty-nine feet of twelve inch pipe. All services in Squantum Street were relaid and connected to the new main.

The 10″ main in Adams Street at the Expressway was removed. A new 10″ and 12″ main was installed in Granite Avenue from Adams Street, over the Boulevard Street Bridge, to Edge Hill Road to Adams Street at the Post Office.

At the close of the year all hydrants have been inspected and serviced.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1955 were:

Sale of Water	$13,943.62
Service Installations	7,464.25
Miscellaneous	4,552.78
Liens Added to Tax Bills	312.70
Tax Titles	172.25
Total	$26,445.60

I wish to publicly extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance and to all the other Departments for their cooperation, and to the employees of the Water Department, whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

	1953	1954	1955
We collected from:			
Sale of Water	$147,932	$141,869	$152,056
Service Installations and Jobbing	31,190	22,004	18,822
Hydrant Service	28,420	28,735	28,875
Other Receipts	2,580	1,674	1,932
Total Receipts	$210,122	$194,282	$201,685
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)	$ 22,686	$ 48,680	$ 44,315
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	21,000	16,000	11,000
Bond Interest	1,404	985	632
	$ 45,090	$ 65,665	$ 55,947

Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 31,020	$ 48,776	$ 38,999
Service Installations and Jobbing	24,752	23,782	37,326
Operating Expenses	27,268	27,004	29,750
Maintenance Expense	18,470	39,139	17,478
General and Administrative Expenses	21,459	22,661	21,476
Extension of Mains	22,818	14,256	27,865
Overtime	3,131	4,297	6,658
Total Expenditures	$194,008	$245,580	$235,499
Less — Materials Credited	29,333	29,081	41,457
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$164,675	$216,499	$194,042
Net Result — Receipts over Expenditures	$ 45,447		$ 7,643
Net Result — Expenditures over receipts		$ 22,217	

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 35,000	$ 25,000	$ 35,000
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (construction only)	$ 3,814	$ 2,831	$ 6,416
Pipe and other Materials	11,299	9,343	16,138
Trenchwork (contract)	7,705	2,082	5,311
Balance Unexpended	12,182	10,744	7,135
	$ 35,000	$ 25,000	$ 35,000

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	105.3	106.5	107.3
No. of Hydrants	821	825	832
No. of Meters in Service	6,301	6,389	6,541
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.7	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	59.8	59.9	60.9
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	5,175	5,128	6,082
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	85.5	80.3	93.
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,667,100	1,517,600	1,636,300

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
February 3, 1956

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1955 is submitted herewith:

The Board consists of three members as required by Section 20 (4) (b) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws: The Town Accountant, a second member elected by the members of the system and a third member appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The Board membership remained the same in 1955.

Three members retired in 1955 and six pensioners and two active members died during the year.

A summary of our membership follows:

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membershp, January 1, 1955	168		
Enrolled during 1955	35		
Transferred from Inactive Membership	2		
		205	
Members pensioned	2		
Members withdrew	5		
Transferred to Inactive Membership	5		
Previous transfers to Group B	2		
		14	
Group A Active Membership, December 31, 1955			191

Group B

(Policemen and Firemen)

Membership, January 1, 1955	81		
Enrolled during 1955	0		
Previous transfers from Group A	2		
		83	
Member died	1		
Member withdrew	1		
Transferred to Inactive Membership	2		
		4	
Group B Active Membership, December 31, 1955			79
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1955			270

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1955	17		
Transferred from Active Membership	5		
		22	
Members pensioned	1		
Members withdrew	6		
Transferred to Active Membership	2		
		9	
Group A Inactive Membership, December 31, 1955			13

Group B

Transferred from Active Membership		2	
Group B Inactive Membership, December 31, 1955			2
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1955			15

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1955	34		
Members retired in 1955	3		
Boston firefighter retired — Milton sharing cost	1		
		38	
Pensioners died		6	
Pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1955 (including 3 persons retired by other systems, Milton shares cost of pensions)			32
Inactive Total			47
Active Membership			270
Grand Total Membership, December 31, 1955			317

We also have one Beneficiary receiving an Accidental Death Benefit.

Under Section 21 (1) (b) of Chapter 32, G. L., the State Department of Banking and Insurance annually furnishes each Retirement Board with the amortized value of all bonds held. The Department has been delayed in getting these figures out this year and therefore our Investments are shown in this report at their book value as of December 31, 1954. The values will be adjusted on our books as soon as the necessary figures are received from the State.

The following is a synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1955:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 1,864.41	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	48,600.51	
Town appropriation	45,780.31	
Interest received	12,827.64	
Reimbursed from State for pensions paid	114.08	
Bonds called or matured	36,797.40	
		$145,984.35

Expenditures:		
Pensions	$ 40,999.90	
Annuities	3,658.41	
Investments	80,585.27	
Expenses	2,041.33	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	6,510.53	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	444.78	
Refunds to beneficiaries	6,728.16	
Total Expenditures	$140,968.38	
Balance, December 31, 1955	5,015.97	
		$145,984.35

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1955		$313,414.53	
Transferred from Investment Income		234.00	
Contributions:			
Group A	$30,374.81		
Group B	16,546.47		
Voluntary	1,679.23		
		48,600.51	
Interest distribution		8,620.63	
			$370,869.67
Expenditures:			
Refunds to members upon withdrawal		$ 6,510.53	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund		5,808.21	
Transferred to Pension Fund		2.37	
		$ 12,321.11	
Balance, December 31, 1955		358,548.56	
			$370,869.67

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 54,428.95	
Town Appropriation	42,638.00	
Reimbursement from State for pensions paid	114.08	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	2.37	
Transferred from Investment Income	2,401.28	
Profit — Sale of Bonds	444.58	
Transferred from Annuity Reserve	1,091.00	
		$101,120.26
Expenditures: Pensions paid	$ 40,999.90	
Balance, December 31, 1955	60,120.36	
		$101,120.26

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 43,243.02	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	5,808.21	
Interest distribution	1,172.29	
		$ 50,223.52
Expenditures: Annuities paid	$ 3,658.41	
Refunds to beneficiaries	6,728.16	
	$ 10,386.57	
Transferred to Pension Fund	1,091.00	
Balance, December 31, 1955	38,745.95	
		$ 50,223.52

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 983.74	
Town Appropriation	2,015.05	
		$ 2,998.79
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 1,788.32	
Postage	12.00	
Printing	30.12	
Photostatic copies of records	36.92	
Maintenance office machines	32.75	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
Copies of laws	5.00	
Medical	40.00	
Association dues and expenses	47.52	
Office supplies	25.68	
Service charge on bonds	3.02	
Total Expenditures	$ 2,041.33	
Balance, December 31, 1955	957.46	
		$ 2,998.79

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 9,494.86	
Interest distribution	279.67	
To be appropriated	620.32	
		$ 10,394.85
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 10,394.85

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Interest from Bonds	$ 11,570.52	
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	770.00	
Interest from Savings Accounts	437.40	
Interest from individuals (deferred pmts.)	49.72	
	$ 12,827.64	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	3,298.35	
		$ 16,125.99

Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 8,620.63	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,172.29	
Special Fund for Military Service	279.67	
Earned but not credited in 1954	2,973.34	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	234.00	
Expenditures:		
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	444.78	
	$ 13,724.71	
Transferred to Pension Fund	2,401.28	
		$ 16,125.99

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

December 31, 1955

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
Bonds:						
4	Alabama Power Co.	4⅛	1983	$ 4,086.88	$— 2.77	$ 4,084.11
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5,126.00	— .89	5,125.11
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co	2¾	1970	5,025.00	— 5.75	5,019.25
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—42.44	5,369.66
5	Boston Edison Company	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—.70.52	5.116.98
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 3.52	5,008.98
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	- - 7.17	5,112.03
10	Illinois Bell Tel. Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	— 8.35	10,144.15
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+17.20	4,860.95
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—44 74	10,455.26
10	New York Telephone Co.	3⅛	1978	10,200.00	—26.41	10,173.59
5	Northern Pacific Rwy.	4	1997	5,113.60	—11.23	5,102.37
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—59.19	5,108.31
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	— 4.17	5,091.83
10	Reading Company	3⅛	1995	10,162.50	—12.30	10,150.20
3	Seattle Gas Co.	3⅝	1976	3,150.00	—26.37	3,123.63
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	—129.08	5,133.42
10	West Penn. Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—11.44	10,181.66
10	Wisconsin Power & Light	3¼	1982	10,076.00	— 3.96	10,072.04
5	Worcester County Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	— 6.30	5,070.70
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	10,000.00		10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	10,000.00		10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00		20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00		18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	30,000.00		30,000.00
5	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	5.000.00		5,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury "K" Bonds	2.76	1966	30,000.00		30,000.00
80	U. S. Treasury "K" Bonds	3	1995	80,147.87		80,147.87
6	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3¼	1983	6,000.00		6.000.00
22	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3¼	1983	22,000.00		22,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00		15,000.00

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
Paid-up and Mat. Shares in Co-op Banks:					
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank	3	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3	3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank	3½	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3	3,987.50	+12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	3	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3	3,978.20	+21.80	4,000.00
5	So. Shore Co-op. Bank	3	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	3	4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
Savings Account:					
	Milton Savings Bank		1,487.55		1,487.55
	Suffolk Savings Bank		1,375.96		1,375.96
	Milton Co-op. Bank-Savings Share Acct.		6,316.93		6,316.93
			$460,255.04	—422.50	$459,832.54

* Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1955

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	$ 5,015.97	Annuity Savings Fund	$358,548.56
Investment Account	459,832.54	Pension Fund	60,120.36
Accrued Interest	3,298.35	Annuity Reserve Fund	38,745.95
Chapter 419, Military Service	620.32	Military Service	10,394.85
(to be appropriated)		Expense Fund	957.46
	$468,767.18		$468,767.18

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
ALEXANDER E. MANNING
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 23, 1956

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1955, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1955 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1955, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bill reported to me as unpaid:

1954

Law Department:

Frank B. Frederick — Special Services	$652.50
Expenses	364.25

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:	
1953 Real Estate and Personal Tax Levy	$ 756.00
1954 Real Estate Tax Levy	31,243.17
1955 Real Estate Tax Levy	2,004,491.18
1954 Personal Tax Levy	502.90
1955 Personal Tax Levy	155,184.88
Polls 1955	12,456.00
Motor Excise:	
1953 Tax Levy	66.10
1954 Tax Levy	43,682.91
1955 Tax Levy	300,428.70
Tax Title Redemptions	145.73
Proforma Tax — Sale of Old Glover School Land	43.42
Received from State:	
Corporation and Business Taxes	142,158.34
Income Tax	87,629.93
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L.	102,946.75
Reimbursement Vocational Education	3,038.57
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant	200.00
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	3,986.81
Chapter 90	5,462.69
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	1,259.50
Reimbursement Hurricane "Carol" Expenditures	28,027.32
Reimbursement "Diane" Flood Expenditures	1,550.00
School Construction Grants	28,470.44
Received from United States Government:	
Old Age Assistance	75,729.94
Aid Dependent Children	10,580.77
Disability Assistance	7,611.45
Licenses, Fees, etc.:	
Liquor licenses	6,000.00
Junk and agents	340.00
Taxi and revolver	58.00
Milk, ice cream and oleo	251.00
Marriages	558.00
Non-alcoholic beverage license	20.00
Victualers' licenses	85.00
Bowling licenses	56.00
Vital statistics	244.83
Sale of street lists	301.00
Recording, copying mortgages and discharges	1,293.50
Municipal liens	830.00
Dog fees	350.80
Fish and game fees	206.50
Recording pole locations	239.50
All other	82.00
Court Fines	107.50
Forfeit deposit on bids	50.00

Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,861.60	
County	2,568.14	
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	225,782.85	
Chapter 90 — Received from County	3,481.35	
		$3,294,421.07

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$ 248.00	
Sewers:		
Added to Tax Bills	3,337.61	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,503.99	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	5,249.95	
Added to Tax Bills	11,307.90	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,837.94	
Sidewalks:		
Unapportioned	501.97	
Added to Tax Bills	221.50	
Apportioned, paid in advance	55.83	
		$ 24,264.69

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Town Hall — rental	$ 328.00
Sale of waste paper	4.00
Thacher Building — light	64.20
Engineering — sale of maps	19.53
Board of Appeals — fees	741.47
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work	21,418.00
Bicycle registrations	42.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	207.45
Building	2,177.45
Plumbing	1,193.00
Wire	1,548.70
Forestry:	
Private Work	3,134.00
Co-operative Tree Planting Program	100.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Tuberculosis	2,034.27
Town Dump charges	2,625.00
Sale of Ashes and Garbage contract documents	50.00
Sewer — Private Work	2,964.11

Highway — Private Work	1,385.58	
Public Welfare:		
Reimbursement for Temporary Relief:		
State	1,976.14	
Cities and Towns	542.83	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
State	82,346.58	
Cities and Town	4,478.72	
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:		
State	6,905.39	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
State	9,392.09	
Veterans' Benefits:		
State	10,252.39	
Schools:		
Tuition	4,810.82	
Rental of buildings	130.00	
Lunchroom receipts	85,205.11	
Athletic receipts	7,141.12	
Dental Clinic	198.50	
Driver Education	100.00	
Manual Training	89.20	
Miscellaneous	651.73	
Libraries:		
Fines	3,899.80	
Miscellaneous	22.76	
Cemetery — Care of lots, graves, etc.	18,429.77	
Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	3,090.00	
Sale of cemetery lots	120.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm	500.00	
Deposit to Guarantee Completion of street work	3,000.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Ashes and Garbage)	865.20	
Sale of Land — Old Glover School Site	5,310.00	
Blue Hill Ave. — opposite Concord Ave.	10,000.00	
		$ 299,494.91

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$ 750,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	70,000.00	
Matured 91 day Bills	398,742.00	
		$1,218,742.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE — INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 1,245.85
Bond Issues	49.56
General Fund on deposit	1,258.00
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	3,901.72
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	68.62

Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	125.00	
Oakland Hall Fund	328.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	10,876.98	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	45.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	342.17	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,272.62	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	225.00	
		$ 19,738.52

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 15,525.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Reinvestment	55,000.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Expenditures	703.80	
		$ 71,228.80

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments	$ 196.61	
Old Age Assistance	485.60	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Compensation	1,545.70	
Gasoline tax refund from State	103.45	
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance	7,732.99	
Removal of safety hazard — High Street (reimb. cost)	292.50	
Teachers' Retirement Board	55.58	
Damages:		
Fire Truck	31.90	
Fire box	53.85	
Glass breakage (Fire)	19.17	
Town property	49.51	
Police generator	65.05	
Uncashed checks (to Tailings Account)	43.70	
Refund legal expense on tax title redemption	41.84	
Tax refunds in error (returned check)	54.00	
		$ 10,771.45

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$ 152,056.28	
Service	10,670.34	
Hydrant Rental	28,875.00	
Guarantee Deposits	4,970.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,236.15	
Liens added 1954 Tax Bills	65.00	
Liens added 1955 Tax Bills	1,002.68	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	3,344.00	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	548.49	
Mains in Private Ways	14,346.85	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Compensation	222.54	
Uncashed checks (to Tailings Account)	6.04	
Refunds	23.52	
		$ 217,366.89
		$5,156,028.33

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	$ 2,820.00	
Transferred from Reserve	386.26	
		$ 3,206.26
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 18.00	
Printing recommendations and warrants	2,458.00	
Distributing recommendations and warrants	500.00	
Association dues and expenses	56.40	
Postage and supplies	46.86	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Printing budget sheets	118.00	
Total Payments		$ 3,206.26

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 800.00
Payments: Clerk		$ 800.00

Warrant Committee — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 61.16
Payments		$ 61.16

Warrant Committee — Wage and Salary Study

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Travel	$ 29.00	
Services	471.00	
Total Payments		$ 500.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 1,730.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 20.00	
Plans and prints	45.70	
Stationery and supplies	67.20	
Postage	11.00	
Advertising	32.00	
Town Engineer services	100.00	
Binding books	35.00	
Service of Consulting Engineer	350.00	
Telephone	20.91	

Secretarial service	31.16	
Total Payments	$ 712.97	
Balance to Revenue	1,017.03	
		$ 1,730.00

Planning Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 600.00
Payments: Town Engineer	$ 600.00

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 500.00	
Deposit	3,000.00	
		$ 3,500.00
Refunded	$ 2,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1955	1,500.00	
		$ 3,500.00

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 222.95	
Postage	118.20	
Telephone	243.97	
Subscription	7.50	
Maintenance of typewriters	18.00	
Blue prints and recording	69.92	
Laws	45.00	
Office supplies	174.04	
Association dues	81.00	
Binding and printing	93.03	
Proof reading services	29.83	
Chair repair	27.88	
Total Payments	$ 1,131.32	
Balance to Revenue	68.68	
		$ 1,200.00

Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,485.60
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 2,400.00	
Secretary (part time)	1,695.20	
Clerk	3,390.40	
Total Payments		$ 7,485.60

Selectmen — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 366.94
Payments		$ 366.94

State Census

Appropriation		$ 760.00
Payments: Census takers		$ 760.00

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 388.32	
Appropriation	950.00	
		$ 1,338.32
Payments:		
Administration expense:		
Telephone	$ 187.08	
Printing, postage and office supplies	201.02	
Maps	10.65	
Communications:		
Maintenance of radio	152.85	
Equipment for men	163.44	
Street sirens	27.00	
All other	1.80	
Total Payments	$ 743.84	
Balance, December 31, 1955	594.48	
		$ 1,338.32

Accounting

Appropriation	$ 814.00	
Refund	2.50	
		$ 816.50
Payments:		
Postage	$ 15.00	
Stationery and supplies	108.33	
Printing and binding	366.58	
Desk lights	28.84	
Telephone	147.94	
Association dues and expenses	53.03	
Maintenance office machines	49.60	
Transportation	17.46	
Subscription	2.50	
Fan	12.32	
Clock	9.00	
Total Payments	$ 810.60	
Balance to Revenue	5.90	
		$ 816.50

Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,686.80
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 5,304.00	
Clerk (part time)	1,671.66	
Other clerical	711.11	
Total Payments	$ 7,686.77	
Balance to Revenue	.03	
		$ 7,686.80

Accounting — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 417.54
Payments	$ 417.14	
Balance to Revenue	.40	
		$ 417.54

Accounting — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 595.00
Payment: Printing Calculator		$ 595.00

Treasurer-Collector

Appropriation	$ 2,060.50	
Transferred from Reserve	908.58	
Refunds	19.42	
		$ 2,988.50
Payments:		
Mailing and postage	$ 1,365.97	
Printed forms	241.08	
Telephone	166.89	
Preparing and certifying notes	40.00	
Maintenance office machines	132.25	
Traveling expenses	95.15	
Association dues and expenses	92.72	
Subscriptions	22.50	
Safety deposit box	6.00	
Office supplies	822.16	
Express	3.77	
Total Payments	$ 2,988.49	
Balance to Revenue	.01	
		$ 2,988.50

Treasurer-Collector — Salary and Wages

Appropriation		$ 16,478.21
Payments:		
Collector	$ 711.00	
Treasurer-Collector	5,304.00	

Deputy Collector	2,902.50	
Clerks	6,534.57	
Total Payments	$ 15,452.07	
Balance to Revenue	$ 1,026.14	
		$ 16,478.21

Treasurer-Collector — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 624.01
Payments	$ 565.48	
Balance to Revenue	58.53	
		$ 624.01

Treasurer-Collector — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,661.96
Payments:		
Adding machine	$ 299.00	
Metal stand	29.25	
Mailing machine	721.32	
Check signer	665.00	
Typewriter	172.50	
Safe	206.30	
Desks	287.99	
Chairs	140.72	
Shelving	57.05	
Light fixtures	65.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,644.13	
Balance to Revenue	17.83	
		$ 2,661.96

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 3,831.50
Payments:		
Abstracts of deeds	$ 380.25	
Stationery and postage	156.35	
Printing and binding	366.95	
Advertising	66.00	
Telephone	188.99	
Association dues and expenses	132.73	
Maintenance office machines	162.10	
Transportation	132.80	
Freight and express	4.80	
Assessors' office plans and prints	537.40	
Office supplies	346.70	
Tax bills and commitment sheets	1,254.50	
Subscriptions	9.50	
Evaluation service	39.50	
Fluorescent tubes	34.17	

All other	1.75	
Total Payments	$ 3,814.49	
Encumbered	8.00	
Balance to Revenue	9.01	
		$ 3,831.50

Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,498.60
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 2,563.00	
Clerks	8,072.95	
Total Payments	$ 10,635.95	
Balance to Revenue	862.65	
		$ 11,498.60

Assessors — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 550.41
Payments	$ 492.53	
Balance to Revenue	57.88	
		$ 550.41

Law

Appropriation		$ 2,284.00
Payments:		
Claims	$ 495.36	
Expenses	581.91	
Supplies	62.00	
Mass. laws	45.00	
Photos, plans and prints	18.05	
Association dues	10.00	
Postage	30.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,242.32	
Balance to Revenue	1,041.68	
		$ 2,284.00

Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 6,500.00	
Transferred from Reserve	879.84	
		$ 7,379.84
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 3,500.00	
Special services	3,379.84	
Legislative Counsel	500.00	
Total Payments		$ 7,379.84

Law — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 91.74
Payments		$ 91.74

Town Clerk

Appropriation	$ 975.00	
Transferred from Reserve	539.76	
		$ 1,514.76
Payments:		
Postage	$ 60.00	
Telephone	167.64	
Association dues and expenses	91.95	
Advertising	458.80	
Office supplies and forms	305.92	
Printing and binding	285.54	
Maintenance office machines	25.20	
Fee	7.00	
Desk	102.00	
Step ladder	9.98	
Total Payments	$ 1,514.03	
Balance to Revenue	.73	
		$ 1,514.76

Town Clerk — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,447.55
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 4,360.80	
Clerks	6,074.77	
Total Payments	$ 10,435.57	
Balance to Revenue	11.98	
		$ 10,447.55

Town Clerk — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 366.94
Payments		$ 366.94

Town Clerk — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 885.64
Payments:		
Files and compartments	$ 713.14	
Typewriter	162.50	
Total Payments	$ 875.64	
Balance to Revenue	10.00	
		$ 885.64

Election and Registration

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 17.45	
Appropriation	2,819.60	
Transferred from Reserve	494.20	
		$ 3,331.25
Payments:		
Printing warrants	$ 850.00	
Postage	98.50	
Advertising	275.00	
Office supplies	103.04	
Printed forms	1,496.15	
Meals	5.78	
Printing street lists	480.00	
Repairs to balloting machine	22.78	
Total Payments		$ 3,331.25

Election and Registration — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 5,280.39
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 400.00	
Election officers	1,158.00	
Janitor services	174.25	
Distributing warrants	500.00	
Clerical services	2,103.19	
Census takers	760.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,095.44	
Balance to Revenue	184.95	
		$ 5,280.39

Election and Registration — Additional Compensation

Appropriation	$ 154.62
Payments	$ 154.62

Election and Registration — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 60.00
Payment: Tables	$ 58.35	
Balance to Revenue	1.65	
		$ 60.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	$ 5,466.50	
Transferred from Reserve	550.00	
		$ 6,016.50

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 96.00	
Fuel	1,117.19	
Light	850.89	
Postage	1.50	
Supplies	588.77	
Repairs	595.94	
Water	16.00	
Gas	24.17	
Use of auto	35.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Public Hall License	25.00	
Flags	34.75	
New Heater in garage	546.00	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	$ 781.89	
Repairs and improvements	441.32	
Light	630.92	
Gas	46.59	
Water	18.60	
Total Payments	$ 5,860.53	
Balance to Revenue	155.97	
		$ 6,016.50

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 10,092.16	
Transferred from Reserve	298.48	
		$ 10,390.64
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,759.60	
Labor	6,547.56	
Total Payments	$ 10,307.16	
Balance to Revenue	83.48	
		$ 10,390.64

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Additional Compensation

Appropriation	$ 550.41
Payments	$ 550.41

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Overtime

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments	$ 571.00	
Balance to Revenue	29.00	
		$ 600.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 248.10	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	20.14	
		$ 2,268.24
Payments:		
Sectional boiler	$ 1,982.00	
Exhaust fan	136.24	
Water heater	150.00	
Total Payments		$ 2,268.24

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 1,579.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 300.81	
Office equipment and supplies	227.94	
Postage	15.00	
Maps, prints and recording	215.72	
Field equipment and supplies	131.57	
Motor repairs	156.27	
Gasoline	310.68	
Maintenance office machine	40.75	
Association dues	20.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking	36.50	
Garage rent	60.00	
Refinishing drafting tables	59.58	
All other	3.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,578.32	
Balance to Revenue	.68	
		$ 1,579.00

Town Engineer — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 30,082.82
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 5,874.96	

Assistants	19,801.86	
Clerk	3,150.03	
Total Payments	$ 28,826.85	
Balance to Revenue	1,255.97	
		$ 30,082.82

Town Engineer — Additional Compensation

Appropriation	$ 1,467.76	
Transferred from Reserve	4.61	
		$ 1,472.37
Payments		$ 1,472.37

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	100.00	
		$ 1,100.00
Payments:		
Services of board members	$ 140.00	
Clerical services	420.00	
Special stenographic services	150.50	
Office supplies	50.82	
Stationery and postage	167.00	
Advertising	159.12	
Subscription	12.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,099.94	
Balance to Revenue	.06	
		$ 1,100.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	$ 11,783.00	
Transferred from Reserve	109.54	
		$ 11,892.54
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 1,229.87	
Gasoline and oil	4,542.66	
Equipment for men	172.98	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,265.64	
Light	568.16	
Gas	38.26	
Repairs and improvements	234.10	
Supplies	127.90	
Water	33.40	
Other Expenses:		
Printing	174.10	
Postage	38.00	
Telephone	964.41	
Teletype	490.92	
Maintenance office machines	42.00	
Advertising	27.25	
Dog and cat food	8.90	
Food for prisoners	31.73	
Medical expenses	53.95	
Laundry	100.54	
Investigating officers' expenses	222.71	
Radio repairs	682.97	
Camera repairs and supplies	115.42	
Association dues and expenses	50.00	
Mass. laws	30.00	
Office supplies	331.88	
Other equipment and repairs	42.00	
Express	2.35	
Signs	24.00	
Posture chair	56.35	
Directory service	75.00	
Flares	17.79	
Ammunition	50.13	
Portrait	34.15	
Fingerprint powder	12.52	
Total Payments	$ 11,892.04	
Balance to Revenue	.50	
		$ 11,892.54

Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 183,761.78
Payments:		
Chief	$ 5,626.20	
Deputy chief	4,726.80	
Lieutenants	8,365.86	
Sergeants	15,323.46	
Patrolmen	135,206.51	
Special police duty	84.00	
Clerks	3,893.45	
Mechanic	3,640.00	
Total Payments	$ 176,866.28	
Balance to Revenue	6,895.50	
		$ 183,761.78

Police — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 14,766.94
Payments	$ 13,717.59	
Balance to Revenue	1,049.35	
		$ 14,766.94

Police — Private Work

Appropriation	$ 30,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	8,888.00	
Refunds	42.00	
		$ 38,930.00
Payments: Services of officers	$ 38,910.00	
Balance to Revenue	20.00	
		$ 38,930.00

Special Account — Police Private Work

Expenditures from Available Funds in 1954	$ 4,198.00
Raised in 1955 Tax Levy	$ 4,198.00

Police — New Equipment
(Automotive)

Appropriation		$ 8,640.00
Payments:		
2 Plymouth Sedans	$ 1,668.00	
1 Ford Sedan	977.60	
Lettering	75.00	
Tires	540.40	
Combination Ambulance and Patrol Wagon	4,750.00	
Chains and links	132.87	
Total Payments	$ 8,143.87	
Balance to Revenue	496.13	
		$ 8,640.00

Police — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 145.78	
Balance to Revenue	54.22	
		$ 200.00

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 1,700.00
Payments	$ 1,687.60	
Balance to Revenue	12.40	
		$ 1,700.00

School Traffic Supervisors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,443.75	
Transferred from Reserve	131.25	
		$ 1,575.00
Payments		$ 1,575.00

School Traffic Supervisors — Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 1,020.00
Payments	$ 915.90	
Balance to Revenue	104.10	
		$ 1,020.00

Fire

Appropriation	$ 12,215.00	
Transferred from Reserve	99.00	
		$ 12,314.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 198.65	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	671.10	
Nozzles and couplings	87.53	
Maintenance of motor apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	1,863.60	
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,070.25	
Tires and tubes	546.00	
Alternator expense	23.98	
Rebuild engine	1,495.90	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,184.20	
Light	750.58	
Gas	59.60	
Repairs and improvements	467.38	
Laundry	647.22	
Water	129.80	
Building Supplies	482.22	

Other Expenses:		
Radio repairs	517.84	
Stationery and postage	22.64	
Telephone	937.01	
Association dues and expenses	47.50	
Office supplies	58.92	
Typewriter maintenance	20.80	
Subscriptions	10.50	
Advertising	4.00	
Freight and express	8.33	
All other	7.25	
Total Payments	$ 12,312.80	
Balance to Revenue	1.20	
		$ 12,314.00

Fire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 196,096.68
Payments:		
Chief	$ 5,304.00	
Deputy Chiefs	14,180.40	
Lieutenants	25,272.00	
Firefighters	148,145.08	
Clerk	3,166.28	
Total Payments	$ 196,067.76	
Balance to Revenue	28.92	
		$ 196,096.68

Fire — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 15,183.47
Payments	$ 15,181.17	
Balance to Revenue	2.30	
		$ 15,183.47

Fire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 150.00
Payments	$ 150.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 1,500.00
Payments	$ 1,499.95	
Balance to Revenue	.05	
		$ 1,500.00

Fire — New Hose

Appropriation		$ 2,380.00
Payments	$ 2,374.35	
Balance to Revenue	5.65	
		$ 2,380.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation	$ 28,875.00
Payments	$ 28,875.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 390.75
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 300.00	
Association dues and expenses	30.00	
Supplies	29.89	
Total Payments	$ 359.89	
Balance to Revenue	30.86	
		$ 390.75

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,200.00
Payments: Salary	$ 1,200.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Additional Compensation

Appropriation	$ 91.74
Payments	$ 91.74

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 50.00

Building

Appropriation		$ 1,141.50
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 600.00	
Office supplies	52.45	
Maintenance office machines	30.90	
Telephone	178.71	
Advertising	18.00	
Printing	44.00	
Postage	16.15	
Plans and prints	38.35	

Association dues and expenses	30.00	
All other	3.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,011.56	
Balance to Revenue	129.94	
		$ 1,141.50

Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 8,450.28
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 5,023.20	
Deputy Inspector	160.80	
Clerks	3,266.28	
Total Payments		$ 8,450.28

Building — Additional Compensation

Appropriation	$ 390.02
Payments	$ 390.02

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		$ 1,600.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 1,424.50	
Deputy Inspector	31.50	
Plumbing permits	30.00	
Telephone	109.86	
Total Payments	$ 1,595.86	
Balance to Revenue	4.14	
		$ 1,600.00

Wire

Appropriation		$ 4,641.50
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 139.51	
Light	44.85	
Gasoline and oil	373.65	
Motor repairs and parts	234.40	
Traffic lights	482.46	
Police alarm	314.19	
Fire alarm	426.47	
Materials, tools and supplies	1,378.81	
Office supplies	50.92	
Postage	12.00	
Association dues	8.00	
Garage rent	192.00	

Printing	49.50	
Carfares	15.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,721.76	
Encumbered	179.10	
Balance to Revenue	740.64	
		$ 4,641.50

Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,934.28
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,023.20	
Assistant	4,229.35	
Labor	8,338.27	
Total Payments	$ 17,590.82	
Balance to Revenue	343.46	
		$ 17,934.28

Wire — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 917.35
Payments		$ 917.35

Wire — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 750.00
Payments	$ 729.56	
Balance to Revenue	20.44	
		$ 750.00

Wire — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,636.85
Payments:		
Fire alarm boxes	$ 870.00	
Batteries	234.85	
Wire, etc.	517.01	
Total Payments	$ 1,621.86	
Balance to Revenue	14.99	
		$ 1,636.85

Wire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 100.00

Wire — Southeast Expressway

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 5,444.46	
Appropriation	500.00	
		$ 5,944.46
Payments:		
Alterations signal systems	$ 3,328.45	
Iron wire	342.40	
Overtime	492.43	
Total Payments	$ 4,163.28	
Balance, December 31, 1955	1,781.18	
		$ 5,944.46

Forestry — General

Appropriation	$ 30,883.80	
Appropriation (Additional Compensation)	1,834.70	
Transferred from Reserve	280.00	
		$ 32,998.50
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,834.71	
Clerk	2,842.86	
Labor	22,147.90	
Office supplies	83.16	
Maintenance office machines	28.44	
Association dues	14.00	
Telephone	234.48	
Blue prints	30.70	
Postage	27.50	
Subscription	2.50	
Light	63.86	
Fuel	312.91	
Water	26.74	
Insecticide	156.22	
Fertilizer	28.40	
Gasoline and oil	1,109.78	
Motor repairs	875.01	
Registrations and inspections	16.00	
Other equipment and supplies	375.02	
First aid supplies	44.75	
Building repairs and supplies	85.02	
Rope	101.47	
Repairs to mill	20.74	
Trees	530.00	
Total Payments	$ 32,992.17	
Balance to Revenue	6.33	
		$ 32,998.50

Forestry — Overtime for Tree Climbers

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
Transferred from Reserve	115.00	
		$ 415.00
Payments	$ 410.98	
Balance to Revenue	4.02	
		$ 415.00

Forestry — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 301.43	
Labor	1,974.81	
Clerk	223.76	
Total Payments		$ 2,500.00

Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting Program

Receipts from Property Owners	$ 100.00
Payment for trees	$ 100.00

Forestry — Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 180.86	
Labor	1,172.14	
Clerk	134.26	
Gasoline and oil	193.99	
Motor repairs and parts	442.52	
Other equipment and parts	24.68	
Tools sharpened	24.02	
Insecticides	256.80	
Telephone	70.73	
Total Payments		$ 2,500.00

Forestry — Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 343.68	
Labor	2,015.88	
Clerk	248.20	
Gasoline	255.75	
Motor repairs and parts	69.73	
Insecticides	1,845.88	
Postage	9.00	
Telephone	41.74	

Other equipment, parts and repairs	144.05	
Tools sharpened	26.09	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Forestry — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Forestry employees (base pay)	$ 33,585.79	
Additional Compensation	1,834.70	
		$ 35,420.49
Payments:		
Forestry — General	$ 28,825.47	
Private Work	2,500.00	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	1,487.26	
Insect Pest Control	2,607.76	
Total Payments		$ 35,420.49

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation	$ 3,831.00	
Transferred from Reserve	331.85	
		$ 4,162.85
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Hospital service charge	$ 300.00	
Agent — use of auto	500.00	
Printing and postage	476.22	
Advertising	163.50	
Telephone	474.97	
Office supplies	126.89	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Association dues and expenses	44.80	
Films developed	1.19	
Publications	15.34	
Vital Statistics	60.25	
Special flood rubbish collection	273.54	
Chloride	58.31	
Inoculations and vaccinations	389.60	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	902.25	
Expenses	27.89	
Use of car	96.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,919.75	
Balance to Revenue	243.10	
		$ 4,162.85

Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,059.00
Payments:		
Agent	$ 4,763.20	
Clerical	1,694.80	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Total Payments	$ 7,028.00	
Balance to Revenue	31.00	
		$ 7,059.00

Health — Additional Compensation

Appropriation	$ 275.21
Payments	$ 275.21

Health — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 75.00
Payment: Bookcase sections	$ 75.00

Hospitalization

Appropriation	$ 5,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	1,249.75	
		$ 6,249.75
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 5,843.00	
Care of premature babies	237.75	
Polio clinic	135.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,215.75	
Balance to Revenue	34.00	
		$ 6,249.75

Dental Clinic

Appropriation		$ 2,150.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,575.00	
Assistant	491.83	
Supplies and repairs	82.74	
Total Payments	$ 2,149.57	
Balance to Revenue	.43	
		$ 2,150.00

Chest Conference

Appropriation	$ 1,350.00	
Transferred from Reserve	100.00	
		$ 1,450.00
Payments:		
Professional Services:		
Physician	$ 350.00	
Nurses	784.50	
Laundry and supplies	23.63	
X-ray service	289.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,447.13	
Balance to Revenue	2.87	
		$ 1,450.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary		$ 300.00

Municipal Disposal Area

Appropriation		$ 199.90
Payments:		
Tickets	$ 76.50	
Fuel	14.26	

Supplies	11.08	
Total Payments	$ 101.84	
Balance to Revenue	98.06	
		$ 199.90

Disposal Area — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 3,571.60	
Transferred from Reserve	120.70	
		$ 3,692.30
Payments: Caretakers	$ 3,667.92	
Balance to Revenue	24.38	
		$ 3,692.30

Disposal Area — Additional Compensation

Appropriation	$ 229.47	
Transferred from Reserve	15.00	
		$ 244.47
Payments	$ 242.69	
Balance to Revenue	1.78	
		$ 244.47

Rodent Control

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Payments: Exterminating service	$ 310.00	
Balance to Revenue	90.00	
		$ 400.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 5,914.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	$ 20.37	
Telephone	120.27	
Advertising	9.00	
Use of auto	304.80	
Maintenance office machines	13.40	
Blue prints and recordings	10.05	
Subscriptions	18.00	
General Expenses:		
Motor repairs and parts	260.12	
Gasoline and oil	197.50	
Tools and supplies	84.48	
Other equipment and repairs	213.73	
Cleaning sewers	1,331.70	
Street openings	8.34	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	192.75	
Repair flood damage — pumping station	392.78	

Cleaning storage tanks	128.00	
Light and power	2,384.15	
Water and service	46.08	
Gas	167.26	
Freight and express	9.73	
Total Payments	$ 5,912.51	
Balance to Revenue	1.49	
		$ 5,914.00

Sewer Maintenance — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,025.25
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,652.00	
Assistants	5,272.82	
Clerk	1,583.14	
Total Payments	$ 9,507.96	
Balance to Revenue	517.29	
		$ 10,025.25

Sewer Maintenance — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 199.45	
Balance to Revenue	.55	
		$ 200.00

Sewer — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 1,341.99
Payments	$ 1,241.58	
Balance to Revenue	100.41	
		$ 1,341.99

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 66,465.01	
Appropriation	33,140.00	
Loan	70,000.00	
		$ 169,605.01
Payments:		
Administration:		
Use of auto	$ 324.16	
Plans, prints and recording	150.49	
Office supplies	4.54	
Advertising	19.00	
Carfares	15.30	
Telephone	7.80	

General Expenses:		
Contract payments	54,618.95	
Extra work under contract	5,117.89	
Manhole frames and covers	1,878.50	
School Street construction	13,375.98	
Gasoline and oil	378.69	
Motor repairs and parts	224.11	
Street openings	90.00	
Tools and supplies	86.25	
Stakes	26.34	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	336.39	
Pipe	285.22	
Contract labor	16.00	
Repair flood washout	691.18	
Hire of equipment	46.00	
New pumping station	9,700.00	
All other	13.50	
Total Payments	$ 87,406.29	
Balance, December 31, 1955	82,198.72	
		$ 169,605.01

Sewer Construction — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,867.58
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,652.00	
Assistants	11,606.33	
Clerk	1,583.14	
Total Payments	$ 15,841.47	
Balance to Revenue	2,026.11	
		$ 17,867.58

Sewer Construction — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments	$ 1,042.03	
Balance to Revenue	157.97	
		$ 1,200.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1955		$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation		$ 86,520.00
Payments		$ 86,520.00

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages

(Ashes and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 1,392.00	
Withheld from Contract payments	865.20	
		$ 2,257.20
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 2,257.20

HIGHWAYS

Highway — General

Appropriation	$ 142,875.00	
Appropriation (Additional Compensation)	8,439.62	
		$ 151,314.62
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 5,487.48	
Clerks	7,142.11	
Office expenses	265.98	
Telephone	332.06	
Maintenance office machines	123.22	
Calculating machine	293.00	
General Expenses:		
Labor	69,965.73	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	3,326.02	
Registrations, insurance and inspections	84.50	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,873.85	
Gasoline, oil and grease	2,509.53	
Equipment for men	259.72	
Transportation and rental of equipment	3,279.25	
Building repairs and supplies	1,142.95	
First Aid supplies	38.17	
Fuel	1,422.64	
Light	343.13	
Water	59.16	
Stone, sand and gravel	628.50	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	5,327.72	
Spreading bituminous concrete	350.27	
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion	639.06	
Cement and transit concrete	243.52	
Signs	514.08	
Explosives	26.18	
Kerosene	149.70	
Drain castings	278.22	
Repairs to service pipe	12.69	
Lumber	92.30	
Grass seed	28.50	
Paint and reflective beads	1,720.50	
Traffic control signs	698.06	
Curbing	505.71	
Fence materials	3.37	
Brick	51.00	
Cement blocks	162.13	
Pipe	237.36	
Loam	242.25	
Express	1.35	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	20,183.82	
Tools and equipment:	219.73	

Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	11,117.36	
Plowing and trucking	350.98	
Equipment and repairs	851.94	
Gasoline and oil	530.44	
Sand and salt	2,497.45	
Total Payments	$ 145,612.69	
Balance to Revenue	5,701.93	
		$ 151,314.62

Highway — Unpaid Bills of 1954

Appropriation		$ 801.07
Payments:		
Plowing snow	$ 402.92	
Sand	398.15	
Total Payments		$ 801.07

Highway — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 12,475.00	
Transferred from Reserve	1,682.29	
		$ 14,157.29
Payments:		
3 Trucks	$ 5,215.00	
Tandem roller	7,000.00	
Sand spreader	1,881.60	
Registration, lettering, etc.	33.00	
Bumper assembly	27.69	
Total Payments		$ 14,157.29

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,425.11	
Materials	4,747.77	
Gasoline and oil	133.11	
Contract labor	20.00	
Rental of equipment	258.50	
Total Payments	$ 7,584.49	
Balance to Revenue	2,415.51	
		$ 10,000.00

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,191.45	

Materials	1,087.44	
Gasoline	69.69	
Total Payments	$ 2,348.58	
Balance to Revenue	651.42	
		$ 3,000.00

Drainage

Appropriation	$ 9,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	4,600.00	
		$ 13,600.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,312.16	
Materials	1,592.18	
Gasoline and oil	168.47	
Equipment for men	19.12	
Rental of equipment	6,075.00	
Equipment and repairs	193.62	
Tools sharpened	13.45	
Kerosene	21.00	
Total Payments	$ 13,395.00	
Balance to Revenue	205.00	
		$ 13,600.00

Dexter Street
(Lafayette Street to Norman Street)

Balance, January 1, 1955		$ 4,119.38
Payments:		
Labor	$ 874.96	
Materials	184.89	
Gasoline	32.44	
Repairs to wall	35.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,127.29	
Balance to Revenue	2,992.09	
		$ 4,119.38

Lafayette Street
(Blue Hill Avenue to Truro Lane)

Balance, January 1, 1955		$ 2,961.02
Payments:		
Labor	$ 944.16	
Materials	182.28	
Gasoline	17.02	
Total Payments	$ 1,143.46	
Balance to Revenue	1,817.56	
		$ 2,961.02

Bartons Lane
(Glendale Road to Fuller's Lane)

Appropriation		$ 17,226.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,372.10	
Materials	4,060.12	
Equipment	263.12	
Advertising	9.25	
Rental of equipment	1,190.00	
Explosives	2.74	
Gasoline and oil	286.75	
Sign	4.95	
Kerosene	23.52	
Furnishing and spreading bituminous concrete	1,620.46	
Tools sharpened	6.65	
Total Payments	$ 11,839.66	
Balance, December 31, 1955	5,386.34	
		$ 17,226.00

Dean Road
(Pleasant Street to Pine Avenue)

Appropriation		$ 14,250.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 7,901.54	
Materials	3,459.28	
Equipment	321.29	
Advertising	7.50	
Rental of equipment	1,339.50	
Explosives	9.33	
Gasoline and oil	385.52	
Signs	9.90	
Kerosene	20.55	
Tools sharpened	33.95	
Furnishing and spreading bituminous concrete	322.71	
Total Payments	$ 13,811.07	
Balance to Revenue	438.93	
		$ 14,250.00

Elmwood Avenue
(Milton-Quincy Line to Milton-Quincy Line)

Appropriation		$ 660.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 26.21	
Materials	42.75	
Equipment	5.64	
Total Payments	$ 74.60	

Balance, December 31, 1955	585.40	
		$ 660.00

Franklin Street
(Howe Street to Alvin Avenue)

Appropriation		$ 11,520.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 695.72	
Materials	1,345.48	
Equipment	56.45	
Advertising	6.50	
Signs	9.90	
Rental of equipment	447.00	
Kerosene	6.98	
Gasoline	20.52	
Total Payments	$ 2,588.55	
Balance, December 31, 1955	8,931.45	
		$ 11,520.00

Victoria Street
(Ferncroft Road to Savin Street)

Appropriation		$ 12,750.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,417.32	
Materials	4,274.68	
Equipment	184.92	
Advertising	6.75	
Rental of equipment	1,271.50	
Explosives	12.05	
Signs	6.45	
Kerosene	37.20	
Tools sharpened	19.45	
Gasoline and oil	358.31	
Total Payments	$ 11,588.63	
Balance to Revenue	1,161.37	
		$ 12,750.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 994.47	
Materials	616.89	
Gasoline and oil	35.35	
Total Payments	$ 1,646.71	
Balance to Revenue	1,353.29	
		$ 3,000.00

Chapter 90 (Maintenance)

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Available Funds	3,000.00	
		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 688.69	
Materials	3,562.90	
Gasoline	32.41	
Rental of equipment	216.00	
Total Payments		$ 4,500.00

Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)

Appropriation	$ 8,000.00	
Available Funds	24,000.00	
		$ 32,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 8,530.51	
Materials	12,037.51	
Gasoline	464.99	
Rental of equipment	1,012.18	
Furnishing and spreading bituminous concrete	9,954.81	
Total Payments		$ 32,000.00

Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Highway employees (base pay)	$ 142,459.06	
(Additional Compensation)	8,439.62	
Overtime	10,000.00	
		$ 160,898.68
Payments:		
Highway — General	$ 114,214.20	
Permanent Construction	2,425.11	
Private Work	1,191.45	
Drainage	5,312.16	
Dexter Street	874.96	
Lafayette Street	944.16	
Bartons Lane	4,372.10	
Dean Road	7,901.54	
Elmwood Avenue	26.21	
Franklin Street	695.72	
Victoria Street	5,417.32	
Sidewalks	994.47	
Chapter 90 (Maintenance)	688.69	
Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)	8,530.51	
Total Payments	$ 153,588.60	
Unexpended	7,310.08	
		$ 160,898.68

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 34,841.00	
Appropriation	50,000.00	
		$ 84,841.00
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 84,841.00

Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1955	$ 1,000.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation		$ 62,330.00
Payments	$ 59,159.06	
Balance to Revenue	3,170.94	
		$ 62,330.00

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	$ 1,400.00	
Transferred from Reserve	7.59	
		$ 1,407.59
Payments		$ 1,407.59

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Welfare Administration

Appropriation		$ 1,613.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 213.31	
Printing and postage	163.23	
Employees' expenses	39.80	
Telephone	638.44	
Subscription	4.50	
Membership dues	36.00	
Advertising	42.25	
Garage rent	60.00	
Auto expense	190.84	
Gasoline and oil	67.97	
Maintenance office equipment	55.50	
Social Service index	49.50	
Appraisal service	15.00	
Binding	12.00	
All other	5.70	
Total Payments	$ 1,594.04	
Balance to Revenue	18.96	
		$ 1,613.00

Welfare — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 6,708.82
Payments:		
Agent	$ 1,836.00	
Social Workers	2,386.21	
Clerks	2,451.36	
Total Payments	$ 6,673.57	
Balance to Revenue	35.25	
		$ 6,708.82

Welfare — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 934.60
Payments	$ 882.35	
Balance to Revenue	52.25	
		$ 934.60

Welfare — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 3,389.20
Payments:		
Addressograph	$ 2,027.21	
Plymouth Sedan	1,289.90	

Tubes	6.60	
Total Payments	$ 3,323.71	
Balance to Revenue	65.49	
		$ 3,389.20

Welfare — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments		$ 100.00

Medical Consultant

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments: Services	$ 125.00	
Balance to Revenue	475.00	
		$ 600.00

General Relief

Appropriation		$ 10,150.00
Payments:		
Board and care	$ 495.29	
Groceries	228.64	
Rent	360.00	
Clothing	77.81	
Hospitalization	1,405.60	
Fuel	242.19	
Light	14.66	
Medicine and medical attendance	458.31	
Cash grants to individuals	2,473.00	
Relief reimbursed to other cities and towns	4,322.17	
Dental	14.00	
Transportation	23.00	
Total Payments	$ 10,114.67	
Balance to Revenue	35.33	
		$ 10,150.00

Disability Assistance

Appropriation		$ 13,000.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 3,175.04	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	9,824.96	
Total Payments		$ 13,000.00

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 123,500.00	
Refunds	209.55	
		$ 123,709.55

Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 57,465.77	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	61,291.07	
Relief reimbursed to other cities	2,432.06	
Relief reimbursed to other towns	2,520.65	
Total Payments		$ 123,709.55

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		$ 12,500.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 10,980.30	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,519.70	
Total Payments		$ 12,500.00

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 3,117.99	
Received from United States Government	6,415.80	
		$ 9,533.79
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 4,793.64	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	3,495.88	
Total Payments	$ 8,289.52	
Balance, December 31, 1955	1,244.27	
		$ 9,533.79

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 1,056.19	
Received from United States Government	1,195.65	
		$ 2,251.84
Payments:		
Agent	$ 408.00	
Social Workers	447.64	
Clerks	427.54	
Total Payments	$ 1,283.18	
Balance, December 31, 1955	968.66	
		$ 2,251.84

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 10,971.94	
Received from United States Government	66,516.71	
Refunds	276.05	
Transferred from Recovery Account	3,393.63	
		$ 81,158.33

Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 58,483.66	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	7,737.91	
Total Payments	$ 66,221.57	
Balance, December 31, 1955	14,936.76	
		$ 81,158.33

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 7,886.48	
Received from United States Government	9,213.23	
		$ 17,099.71
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,652.00	
Social Workers	3,186.42	
Clerks	3,154.56	
Postage	150.00	
Total Payments	$ 9,142.98	
Balance, December 31, 1955	7,956.73	
		$ 17,099.71

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 2,601.38	
Received from United States Government	9,042.38	
		$ 11,643.76
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 7,227.33	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	212.25	
Total Payments	$ 7,439.58	
Balance, December 31, 1955	4,204.18	
		$ 11,643.76

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 1,034.41	
Received from United States Government	1,538.39	
		$ 2,572.80
Payments:		
Agent	$ 408.00	
Social Workers	474.12	
Clerks	537.18	
Total Payments	$ 1,419.30	
Balance, December 31, 1955	1,153.50	
		$ 2,572.80

Recovery — Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 5,356.24	
Recoveries	7,732.99	
		$ 13,089.23
Transfers	$ 8,133.44	
Balance, December 31, 1955	4,955.79	
		$ 13,089.23

Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting)		$ 19,119.84
Payments:		
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account	$ 6,673.57	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	8,992.98	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration	1,419.30	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	1,283.18	
Total Payments	$ 18,369.03	
Unexpended	750.81	
		$ 19,119.84

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation		$ 28,304.80
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expenses	$ 13.00	
Other expenses:		
Cash	17,427.60	
Medicine and medical attendance, hospitalization	4,977.07	
Dental	9.00	
Fuel	14.00	
Board and care	3,165.72	
Groceries	110.00	
Total Payments	$ 25,716.39	
Balance to Revenue	2,588.41	
		$ 28,304.80

Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,695.20
Payments: Salary of Investigator	$ 1,695.20

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools — General Expenses

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 21,501.00	
Appropriation	165,253.17	
		$ 186,754.17
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent — Use of auto	$ 350.00	
Other traveling expenses	53.12	
Office expenses	2,535.35	
Telephones (office)	901.55	
Transportation — Supt. of Buildings and Grounds	250.00	
Maintenance and operation of truck	233.95	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	318.46	
Water	198.55	
Light	2,778.26	
Fuel	4,789.11	
Gas	130.84	
Janitors' supplies	1,808.89	
Repairs and replacement	37,975.58	
Junior High:		
Telephone	452.00	
Water	311.04	
Light	4,733.95	
Fuel	5,266.58	
Gas	329.39	
Janitors' supplies	717.14	
Repairs and replacements	7,895.01	
Elementary:		
Telephone	1,090.52	
Water	571.73	
Light	8,933.40	
Fuel	10,093.95	
Gas	731.66	
Janitors' supplies	2,752.23	
Repairs and replacements	17,730.91	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks	2,757.13	
Libraries	512.76	
Supplies	5,255.88	
Junior High:		
Textbooks	3,394.38	
Libraries	221.83	
Supplies	3,415.66	

Elementary:		
Textbooks	6,963.15	
Libraries	914.51	
Supplies	7,006.71	
Transportation of Pupils:		
High	10,392.50	
Junior High	4,773.30	
Elementary	7,952.29	
New Equipment:		
High	2,853.48	
Junior High	1,329.69	
Elementary	2,958.00	
Sundries:		
High	568.50	
Junior High	91.02	
Elementary	429.98	
Health:		
Nurse — Use of auto	250.00	
Medical supplies	279.20	
Physical Education	2,765.41	
Tuition	976.20	
School Census	780.00	
Driver Education	445.27	
Traveling expenses (instructors)	586.62	
Total Payments	$ 181,806.64	
Encumbered	4,947.00	
Balance to Revenue	.53	
		$ 186,754.17

School — Salaries and Wages

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 24.83	
Appropriation	809,149.32	
		$ 809,174.15
Superintendent	$ 12,000.00	
Clerks:		
Administration	12,880.28	
Instruction:		
High	3,265.60	
Junior High	6,016.92	
Elementary	1,767.97	
Teachers:		
High	171,789.72	
Junior High	179,568.31	
Elementary	330,737.45	
Janitors:		
High	10,187.90	
Junior High	18,199.68	
Elementary	29,121.56	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	5,784.58	

Mechanics:		
High	1,612.82	
Junior High	2,434.50	
Elementary	3,936.32	
Health:		
Physicians	2,745.00	
Nurses	3,094.44	
Bus Matrons:		
High	1,096.84	
Junior High	438.74	
Elementary	658.23	
Attendance Officer	200.00	
Director — School Lunch Program	3,850.00	
Athletic Supervisor	5,766.68	
Total Payments	$ 807,153.54	
Balance to Revenue	2,020.61	
		$ 809,174.15

School — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 5,069.09
Payments	$ 5,038.01	
Balance to Revenue	31.08	
		$ 5,069.09

Unpaid Bill of 1953

Appropriation	$ 167.96
Payment: Tuition	$ 167.96

Schools — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 450.00
Payments	$ 363.04	
Balance to Revenue	86.96	
		$ 450.00

High School — Repairs and Alterations

(In connection with addition construction)

Balance, January 1, 1955		$ 36,691.10
Payments: Contract	$ 31,391.10	
Balance, December 31, 1955	5,300.00	
		$ 36,691.10

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

High School Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1955		$ 255,136.71
Payments:		
Contract payments	$ 208,202.18	
Professional testing services	125.50	
Advertising	21.75	
Equipment and supplies	3,765.01	
Fencing	818.00	
Landscaping	2,182.50	
Water installation	1,001.57	
Insurance	113.64	
Total Payments	$ 216,230.15	
Balance, December 31, 1955	38,906.56	
		$ 255,136.71

Committee — Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1955	$ 500.00

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Tuition	$ 5,104.27	
Transportation	362.45	
Total Payments	$ 5,466.72	
Balance to Revenue	533.28	
		$ 6,000.00

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation		$ 3,750.00
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 1,774.99	
Janitor service	437.77	
Supplies	12.35	
Total Payments	$ 2,225.11	
Balance to Revenue	1,524.89	
		$ 3,750.00

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 675.01	
Grants	200.00	
		$ 875.01
Payments: Instructors (Evening classes)		$ 875.01

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 7,481.07	
Receipts	85,205.11	
		$ 92,686.18
Payments	$ 80,053.20	
Balance, December 31, 1955	12,632.98	
		$ 92,686.18

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 2,419.57	
Receipts	7,141.12	
		$ 9,560.69
Payments	$ 6,664.02	
Balance, December 31, 1955	2,896.67	
		$ 9,560.69

Libraries

Appropriation	$ 19,208.00	
Refund	3.35	
		$ 19,211.35
Payments:		
Books, periodicals, etc.:		
Books	$ 8,950.51	
Periodicals and newspapers	821.11	
Binding	2,218.75	
Library and office supplies	1,090.05	
Building and grounds:		
Fuel	1,560.10	
Light	1,247.67	
Gas	155.92	
Laundry	12.21	
Repairs	587.86	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	37.40	
Building supplies	474.55	
Outside grounds	82.89	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Advertising	35.12	
Telephone	461.53	
Book storage	52.00	
Motor repairs and parts	81.70	
Gasoline, oil and grease	103.89	
Transportation	121.95	
Association dues and expenses	83.55	
Maintenance office machines	114.00	
Postage	351.19	
Freight and express	7.35	

Medical supplies	3.23	
Maintenance and equipment	228.50	
Total Payments	$ 19,129.03	
Balance to Revenue	82.32	
		$ 19,211.35

Library — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 52,950.79
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 5,023.20	
Assistants	36,226.87	
Janitors	9,847.77	
Total Payments	$ 51,097.84	
Balance to Revenue	1,852.95	
		$ 52,950.79

Library — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 2,972.23
Payments	$ 2,759.16	
Balance to Revenue	213.07	
		$ 2,972.23

Temporary Employees and Janitors' Overtime

Appropriation		$ 4,135.00
Payments:		
Temporary employees	$ 3,588.05	
Janitors' overtime	349.59	
Total Payments	$ 3,937.64	
Balance to Revenue	197.36	
		$ 4,135.00

Library — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 260.97
Payments:		
Files	$ 116.02	
Stools	40.50	
Unit shelving	68.00	
Protectors	29.05	
Total Payments	$ 253.57	
Balance to Revenue	7.40	
		$ 260.97

Library — Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation	$ 307.50	
Refund	57.60	
		$ 365.10
Payments:		
Chairs	$ 115.20	
Files	33.20	
Folio supports	72.00	
Lamp	15.30	
Wire supports	103.50	
Light fixture	6.00	
Sander	15.95	
Total Payments	$ 361.15	
Balance to Revenue	3.95	
		$ 365.10

Library — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 375.00
Payments	$ 372.22	
Balance to Revenue	2.78	
		$ 375.00

Library — Repairs to Roof Central Library

Appropriation		$ 970.00
Payments	$ 680.00	
Balance to Revenue	290.00	
		$ 970.00

Milton Educational Society
Gift to Town for Library Uses

Withdrawals from Trust Fund	$ 462.00	
Reimbursement for broken records	4.00	
		$ 466.00
Payments: Records		$ 466.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 4,542.24	
Interest received	1,272.62	
Refund	18.22	
		$ 5,833.08
Payments:		
Steel locker	$ 21.09	
Show case	95.00	
Book truck	49.50	
Chairs	94.75	
Asphalt driveway	245.00	

Catalog section	131.00	
Tile floor	245.00	
Wiring	525.00	
All other	167.96	
Total Payments	$ 1,574.30	
Balance, December 31, 1955	4,258.78	
		$ 5,833.08

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 587.77
Payments: Professional services	$ 587.77

Committee — Central Library

(Art. 33 of 1953)

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 100.00
Payments: Professional services	$ 100.00

Library Committee

(Art. 65 of 1955)

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments	$ 600.00	
Balance, December 31, 1955	1,900.00	
		$ 2,500.00

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	$ 4,796.00	
Refund	3.58	
		$ 4,799.58
Payments:		
Superintendent — Use of auto	$ 200.00	
Subscription	7.00	
Stationery, postage and supplies	46.09	
Telephone	107.65	
Clerical service	100.00	
Advertising	22.00	
Dues	2.00	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	122.33	
Field house upkeep	53.64	
Services of officer	12.00	
Paint, tools and hardware	440.45	
Gasoline and oil	77.61	
Motor repairs and parts	141.83	
Fuel	158.34	
Light	16.98	
Gas	68.33	
Water and expenses	41.05	
Loam and fertilizer	180.67	
Barn rental	180.00	
Lumber	82.33	
Garage rent	72.00	
Chain link fence	262.00	
Resurfacing tennis courts	1,500.00	
Asphalt patch	30.38	
All other	3.52	
Playgrounds:		
Prizes and refreshments	15.40	
Play equipment and supplies	719.98	
First aid supplies	3.84	
Transportation of children	121.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,788.42	
Balance to Revenue	11.16	
		$ 4,799.58

Parks — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 13,549.60
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,477.21	
Labor	5,889.89	
Summer play instructors	1,880.00	

Indoor recreation leaders	791.00	
Custodians	120.00	
Total Payments	$ 13,158.10	
Balance to Revenue	391.50	
		$ 13,549.60

Parks — Additional Compensation

Appropriation		$ 550.41
Payments		$ 550.41

Development of Andrews Playground

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Materials	$ 2,930.60	
Hire of equipment	67.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,997.60	
Balance to Revenue	2.40	
		$ 3,000.00

Development of Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Material	$ 2,815.00	
Hire of equipment	184.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,999.00	
Balance to Revenue	1.00	
		$ 3,000.00

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	$ 50,982.28	
Transferred from Reserve	1,131.62	
		$ 52,113.90
Payments: Pensions		$ 52,113.90

Pensions — Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments: Pensions		$ 3,000.00

Pensions — Laborers

Appropriation	$ 10,203.72	
Transferred from Reserve	2,892.19	
		$ 13,095.91
Payments: Pensions		$ 13,095.91

Pensions — Public School Teachers

Appropriation	$ 5,107.50
Payments: Pensions	$ 5,107.50

Special Annuity

(Chap. 16 of 1919)

Appropriation	$ 1,700.00
Payments	$ 1,700.00

Annuities

(Chap. 32, Sec. 89)

Appropriation	$ 5,100.00
Payments	$ 5,100.00

Special Annuities)

(Chap. 387 of 1953)

Appropriation	$ 1,484.37
Payments	$ 1,484.37

Veterans' Pensions

(Chap. 32, Sec. 58)

Appropriation	$ 1,787.50
Payments	$ 1,787.50

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 150.00	
Milton Drum and Bugle Corps	150.00	
Plants and wreaths	265.05	
Flags	76.48	
Total Payments	$ 641.53	
Balance to Revenue	58.47	
		$ 700.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Refund	35.50	
		$ 535.50
Payments:		
Prizes	$ 170.00	
Refreshments	57.00	
Band Concert	254.00	

Tennis tournament	24.50	
Advertising	30.00	
Total Payments		$ 535.50

Veterans' Day — November 11th

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 92.00	
Wreath	8.00	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 35,345.52
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	$ 12,772.71	
Fire	12,255.46	
Town employees' bonds	882.87	
Fire and theft	291.52	
Public Liability	453.01	
Sealer's equipment	24.37	
Sewer Department	553.76	
Money and securities	221.85	
Boiler	2,138.03	
Total Payments	$ 29,593.58	
Encumbered	1,100.00	
Balance to Revenue	4,651.94	
		$ 35,345.52

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 19,145.49	
Transferred from Overlay Reserve	10,854.51	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	3,250.00	
		$ 33,250.00
Transfers:		
Warrant Committee	$ 386.26	
Treasurer-Collector	908.58	
Law — Salaries and Wages	879.84	
Town Clerk	539.76	
Election and Registration	494.20	
Thacher Building — Town Hall	550.00	
Town Hall and Lot — Salaries and Wages	298.48	
Town Hall and Lot — New Equipment	20.14	
Town Engineer — Additional Compensation	4.61	
Board of Appeals	100.00	
Police	109.54	
Police — Private Work	8,888.00	
School Traffic Supervisors — Salaries and Wages	131.25	

Fire	99.00	
Forestry — General	280.00	
Forestry — Overtime for Tree Climbers	115.00	
Health	331.85	
Health — Hospitalization	1,249.75	
Health — Chest Conference	100.00	
Disposal Area — Salaries and Wages	120.70	
Disposal Area — Additional Compensation	15.00	
Highway — Traffic Lights	7.59	
Highway — New Equipment	1,682.29	
Highway — Drainage	4,600.00	
Police and Fire Pensions	1,131.62	
Laborers' Pensions	2,892.19	
Land Taking — Spruce Street	500.00	
Water — Overtime	3,250.00	
Total Transfers	$ 29,685.65	
To Overlay Reserve	3,564.35	
		$ 33,250.00

Town Reports

Appropriation	$ 4,566.12
Payments: Printing reports	$ 4,566.12

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 500.00

Mosquito Nuisance — Air Spraying

Appropriation		$ 1,800.00
Payments	$ 1,798.00	
Balance to Revenue	2.00	
		$ 1,800.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	$ 45,780.31
Payment: Board of Retirement	$ 45,780.31

Refund from Teachers' Retirement Fund

Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 55.58
Payment to Teacher	$ 55.58

Committee on Physical Education Facilities

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 10.00
Balance, December 31, 1955	$ 10.00

Committee to Study Powers Available to Town
(Under Chap. 41 G.L. Sec. 108A and 108C)

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 100.00

Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools
(Art. 33 of 1954)

Balance, January 1, 1955		$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 100.00

Razing of Old Glover School

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments	$ 1,090.00	
Balance to Revenue	110.00	
		$ 1,200.00

Vose School Committee
(Art. 55 and 56 of 1955)

Appropriation		$ 3,500.00
Payments	$ 403.05	
Balance, December 31, 1955	3,096.95	
		$ 3,500.00

Repairs — Vose School
(Art. 55 and 56 of 1955)

Appropriation		$ 6,500.00
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 6,500.00

Reimbursement to City of Boston
(Medical Expenses — Injured Firefighter)

Appropriation		$ 311.10
Payments		$ 311.10

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars
(Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation		$ 375.00
Payments		$ 375.00

George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans
(Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation		$ 240.00
Payments		$ 240.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Execution Order Land Taking — Town Dump

Expenditures from Available Funds in 1954	$ 7,000.00
Raised in 1955 Tax Levy	$ 7,000.00

Purchase of Land for Access to Town Dump
(Randolph Avenue)

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1955	$ 3,000.00

Land Taking Damages — Pine Tree Brook

Expenditures from Available Funds in 1954	$ 8,500.00
Raised in 1955 Tax Levy	$ 8,500.00

Taking of Land — Spruce Street

Transferred from Reserve	$ 500.00
Payments	$ 500.00

Purchase of Turner's Pond Area

Transferred from sale of land:		
Part of E. Milton Playground	$ 20,000.00	
Blue Hill Avenue to Dollar Lane	7,000.00	
Blue Hill Avenue at Atherton Street	3,000.00	
		$ 30,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 30,000.00

Hurricane "Carol" Emergency Account
(Aug. 31, 1954)

Reimbursement received from State (based on expenditures from department appropriation accounts as well as from Emergency Hurricane Account)		$ 28,027.32	
Raised by Assessors in 1955 Tax Levy		15,702.30	
			$ 43,729.62
Expenditures from Available Funds in 1954		$ 10,533.21	
Payments:			
Fire	$ 75.00		
Cemetery	562.00		
Insurance	1,525.89		
Library	481.00		
Total 1955 Payments		2,643.89	
		$13,177.10	
Balance to Revenue		30,552.52	
			$ 43,729.62

Hurricane "Edna" Emergency Account
(Sept. 11, 1954)

Raised by Assessors in 1955 Tax Levy			$ 16,843.87
Expenditures from Available Funds in 1954		$ 12,908.90	
Payments:			
Insurance	$ 267.20		
Other	10.35		
Total 1955 Payments		277.55	
		$13,186.45	
Balance to Revenue		3,657.42	
			$ 16,843.87

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 40,014.40	
Appropriation (Additional Compensation)	2,522.71	
Income from Trust Funds	342.17	
		$ 42,879.28
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,904.91	
Labor	29,968.52	
Clerk	1,857.98	
Printing and office supplies	105.19	
Postage	15.00	
Telephone	122.57	
Advertising	5.00	
Association expense	8.50	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Grass seed	428.00	
Plants	25.00	
Weed killer	30.58	
Fertilizer	322.50	
Tree spraying	298.00	
Hardware, tools and supplies	153.11	
Tools sharpened	21.50	
Gasoline and oil	462.09	
Motor repairs and parts	50.61	
Fuel	392.65	
Light	118.12	
Water	49.16	
Building repairs and supplies	251.27	
Equipment and repairs	1,266.12	
Cement and concrete	317.25	
Crypts	2,404.57	
Lettering and cutting steps	236.00	
All other	23.45	
Total Payments	$ 42,867.40	
Transferred to reinvestment Trust Funds account	6.56	
Balance to Revenue	5.32	
		$ 42,879.28

Cemetery — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments	$ 1,983.66	
Balance to Revenue	16.34	
		$ 2,000.00

Cemetery — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments	$ 31.50	
Balance to Revenue	118.50	
		$ 150.00

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payment: Casket carriage	$ 195.00	
Balance to Revenue	5.00	
		$ 200.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 3,691.22	
Receipts	10,308.48	
		$ 13,999.70
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,005.36	
Labor	7,168.17	
Clerk	486.50	
Office supplies	1.50	
Telephone	21.82	
Postage	16.00	
Association dues and expenses	43.00	
Gasoline and oil	91.00	
Motor repairs and parts	260.59	
Fuel	168.80	
Water and services	30.80	
Equipment and repairs	201.01	
Lumber	44.14	
Fertilizer	322.50	
Cement and concrete	49.00	
Lettering and cutting steps	519.40	
Grass seed	82.00	
Crypts	589.37	
Gas range	221.67	
Advertising	4.60	
All other	8.66	
Total payments	$ 11,335.89	
Balance, December 31, 1955	2,663.81	
		$ 13,999.70

Cemetery — Tree Work

Appropriation		$ 3,500.00
Payments	$ 2,249.00	
Encumbered	1,251.00	
		$ 3,500.00

Cemetery — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Cemetery employees (base pay)	$ 42,364.40	
(Additional Compensation)	2,522.71	
		$ 44,887.11
Payments:		
Cemetery — General	$ 35,731.41	
Cemetery — Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care	8,660.03	
Total Payments	$ 44,391.44	
Unexpended	495.67	
		$ 44,887.11

Cemetery — Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	$ 15,525.00
Added to Trust Fund	$ 15,525.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 27,350.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 2,381.76	
School Loans	18,265.00	
Sewer Loans	3,670.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit	894.82	
Fire Station Loan	900.00	
Total Payments	$ 26,111.58	
Balance to Revenue	1,238.42	
		$ 27,350.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 207,500.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 140,000.00	
Sewer Loans	58,500.00	
Fire Station Loan	9,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 207,500.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$ 750.000.00
Notes Paid	$ 750,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 60.80	
Licenses issued	3,861.60	
		$ 3,922.40
Payments: To County	$ 3,843.60	
Balance, December 31, 1955	78.80	
		$ 3,922.40

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	$ 225,782.85
Paid to Federal Government	$ 225,782.85

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1955	$	492.41		
Outstanding checks		43.70		
			$	536.11
Balance, December 31, 1955			$	536.11

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1955			$	1,595.55
Payments: Preparation and Authentication of Bonds	$	29.25		
Balance, December 31, 1955		1,566.30		
			$	1,595.55

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

(Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 297.04	
Interest received	328.00	
		$ 625.04
Payments: Books	$ 557.78	
Transferred to Reinvestment Trust Funds Account	43.53	
Balance, December 31, 1955	23.73	
		$ 625.04

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

(Income Account)

Income received		$ 45.00
Payments:		
Citizenship prizes	$ 40.00	
To Trust Fund	5.00	
Total Payments		$ 45.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	$ 125.00	
Withdrawal from Trust Fund	19.21	
		$ 144.21
Payments: For charity	$ 142.34	
Transferred to Reinvestment Trust Funds Account	1.87	
		$ 144.21

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

(Income Account)

Received from rent of town farm	$ 500.00	
Withdrawal from Trust Fund	211.70	
		$ 711.70
Payments:		
For charity	$ 586.70	
To Trust Fund	125.00	
Total Payments		$ 711.70

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

E. T. L. Reed Fund

(Income Account)

Income received		$ 225.00
Payment: To Trust Fund	$ 214.11	
Transferred to Reinvestment Trust Funds Account	10.89	
		$ 225.00

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Matured "G" Bonds	$ 55,000.00
Payments: Purchase U. S. Treasury Bonds	$ 55,000.00

Interest and Premium on Reinvestment of Trust Funds

Interest received on new purchase	$ 600.00	
Withdrawals from Trust Funds for Premium Cost on new purchases	10.89	
Transferred from Income Accounts	62.85	
	$ 673.74	
Awaiting interest due on new purchase	89.51	
		$ 763.25
Payment: Accrued Interest and Premium	$ 731.75	
Transferred to Income Account	31.50	
		$ 763.25

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 69.98
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic beverage license	$ 10.00	
Interest added to taxes	4.68	
Municipal liens	4.00	
Forestry added to taxes	15.00	
Sewer added to taxes	23.57	
Committed interest	12.73	
Total Payments		$ 69.98

Tax Refunds

1954 Real Estate Taxes	$ 390.53	
1955 Real Estate Taxes	7,289.70	
1954 Poll Taxes	2.00	
1955 Poll Taxes	28.00	
1954 Motor Excise	1,592.17	
1955 Motor Excise	6,365.56	
Total Payments		$ 15,667.96
Taxes abated after payment was made		$ 15,667.96

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc. — Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1955		$ 11.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 11.00

Agency

Appropriation State Taxes	$ 187,857.64	
Appropriation County Taxes	132,645.13	
Underestimated in 1955, to be raised in 1956	10,738.61	
Overestimated in 1954	34,196.67	
		$ 365,438.05
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 38,280.59	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,735.65	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	46,170.48	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	571.83	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	67.21	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	50,520.60	
Boston Arena Authority	786.04	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payment	6,217.95	
County Tax	87,317.65	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	48,258.31	
Total Payments	$ 280,926.31	
Water Assessment paid by Water Department	44,315.36	
Underestimated in 1954, raised in 1955	.01	
Overestimated in 1955, applicable to 1956	5,999.70	
Transferred to Revenue	34,196.67	
		$ 365,438.05

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 582,026.06	
Receipts	4,938,661.44	
Transfer from Water Cash	12.88	
		$5,520,700.38
Payments	$4,852,802.78	
Balance, December 31, 1955	667,897.60	
		$5,520,700.38

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1955		$ 133,891.68
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$ 152,056.28	
Services	10,670.34	
Hydrant Rental	28,875.00	
Guarantee Deposits	4,970.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,236.15	
Liens added 1954 Tax Bills	65.00	
Liens added 1955 Tax Bills	1,002.68	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	3,344.00	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	548.49	
Mains in Private Ways	14,346.85	
Insurance Payments under Workingmen's Compensation	222.54	
Uncashed checks (to Tailings Account)	6.04	
Refunds (Maintenance Account)	23.52	217,366.89
		$ 351,258.57
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 154,310.12	
Overtime	6,657.72	
New Equipment	2,992.84	
Superintendent's Car	1,990.00	
Travel out of Commonwealth	250.00	
Mains Extension	27,864.86	
Mains in Private Ways	11,082.40	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways	3,158.24	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,236.15	
Refund — Guarantee Deposits	106.43	
Total Payments	$ 209,648.76	
Transferred to General Cash Account (adjustment)	12.88	
Balance, December 31, 1955	141,596.93	
		$ 351,258.57

Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ .45	
Uncashed checks	6.04	
		$ 6.49
Balance, December 31, 1955		$ 6.49

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$ 106,415.97	
Appropriation — Additional Compensation	4,797.98	
Transferred from Water Surplus Account	102,980.66	
Refunds	23.52	
		$ 214,218.13

Payments:		
Cost of Water	$ 44,315.36	
Bond Retirement	11,000.00	
Interest on Bonds	631.51	
Materials and Supplies	32,003.50	
Salaries and Wages (inc. Temporary Help)	66,359.75	
Total Payments	$ 154,310.12	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	59,908.01	
		$ 214,218.13

Water — Salaries and Wages
(Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 71,207.80
Payments	$ 66,146.92	
Unexpended	5,060.88	
		$ 71,207.80

Water — Temporary Help
(Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 6,601.32
Payments	$ 4,750.89	
Unexpended	1,850.43	
		$ 6,601.32

Water — Additional Compensation
(Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 4,797.98
Payments	$ 4,025.03	
Unexpended	772.95	
		$ 4,797.98

Water — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 3,500.00	
Transferred from Reserve	3,250.00	
		$ 6,750.00
Payments	$ 6,657.72	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	92.28	
		$ 6,750.00

Water — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments		$ 250.00

Water — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 3,007.50
Payments:		
Pipe locator	$ 188.20	
Leak survey instrument	429.64	
Dodge 1½ ton chassis	2,375.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,992.84	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	14.66	
		$ 3,007.50

Water — Superintendent's Car

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Chrysler Sedan	$ 1,975.00	
Lettering	15.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,990.00	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	10.00	
		$ 2,000.00

Water Mains Extensions

Appropriation		$ 35,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 6,415.91	
Materials and Supplies	16,137.77	
Trench Work	5,311.18	
Total Payments	$ 27,864.86	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	7,135.14	
		$ 35,000.00

Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Deposits		$ 14,346.85
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,147.18	
Materials	8,702.11	
Use of equipment	82.50	
Overtime	23.71	
Other	233.11	
Total Payments	$ 11,188.61	
Returned to Depositors	3,158.24	
		$ 14,346.85

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 40,694.82	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	9,305.18	
		$ 50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 11,188.61	
Balance, December 31, 1955	38,811.39	
		$ 50,000.00

Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 1,000.00
Balance. December 31, 1955	$ 1,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$ 201,698.11	
Balance from Maintenance	59,908.01	
Balance from Overtime	92.28	
Balance from New Equipment	14.66	
Balance from New Superintendent's Car	10.00	
Balance from Mains Extension	7,135.14	
		$ 268,858.20
Appropriations	$ 154,971.45	
Transfer to Reserve for Petty Cash Advance	25.00	
Transfer to Reserve Fund	3,250.00	
Transfer to Water Surplus	110,611.75	
		$ 268,858.20

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1955	$ 102,980.66	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	110,611.75	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	21.57	
		$ 213,613.98
Transferred to Water Maintenance	$ 102,980.66	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	455.00	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	12.88	
	$ 103,448.54	
Balance, December 31, 1955	110,165.44	
		$ 213,613.98

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

DR.

Balances:		
Departmental	$ 462,860.43	
Encumbered	21,791.38	
Water — Mains in Private Ways Account	40,694.82	
Water Service Deposits	369.00	
Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building	1,000.00	
Water Tailings Account	.45	
Water Surplus Account	102,980.66	
Dog Licenses	60.80	
Premium on Bonds	1,595.55	
Deposits for Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions	11.00	
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed	4.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets	500.00	
Overlay of 1953	602.00	
Overlay Reserve	10,854.51	
General Tailings Account	492.41	
Sale of Land	32,227.00	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,392.00	
Metropolitan Park Tax	567.02	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	4,281.55	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	84.96	
Gypsy and Browntail Moth Tax	8,359.82	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	8.34	
County Tax	12,281.92	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	8,613.06	
		$ 711,632.68
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$3,127,022.29	
Water Department	154,971.45	
State Assessments	187,857.64	
County Tax	79,672.00	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	52,973.13	
Overlay of 1954 and 1955	47,670.77	
		3,650,167.28
Transfers:		
Departmental Accounts from Reserve Fund	$ 29,685.65	
Water Mains in Private Ways from Excess and Deficiency	9,305.18	
Chapter 90 from Excess and Deficiency	27,000.00	
Overlay Reserve from Reserve and 1953 Overlay	4,320.35	
Water Surplus from Water Receipts Reserve and Excess and Deficiency	110,633.32	
Old Age Assistance from Recoveries	3,393.63	
Water Maintenance from Surplus	102,980.66	
Reserve from Overlay Reserve and Water Receipts Reserve	14,104.51	
Purchase Turner's Pond Area from Sale of Land Accounts	30,000.00	
Reinvestment Trust Funds from Income Accounts	62.85	
Overlay of 1953 from Taxes (Reassessment)	154.00	
Income Account from Reinvestment Trust Funds Account	31.50	
		331,671.65
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
Co-operative Tree Planting Program	$ 100.00	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	865.20	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance	93,922.16	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	7,732.99	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	200.00	
School Lunch Fund	85,205.11	
School Athletic Fund	7,141.12	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	15,525.00	
Income from Trust Funds	13,218.77	
Withdrawals from Trust Funds	55,703.80	
Departmental Refunds	16,405.71	
Teachers' Retirement System	55.58	
Hurricane Reimbursement from State	28,027.32	
Tailings Account	43.70	
Withholding Taxes	225,782.85	
Dog Licenses	3,861.60	
Governor Stoughton Fund	500.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	3,000.00	
Sale of Land — Old Glover School Site	5,310.00	
Sale of Land — Blue Hill Avenue (opposite Concord Avenue)	10,000.00	
Proceeds from Cemetery Burial Rights	3,223.00	
Chapter 90 — State and County	8,944.04	
		584,767.95

Water Department:		
Tailings Account	$ 6.04	
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways	14,346.85	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits Fund	1,236.15	
Guarantee Deposits	4,970.00	
Refunds	23.52	
Water Receipts Reserve	222.54	
		20,805.10
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Sewer Construction	$ 70,000.00	
Loan in Anticipation of Revenue	750,000.00	
		820,000.00
State Assessments Underestimated in 1955 to be raised in 1956:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 2,186.32	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	120.60	
Boston Arena Authority	786.04	
		3,092.96
County Tax Underestimated in 1955 to be raised in 1956		7,645.65
State and County Aid to Highways (Awaiting Reimbursement)		18,055.96
Accrued Interest on Reinvestment Trust Funds		89.51
Overlay of 1954 to be raised in 1956		376.00
		$6,148,304.74

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$3,487,765.61	
Water Department	209,648.76	
State Assessments	145,350.35	
County Tax	87,317.65	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	48,258.31	
Dog Licenses to County	3,843.60	
Withholding Taxes	225,782.85	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	2,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	750,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	29.25	
School Lunch Program	80,053.20	
School Athletic Fund	6,664.02	
		$5,046,713.60
Refunds:		
Real Estate Taxes	$ 7,680.23	
Poll Taxes	30.00	
Motor Excise	7,957.73	
Estimated Receipts	69.98	
		15,737.94
Transfers:		
Reserve Fund to Departmental Accounts and Overlay Reserve	$ 33,250.00	
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance	8,133.44	
Income Accounts to Reinvestment Trust Funds	62.85	
Assigned Tax Title Redeemed to Excess and Deficiency	4.00	
Deposits for Deeds, etc., Tax Possessions to Excess and Def.	11.00	
Metropolitan Park Tax to Revenue	567.02	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax to Revenue	4,281.55	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax to Revenue	84.96	
Gypsy and Browntail Moth Tax to Revenue	8,359.82	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit to Revenue	8.34	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund to Revenue	44,315.36	
County Tax to Revenue	12,281.92	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment to Revenue	8,613.06	
Overlay of 1953 to Overlay Reserve	756.00	
Overlay of 1954 to Poll and Real Estate Taxes	378.00	
Overlay of 1955 to Taxes (abated)	38,388.30	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	10,854.51	
Sale of Land to Purchase Turner's Pond Area	30,000.00	
State and County Aid to Highway Revenue to Excess and Def.	8,944.04	
Guarantee Deposits (Water)	4,807.57	
Water — Interdepartmental	114,859.69	
Departmental Balances to Revenue	90,192.72	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	67,266.30	
Reinvestment Trust Funds to Income Account	31.50	
		486,451.95
Departmental Balances Carried Forward	$ 334,012.82	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	2,257.20	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	1,280.02	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	4.86	

EXPENDITURES

County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,714.82	
General Tailings Account	536.11	
Dog Licenses	78.80	
Premium on Bonds	1,566.30	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	1,500.00	
Overlay of 1955	8,790.23	
Overlay Reserve	4,320.35	
Sale of Land — Part East Milton Playground	1,027.00	
Sale of Land — Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Sale of Land — Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Sale of Land — Old Glover School Site	5,310.00	
Sale of Land — Blue Hill Avenue (opposite Concord Avenue)	10,000.00	
Proceeds from Cemetery Burial Rights	3,223.00	
Water Balances Carried Forward	150,408.32	
		530,229.83
Encumbered:		
Assessors	$ 8.00	
Wire	179.10	
Schools — General	4,947.00	
Insurance	1,100.00	
Cemetery — Tree Work	1,251.00	
		7,485.10
State Assessments Underestimated in 1954:		
Boston Metropolitan District Expense		.01
Spent from Available Funds in 1954 (Raised in 1955):		
Overlay of 1954	$ 490.24	
Execution Order — Purchase of Land for Town Dump	7,000.00	
Land Taking Damages — Pine Tree Brook	8,500.00	
Hurricane "Carol" Emergency Account	10,533.21	
Hurricane "Edna" Emergency Account	12,908.90	
Special Account — Police Private Work	4,198.00	
		43,630.35
State and County Aid to Highway Revenue		18,055.96
		$6,148,304.74

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

CASH:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$ 667,897.60	
Water	141,596.93	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
School Lunch, Petty Cash	199.00	$ 809,718.53
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits		4,694.66
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:		
1954 Real Estate Taxes	$ 961.42	
1955 Real Estate Taxes	30,727.33	31,688.75
1954 Personal Taxes	$ 284.35	
1955 Personal Taxes	1,245.02	1,529.37
1955 Poll Taxes		2.00
1954 Motor Excise	$ 1,463.30	
1955 Motor Excise	33,566.04	35,029.34
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		
Sidewalk added 1955 Taxes	$ 16.82	
Unapportioned Sewer 1955	10,970.41	
Sewer added 1954 Taxes	64.64	
Sewer added 1955 Taxes	328.42	
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments 1955	20,175.67	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1954 Taxes	341.15	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1955 Taxes	746.75	
1954 Committed Interest	110.28	
1955 Committed Interest	361.14	
Forestry Accounts Receivable added 1955 Taxes	3.00	33,118.28
DEPARTMENTAL:		
Aid Dependent Children	$ 2,221.59	
Cemetery	11,168.52	
Forestry	424.00	
Health	80.50	
Highway — Private Work	4,805.17	
Old Age Assistance	33.20	
Police	21,770.00	
Public Welfare	351.10	
School	803.90	
Sewer	1,379.60	43,037.58
WATER:		
Rates	$ 13,943.62	
Service	7,464.25	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	4,552.78	
Liens added 1954 Taxes	104.50	
Liens added 1955 Taxes	208.20	26,273.35
TAX TITLES		3,512.02
TAX POSSESSIONS		1,945.14
OVERLAY OF 1954		376.00
STATE TAXES UNDERESTIMATED in 1955 to be raised in 1956:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 2,186.32	
Metropolitan Transit Deficiency	120.60	
Boston Arena Authority	786.04	3,092.96
COUNTY TAX UNDERESTIMATED in 1955		7,645.65
1956 REVENUE		50,000.00
STATE AND COUNTY AID to Highways		18,055.96
REINVESTMENT OF TRUST FUNDS (Accumulated interest paid — to be received in February 1956)		89.51
		$1,069,809.10

DECEMBER 31, 1955

LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund		$ 4,694.66
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		199.00
Tailings Account		536.11
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		1,500.00
Overlay of 1955		8,790.23
Overlay Reserve		4,320.35
State Assessments Overestimated in 1955:		
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	$ 1,280.02	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	4.86	
		1,284.88
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment Overestimated in 1955		4,714.82
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 35,029.34	
Special Assessments Tax Revenue	33,118.28	
Departmental Revenue	43,037.58	
Water Revenue	26,273.35	
Tax Title Revenue	3,512.02	
Tax Possessions Revenue	1,945.14	
		142,915.71
Excess and Deficiency		366,203.84
Premium on Bonds		1,566.30
Sale of Land:		
Part of East Milton Playground	$ 1,027.00	
Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Old Glover School Land	5,310.00	
Blue Hill Avenue (opposite Concord Avenue)	10,000.00	
		17,537.00
Proceeds from Sale Cemetery Burial Rights		3,223.00
Dog Licenses		78.80
Water Service Deposits		425.00
State and County Aid to Highway Revenue		18,055.96
Balances Encumbered:		
Assessors	$ 8.00	
Wire	179.10	
Schools	4,947.00	
Insurance	1,100.00	
Cemetery — Tree Work	1,251.00	
		7,485.10
Departmental Balances:		
Civil Defense	$ 594.48	
Wire — Southeast Expressway	1,781.18	
Sewer Construction	82,198.72	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages — Ashes and Garbage Contract	2,257.20	
Improvement Pine Tree Brook	84,841.00	
Committee — Pine Tree Brook	1,000.00	
Bartons Lane	5,386.34	
Elmwood Avenue	585.40	
Franklin Street	8,931.45	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	14,936.76	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	7,956.73	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	4,204.18	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration	1,153.50	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance	1,244.27	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	968.66	
Recoveries, Old Age Assistance	4,955.79	
High School — Repairs and Alterations	5,300.00	
High School Addition Construction	38,906.56	
Committee — Central High School	500.00	
School Lunch Program	12,632.98	
School Athletic Fund	2,896.67	
Library Committee	1,900.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	4,258.78	
Committee — Physical Education Facilities at High School	10.00	
Committee to Study Powers Available to Town under Chapter 41 G.L. Sec. 108A and 108C	100.00	
Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools	100.00	
Committee — Preserving and Maintaining Vose School	3,096.95	
Repairs — Vose School	6,500.00	
Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Town Dump	3,000.00	
Purchase of Turner's Pond Area	30,000.00	
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	2,663.81	
Oakland Hall Fund (Income Account)	23.73	
		336,270.02
Water:		
Surplus Account	$ 110,165.44	
Tailings Account	6.49	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways	38,811.39	
Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building	1,000.00	
		149,983.32
		$1,069,809.10

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 81,558.52
	$ 81,558.52
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 490,690.14
	$ 490,690.14
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,441,000.00
	$1,441,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1955

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	$ 2,801.17	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	2,524.77	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	2,109.89	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1959	1,907.07	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	1,907.01	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	1,906.98	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	1,656.98	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1963	545.90	
		$ 15,359.77
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	$ 11,047.12	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	9,854.76	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	8,902.61	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	7,541.48	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	5,584.01	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	5,062.19	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	5,041.76	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	4,498.35	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1964	916.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1965	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1966	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1967	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973	686.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974	686.00	
		65,309.13
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	$ 201.65	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	196.24	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	152.86	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	117.75	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	88.14	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	31.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1964	6.60	
		889.62
		$ 81,558.52

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	$ 5,572.24	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,926.38	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	12,340.62	
Public Library Fund	25,636.64	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	385,788.06	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,697.27	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	25,210.08	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,057.79	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,597.32	
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	5,477.60	
Milton Educational Society Gift to Town for Library Use	420.36	
		$ 490,690.14

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1950	$ 20,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1951	30,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1952	22,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1953	45,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1954	65,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1955	70,000.00	
		$ 252,000.00
New Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "A"	$ 240,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "B'	300,000.00	
Glover School Loan of 1953	310,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	275,000.00	
		1,125,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		51,000.00
Water Loan of 1927	$ 2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	1,000.00	
		13,000.00
		$1,441,000.00

TAX COLLECTOR

January 1, 1955 to March 10, 1955

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1955	Committed	Refunds Adjustments and	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Adjustments and Abatements	Outstanding March 10, 1955
1954						
Real	32,156.68	....	33.38	12,791.69	....	19,398.37
Personal	787.25	....	....	220.90	....	566.35
Motor Vehicle Excise	41,198.15	6,478.33	1,600.62	38,763.98	3,554.45	6,958.67
Forestry	10.00	....	....	....	....	10.00
Water Liens	156.62	....	12.88	....	....	169.50
Sewer Assessment	449.19	....	....	263.50	....	185.69
Street Assessment	563.58	....	43.37	135.74	21.04	450.17
Committed Interest	359.90	....	....	95.55	68.59	195.76
Unap. Street Assessment	13,138.88	5,371.59	....	1,938.63	....	16,571.84
TOTALS	88,820.25	11,849.92	1,690.25	54,209.99	3,644.08	44,506.35

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Tax Collector.

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1955 to March 10, 1955

Cemetery	10,638.22	159.80	....	208.80	....	10,589.22
Forestry	191.00	732.00	28.00	680.00	....	271.00
Police	4,320.00	2,892.00	....	278.00	28.00	6,906.00
Public Welfare	325.25	....	....	....	....	325.25
Aid to Depend. Children	2,403.39	1,047.79	....	....	....	3,451.18
Highway	1,184.06	....	....	290.82	....	893.24
School	2,394.04	....	....	2,014.91	33.48	345.65
Health	188.00	1,082.77	....	141.50	....	1,129.27
Sewer — Private	2,193.20	....	....	1,763.60	....	429.60
TOTALS	23,837.16	5,914.36	28.00	5,377.63	61.48	24,340.41

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Tax Collector.

WATER

January 1, 1955 to March 10, 1955

Rates	12,817.09	34,259.81	....	22,740.68	....	24,336.22
Service	5,075.01	....	....	3,357.04	....	1,717.97
Charges	2,926.22	430.54	....	1,063.80	....	2,292.96
TOTALS	20,818.32	34,690.35	....	27,161.52	....	28,347.15

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Tax Collector.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
March 10, 1955 to December 31, 1955

	Balance Uncollected as of 1/1/55	Recommitted	Paid not Committed	Adjust-menet and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Unap-portioned	Tax Titles	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance as of Dec. 31, 1955
1954											
Real & Personal	....	19,964.72	....	403.53	18,746.48	....	376.00	....	....	....	1,245.77
Motor Vehicle Excise	....	6,958.67	....	31.04	4,918.93	....	607.48	....	....	....	1,463.30
Forestry	....	10.00	....	....	10.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessment ...	....	185.69	....	23.57	144.62	....	....	....	....	....	64.64
Street Better. Assess.	....	450.17	....	....	109.02	....	....	....	....	....	341.15
Committed Interest ..	....	195.76	....	12.73	98.21	....	....	....	....	....	110.28
Unap. St. Better. ...	....	13,138.88	....	....	13,138.88	13,138.88	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	....	40,903.89	....	470.87	24,027.26	13,138.88	983.48	....	....	....	3,225.14
1955											
Real Estate	....	2,064,214.81	....	7,239.70	2,004,491.18	....	35,759.90	....	476.10	....	30,727.33
Personal	....	156,586.30	....	....	155,184.88	....	156.40	....	....	....	1,245.02
Polls	....	14,906.00	....	24.00	12,456.00	....	2,472.00	....	....	....	2.00
Motor Vehicle Excise	....	351,853.43	....	6,365.56	300,428.70	....	24,224.25	....	....	....	33,566.04
Forestry	....	226.00	....	15.00	238.00	....	....	....	....	....	3.00
Sewer Assessment ...	....	3,257.91	....	....	2,929.49	....	....	....	....	....	328.42
St. Better. Assess. ...	....	11,849.62	....	....	11,063.14	....	....	....	39.73	....	746.75
Sidewalk Assessments	....	238.32	....	....	221.50	....	....	....	....	....	16.82
Committed Interest ..	....	4,090.55	....	....	3,707.96	....	....	....	21.45	....	361.14
Unapp. Street Better.	....	28,665.15	....	....	5,249.95	3,239.53	....	....	....	....	20,175.67
Unapp. Sewer	....	10,970.41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,970.41
Unapp. Sidewalk	....	782.82	....	....	501.97	280.85	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	....	2,647,641.32	....	13,644.26	2,496,472.77	3,520.38	62,612.55	....	537.28	....	98,142.60

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Town Collector

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
1955

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1955	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid to Treasurer	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance as of Dec. 31, 1955
Aid to Dep. Children	....	9,126.98	....	6,905.39	....	....	....	2,221.59
Cemetery	....	15,773.14	....	4,352.12	252.50	....	....	11,168.52
Disability Assistance	....	8,005.13	....	8,005.13	....	....	....	....
Forestry — Private	....	3,173.00	....	2,482.00	26.00	15.00	226.00	424.00
Health	....	1,976.27	....	1,895.77	....	....	....	80.50
Highway — Private	....	5,884.93	....	1,079.76	....	....	....	4,805.17
Old Age Assistance	....	89,974.20	....	86,825.30	1.00	3,114.70	....	33.20
Police	....	42,912.00	....	21,112.00	30.00	....	....	21,770.00
Public Walfare	....	2,870.07	....	2,518.97	....	....	....	351.10
School	....	3,792.90	....	2,795.91	193.09	....	....	803.90
Sewer	....	2,580.11	....	1,200.51	....	....	....	1,379.60
Thacher Building	....	64.20	....	64.20	....	....	....	....
Veterans' Benefits	....	11,899.67	....	11,899.67	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	....	198,032.60	....	151,136.73	502.59	3,129.70	226.00	43,037.58

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Town Collector

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
1955

	Balance Uncollected Mar. 10, 1955	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid to Treasurer	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1955
Rates	24,336.22	120,296.22	....	129,315.58	162.34	.02	1,210.88	13,943.62
Service	1,717.97	13,059.58	....	7,313.30	....	....	....	7,464.25
Miscellaneous	2,292.96	33,438.69	....	31,155.20	23.67	....	....	4,552.78
Rev. Consumer's Guarantee	....	548.49	....	548.49	....	....	....	....
Water Liens:								
Added to 1954 Taxes	169.50	....	....	65.00	....	....	....	104.50
Added to 1955 Taxes	....	1,210.88	....	1,002.68	....	....	....	208.20
TOTAL	28,516.65	168,553.86	....	169,400.25	186.01	.02	1,210.88	26,273.35

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Town Collector

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1955			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 980,768.06
	Receipts for the year		4,539,932.32
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$4,852,802.78	
Dec. 31	*Cash on hand	667,897.60	
		$5,520,700.38	$5,520,700.38

*$400,000 in Treasury 91 day bills.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — WATER DEPARTMENT

1955			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$133,891.68
	Receipts for the year		217,354.01
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$209,648.76	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	141,596.93	
		$351,245.69	$351,245.69

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		30.15
	"G" Bond matured		1,000.00
Paid:	Premium on Bond bought	$ .94	
	*Accrued interest	9.95	
	Bond bought	1,000.00	
	For Cemetery uses	19.26	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$2,200.78	$2,200.78

*These items are recoverable in full on Feb. 15, 1956.

E. G. Tucker Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
	U. S. Bond, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		30.09
	"G" Bond matured		1,000.00

	Paid: for Bond bought	$1,000.00	
	for premium on bond	.94	
	*for accrued interest	9.95	
	for Cemetery uses	19.20	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1955	1,000.00	
		$2,198.57	$2,198.57

Herrick Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" and "K"		$ 8,000.00
	Interest		213.00
	"G" bonds matured		3,000.00
	Paid: for Bonds bought	$ 3,000.00	
	for premium on bonds	2.81	
	*for accrued interest	29.83	
	for Cemetery uses	180.36	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995	3,000.00	
		$11,213.00	$11,213.00

Jason Reed Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		2,000.00
	Interest		68.93
	"G" Bond matured		2,000.00
	Paid: for Bonds bought	$2,000.00	
	for premium on bonds	1.87	
	*for accrued interest	19.89	
	for Cemetery uses	47.17	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995	2,000.00	
		$4,695.60	$4,695.60

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,647.48
	Interest		49.79
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,697.27	
		$1,697.27	$1,697.27

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,550.47
	Interest		46.85
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,597.32	
		$1,597.32	$1,597.32

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 14,602.06
	Milton Savings Bank		661.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		305,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		29,273.75
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78		20,000.00
	Deposits to Fund		15,525.00
	Interest		10,308.48
Paid:	for Cemetery uses	$ 10,308.48	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	14,602.06	
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00	
	Ware Savings Bank	15,900.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	215,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78	20,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	39,625.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	50,000.00	
		$395,370.29	$395,370.29

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 3,035.63
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		8,000.00
	Interest		315.88
	"G" Bond matured		1,000.00
Paid:	for Bond bought	$1,000.00	
	for premium on bond	.94	
	*for accrued interest	9.95	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	3,340.62	
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	8,000.00	
		$13,351.51	$13,351.51

Tuell-Hallowell Citizenship Prize Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal		$ 65.46
	Account of interest		62.98
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,800.00
	Interest		48.83
	"G" bond matured		1,000.00
Paid:	for Bond bought	$1,000.00	
	for premium on bond	.94	
	*for accrued interest	9.95	
	for prizes, u/w	40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal	65.46	
	Account of interest	60.92	
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	800.00	
		$2,977.27	$2,977.27

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 574.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		5,000.00
	Interest		142.34
	"G" bonds matured		2,000.00
Paid:	for distribution u/w	$ 142.34	
	for bonds bought	2,000.00	
	for premium on bonds	1.87	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	572.24	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	3,000.00	
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995	2,000.00	
		$7,716.45	$7,716.45

Oakland Hall Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$ 3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		56.11
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" and "K"		9,000.00
	Balance in general cash		297.04
	Interest		329.68
	"G" bonds matured		4,000.00
Paid:	for bonds bought	$ 4,000.00	
	for premium on bonds	3.75	
	*for accrued interest	39.78	
	for Library purposes, u/w	557.78	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	57.79	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995	4,000.00	
	Balance in general cash	23.73	
		$16,682.83	$16,682.83

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$4,542.24
	Received from Trustee		1,272.62
Paid:	for Library uses	$1,556.08	
Dec. 31	Balance in general funds	4,258.78	
		$5,814.86	$5,814.86

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate Number 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1955, income added to principal was $1000.29 and capital gains $391.77. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund, the December balance of which is 870.15 shares, net liquidating value of units being $38.25 each, with a total value of $33,283.50.

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1955			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$5,399.87
	Receipts and interest earned		664.43
Paid:	Selectmen's Warrants	$ 586.70	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	5,477.60	
		$6,064.30	$6,064.30

Milton Education Society Gift

1955			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$863.69
	Interest earned and refund ($4.00)		22.67
Paid:	for purposes of gift	$466.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	420.36	
		$886.36	$886.36

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $385,061.81

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Section 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $12,340.62

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of............., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $1,697.27

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $1,597.32

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $12,081.52

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1955 .... $1,926.38

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of one Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

Milton Education Society Gift

The Milton Education Society Gift was received September 24th, 1952, "for the use of the public library of that town, such sum to be available to the Trustees of the library, both principal and income, for the purpose of adding to educational material maintained by the library with particular reference to the purchase and maintenance of a collection of phonograph records, tape recordings, and the like, of the performance of musical compositions and allied subjects."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1955

Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
84 and 85	$1,000	June 1, 1956	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 83 inclusive, $83,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928
Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
69	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	$1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 68 inclusive, $68,000 paid. Nos. 69 and 70, registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
90 to 92	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	$3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 89 inclusive, $89,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1941

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 and 30	$1,000	April 1, 1956	$2,000	Outstanding

$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, $28,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15	$1,000	March 1, 1956	$1,000	Outstanding

$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, $14,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950—Series "A"

$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated Feb. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
161 to 200	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	$40,000	Outstanding
201 to 240........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	40,000	Outstanding
241 to 280	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$240,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 160 inclusive, $160,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950—Series "B"

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated Sept. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
201 to 250	$1,000	Sept. 1, 1956	$50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300	1,000	Sept. 1, 1957	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 451	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$300,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 200 inclusive, $200,000 paid.

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
61 to 90	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	$30,000	Outstanding
91 to 120	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	30,000	Outstanding
121 to 150	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	30,000	Outstanding
151 to 170	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
171 to 190	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

$310,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 60 inclusive, $60,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 40	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	$20,000	Outstanding
41 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	20,000	Outstanding
61 to 80	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	20,000	Outstanding
81 to 100	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
101 to 120	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
121 to 140	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

$275,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, $20,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950

Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
51 to 60	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1956	$10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive, $50,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1951

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951

Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
46 to 55	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	$10,000	Outstanding
56 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
66 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 45 inclusive, $45,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1952

$55,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
34 to 44	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	$11,000	Outstanding
45 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	11,000	Outstanding

$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 33 inclusive, $33,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1953—Town Notes

$80,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1953

Rate: 1.80%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
836	$5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	$5,000	Outstanding
837	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
838	5,000	Aug. 1, 1956	5,000	Outstanding
839	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
840	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
841	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
842	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
843	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
844	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding

$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 834 and 835, $35,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company.

Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 to 20	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	$10,000	Outstanding
21 to 30	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$65,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, $10,000 paid.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated Oct. 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
28 to 36	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	$9,000	Outstanding
37 to 45	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	9,000	Outstanding
46 to 53	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	8,000	Outstanding
54 to 58	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	5,000	Outstanding
59 to 63	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$51,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. Nos. 1 to 27 inclusive, $27,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1955—Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1955.

Rate: 1.50%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
862	$15,000	July 1, 1956	$15,000	Outstanding
863	15,000	July 1, 1957	15,000	Outstanding
864	15,000	July 1, 1958	15,000	Outstanding
865, 6, 7	5,000	July 1, 1959	15,000	Outstanding
868, 9	5,000	July 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding

$70,000 outstanding December 31, 1955. None paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1927	$ 2,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	2,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	6,000
Water Loan of 1941	2,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946	1,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950 — Series "A"	240,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950 — Series "B"	300,000
Glover School Const. Loan of 1952	310,000
High School Addition, 1954	275,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950	20,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1951	30,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1952	22,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1953	45,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1954	65,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1955	70,000
Fire Station Const. Loan of 1952	51,000
	$1,441,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by Maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes outstanding December 31, 1955.

	Water	Schools	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1956	$ 9,000	$140,000	$ 71,000	$ 9,000	$ 229,000
1957	4,000	140,000	71,000	9,000	224,000
1958		140,000	50,000	8,000	198,000
1959		130,000	25,000	5,000	160,000
1960		130,000	20,000	5,000	155,000
1961		130,000	5,000	5,000	140,000
1962		40,000	5,000	5,000	50,000
1963		40,000	5,000	5,000	50,000
1964		40,000			40,000
1965		40,000			40,000
1966		35,000			35,000
1967		35,000			35,000
1968		35,000			35,000
1969		35,000			35,000
1970		15,000			15,000
Totals	$13,000	$1,125,000	$252,000	$51,000	$1,441,000

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Organization of the School Committee 400
School Calendar 400
Executive Officers 401
School Physicians and Nurse 401
School Dentist 401
Supervisor of Attendance 401

Report of School Committee 402
  Financial Statement 403
  Reimbursements to Town Treasurer 404

Report of the Superintendent of Schools 405
  Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . 411
  Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . 413
  Reports on Promotion of Health:
    Report of School Physician 415
    Report of School Dentist 416
    Report of School Nurse 417
Report of Supervisor of Attendance 418

Appendix:
  Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . 419
  Rule for Tuition Fees 419
  No-School Signal 419
  Chart — Relative Distribution of Pupils 421
  Chart — Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton . . . 422
  Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1955 . 423
  Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1955 425
  Roster of Principals and Teachers 426
  Custodians of Buildings and Grounds 433
  School Lunch Program 434
  Bus Matrons 434
  High School Graduating Class of 1955 435
  Honor Roll for Class of 1955 437
  Statistics for Class of 1955 438
  Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School . . . 439

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1955 - 1956

Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1956
Paul W. Knight 14 Belvoir Road, Milton	1956
Mrs. Harriet M. Melley 49 Plymouth Avenue, Milton	1957
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1957
Harry E. Carlson 166 Nahantan Avenue, Milton	1958
W. Gordon Swan 18 Whitelawn Avenue, Milton	1958

ORGANIZATION

Paul W. Knight	Chairman
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1955 - 1956

Schools open on Monday, September 19, 1955
Schools close on Friday, December 23, 1955
Schools open on Tuesday, January 3, 1956
Schools close on Tuesday, February 21, 1956
Schools open on Monday, February 27, 1956
Schools close on Friday, April 13, 1956
Schools open on Monday, April 23, 1956
Schools close on Friday, June 22, 1956

Schools will be closed also on October 12, November 11, 24, 25, 1955, March 30 and May 30, 1956.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, B.S., State Tchrs. Coll., Bridgewater
Ed.M., Boston University
Ed.D. Harvard University

Office: High School Building
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 37 Thompson Lane, Milton
Telephone: BLuehills 8-8279

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 93 Oak Street, Milton
Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Edith E. Mullen, 180 Thacher Street, Milton

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton
Dr. Kenneth F. Sands, 278 Adams Street, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurses

Elizabeth J. Furey, 163 Walsh Street, Medford
Isabel C. McGowan, 24 Hollis Street, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

In making its annual report on the status of the public schools of the town your School Committee wishes to express its deep appreciation to the continued and untiring efforts of our Superintendent of Schools, our principals and teachers, and all other staff members who have contributed so greatly to the improvement of the standards of our schools.

We are also deeply grateful for the co-operation of the officials in other town departments for their excellent co-operation in our behalf. Particularly do we wish to express to the members of the Milton Citizens Committee our thanks and congratulations in accepting and carrying out the work of exploring the several areas of our program in terms of the White House Conference on Education schedule of topic areas.

The accomplishments and objectives of the Committee are excellently stated in the Report of the Superintendent of Schools and we recommend them for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KNIGHT, Chairman
TERESA P. EDWARDS, Secretary
HARRY E. CARLSON
HARRIET M. MELLEY
EVERETT C. MYERS
W. GORDON SWAN

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts

APPROPRIATION for 1955	$974,852.49
Encumbered Funds:	
Salaries	24.83
Repairs and Replacements	804.00
Boiler Replacements	20,697.00

Expenditures

Administration	
Superintendent	$ 12,000.00
Use of Auto	350.00
Clerks	12,880.28
Attendance Service	200.00
Traveling Expenses:	
Within State	53.12
Out-of-State	363.04
Office Expenses	4,216.90
Instruction	
Principals and Teachers	687,862.16
Transportation Expense	603.14
Clerks	11,050.49
Textbooks	13,114.66
Supplies	15,678.25
Maintenance	
Repairs and Replacements	38,382.02
Operation of Plant	
Supt. Buildings and Grounds	5,784.58
Use of Auto	250.00
Mechanics' Wages	7,983.64
Janitors' Wages	57,484.31
Miscellaneous of Operation:	
School Truck	233.95
Janitors' Supplies	5,278.26
Fuel	20,149.64
Light and Power	16,445.61
Telephones	1,860.98
Gas	1,191.89
Water	1,081.32
Auxiliary Agencies	
Libraries	1,649.10
Promotion of Health:	
Physicians	2,745.00
Nurse	3,094.44
Use of Auto	250.00
Medical Supplies	279.20
Physical Education	2,765.41
Transportation—Matrons	2,193.81
Contracts and Tickets	23,101.57
Miscellaneous of Auxiliary Agencies:	
Tuition	976.20
Sundries	1,089.50
School Lunch Program	3,850.00
Driver Education Program	445.27

	Addition to Plant	
	New Grounds and Buildings	9,355.78
	New Equipment	6,450.87
	Encumbered Funds	
	Salaries	24.83
	Repairs and Replacements	804.00
	Boiler Replacements	20,697.00
	Total	$994,270.22
	Reverted, December 31, 1955:	
	Salaries	2,020.61
	General	.53
	Out-of-State Travel	86.96
$996,378.32		$996,378.32

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

During Fiscal Year 1955

Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 70 of the General Laws		$98,567.69
Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 71 of the General Laws (Special Classes)		4,379.07
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards		4,042.35
Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition		780.47
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:		
Driver Education Program	$100.00	
Manual Training	89.20	
Use of School Buildings	130.00	
Miscellaneous	639.73	958.93
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$108,728.51

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee
Milton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Melley, and Gentlemen:

It is with considerable pleasure that I transmit to you and the citizens of Milton the annual report of the Public Schools. This report constitutes my fifth, and the seventy-sixth in the series submitted by the superintendents.

During 1955 the schools of America were more in public focus than at any time since the beginning of our country. President Eisenhower called it the "greatest re-examination of public education in history." It was he who was responsible for organizing local and state-wide conferences in the forty-eight states and five territories. This sweeping appraisal of schools and their associated problems culminated at the White House Conference on Education, held in Washington, D. C., November 28 through December 1. In view of the significant implications for schools everywhere, and the fact that your superintendent was honored in being chosen as a delegate to the national conference, it seems appropriate to devote the major portion of this report to the several outcomes and their relationship to the Public Schools of Milton.

Public schools today carry a bigger burden and fill a more vital role than at any other time in our history. No other people have ever demanded as much from their schools. This fact, coupled with tremendous enrollment, building, and operational problems places the need for improving the school systems of America squarely on its citizens. Prior to voting unlimited endorsements for the expansion and enrichment of the program, the citizens by means of local, state, and national conferences asked six penetrating questions. Under the umbrella-like structure of these six queries can be found the problems, strengths, and weaknesses of our school systems, *in toto*.

I. OBJECTIVES: What Should Our Schools Accomplish?

On all levels — local, state, and national — everyone agreed that the schools should teach reading, writing, and arithmetic. The 3 R's have been considered as basic fundamentals since the inception of America's public school system. Citizens are justified in asking that the public school graduate should be able to read, write, and speak fluently and effectively. In terms of his arithmetical interests and abilities, he should be able to handle with facility the number situations of daily life. In Milton, in addition to standard tests devised by teachers and department heads, the students annually are subjected to batteries of national achievement tests. Because these examinations are taken by many thousands of pupils from coast to coast, national norms are estabilshed by which we can gauge the effectiveness of our program. Rather consistently in all of the fundamental subjects, Milton's median scores place well above the national average.

A further indication of strength is found in the excellent reputation which Milton's secondary schools have established with the colleges and universities of the country. This is frequently expressed by college officials and sometimes by our graduates. Typical of their attitude is the expression of appreciation written by one of our graduates who is presently a senior in one of America's highly regarded collegiate institutions: "My four years at .... have been extremely rewarding in almost every respect and I imagine that they will appear in retrospect as perhaps the most fruitful and happiest years of my life. Obviously, therefore, I will never be able to underestimate the value of the two factors that made it all possible in the first place —

namely my mother and father and the invaluable training received at Milton High. . . . You might be interested to know of the respect for Milton High School in this area, especially in the Admissions Office."

Beyond the 3 R's are basic fundamentals found in the peripheral subject areas — ancient and modern foreign languages, natural and physical sciences, social studies, art, music and numerous other cultural offerings. In these subjects the Milton product also attains his mark. Looking to the future, however, even greater emphasis must be placed on science training. The technological world in which we live makes necessary a proper understanding for a successful adjustment to this science age. On the other hand, with increasing leisure time a by-product of technological advancements, the cultural arts must receive a share of emphasis. In the field of art, we have not had an adequate program particularly on the secondary level. This situation should be corrected partially by the School Committee's plan to add an art teacher whose responsibilities will be solely in the junior and senior high schools. Lastly, but by no means least important in a balanced educational program, is the need for training in citizenship. Here again, although recognizing the numerous problems of youth, we find conclusive evidence indicating that our Milton boys and girls have an adequate understanding of the rights and responsibilities of meaningful citizenship. Their contributions both as students and mature citizens in later life, indicate the success of our present program.

II. ORGANIZATION: In What Ways Can We Organize Our School Systems More Efficiently and Economically?

This question is less applicable to a well-organized suburban school system such as Milton's, than to the outer-suburban and rural areas. Structurally, our K-6-3-3 system (elementary schools housing kindergarten and six grades; three-year junior high schools enrolling Grades VII, VIII, and IX; and a senior high school comprised of Grades X, XI, and XII) is considered one of the best. The size of our schools also falls in the optimum bracket. The two major organization problems which will be discussed in more comprehensive detail under the section on School Plant, involve the enrollment of both the Central Junior High and Senior High students under one roof, and the high pupil-teacher ratio existing in the Glover School.

The School Committee looks forward to the solution of the former problem in an article to be presented at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting asking for the preparation of plans for the construction of a West Junior High School on the Charles Sumner Pierce School site. The latter problem may have a temporary solution in redistricting but as the elementary school enrollments increase, the final answer will be found undoubtedly in a six-room addition to the present Glover School.

III. SCHOOL PLANT: What Are Our School Building Needs?

The over-riding question discussed locally, at the State Conference in Amherst, and in Washington was stated very simply: Are we keeping pace with current school building needs and reducing the backlog created by a depression and the restrictions placed on school construction during World War II?

Milton has approached its construction needs in a most orderly fashion. In succeeding annual reports, the School Committee spelled out the high priority need of replacing the Vose and Glover Schools, and the plant improvement involving the addition of a new physical education unit at the Senior High School. These steps have been accomplished with appropriations and bond issues so designed as to cause a minimum increase in the over-all tax burden. As stated in the above-mentioned report, future steps which must be faced in order to keep pace include the erection of another junior high school, an addition to the Glover School, and the replacement of the Belcher School. As indicated previously, the first-named need is designed to realize two benefits. First the construction of a new junior high school will place students of this early adolescent age in a building of their own. The educational advantages of a separate institution need little re-emphasis at this time. Both the Central Junior High School which tends to be subordinated by its housing arrangement with the Senior High School, and the latter institution as well, will operate far more efficiently and effectively as separate institutions. The sound plan of placing elementary and junior high school plants on the same site was started in 1935 with the Collicot and Cunningham Schools. The School and Building Committees, wishing to continue the idea, planned the Charles Sumner Pierce School with such a secondary addition in mind. General-use facilities were incorporated in the building, e.g., administrative offices, health suite, cafeteria, auditorium, heating and mechanical systems (with only minor adjustments necessary) with provision for both the elementary and junior high school units.

The second consideration centers on the fact that the Senior High School is not operating efficiently at the present time due to the presence of Central Junior High School students and the resulting crowding of facilities. The High School building now enrolls 1,102 pupils and of this number 440 are found in Grades VII, VIII, and IX. One year ago the same grades enrolled 378. With another large sixth grade moving forward in September 1956, the conditions will become increasingly worse. Areas which were never designed for classroom purposes are now being used the full thirty-five periods per week. As an example, with the exception of the Home Economics Laboratory and the Vocational Shops, no classroom use was envisioned for the basement areas in the building. Today the two rooms designed for the storing of girls' and boys' clothing are assigned class groups and another area built for storage purposes is used for an overflow cafeteria room. Modern standards of lighting and ventilation, to say nothing of the usual accessory facilities of a classroom, cannot be approached in such rooms. As stated, up to this point the Town has approved the building recommendations of the School Committee which have guaranteed an orderly school replacement and expansion program. It is hoped that the next step may be similarly endorsed so that the Town will continue to provide the highest standards of educational service for the boys and girls of Milton.

IV. TEACHERS: **How Can We Get Enough Good Teachers — And Keep Them?**

The following suggestions were received at the three conference levels with reference to answering this all-important question: (1) The prestige and status of teaching must be comparable to other professions within the community. (2) The salary structure must be high enough and flexible enough to compete effectively with other fields bidding for quality manpower. (3) The teacher's job must be so defined as to challenge and attract the interest of talented people.

It is a commonly accepted fact that our community over the years has been most fortunate in obtaining and holding competent staff members. There are many reasons for this among which would be found the reputation of the school system; the high-type residential community which describes Milton; salaries in the upper quarter of the schedule in this area; and many peripheral or fringe benefits associated with the system and community. However, since the White House Conference on Education, a nation-wide campaign has been gathering momentum to place the reimbursement for teaching on a more reasonable professional level. As of this date it appears that a majority of the neighboring school systems with which Milton usually compares itself are planning salary schedule revisions with the common minimum for those possessing the bachelor's degree placed at $3400. The maximum salaries are being adjusted proportionately and in several cases attain or exceed the

$6,000 figure. This situation will increase the exceedingly sharp competition Milton faces from neighboring school systems and the attractive offers of business and industry. The latter competition has been felt already with the resulting critical shortage in competent science teachers. With these several factors in mind, the School Committee is continuing its study of adequate reimbursements for the professional staff and hopes that future salary schedule revisions will prove sufficient in maintaining our ability to attract and hold good teachers.

V. FINANCE: How Can We Finance Our Schools?

It is generally agreed that citizens want not only more schools to meet the sharply increasing enrollments, but better schools. Obviously the schools must demand larger budgets to carry out their varied assignments. The Washington Conference pointed again to the fact that the financing of schools rests heavily on the local taxpayer, but probed at considerable length the question of additional assistance from outside sources. At the present time the costs of operating a public school system in this area are carried almost entirely by real property assessments. Actually, during 1955 Milton contributed 89.2% of the operational budget, with the State carrying a 10.8% share. Under capital outlay, however, the State is underwriting the Pierce, Glover, and High School building projects in the amount of 20% of the over-all costs.

By a 2-to-1 margin the conferees at the White House Conference on Education voted that additional funds should be forthcoming for the support of our school systems through the State and Federal Governments. One major condition was voiced which received the endorsement of the School Committee and administration of the Milton Public Schools. This condition has to do with the continuance of operational controls at the local level. In this manner the schools will remain close to the people, which has been an underlying principle since the early Colonial laws relating to education, dating back to 1642.

VI. PUBLIC RELATIONS: How Can We Obtain A Continuing Interest in Education?

It is a widely accepted premise that schools are as good or as poor as the people wish them to be. Again in this problem area, Milton has been fortunate in developing and continuing a high degree of interest on the part of its citizens. In conjunction with the White House effort, the School Committee nominated a group of fifteen citizens to serve as the Milton Citizens Committee on Education and representatives were chosen from both public and private schools, from all faiths, from appropriate civic groups, from the professions, business and industry. Since last Spring this Committee has been at work appraising Milton's needs and recommending steps which will guarantee a continuing interest on the part of all residents. Two open meetings have been held at which citizen interest was surveyed and staff members participated in presenting a description of our educational offerings and the long-range needs of the system. Although these meetings were not well attended from the point of view of capacity audiences, nevertheless, all interests in the community were represented and an active participation was evidenced. Plans are presently being studied for the adoption of a conference schedule which will call for meetings at reasonable intervals to discuss all phases of the curricular and extra-curricular programs of our schools. These meetings should develop a grass roots support from which should stem an over-all program guaranteeing the finest school system possible.

In conjunction with the question of obtaining citizen interest nationally, it is noteworthy that the Westinghouse Broadcasting Company chose Milton as one of the school systems to be portrayed in a documentary television film on education, prepared for a nation-wide audience.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

General

Staff — In 1955 sixteen changes took place among instructional staff members. Compared with the personnel turnover throughout the state and nation, this represents an exceedingly low percentage. As stated earlier in this report, Milton continues to be a leader with respect to the retention of competent teachers. Among those leaving the system, three accepted teaching assignments abroad, three in other school systems, two were married, two assumed home responsibilities, one entered the superintendency, and three earned merited retirement.

The retiring staff members were the Misses Doris M. Dixon and E. Meredith Reed of the Central Junior High and Senior High respectively, and Mr. George L. Campbell, Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. Miss Dixon served in two administrative capacities, first joining the system in 1923 as Principal of the Tucker School, and transferring in 1927 as Assistant Principal of the Central Junior High School, which post she held until her retirement in June. Miss Reed came to Milton as a member of the Senior High School English Department in 1933, continuing this assignment for a period of twenty-two years. Mr. Campbell accepted his first appointment in Milton in 1925 as a teacher in the Central Junior and Senior High Schools. Following duties at this building which included coaching and the supervision of Student Council and Advisory Bureau activities, he was elected as the first principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School when it opened in 1935. Words can never express adequately the grateful appreciation of student body, staff, and citizens to these devoted educators whose aggregate service spans eighty-four years. Suffice it to say that their collective influence has made Milton a better place in which to live.

Although not a member of the teaching staff, it is appropriate at this time to pay due tribute to James A. Cullen who retired at the close of the school year as Senior Building Custodian at the High School. For three decades Mr. Cullen fulfilled his duties courteously and efficiently. Service of this caliber makes us increasingly aware of the importance of the conscientious custodian to the general welfare of the school system.

It was with considerable regret that the School Committee accepted the resignation of Maurice F. Smith, first Principal of the Charles Sumner Pierce School. Mr. Smith transferred in July to the Topsfield-Wenham School District to assume superintendency duties. His initial administrative task in Milton was completed in an exemplary manner. The School Committee and townspeople wish him well in his new and challenging assignment.

The departure of Messrs. Campbell and Smith from the Public Schools left two key administrative posts vacant. After a careful screening of candidates Mr. Benjamin J. Bump was chosen to administer the Pierce School and Mr. Otis R. Jason as Principal of the Cunningham Junior High School. The former comes to us after principalship experiences in the elementary schools of Lakeville, Harwich, Walpole, and Natick, as well as service as principal of the Whitman Junior High School. This background was sought in view of the future structure at the Pierce School which will include a junior high unit. Mr. Bump holds both bachelor's and master's degrees from the State Teachers College at Bridgewater. Additional study has been undertaken at Boston University, Harvard, and the Hyannis and Fitchburg Teachers Colleges.

Mr. Jason joins the Cunningham staff after service as principal of the Peter Thacher Junior High School in Attleboro. Prior to this professional work he had teaching and administrative experience in the Public Schools of Cohasset, Westminster, and Winchester. An army major during World War II, Mr. Jason's educational training includes a bachelor's degree from Middlebury, a master's degree from Boston University, and the Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study from Harvard.

Milton Schools Cited — During 1955 the Public Schools of Milton also gained nation-wide attention by means of a citation for its excellent pictorial publication "Focus on Learning". Mention was made in several national journals and requests for this type of report have been received from all sections of the United States. It will be recalled that the publication was designed to interpret for our citizens the program of the public schools from kindergarten beginnings through high school graduation and on into adult education. Favorable comment has been received also from many Milton residents concerning the worth of pictorial reports. At the present time it is our plan to publish documents similar to "Focus on Learning" on a spaced-interval basis, probably once in every five years.

Additionally, the schools received a commendation for the developmental program in the primary grades. As most parents and citizens are aware, in Milton a pupil does not attend school on a full-day basis until the beginning of the second grade. As is the case with other school systems, our kindergartens operate on a half-session basis. During the month of September, children enrolled in the first grade also are dismissed at noon and the afternoon given over to parent-teacher conferences, professional preparation, and similar activities. Commencing on the first Monday in October, the first grades shift over to our so-called "3-2 program".

Following tests and teacher evaluations during the month of September, the first grade pupils are grouped according to ability. In October and for the rest of the school year, those pupils in need of additional reading help report back on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday (3) afternoons. The more advanced divisions or groups report back on Tuesday and Thursday (2) afternoons.

In accordance with our established policy of limited class size (primary classes usually operate at 25-30 pupils or less), the afternoon classes are reduced to from 10 to 15 youngsters and in many cases fewer. This establishes an almost tutorial relationship and our teachers have found that considerably more work can be accomplished with the small afternoon group. Later tests have indicated rather conclusively that these smaller classes reflect gains in excess of those established by the full-day first grade classes in comparable school systems. The plan was reviewed this summer at a national conference by your executive officer and several school systems in different parts of the country are adopting this schedule for the next school year.

In closing may I record officially my sincere appreciation to staff and citizenry for continuing assistance and co-operation during the calendar year 1955. A special word of thanks is due the Chairman, Secretary and members of the School Committee for untiring effort directed toward the improvement of the Public Schools of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN B. KIERNAN
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The continued erection of additional one family residences in Milton despite the restrictive effect of careful zoning regulations postulates a serious secondary school housing condition. In this building there are thirty-two home rooms and thirty-five regular academic class divisions. Any day in any week it is not unusual to have transfer pupils as new enrollees. Frequently, before these new arrivals can be scheduled in various rooms, one must ascertain whether a comparable pupil has recently withdrawn or with relative safety an extra armchair may be placed in an aisle. The enrollment problem cannot be readily resolved by the simple expedient of more divisions. There are no more suitable rooms for additional sections. Surveys of class size and classroom utilization in this building indicate an extraordinarily high ratio of space usage. In some rooms there is apparent over usage.

Thirty-three years ago the Town of Milton supplanted the traditional 8-4 system with the newfledged 6-3-3 system. Because of Milton's small population the new junior high school unit was housed with the senior high school to obtain the advantages of the so-called special facilities of the modern senior high school such as a gymnasium, shops, cafeteria, cooking room, assembly hall, et cetera.

Conditions have now changed with the construction of other schools. Facilities for a well rounded program are no longer limited to senior high schools. They now characterize all twelve grades of modern school systems. Furthermore no educator propounds the theory that junior high school pupils profit educationally from their academic association with older pupils. They are overshadowed.

Twenty years ago a portion of the junior high school was removed to a new building in East Milton. The remaining portion ought to be removed as quickly as possible to a new building in the west side of the town. Central Junior High School pupils urgently need separate quarters. At present they can overflow only into the senior high school. But this is impractical since the senior high school need for more space is itself virtually imperative, almost legally obligatory.

Meanwhile some specialized senior high school services are dwarfed because of crowded housing. The school library for example is extremely inadequate, antiquated, and partially obsolete. Space, books, and a trained librarian are needed. Minimum adequate library services require at least three times the space now designated as the library. Actually at the present time our library room does not function mainly as a library. It is used every day as a study hall. The pupils who occupy the library study stations cannot be brushed into corridors. Nor can they be distributed for preparatory study among over crowded classes. They can of course be herded into the assembly hall. It is almost futile to attempt to remedy the library condition unless more space is available. At present library accommodations are too urgently needed for other purposes to be devoted exclusively to library usage.

Other specialized services are also handicapped by cramped and crowded conditions. These include space accommodations for guidance, audio-visual work, and routine emergency work by the school nurse. However, the bulging academic classroom divisions, which exceed a normal or suitable class size and which frequently surpass the seating capacity of the classrooms, are the primary factors that warrant immediate action to alleviate classroom conditions.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Local trends, which have been obvious in recent years, continue. The holding power of the school is good. The enrollment increases gradually. More and more pupils elect the college preparatory curricula. More and more graduates pursue post secondary school education. Immediate employment opportunities grow both in number and in financial remuneration. Military obligations are siphoning away at graduation an increasing number of boys.

Progress in school administration is usually the result of long range planning. The instructional staff in this building is aware that in the planning the high school is only a part of the local system. It knows that there is an overall plan based on carefully prepared statistics with considered projection into the future.

The working corps welcomes the many tangible improvements which you and the school committee have installed. The modern lighting, oil heat, sound system, general maintenance, renovations of shops and cooking room, and the construction of a commodious gymnasium are very much appreciated.

The staff is also particularly grateful for the zeal and foresighted educational leadership so essential in these critical days of rapid changes.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN
Principal

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I herewith submit my first annual report.

This report was written after four challenging and interesting months as a member of the Milton Public Schools' administrative staff. Obviously over such a short period of time it would be impossible for any principal to gain a comprehensive understanding of the conditions and problems facing him in a new position. However, it has been my pleasure to spend considerable time observing classes and in conferences with pupils, parents, and teachers with the purpose of gaining some conception of the strengths and needs of the Cunningham Junior High School. Any comments then which follow on the general condition of the school, any observations made on the needs or reports of progress, are the direct outcome of these productive experiences.

Plant

The physical condition of the Cunningham School plant is, on the whole, excellent. The vision of the architect, the improvements made by the School Committee, and the excellent maintenance staff have resulted in an attractive, adequate educational structure. Its classrooms are large, attractive, and well-lighted. Its well-equipped gymnasium makes possible a well-rounded physical education program for boys and girls. It has a good library and laboratories. Its facilities for shop work and home-making courses are also well-suited for modern junior high school programs. The problem of adequate space in the cafeteria to compensate for the increased enrollment has been solved by instituting a double lunch period. This was made possible by the cooperation of the School Committee and Mr. Chester Ruggles, Principal of the Collicot School. The acoustical work done in the cafeteria during the Christmas recess period should add much to the pleasantness of the lunch periods.

Curriculum

A functional junior high school curriculum should offer opportunities to all pupils to develop to the fullest extent of their abilities in the fundamental subject matter fields, to pursue their special fields of interest, and to develop good habits of character and citizenship. To accomplish these objectives the following characteristics should be present:

1. teaching techniques which recognize that all children cannot proceed at the same pace but that all children can be taught good study habits and good work habits.

2. an enriched and varied program of studies which emphasizes the fundamental processes but which will provide a selection of subject matter to meet individual differences in needs, interests, and abilities.

3. an orientation and adjustment program which will bring about a natural and gradual transition from elementary to secondary education.

4. a program of pupil activities which will meet the needs of adolescent youth for self-expression. Children of junior high school age are active, energetic, and enthusiastic. The school should aim to harness this energy and direct it into proper

channels. Well-organized activities such as clubs, assemblies, a student council, and intramural sports serve as healthful outlets for the enthusiasms of adolescent youth.

The curriculum of the Cunningham Junior High School has obviously been planned and developed with these objectives in mind. The program of studies compares favorably with other leading junior high schools. The fundamental processes, commonly called "the three R's," are properly emphasized and at the same time opportunities are available to meet special needs and interests in art, music, shop, and homemaking. The music opportunities are especially strong, notably in the instrumental field where both group and individual instruction are offered. The art program though somewhat limited will be improved next year with the contemplated addition of a new teacher to be shared with Central Junior High School. A well-organized intramural sports program is being carried on by qualified personnel under the leadership of Mr. Robert Raymond, Director of Health and Physical Education. A functional student council has existed for several years and does much to develop leadership, responsibility, and good school citizenship. A school newspaper is in the process of being organized and has attracted much interest and enthusiasm. It is hoped that other activities will develop as the need and the opportunity arise.

Personnel

There is no substitute for the master teacher in the total educational picture. A comprehensive curriculum and modern, adequate physical facilities are of little consequence unless good teachers are present to utilize them fully. Any modern educational program is chiefly dependent on a professional staff of able, enthusiastic and well-trained teachers. In this respect the Cunningham Junior High School seems to be outstanding. Its faculty is made up of a group of professional, well-trained, able individuals, obviously dedicated to the purpose of developing useful, responsible citizens. The morale of the teachers is high and it has been a deep pleasure to work with such a cooperative, helpful group these past months.

Community Relationships

A high degree of mutual understanding and cooperation between the school and home is an important factor in an effective educational program. The education of our children is a joint responsibility of the school and home, aided, of course, by the churches and other community organizations. It has been most pleasant to find here in Milton such a high degree of understanding and cooperation in parents. This has been apparent in the frequent and numerous visits of parents to the school and in the attendance of our first parents' night early in December. It is hoped that the new parents and faculty organization now in the process of being formed will strengthen and broaden this spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

OTIS R. JASON
Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Physical examination of the girls in the seventh grades at the Cunningham and Central Junior High Schools, along with those of all new pupils, has been completed. Examinations of the girls in the eleventh grade have been completed at the Senior High School.

Dr. Kenneth Sands has completed the examination of the boys engaged in competitive sports and is ably nearing the completion of the examination of all new boys in the Central Junior High School and the Senior High School as well as those in the seventh grades.

Cafeteria workers, new to the system, have been examined and the yearly check-up of our regular kitchen employees has been completed.

Examination of the pupils in the elementary grades are proceeding with those in the third and fifth grades, being completed at the Collicot School.

This year finds a closer relationship being fostered between the family physician and the school health service. In reply to the form letter sent home, a notable number of families have taken the opportunity of having their children examined by their family physician. Results of such examinations are individually checked by the School Physician and then affixed to the child's school record. This procedure helps in the total evaluations of the child and in understanding any physical condition that may be under care.

At this time I wish to thank all my colleagues for their help in the above progress. Several new members have been added to the Health Department. I should like to extend a word of welcome to Dr. Kenneth Sands, Miss Elizabeth Furey, and Mrs. Isabel McGowan. It has been a privilege and a pleasure to work with them.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.
School Physician

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Children's dentistry involves more than the mere placing of restorations in order to provide children with the fullest benefits of dentistry. We must, and do, put emphasis on the prevention of dental disease as a prime factor in the maintenance of good oral health. Not only is this a much more effective approach to the control of dental disease, but it is also the more economical method. Preventive dentistry embraces two general areas of patient education and treatment.

First, formation of daily habits favorable to the continued integrity of dental structure is essential. A sound diet, properly masticated, should be coupled with correct and frequent tooth brushing or rinsing, especially after eating sweet foods. It might also be added that prompt attention to beginning cavities is necessary to avert more serious difficulty. Mrs. Helen Stasey has provided invaluable aid in instructing our young people in these all important dental health measures.

Secondly, the efficacy of fluoridation as a general dental public health measure has been well established. The results after ten years of a controlled water fluoridation study at Kingston and Newburg, New York, are now available.

During the past year, we enjoyed our efforts and your co-operation, Dr. Kiernan.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The School Health Program has undergone several changes this past fall to improve its service.

Mrs. Isabelle McGowan, R.N., joined the School health team in September on a part-time basis. Audiometer and Vision Testing of all pupils except kindergarten is being done by her.

In October, forms were sent home to parents of students due to be examined this year, informing them of the coming physical examinations and encouraging them to have their children examined by their family physician. It is the family physician who knows the child, his environment and his past history. This background knowledge enables him to do a more comprehensive examination. School examinations are designed to find defects that are recognizable to the trained physician in a short period of time, and if defects are found, the child is referred to his family physician for clarification of diagnosis, further evaluation of the problem and treatment if needed. A good response was made and family physicians were most co-operative in completing forms sent to them through the student which recorded their findings for the health file.

Kenneth F. Sands, M.D., has filled the position left vacant by the retirement of George Winchester, M.D. Physical examinations on junior high and high school boys, as well as all candidates for competitive sports, are done by him. He is also in attendance at all high school football games to provide prompt medical attention for any injuries obtained in the game.

The standard health services described in detail in previous Annual Reports were continued and in some cases expanded. A contact with the Health Office should be made by those seeking additional information on the following: type and frequency of physical examinations, daily routine by nurse and staff, conservation of vision and hearing, emergency care, dental health, x-ray program, communicable disease and parasite control and prevention, and health education practices.

In carrying out my duties as School Nurse with the Milton Schools since September, I have relied on the counseling and assistance of Lillian McMackin, M.D., School Physician and Robert Raymond, Director of Health, Physical Education and Athletics. I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to them, to all the members of the school staff, the local Health Department and other organizations for their co-operation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH J. FUREY, R.N.
School Nurse

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the calendar year.

Number of cases investigated		4
Number of personal calls made		5
Number of recorded telephone calls		2
Absences due to illness		0
Absences due to truancy		3
Milton Public School Pupils	3	
Pupils of other schools	0	

This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. RYAN
Supervisor of Attendance

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 90. The Public Schools and services thereof shall be considered for Milton residents only. Non-residents, however, may be admitted under certain extraordinary conditions at the following annual tuition rates: High School, $325, (three hundred and twenty-five dollars) ; Junior High School $275. (two hundred and seventy-five dollars) ; Elementary School $200, (two hundred dollars) ; Special Class at Mary A. Cunningham, $375, (three hundred and seventy-five dollars) . Tuition is payable for such students *at the beginning* of each term and payments shall be forwarded to the Town Treasurer. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

No School Signal

In the event of exceptionally severe weather conditions, or when the transportation system is disrupted, WBZ, WNAC, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH, and WJDA will broadcast the no-school announcement between 7:00 and 8:00 A.M. In addition, the signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

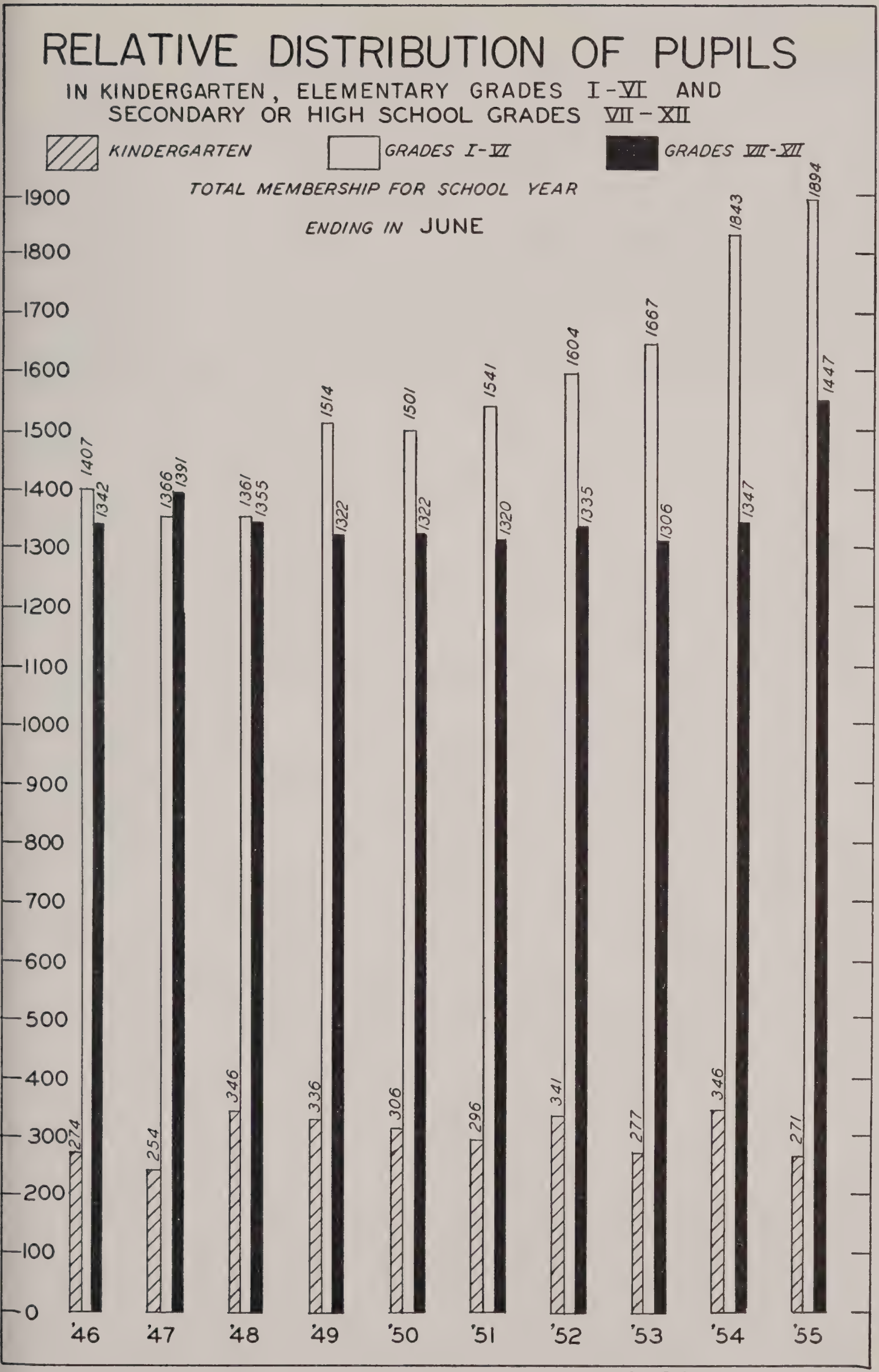
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon sessions for schools below the Junior High School. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or 7:30 signal has been sounded.

We feel these signals are clear and, therefore, urge parents and students to refrain from flooding the Radio Stations, Fire Department Headquarters, and homes of School Department personnel with telephone calls.

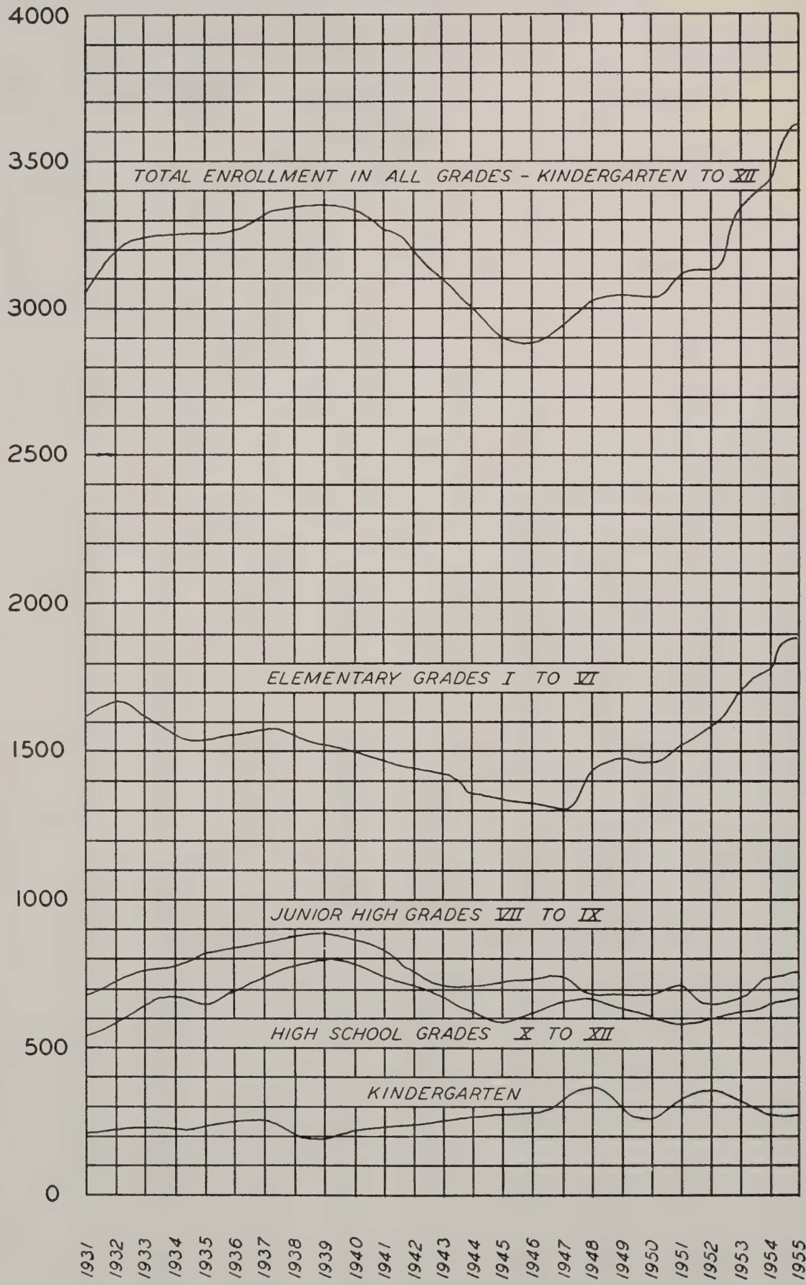
The widely varying conditions in several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. On days when the signal is not used, weather conditions may warrant the non-attendance of certain children. Lack of normal health would tend to make it advisable for parents to keep the child at home. Since weather reports are not always reliable, and since the School Department desires to render maximum education service by having the schools open the greatest number of days, storm signals *will not be used* on ordinary rainy or snowy days or when there is reasonable doubt.



RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS
IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI AND
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII

G.H. - P.J.S. 1955

TRENDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN MILTON



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT *OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM* 1931-1955 *IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.*

P.J.S. 1956

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1955

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Daily Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	10-12	679	660	618	94
Central Junior High	7-9	395	379	355	94
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High	7-9	373	369	349	94
Belcher	6	31	29	27	92
	5	27	24	22	95
	4	35	33	31	93
	3	24	21	20	94
	2	20	19	17	93
	1	24	21	20	93
	Kindergarten	21	19	16	84
Totals		182	166	153	92
Collicot	6	31	29	27	94
	6	30	29	27	94
	5	30	27	26	93
	5	32	28	27	95
	5	28	27	26	95
	4	29	28	27	94
	4	32	27	25	94
	3	28	25	24	94
	3	26	25	23	93
	3	25	24	23	94
	2	36	36	34	94
	2	39	36	34	93
	1	27	24	22	92
	1	27	24	22	93
	1	29	24	22	90
	Kindergarten	35	29	24	84
	Kindergarten	31	28	24	87
Totals		515	470	437	92
Glover	6	34	34	32	94
	5	43	41	38	92
	4	32	30	28	93
	3	33	31	29	93
	2	36	35	33	94
	1	40	38	34	90
	Kindergarten	40	36	33	89
Totals		258	245	227	92

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE — Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Charles Sumner Pierce	6	31	30	27	91
	6	31	31	28	91
	6	31	30	28	92
	5	28	28	26	93
	5	29	28	26	94
	5	30	28	25	92
	4	26	26	24	93
	4	28	25	24	95
	4	26	25	24	95
	3	34	33	31	92
	3	36	33	30	92
	3	34	33	30	92
	2	31	28	26	93
	2	29	28	25	92
	2	29	28	26	92
	1	32	29	27	91
	1	30	29	26	89
	1	31	31	28	89
	Kindergarten	34	33	28	88
	Kindergarten	34	33	29	88
Totals		614	589	538	92
Tucker	6	31	30	28	92
	6	33	31	29	93
	6	32	30	28	94
	5	26	25	23	93
	5	27	27	25	93
	5	27	26	24	92
	4	25	25	24	94
	4	26	25	23	92
	3	34	33	30	92
	3	33	32	30	92
	3	34	33	30	91
	2	32	28	25	88
	2	30	29	26	89
	2	30	30	27	92
	1	33	32	29	90
	1	33	33	30	91
	1	34	31	29	92
	Kindergarten	40	39	34	88
	Kindergarten	36	35	29	84
Totals		596	574	523	91
Grand Totals		3,612	3,452	3,200	93

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1955

Boys

Age*	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Totals
Kgn.	33	135																168
1		34	93	4														131
2			39	132	5		1											177
3				37	103	14		1										155
4					44	109	8	1		1								163
5					5	52	75	8	1									141
6						3	50	99	20	3								175
7								47	95	25	4							171
8									54	95	21	1						171
9										34	56	16	1					107
10										2	51	48	19	8				128
11											41	57	24	4				126
12													31	64	7	1		103
13																		
Ungraded							2	2	2	4		1		1				12
Totals	33	169	132	173	157	178	136	158	172	164	173	123	75	77	7	1		1,928

Girls

Age*	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Totals
Kgn.	18	100																118
1	2	31	78	3														114
2		3	41	107	3													154
3				47	94	3												144
4				8	72	71	4											155
5						48	64	4	1									117
6						1	47	71	10									129
7								58	80	6								144
8									68	68	2							138
9									1	54	43	8						106
10										1	57	48	1	3				110
11											1	48	45	8				102
12												3	51	38	5		1	98
13																		
Ungraded							2		1		1							4
Totals	20	134	119	165	169	123	117	133	161	129	104	107	97	49	5		1	1,633

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc. 3,561

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1956

High and Central Junior High Schools

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	28
Arthur J. Brimstine	Vice Principal, Guidance, Math.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	30
E. Francis Kane	Submaster and Commercial	Salem N.S., B.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	26
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School	39
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School	29

High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	18
Richard C. Bailey	Shop and Aeronautics	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T..C. Ed.M.; Maritime Academy, B.S. Engineering	6
Charlotte M. Bisson	French	Jackson College, A.B.	0
Doris A. Bridges	English	Tchrs. Coll., Columbia Univ., B.S., M.A.	23
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	18
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	10
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	28
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	23
Nellie V. Dawes	Home Economics	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	20
Catherine E. Delaney	Stenography, Typewriting	University of Maine, B.S.Ed.	1
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School	34
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	25
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S., C.S.M.	4
Thelma B. Foster	United States History	Boston University, B.S.	25
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	27
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	11
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	27
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Typewriting	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	17
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	20
Edith E. Neylan	Law and Economics	Boston Univ., B.B.A.; M.C.S.; Portia, LL.B.	34
Dorothy E. Potter	English	Keene Teachers College, B. Ed.	0
George F. Ramacorti	American History	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	5

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1956

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	21
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	24
John H. Stouffer	Physics	Cornell Coll., A.B., Columbia Un. T.C., M.A.	0
Norman G. Tardiff	U. S. History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	7
Albert H. Thomann	Problems of Democracy	Tufts College, A.B.	1
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic Univ., A.B.; Boston College, M.A.	2
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	5

Central Junior High School

Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates Coll., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	19
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	17
Max O. Brown	General Science, Biology	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	27
Rose M. Cooney	Science and Hygiene	Framingham S.T. College, B.S.	0
Ella E. Day	Geography, Art Appreciation	Farmington N.S.; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	15
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	25
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	25
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	11
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Business Training	Boston State Teachers College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	0
Joseph M. Long	Printing	Boston S.T.C., B.S.; Suffolk Univ., M.Ed.	2
Carolyn MacKnight	History and Civics	Salem N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	34
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	4
Otis B. Oakman	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	18
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	27
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School	34
Fred A. Schoenherr	Electricity, Sheet Metal, W'working	Lowell Institute	35
Anna L. Strid	French and English	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	34

Cunningham Junior High School

Otis R. Jason	Principal	Middlebury College, A.B.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.; Harvard University, C.A.G.S.	0
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School	7
Donald E. Allison	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	20

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1956

Nanna R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School, Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.	12
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	13
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	N. Y. Univ., B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	14
Ethel M. Cowgill	History and Art	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	9
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education, Hygiene	B. U. Sargent Coll., B.S.; Boston Coll., Ed.M.	15
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	4
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; B. U., M.Ed.	4
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts Coll., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	23
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	12
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin and French	Univ. N.H., A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	26
Arvid L. Jacobson	History, Industrial Arts	Fitchburg N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	25
John A. Kvicala	English	Boston Coll., A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	1
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.E.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	13
Margaret M. McGregor	Geography and Civics	Newburyport Training School	26
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Economics	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	12
Gerald H. Richardson	Industrial Arts	Fitch. S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts College, Ed.M.	0
Helen R. Welch	Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	20

Belcher School

Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	13
Manning W. Hamilton	Sixth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	2
Margaret S. Carlson	Fifth	Boston N.S.; Boston S.T. College, B.S.Ed.	6
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	23
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B., Boston College, M.Ed.	9
G. Virginia Torrey	Second	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	5
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.Ed.	1
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	5

Collicot School

Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T. College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
Betsy L. Tedeschi	Secretary (Part time)	Hardbarger Business College	0
William A. Tedeschi	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	29
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Sixth	Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed	6

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1956

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Elsie M. Kelley	Fifth	Bridgewater Normal School	19
*Ellen A. McDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School	25
Mary B. Whitehead	Fifth (substitute)	Emmanuel College, A.B.	0
Mary C. Rae	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	4
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School	26
Barbara Purrington	Third	Mount Holyoke College, B.A.	1
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	13
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg N.S., B.S.;Boston University, M.Ed.	21
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School	26
Virginia Holmes	Second	Boston University, B.S. Art Ed.	1
Dorothea A. Lazzari	Second	Boston Teachers College, B.S.Ed.	2
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S.	9
Margaret V. Douglass	First	Gorham Teachers College, B.S.	3
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Wheelock School; Radcliffe College, A.B.	33
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	5
Glover School			
Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	26
Anthony J. Kirmil	Sixth	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	2
Anna M. Olson	Fifth	Univ. of Vermont, B.A.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	0
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School	18
Barbara A. Holub	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Catherine M. Bates	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	0
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston State Teachers College, B.S.Ed.	2
Miriam Jeffries	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	4
Pierce School			
Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Tucker)	Boston University, B.S.	3
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers College, B.Ed.	5
Eleanor C. Blaine	Sixth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T.C., M.S.Ed.	2
Leonard A. Silveira	Sixth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	3

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1956

Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	19
Doris A. Tucker	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	8
Leo P. Dauwer, Jr.	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.Ed., Boston College, M.Ed.	0
Rachel B. Allbee	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	3
Dorothy L. Shaw	Fourth	Hyannis N.S.; Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., B.S., M.A.	2
Barbara Stanwood	Fourth	Boston University, A.B.	1
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	12
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School	30
Patricia R. Bruce	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	1
Pauline M. Donahue	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C.,B.S.Ed.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	4
Marjorie A. Wanzer	Second	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Marie B. Finnegan	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	1
Eleanor A. Miller	First	Vassar College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	10
Beatrice M. Mullins	First	Suffolk University, A.B.	1
Teresa A. Mack	First	Framingham S.T. College, B.S.Ed.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School	11
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	11

Tucker School

Eileen E. Reilly	Principal	Gorham N.S.; Boston Univ., B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	2
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Pierce)	Boston University, B.S.	3
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School	10
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene N.S.; N. E. Conservatory of Music	7
Wayne E. Thomas	Sixth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	1
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	9
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School	26
Eleanor F. McKinnon	Fourth	Emmanuel College, B.S.	1
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School; Hyannis Normal School	26
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	32
Carolyn J. McSherry	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	3
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	11
Karen M. Quinn	Third	Boston University, B.M.	0
M. Gertrude Devlin	Second	Our Lady of Mercy, B.A.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	1
Irene J. Malik	Second	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	8

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1956

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S., M.Ed.	9
Ellen R. Ochs	First	Boston Normal School	6
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School	28
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	21
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School	29
Ann C. Peters	Kindergarten	Wellesley College, B.A.	1

Supervisors, Directors and Special Teachers

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	16
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	32
Elizabeth A. Hegner	Teacher of Homemaking	St. Elizabeth College, B.S.	1
Alice E. McCoy	Teacher of Physical Education	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.	19
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Phys. Ed., Ath.	Springfield College, B.S., M.S.	1
Fred A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute	35
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Supervisor Evening P.A. Classes	Framingham Normal School	9
Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	9
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.A.	6

*Leave of Absence

In Memoriam

ROBERT W. McTAGGART

Custodian — Milton High School

September 21, 1955

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent, 434 Brook Road, Milton
George A. Keith, School Mechanic, 80 Reservation Road, Milton
Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic, 142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Custodians

High School

Thomas F. Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
James C. Park, 515 Pleasant Street, Milton
Charles J. Pierce, 14 Rock View Road, Milton
Walter T. Byrnes, 46 Willoughby Road, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
John J. Campbell, 37 Horton Place, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy
Stanley F. Bentley, 56 Hudson Street, Milton

Belcher School

Leo P. Carey, 7 Catherine Road, Milton

Collicot School

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Pierce School

James F. Driscoll, Jr., 30 West Street, Randolph
Henry B. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton
John H. Walker, Jr., 15 Horton Place, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 35 Aberdeen Road, Milton
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director of Cafeterias, 97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston
M, Marguerite Pinkerton, Clerk (part time) , 40 Essex Road, Milton

High School

Elin H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton
Christina Fitzpatrick, 26 Norman Street, Milton
Julia Naughton, 493 Central Avenue, Milton
Virginia M. Kennedy, 57 Elton Road, Milton
Helen A. Stevens, 78 Revere Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Harriet F. Britt, 11 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton
Anne R. Curley, 11 Westvale Road, Milton
Edith V. Mason, 33 Lawrence Road, Milton
Hazel M. McInnis, 11 Elton Road, Milton
Grace H. Frederick, 19 Glendale Road, Milton

Glover School

Phyllis H. Payne, 26 Glendale Road, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

Pierce School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Lillian M. Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Sarah A. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda G. Bruce, 567 Eliot Street, Milton
*Elizabeth C. Hilts, 41 Churchill Street, Milton
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

*Leave of absence

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1955

Kenneth Debes Alman
Eleanor Isabelle Anapolsky
Burnham Haven Baker
Ivar Martin Baker
Daniel Edward Bannan, Jr.
Eleanor Ruth Bean
Frederick Lewis Bell
Martha Jean Bell
John Preston Bent
Robert Allan Bolles
Ernest Aurelio BonAnno
Robert Dodd Bradshaw
Theodore Richard Carlmark
Flora Ruth Carlson
Elizabeth Emma Cavanagh
John Joseph Clasby
Sidney Allen Cohen
Joanne Roberta Coleman
Barbara Ann Collins
Charles Henry Collins, III
Patricia Ann Connor
Christine Suzanne Cooper
Frederick James Coughlan
Paul John Covell
John Arthur Cronin
Marjorie Ann Cronk
Richard Patrick Crowley
Norman Carl Dahlbo
Nancy Ann Daley
Kathleen Anne Daly
Gilles Marie-Joseph Delouis
Richard Louis Desmond
Daniel Eugene Dexter
Nancy Alice Doe
JoAnne Weldon Doherty
William Gerard Doherty
Carolyn Stevens Donick
Paul Bannister Douglass
James Joseph Driscoll
Jerome Vincent Driscoll, Jr.
Joyce Carol Driscoll
William Joseph Driscoll
Frederick Kingston Dugan
Patricia Ann Fahey
John Gabriel Fall
James Edward Fallon
Thomas Henry Fallon
William Francis Ferry
Virginia Marie Fitz
David Edward Fitzgerald
Barbara Jo-Anna Flaherty
James Michael Flaherty
Patricia Ann Florence
Stephen Harvey Gamm
Robert James Gerber
Sue Carol Gerke
Ronald James Geromini
Glen Warren Gordon
D. Robert Gori, Jr.
Rhoda Toby Gotz
Robert James Graham
Carole Cecile Greenberg
Gordon Schuyler Grose
Joanne Frances Haley
Virginia Marie Haley
Kenneth Elliot Hall
Robert William Hall
Bruce Halliday
Barbara Jean Hambro
Amelia Emily Hanson
John Francis Harris
John Andrew Harvey
Thomas William Hawkins, Jr.
Theresa Gertrude Hayes
Barbara Evelyn Hill
Joanna Catherine Hill
Shirley Mae Hill
Carol Anne Hirtle
Mary Lillian Hirtle
Jeannette Beatrice Hogan
Philip Alwyn Holden
Margaret Ann Holmes
Jane Lee Hopkins
Barbara Ann Marie Hourihan
Diane Emily Howie
James Ireland
Carol Jackson
Myrna Susan Jaspan
Elizabeth Ruth Johnson
Marcia Ann Johnston
Grace Carol Joyce
William Louis Kantaros
Fay Kaplan
Gerald Paul Kaplan
Leonard Jason Karlin
Priscilla Joanne Kaupp
Norma Jean Kavanagh
Eugene Lawrence Kearney
Paul Joseph Kearney
Joseph Michael Kelliher
Christine Marie Kelly
Marie Margaret Kenneally
Phyllis Alice Kennedy
Michael Anthony Kirby

Arthur Paul Lagace
John Edward Lane
Helen Ruth Laurie
Deanne Marie L'Ecuyer
Theodora Marie Lee
Nancy Maureen Levins
Carol Ruth Levitt
Gary Benjamin Lewis
Alan Joseph Linehan
Richard Francis Lishman
Grace Marilyn Lodge
John Michael Lydon
Barbara Mary Lyons
David Ellsworth Macdonald
William Warren MacDonald
Kenneth Roberts Madden
Nancy Marie Mahoney
Phyllis Anne Manning
Raymond March, Jr.
Gerald Daniel Martin
Laura-Jean Mashrick
Ann Mathewson
Robert Denny McAuliffe
Marie Frances McCabe
Carol Ann McDonnell
Kathleen Ellen McDonough
Janet Marie McGrath
Martha Jane McInnes
Irene Margaret McInnis
Carole Anne McIntire
Robert Donald McKelvey
Lynne Marie McKinnon
John Edward McMorrow, Jr.
Marion Francis McNamara
William Miller Meeken, Jr.
Joanne Marie Meyer
Mary Elizabeth Moran
Anne Marie Moreng
Barbara Gay Morfield
Frank Vincent Morris
Myrna Ruth Moseon
Regina Marie Mullen
John Francis Mulligan
Arthur Paul Murphy
John Frederick Murray
Ellen Therese Neville
Richard Michael Noris
Gerald Lawrence O'Connell
Paul William O'Connor
Katherine Ann O'Donnell
Robert Michael O'Malley
Judith Gleason O'Neill
Patricia Ann O'Neill
Elizabeth Ann Oxner
Catherine Elizabeth Panos
Arthur Nicholas Papas
James Crowder Parham, Jr.
Elena Barbara Pasquale
Frederick William Pollini
Ann-Mary Rose Potter
Richard Achille Presutti
Evelyn May Pulkinen
Jean Pulsifer
Virginia Marie Punch
John Carlton Pursell
William Updyke Pursell, Jr.
Janet Winifred Reardon
John James Regan
Carol Andrews Reid
William Barden Richardson
Robert William Robins
Jacquelyn Lee Roeder
Kathleen Helen Roemer
Paul Joseph Roessel
Elizabeth Halliday Ross
Katherine Marie Sacco
Nia Sanstrom
John Thomas Scales
Barbara Sheila Schlossberg
Wayne Melvin Scott
Shirley Joan Scroggs
Edward Joseph Shaughnessy
Robert Frederick Simmons
Sandra Lee Simon
Harold Sinclair
Ruth Elizabeth Skinner
Stephen Joseph Slack, III
Anne Marie Frances Smigliani
Robert White Smith
Edward Kendall Snow
Nancy Stearns
Frank Edward Sullivan
Roger Walter Swan
David Otis Sweet
Margaret Catherine Tevnan
Alice Maureen Thompson
Daryl Ann Thomson
Carol Ann Treanor
Gordon Richard Troungo
Gerald Gregory Twomey
Barbara Ulman
Lois van Gestel
Dorothy Marie Wallace
Lorraine Marie Walsh
Francis James Ward
Edward James Wheeler

Sandra Stuart Whelpley
Thomas Williamson
Edward Joseph Woelfel
Barbara Ruth Zwicker

Honor Roll

Burnham Baker
Robert Bradshaw
Theodore Carlmark
Nancy Daley
Barbara Flaherty
Stephen Gamm
Sue Gerke
Glen Gordon
Fay Kaplan
Priscilla Kaupp
Norma Kavanagh
Arthur Lagace
Carol Levitt
Laura-Jean Mashrick
Robert McAuliffe
Marion McNamara
Joanne Meyer
Mary Moran
Richard Noris
Katherine O'Donnell
Patricia O'Neill
Arthur Papas
James Parham
Ann-Mary Potter
Virginia Punch
Carol Reid
Jacquelyn Roeder
Nia Sanstrom
Sandra Simon
Alice Thompson
Barbara Ulman

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1955 — MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class — 214

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	54	69	123
Graduate Course — Independent Schools	10	0	10
Totals	64	69	133
In the Military Service of the United States	17	0	17
American Field Service Student, returned to France	1	0	1
With Admiral Richard E. Byrd on South Pole Expedition	1	0	1
At work	21	38	59
Married	0	2	2
Prolonged Hospital Illness	0	1	1
	104	110	214

The above statistics are as of December 31, 1955.

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1955

Archbishop Cushing Junior College	3
Bates College	3
Boston College	3
Boston Dispensary School	3
Boston State Teachers College	2
Boston University	13
Bowdoin College	1
Brandeis University	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College	2
Brown University	1
Bryant & Stratton Business School	1
Cambridge Junior College	1
Catherine Labouré School of Nursing	3
Cedar Crest College	1
Centenary Junior College	1
Chamberlayne Junior College	1
Chandler School for Women	4
Chauncy Hall School	1
Chelsea Memorial Hospital School of Nursing	1
Colby Junior College	1
Connecticut College	1
Cornell University	1
Eastern Nazarene College	1
Emerson College	1
Emmanuel College	4
Fisher Junior College	2
Forsyth School for Dental Hygienists	1
Framingham State Teachers College	3
Franklin Institute	1
Garland Junior College	2
Gorham Teachers College, Maine	1
Green Mountain Junior College	2
Harvard University	2
Higgins Commercial Machine School	1
Holy Cross College	1
Household Nursing Association	1
Huntington School	4
Jackson College	1
Katharine Gibbs School	1
Lasell Junior College	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1
Mt. Auburn School of Nursing	1
Mt. Ida Junior College	2
Mt. Sinai School of Nursing, N. Y.	1
New England Conservatory of Music	1
Newman Preparatory School	3
Newton College of the Sacred Heart	1
Northeastern University	11
Pennsylvania State College	1
John Roberts Powers School	1
Quincy City Hospital School of Nursing	1
Radcliffe College	1
Simmons College	3
Stockbridge School of Agriculture	2
Stonehill College	2
Thayer Academy	1
Tilton School, N. H.	1
Tufts University	3
University of Massachusetts	5
University of New Hampshire	1
University of Notre Dame	2
University of Pennsylvania	2
Washington College, Maryland	1
Wentworth Institute	2
Wheaton College, Illinois	1
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	3

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

EIGHTY-FIFTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1955

ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 8, 1955

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL MARCH—"Mutual"	*Bennett*
INVOCATION	RABBI JACOB HOCHMAN
"May the Good Lord Bless You and Keep You"	*Willson*
"A Graduation Prayer"	*Yahres*

SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

OUR AMERICAN HERITAGE

Our Economic Heritage
STEPHEN GAMM

Our Cultural Heritage
LAURA-JEAN MASHRICK

Our Political Heritage
RICHARD DESMOND

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

THOMAS WILLIAMSON
President of Class

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

- Milton Rotary Club Scholarship
- Girls' League Scholarships
- Milton Woman's Club
  - Afternoon Division Scholarships
  - Evening Division Scholarship
- Milton Players' Scholarship
- Francis M. Mahoney Memorial Scholarship
- Lester C. Fulton Scholarship
- Women of the Rotary Club Scholarship
- Milton Teachers' Association Scholarships
- Student Council Scholarship
- Milton Town Club Scholarship
- Parent-Teacher Association Scholarships
- Jesse B. Baxter Scholarship

Milton Woman's Club Art Award
Milton High School History Prize
Milton High School English Prize
Milton Public Library Reading Award
Clarence Boylston Science Prize
Carrie E. White Music Award
Milton B.P.O.E.
    Boys' Leadership Plaque
    Girls' Leadership Plaque
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize
DR. OWEN B. KIERNAN

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"
"The Star-Spangled Banner" . . . . *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS
MR. PAUL W. KNIGHT
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL—"Service" . . . . *Bennett*

The TOWN OF MILTON *Massachusetts*

SETTLED 1640 : INCORPORATED 1662

The ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

1956

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Streets
131	Warren Avenue and Dyer Avenue
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Cheever Street, at No. 23
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45
147	Brush Hill Road and Cheever Street
148	Valentine Road, at No. 78
149	Blue Hill Avenue and Cheever Street
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street and Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
154	50 Dyer Avenue
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
164	Allerton and Standish Roads
165	Ridge and Columbine Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Wolcott Road and Dill Street
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
2312	Curry College, 848 Brush Hill Road
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43
273	Blue Hill Avenue, opp. Prince Street
3	Police Call
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
316	Silver Brook Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
321	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
323	Centre Street, at No. 521
3221	Fontbonne Academy, 430 Brook Road
3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Mother House, 444 Centre Street
34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
342	Milton Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3341	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave. opp. Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
354	Ridgewood and Brewster Roads
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
362	Randolph and Hallen Avenues
363	Marshall Road
37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
382	Clifton Road, at No. 45
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	School Street, at No. 167
4121	New Glover School, Canton Avenue
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads
4312	Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village
45	Maple Street, at No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road, and Allerton Rd.
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street
512	Governor Stoughton Lane

***Special Signals.**

513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
514	Elm Street, at No. 99
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543
522	Mingo Street, at No. 61
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenue
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road
*562	Canton
57	Milton Street, at No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson St.
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taft Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	Quincy
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
713	Guilford Road, at No. 43
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Barney & Carey Co., Granite Avenue
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
*8	Mutual Aid to Quincy
*8212	Mutual Aid to Boston
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbut Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12m., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.

1—1 Two blows, Recall.

1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M., signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M., signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON

120th

ANNUAL REPORT

1956

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY

INDEX

Page

Bylaws 31
Fire Alarm Card (see colored insert)
Jurors 25
Legislative Acts 61
Street Directory 7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton 17
Town Officers 18
Town Records:
  March Meeting 69
  April Primary 111
  September Primary 123
  December Special Meeting 137
  November Meeting 131
  Town Officers Sworn 145
Vital Statistics:
  Births 147
  Marriages 163
  Deaths 169
Reports of Special Committees:
  Report of Committee Appointed under Articles 42 and 43 179
  Report of Committee Appointed under Article 57 186
  Report of the Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1956 189
  Report of Warrant Committee, November Meeting 207
  Report of the Warrant Committee, December Special Meeting 208

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes 224
Assessors—Supplement to Report 229
Board of Appeals 219
Building Department 253
Cemetery 240
Engineering Department 220
Fence Viewers 249
Fire Department 241
Forestry Department 244
Health 245
Highway 283
Legislative Counsel 215
Librarian's Report 266
Library—Treasurer's Report 273
Library—Trustees' Report 264
Mosquito Control Project 249
Park Department 256
Personnel Board 218
Planning Board 260
Plumbing, Inspector of 254
Police Department 258
Public Welfare 262
Retirement Board 291
School Report 387
Sealer of Weights and Measures 255
Selectmen 213
Sewer Commissioners 279
Town Accountant 299
Town Collector 370
Town Counsel 216, 217
Town Treasurer 372
Tree Warden 244
Water Commissioners 287
Water Department Superintendent 288
Wire Department 250

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Page
Accounting	307
Agency	358
Aid to Dependent Children	337
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	339
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	339
Andrews Playground	339
Annuities	350
Assessors	309
Balance Sheet	366
Bartons Lane	332
Beacon Street Circle	333
Beacon Street	333
Board of Appeals	314
Building Department	319
Cemetery	354
Cemetery—New Equipment	355
Cemetery—Overtime	355
Cemetery. Tree Work	355
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	355
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	355
Chapter 90—Reconstruction	334
Chapter 90—Maintenance	334
Christmas Lighting	352
Civil Defense	307
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	328
Commercial Revenue	301
Commercial Revenue—Interest	302, 303
Contributory Retirement System	352
Dental Clinic	326
Departmental Revenue	301
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets	306
Disability Assistance	337
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	338
Disability Assistance—U. S. Grant	338
Disabled American Veterans	353
Dog Licenses	356
Drainage	332
Election and Registration	312
Elmwood Avenue	332
Financial Statements	298
Fire	317
Fire—New Equipment	318
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	318
Fire — Paid Holidays	318
Firemen's Uniforms	319
Forestry—General	322
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease	323
Forestry—Insect Pest Control	324
Forestry—Overtime	323
Forestry—Planting Trees	323
Forestry—Private Work	323
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account	324
Franklin Street	332
Funded Debt of the Town	385
Funds Held by the Town	377
General Cash Account	359
General Relief	339
General Revenue	300

INDEX

Page
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund 344
Gift to Town for Library Uses 346
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund 357
Health 325
Health — Chest Conference 326
Highway—General 330
Highway—New Equipment 331
Highway—Permanent Construction 331
Highway—Private Work 331
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account 335
Hydrant Service 319
Inspector of Animals 326
Inspector of Plumbing 356
Interest 356
Insurance 350
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 355
July Fourth Celebration 350
Law 310
Library, Central — Committee 347
Libraries 345
Libraries—New Equipment 346
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder 347
Library, Central — Addition Construction 347
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth 346
Mandatory Hospitalization 325
Maturing Debt 356
Memorial Day 350
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters 353
Mosquito Control Work 352
Municipal Indebtedness 302
Municipal Disposal Area 326
Naughton, Thomas 353
Oakland Hall Fund 357
Old Age Assistance 337
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 338
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 339
Old Age Assistance—Recovery 339
Parks and Playgrounds 348
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund 357
Pensions:
  Laborers 349
  Policemen and Firemen 349
  Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 349
  Public School Teachers 349
  Veterans 350
Personnel Board 305
Pine Tree Brook Improvement Committee 334, 335
Planning Board 305
Police 315
Police—New Equipment 316
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 316
Police — Paid Holidays 316
Police—Private Work 316
Policemen's Uniforms 316
Practical Arts Classes—Evening 344
Premium on Bonds 356
Public Service Enterprises 303
Public Welfare—Administration 336
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account 339
Public Welfare—New Equipment 336

INDEX

Page
Public Welfare — Medical Consultant 337
Repairs Vose School 352
Refunds and Transfers 303
Reserve Fund 351
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages 329
Roberts — Deputy Collector's Cash Discrepancy 358
Rodent Control 326
School Athletic Fund 345
School—Committee on Central High School 344
School—Construction High School Addition 343
School —'Razing of Old Glover School 356
School — Vose School Committee 352
School Traffic Supervisors Salaries and Wages — Uniforms 317
School Lunch Program 344
School — New Junior High 344
Schools—General Expenses 341
Schools—Committee on Physical Education Facilities 343
Schools—Repairs and Alterations—High School 343
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth 343
Schools — Committee to Study Use of Glover and Vose Schools 352
Sealer of Weights and Measures 319
Selectmen 306
Sewer Assessment Refunds 328
Sewer Construction 328
Sewer Maintenance 327
Sidewalks 334
Street Lighting 331
Summary of Expenditures 364
State Census 306
Tailings Account 356
Tax Refunds 358
Temporary Loans 356
Thacher Building 313
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 379
Town Clerk 311
Town Collector's Report 370
Town Dump — Purchase of Land for Access to 353
Town Engineer 313
Town Hall and Lot 312
Town Reports 351
Traffic Lights 331
Treasurer — Collector 308
Town Treasurer's Report 372
Truro Lane 333
Trust and Investment Funds 303
Trust Funds — Reinvestment 357
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 357
Turner's Pond, Facilities Necessary to Preserve 335
Turner's Pond Area — Purchase of 353
Veterans' Benefits 340
Veterans Day 350
Vocational Education 344
Warrant Committee 305
Water Department 360
Water Department—Committee re New Building 362
Wire Department 320
Wire—New Equipment 321
Wire—Overtime 321
Wire—Southeast Expressway 322
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth 321
Withholding Taxes 356

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private Land	213	.04	D.	40		213	
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	B.C.	50	462		1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	880	840	1947,51
Amor Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	653	.12	B.C.	50		653	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G., G. & D.	30-40 &50	3283	4267	1931,1932, 1935
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D	40–50	1514	554	
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12	B.C.	40–50	658		1955
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.C. & D.	40	851	1119	1891,1956
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1294	.24	B.C.	40	1294		1956
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	11	B.C.	40	571		1946

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G = Gravel
D = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	*		1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.C.	120	†		1877
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	††		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Ave.	568	.10	D.	40		568	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B G	40–100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C.& B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.C.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1967	37	B.C. & G.	40-50	1527	440	1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950-1954
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	†††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Road	1303	.25	G. & B.C.	50	890	413	1955
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		1822,1897

*(State) 17423 †(State) 7900 ††(State) 5800 ††† { State 1234 / Town 23259 }

Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	B.G.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.G.	36	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		1931,1936
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	B.G.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.,	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50	686		1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Trout Brook Ave.	2216	.41	B.C. & D.	50	1033	1183	1951,1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G.,B.C.&D.	40	780	263	1926,1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30	B.C. & D.	40-50		1585	
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	1201	.22	D.	21-40		1201	
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01	D.	40		**52**	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	500	.09	B.C.	30	500		1955
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	561	856	1930,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.14	B.C.	40	790		1954
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888,93, 98,1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	09	B.C.	50	453		1938

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private Land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	B.C.	50		859	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938-44 50-53
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35	B.C.	40	1852		1939-55
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Faraday St.					*		
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land	1621	.31	B.C.	50	1621		1953, 1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	B.C.,G.&D.	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land	525	.09	D.	50		525	
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	29	B.G. & G.	30-50	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65–82	†		1865,1899 1900,1917

*All in Boston

† { (State) 5730
(Town) 3453

Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private Land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	*		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	22	B.C.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G	30–50	2901		
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26	B.C. & G.	50		1381	
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Private land	703	.13		40-180		703	
Harland Street**	Canton Ave	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St	Private land	648	.12	B.C & D.	40	570	78	1930
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14	B.C.	50		765	
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	05	B.C.	40–70	276		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30–100	†		††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hilltop Street	Randolph Ave.	Private land	698	.13	B.C.&D.	50		698	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollingsworth Road	Valentine Road	Blue Hill Ave.	1668	.31	B.C.	50		1668	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	16	B.C.	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		1937-39 42-49
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953

*(State) 785

**(State) 3150 through Blue Hills Reservation

† { State 7891
Town 5762

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private Land	783	.14	B.C.&D.	50	683	100	1954
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	7 3	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Truro Lane	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Cypress Road	3235	.61	B.C.B.G.&D.	40-50	210	3025	
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	B.C.	50		982	
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Grafton Avenue	281	.05	B.C.	22-42		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	Woodside Drive	500	.09	B.C.	50		500	
Meadowview Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	1072	.20	D.	50		1072	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939

Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	B.C. & B.G.	40	441	1759	1949
Nancy Road	Gerald Rd.	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	918	322	1953
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Southeast Expressway	97	.01	B.C	40	97		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	738	.14	B G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & G.	40	523	647	1944,1953
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C.	40	1274		1944,1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	17	B.C. & G.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	25	B.M.	40-50	1314		1931,1932
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	354	.07	B.C.	50	354		1954
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	2220	.42	G. & B.C.	15		2220	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25-64	8488		1872*,1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40-75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C., B.M.	33	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	587	.11	B.C.	50	587		1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.&D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	G.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60–99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		

*(State) 2780

† { State 9650
  Town 7156

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.C. & B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2586	.49	B.C.&G.&D.	50		2586	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	School Street	1288	.24	G.		88	1200	1955
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
St. Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	1480		1936-55
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	40	G.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C. & G.	24-50	1290		1953-56
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1075	.20	B.C.&B.M.	50	735	340	1954
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Southeast Expr'ssw'y	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	B.C. & G.	115-180	*		
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40-75	3568		†
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.03	B.C.	50	200		1956
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.C.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525		1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951

*(State) 9286

†Relocated and Widened 1897 and 1951

Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C., & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Craig Street	766	.14	D.	50		766	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	*		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	**		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C.	40-50	2153		1948-50-52-56
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	330	.07	B.C.	20-55	330		1955
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Avenue	1719	.32	B.C.	50		1719	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue HillsParkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	B.C. & G.		522	468	1953-55
Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C.&B.G.	50-160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.C.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20-40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1448	.27	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40-50	400	1048	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921

C.C. = Cement Concrete   B.M. = Bituminous Macadam   G. = Gravel   B.C. = Bituminous Concrete   B.G. — Bituminous Gravel   D. = Dirt

*(State) 5885   **Relocation (State) 715

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1621	.31	B.C.&B.M.	40	1621		1930,37,52
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	B.G.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	11	B C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Private Land (near Marshall)	Private Land (near Meadow)	1329	.25	B.C.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	545,305				455,052	88,253	
					Town	Miles	71.47		
					State	Miles	14.71		
		Total Miles in Milton		102.90	Total	Miles	86.18	16.71	

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	71.47 miles
Length of State Highways	14.71 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road., Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Rd., Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-1212.

Milton Draft Board #125:

60 Adams St., Milton Lower Mills, Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Years 1956-1957

SELECTMEN	Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	1957
	Daniel E. Duggan	1957
	William H. White	1957
TOWN CLERK	Teresa Shaughnessy	1957
ASSESSORS	George S. Murray	1957
	William C. Hoxie	1958
	*Robert Bowie	1959
	**Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	1957
TOWN TREASURER	Clyde L. Whittier	1957
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	Harriet M. Melley	1957
	Everett C. Myers	1957
	Harry E. Carlson	1958
	W. Gordon Swan	1958
	Teresa P. Edwards	1959
	Edward P. Lake	1959
PARK COMMISSIONERS	Elburt P. Fletcher	1957
	James A. Aicardi	1958
	M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	1959
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	James F. Campbell	1957
	James Perry Thurber	1958
	Fred Y. Marshall	1959
WATER COMMISSIONERS	John B. Moore	1957
	Ernest E. Erickson	1958
	William P. Melley	1959
BOARD OF HEALTH	Paul V. McPeake	1957
	Thomas H. Bilodeau	1958
	Paul R. Withington	1959
CONSTABLES	William J. Cashman	1957
	Walter A. Dennis	1957
	James J. McGee	1957
	John E. Whearty	1957
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	Doris A. Bridges	1957
	†L. Bowman Graton	1957
	***Edward P. Hamilton	1957
	Arthur B. Perry	1957
	Knight Ames	1958
	Elizabeth S. Smyth	1958
	William J. Daly, Jr.	1958
	C. Rodgers Burgin	1959
	John B. Moore	1959
	Cora D. Morse	1959
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	1957
	John E. Sheldon	1958
	Norman Pierce	1959
	Thomas Wheeler	1960
	Edmund J. Burke	1961
TREE WARDEN	John T. Hemenway	1957
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	Joseph J. O'Brien	1957
	G. Philip Grabfield	1958
	Oliver S. Sughrue	1958
	Edward C. Johnson, 2d	1959
	Florence C. Wislocki	1959
MODERATOR	Benjamin F. Jaques	1957
PLANNING BOARD	Edward Dyson	1957
	John H. Bowie	1958
	Benjamin R. Alexander	1959
	Ray A. Hinds	1960
	George N. Hurd, Jr.	1961

---

*Resigned 4/30/56

**Appointed 5/3/56 until March, 1957

***Appointed 12/6/56 until March, 1957

†Resigned (moved out of Milton)

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1956

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March, 1959 (Fourteen)

Beale, Elliot L., 31 Lothrop Ave.
Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Pkwy.
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Sullivan, William L., Jr., 75 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
Woods, John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Term expires March, 1958 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Grant, John J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.
Leary, Edward J., 35 Belvoir Rd.
Mahoney, Jeremiah J., 61 Oak St.
Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Taylor, Walter W., 62 Oak St.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Term expires March, 1957 (Fourteen)

Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Dennis, Walter A., 70 Blue Hill Ave.
Devitt, Harry W., 31 Pagoda St.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.
Vogel, Joseph N., 37 Lothrop Ave.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd., Water
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St., School
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave., Treasurer

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March, 1959 (Eleven)

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 112 Allerton Rd.
Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term expires March, 1958 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Draper, Mildred H., 112 Allerton Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
McDermott, Francis P., 17 Byrne Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Brown, Burton G., Jr., 7 Laurel Rd.

Term expires March, 1957 (Eleven)

Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
Weisse, Margaret C., 223 Central Ave.
White, Anne E., 5 Norway Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1956—Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March, 1959 (Eleven)

Bremer, John L., 2d, 242 Canton Ave.
Canon, George A., Jr.. 11 Capen St.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.
Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Eliot St.

Term expires March, 1958 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Cruckshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Rd.
Swan, W. Gordon, 18 Whitelawn Ave.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term expires March, 1957 (Eleven)

Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
deMille, Wilfred P., 187 Randolph Ave.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Swift, H. M. Steel, 64 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Ex-Officio

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd., Selectman
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave., Library
Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St., Warrant Committee
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd., Town Counsel
Pierce, Norman, 150 School St., Cemetery

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March, 1959 (Twelve)

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
Hiney, Francis J., Jr., 37 Bonad Rd.
Kaler, Robert J., 61 Elm St.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Kenney, John W., 27 Gibbons St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.
Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.
Thompson, Charles M., Jr., 368 Blue Hills Pkwy.

Term expires March, 1958 (Twelve)

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Boris, Priscilla D., 97 Audubon Rd.
Ciampa, Anthony R., 20 Grove St.
Creedon, John F., 188 Thacher St.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
McGee, Anne L., 2 Bonad Rd.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Nazzaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.

Term expires March, 1957 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Ex-Officio

Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk
White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd., Selectman

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1956—Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March, 1959 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane
Batting, Kenneth M., 4 Lindbergh Rd.
Cluett, Eleanor L., 267 Hillside St.
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

Term expires March, 1958 (Sixteen)

Abell, Howard, 143 Centre St.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.
Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 237 Hillside St.
Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
Folsom, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
McSharry, Thomas P., 319 Reedsdale Rd.
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Cir.
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.
Williams, James A., 1006 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Term expires March, 1957 (Sixteen)

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Cir.
Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Rd.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Jensen, John W., 56 Holmes Lane
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Ex-Officio

Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St., Moderator
Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave., Welfare
Marshall, Fred Y., 30 Hills View Rd., Sewer
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave., Representative
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave., Health
Hemenway, John T., 40 Green St., Tree Warden

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1956—Continued

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March, 1959 (Fifteen)

Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Gunning, Thomas S., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
Lynn, Frank G., Jr., 22 Murray Ave.
McArdle, Joseph L., 7 Governors Rd.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
Morgan, Dorothy T., 290 Edge Hill Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Osborn, Robert J. N., 11 Vinewood Rd.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.

Term expires March, 1958 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Leahy, John F., 95 Otis St.
Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.
McCormick, Harry B., 521 Pleasant St.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Swan, Alfred C., 10 Brae Burn Rd.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.
Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term expires March, 1957 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Haley, Francis T., 45 Waldeck Rd.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Rd.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Potter, Alan J., 11 Century Lane
Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Snyder, Frederick D., 262 Edge Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio

Bowie, John H., 18 Webster Rd., Planning Board
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd., Assessor

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March, 1959 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terrace
Condon, John F., 300 Granite Ave.
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 46 Grafton Ave.
Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Gustafson, William C., 10 Antwerp St.
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.
White, Michael J., 74 Church St.

Term expires March, 1958 (Fourteen)

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 14 Church St.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Pl.
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Pl.
Deering, Noel W., 38 Emerson Rd.
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 4 Pierce St.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 60 Pierce St.
Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Sullivan, Gerald J., 633A Adams St.
Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term expires March, 1957 (Fourteen)

Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Cir.
Coveney, Channing R., 18 Victory Ave.
Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Pl.
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Fanning, Frank P., 31 State St.
Gioiosa, Annamay M., 11 Church St.
Kenneally, Thomas W., 67 Church St.
Lyons, John P., 20 Antwerp St.
Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Roemer, Harry E., 24 Church St.
Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terr., Selectman
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St., Park

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Town Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK*
JOHN J. MURRAY**

Assistant Town Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY†

Legislative Counsel
FRANK B. FREDERICK*
JOHN J. MURRAY**

Town Engineer
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL B. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Building Inspector
GEORGE P. BLENKHORN*
JOHN D. MacKINNON**

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Veterans' Agent
MARTHA M. TABER*
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.**

Burial Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Public Weigher
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw
WILLIAM H. O'LEARY

---

*Resigned
**Appointed
†1-26-56 to 4-1-56

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
FRANCIS W. MANNING
THOMAS J. MOORE
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

Art Commissioners

HELENA G. TROY
CLIFTON L. FASCH
JOSEPH D. LELAND

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. RODERICK STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
JOHN M. CURLEY
FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary	*Assistant Secretary*	*Clerk*
BERTHA M. JOHNSON	RUTH A. DODD	BETTY L. MYERS

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Deputy Building Inspector	*Inspector of Plumbing*	*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*
FRED P. CARLSON	LORENZO E. YOUNG*	JOHN M. HANNIGAN

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY, Temporary Inspector

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk	*Inspector of Animals and Slaughter*
HOWARD A. SMITH	ANN HEFFLER, D.V.M.

Agent

EDWIN S. WARRELL

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, Jr.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

---

*Deceased

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1956

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Ahern, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Freight Claim Agent
Albers, William E.	42 Spafford Road	Salesman
Allen, Lewis E.	93 Cheever Street	Office Mgr. & Accountant
Alman, Ruth D.	39 Buckingham Road	Housewife
Andresen, Robert C.	12 Stanton Road	Woodworker—Joiner
Atkins, Richard L.	15 Rowe Street	Boston Edison Employee
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Bailey, Raymond J.	129 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Local Telephone Testman
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartlett, Velma C.	12 Allerton Road	Housewife
Beattie, William F.	21 Austin Street	Printing Pressman
Bernat, Elva I.	50 Brush Hill Lane	Interior Decorator
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Plumbing Supply House
Blackburn, Isabelle M.	470 Eliot Street	At Home
Bolles, Arthur	54 Briarfield Road	Credit Manager
Boris, Priscilla D.	97 Audubon Road	Housewife
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradley, William L.	246 Thacher Street	Salesman
Brennan, William J.	134 Nahanton Avenue	PBX Repairman
Brooks, Charles S.	38 State Street	Foreman Carpenter
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Retired (Clerk) (Investment Broker)
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Salesman and Partner
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	Installing Telephone Equipment
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Byrnes, C. Joseph	112 Squantum Street	Telephone Co. Employee
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Fidelity & Surety Bond Underwriter
Cameron, Francis J.	209 Churchills Lane	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	Housewife
Canon, George A. Jr.	11 Capen Street	Custodian
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Sheet Metal Worker
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Chemist
Chalmers, John W.	204 Granite Avenue	Repairman
Chute, Ernest F.	50 Rustlewood Road	Telephone Equip. Eng'r
Clark, Helen S.	160 Beacon Street	Real Estate
Coakley, Charles D.	54 Eliot Street	Accountant
Cobbett, Howard L.	86 Belcher Circle	Traveling Salesman
Cohan, Margaret V.	89 Wendell Park-East	Homemaker
Comer, Thomas E.	56 Magnolia Road	Salesman
Connelly, John W.	22 Augusta Road	Wholesale Confectioner
Connelly, Mary C.	664 Adams Street	Life Insurance Agent
Cooper, John P.	92 Brook Road	Inside Machinist
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Business
Cronin, John J.	2 Berlin Avenue	Insurance
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator
Cully, Thomas F.	299 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Design Draftsman
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheever Street	Housewife
Daniell, Walter W.	9 Hoy Terrace	Salesman
Dattman, Ralph H.	45 Rowe Street	Foreman
Davie, John T.	506 Eliot Street	Senior Clerk
Delaney, Leo M.	51 Marilyn Road	Automobile Salesman
Desmond, Henry T.	34 Dyer Avenue	Supervising Ins. Adj.
Devitt, Harry W.	31 Pagoda Street	Shipper
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dillon, Joseph F.	164 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Dingwell, Harold R.	349 Highland Street	Carpenter
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hills View Road	Bookselling
Dolan, Joseph F.	370 Adams Street	Insurance Underwriter
Donahue, Andrew J. Jr.	79 Victoria Street	Central Office Repairman
Donnelly, Thomas A.	279 Eliot Street	Pipe Fitter
Downey, Edward H.	60 Badger Circle	Manufacturer's Representative (Commission)

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Laundry Worker
Drain, Donald J.	185 Gun Hill Street	Insurance
Draper, Mildred H.	112 Allerton Road	Housewife
Duffy, Ida F.	611 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Dushman, Irving	50 Prince Street	Design Engineer
Edwards, William J.	231 Edge Hill Road	Architect
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Photo-engraving
Elliott, Roy H.	38 Glendale Road	Maintenance Dept.
Ericson, Carl F.	30 Sheridan Drive	Servicing & Repairing Printing Machinery for Newspapers, Publishers and Printers.
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Insurance Investigator
Faretra, Robert F.	6 Alden Road	Clerk
Farrington, Arthur E.	24 Lufbery Street	Fire Protection Eng'r
Fay, Philip	32 Sias Lane	Realtor
Feeley, John M.	480 Randolph Avenue	Salesman—Dye Stuffs and Chemicals
Feldman, Joseph	523 Blue Hills Parkway	Installment Business
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place	Clerk
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Lane	Executive
Fish, Harold D.	22 Lawndale Road	Wool Buyer for Group of Textile Mills
Fitzgerald, William P.	102 Decker Street	Salesman—Building Materials
Fitzmaurice, Edward L.	39 Oak Road	Agent—Real Estate
Flanagan, James H.	64 Nancy Road	Testman
Forbes, Colbert, L.	75 Meagher Avenue	Clerk
Foshay, Marguerite M.	9 Magnolia Road	Housewife
Foster, Frank H. Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Electrician
Foster, James V.	23 Adrian Road	Sales Manager
Fowler, Dale M.	28 Grove Street	Service Manager Oil Burners
Fox, Harry T.	6 Eliot Circle	Retail Furniture Salesman
Fraser, Alexander J.	67 Dexter Street	Salesman
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Serviceman
Frederick Elizabeth H.	45 Morton Road	Housewife and Lecturer in Psychology 4 hrs. a week
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Automobile Mechanic
Fruean, Rena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Associate Manager Life Insurance Sales
Garvey, Thomas F.	8 Darby Road	Trucking Business
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, John B.	332 Eliot Street	Shipper
Grant, Frederick W.	90 Grafton Avenue	Central Office Switchman
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guest, Anthony M.	55 Silver Brook Road	PBX Installer
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Ship Supplies-Treasurer
Hammel, Fred H.	26 Bartons Lane	Head Waiter
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harding, Parkman D.	6 West Side Road	Accountant
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrington, Paul F.	61 Marilyn Road	Ins. Broker & Underwriter
Harris, Donald H.	31 School Street	Steamfitter
Haven, George R.	2 Columbia Park	Gas Co. Serviceman
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Drug Salesman
Henley, Laurie G.	120 Alvin Avenue	Flooring Contractor
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Factory Worker
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Housewife
Holcombe, Doward A.	485 Pleasant Street	Electrician—Elevator Repair and Maintenance
Holden, Frederick H.	37 Churchill Street	Machinist
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Horning, Harry F.	105 Gulliver Street	Sales Engineer
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Howland, Alice F.	144 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Hoxie, Charles G.	24 Andrews Road	Advertising
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Huntley, Russell M.	288 Reedsdale Road	Fish Dealer Self-Employed
Hyland, Edward J.	5 Jackson Street	Floor Switchman
Johnson, Katherine H	1 Howard Street	Housewife
Johnston, Wilfred B.	211 Hinckley Road	Insurance
Jones, Edmund F.	26 Hollis Street	Analyst in Marketing Service Department
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Liability Claims Adjuster
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter & Builder
Kingsbury, Bessie	48 Lothrop Avenue	Housewife
Kippenberger, William F.	147 Ferncroft Road	Electrician
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Meat Cutter
Landers, William B.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
LaPorta, Fortunata	267 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Real Estate
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Truck Driver
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lent, Alice E.	167 Brook Road	Housewife
Lightman, Samuel	11 Dyer Avenue	Upholsterer (Foreman)
Ludlam, Albert W.	115 Governors Road	Salesman
Lunt, Frank W.	255 Eliot Street	Millwright
Luther, Harriet M.	190 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
MacAleese, Cora D.	50 Cheever Street	Sales Clerk
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Electrician
MacDonald, Olive E.	571 Adams Street	Housewife
MacNeil, George A.	73 Dexter Street	Salesman
MacWilliam, W. Russell	48 Brush Hill Road	Printer—Composition Department
Mahoney, Genevieve M.	9 Columbine Road	Housewife
Martin, Vivian D.	12 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	General Supt.
Mathieu, Janet A.	25 Chesterfield Road	Housewife
Matthews, Harold	461 Centre Street	Analytical Chemist
McAuliffe, Edith E.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McCarthy, Roger J.	17 Laurel Road	Letter Carrier
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Technical Advisor
McCormack, Thomas W.	48 Collamore Street	Retired—Princ. Examiner Commonwealth of Mass.
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Salesman—Physicians' and Hospital Supplies
McDougall, Donald W.	3 Clark Road	Mechanic
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired—Carpenter
McGettrick, John J.	51 Concord Avenue	Telephone Line Assigner
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fuller's Lane	Housewife
Mikulski, Bernard L.	9 Catherine Road	Metal Worker
Molloy, Thomas J. Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Field Investigator
Moore, Margaret H.	18 Brae Burn Road	Clerk
Moran, Frank G.	58 Pillon Road	Insurance Underwriter
Morrissey, Dorothy	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Mill & Carpenter Work
Nolet, L. Doris	91 Emerson Road	Secretary to Supt. of Bakery Department
Nugent, Joan M.	102 Antwerp Street	Service Representative
Ogilvie, Theodore R.	36 Beacon St. Circle	Salesman
Olsen, Olaf G.	12 Meredith Circle	Machinist
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Asst. Sales Manager
Parker, Randolph W.	51 Park Street	Clerk
Parmenter, Fred A.	27 Clifton Road	Cost Control Clerk
Parr, Edward M.	286 Garfield Ave. Ext.	Clerk—Package Store
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Perola, Anthony E.	5 Adanac Road	Garage Owner and Operator
Peterson, B. Richard	73 Franklin Street	Salesman
Peterson, Walter F.	60 Walnut Street	Accountant and Office Manager
Pevear, George D.	11 Mulberry Road	Insurance Salesman
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Pope, Ralph L. Jr.	97 Randolph Avenue	Leather Merchant

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Sales Manager
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Queeney, James R. Jr.	100 Churchills Lane	Accountant
Rae, James C.	70 Grafton Avenue	Trucking Service
Reddington, John J.	77 Cary Avenue	Electrical Engineer Pres. and Treasurer
Reid, Helen J.	33 Harold Street	Housewife
Reycroft, Charles E.	15 Brackett Street	Steel Worker
Richards, Ona	27 Fairbanks Road	Housewife
Roche, Martin J. Jr.	7 Breck Street	Structural Draftsman
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Merchant
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Elec. Service Engineer
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Automobile Mechanic
Schultz, Hugh B.	45 Martin Road	Machinist
Schwarz, Frances A.	64 School Street	Cosmetic Consultant (Part time)
Sherman, Albert L.	36 Rockwell Avenue	Pres. & General Sales Manager
Simmons, Frederick B.	4 Melbourne Road	Asst. Sales Manager
Small, Frank A.	12 Byrne Road	Salesman
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	Proprietor of Bowling Alley and Billiards
Smith, Theodora R.	588 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Stafford, Edward J.	28 Warren Avenue	Food Broker and Real Estate Agent
Stephen, Albert O.	954 Randolph Avenue	Machinist
Stevens, Robert H.	11 Clay Street	Electronics Technician
Swan, Alfred C.	10 Brae Burn Road	Sheet Metal Foreman
Taylor, Timothy A.	11 Maitland Street	Truck Driver
Tenney, David B.	17 Russell Street	Sales Representative
Thompson, Charles M. Jr.	368 Blue Hills Pkwy.	Branch Manager and Representative
Thomson, George	1031 Metropolitan Ave.	Ass't Director of Research
Thurman, Irving A.	17 Craig Street	Newspaper Pressman
Tolland, William O.	27 Bates Road	Paper Mill Employee
Travers, James A.	48 Hawthorne Road	Supervior of Transportation
Trower, Ralph E.	16 Edward Avenue	Executive—Treasurer Ass't Sec. & Director
Turner, Horace E.	19 Gaskins Road	Sales Manager for an advertising company
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Manager General Underwriting
Urquhart, Robert A.	25 Crown Street	Accountant
Utley, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	Dental Technician
Vernerin, Albert J.	44 California Avenue	Insurance Agent
Vitale, Anthony	40 Lafayette Street	Laundry Truck Driver
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Cod Lane	Manufacturers' Representative
Walker, Francis	17 Cheever Street	Electronic Mechanic 1st Class
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Warford, Robert A.	24 Chilton Park	Ass't Yard Master So. Boston Yards
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	Housewife
Weger, Harry K.	5 Laurel Road	Electrician
Weisse, Margaret C.	223 Central Avenue	Housewife
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Carpenter Foreman
Wentworth, Foster W.	29 Parkway Crescent	Automobile Repair Shop
Wheelock, Clyde O.	52 Cedar Terrace St.	Trucking Business
Whelpley, John L.	9 Bunton Street	Foundry Foreman
White, Elliott H.	24 Sheldon Street	Chemist
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Whitham, Jay M.	525 Brook Road	Garage Manager
Williams, Leo F.	86 Church Street	District Construction Supervisor
Wilson, Alva T.	185 Beacon Street	Research Chemist
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager Coal Co.
Woods, Philip J.	7 Warner Road	Toolmaker
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk

June 28, 1956.

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	D	Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	D	Deputy Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road		Inspector
Robert F. Krim	95 Brook Road		Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street		Deputy Inspector
Robert C. Duncan	52 Brush Hill Road	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	R	Deputy Warden
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	R	Clerk
Charles W. Flagg	8 Francis Street		Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher Street		Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street		Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	R	Deputy Inspector
Charles J. Small, Jr.	55 Thacher Street	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	D	Warden
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	D	Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	D	Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	R	Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	R	Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Road		Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh	233 Eliot Street		Deputy Inspector
Horace C. Plummer	25 School Street	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	R	Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	D	Deputy Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street		Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	D	Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	R	Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	D	Clerk
Charles J. McCawley	153 Centre Street		Deputy Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	D	Inspector
Howard A. Smith	208 Churchills Lane	R	Deputy Inspector
John M. Ahearn	11 Buckingham Road		Deputy Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	D	Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin	78 Reservation Road		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	R	Inspector
George F. Moulton	95 Plymouth Avenue	R	Deputy Inspector
William D. Whitmore	276 Edge Hill Road	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	R	Warden
Robert E. Foster	18 Pierce Street	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street		Clerk
John J. Sweeney	77 Church Street	R	Deputy Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	18 Pierce Street	R	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	D	Deputy Inspector
Michael F. Sullivan	60 Emerson Road	D	Deputy Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

Section 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

Section 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

Section 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

Section 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

Section 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

Section 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

Section 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,

for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant

Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Section 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

Section 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

Section 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949 and March 19, 1955.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General May 20, 1955, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising devices, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."
7. All references to the time of the adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
    - (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
    - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
    - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
    - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
    - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
    - (f) Riding stable;
    - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
    - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
    - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that

such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;

(j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, or incidental to and in connection with the construction of ways in an approved subdivision, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

(k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. *Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.*

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;
   (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
   (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
   (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
   (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;
   (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw.

C. *Business District Uses.* In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;

2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;

3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;

4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. **Area Regulations.**

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this

bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this

bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this bylaw with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony

with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this bylaw.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. *Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. *Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. *Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. *Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. *Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

Section VII. Administration.

A. *Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises,

and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and bylaws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5‘nereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. **Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. **Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. **Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

CHAPTER 13

Personnel Administration

SECTION 1. **Enabling Laws**

By virtue of authority established under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to the administration of the personnel of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter in this Chapter referred to as the "Plan".

SECTION 2. Application of this Chapter

All Town Departments and all positions in the Town service, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, shall be subject to and have the benefit of the provisions of this Chapter. All references in this Chapter to Departments or positions in the Town service or employees shall include only those subject to this Chapter.

SECTION 3. Personnel Board

Under the Plan there shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five years, beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment. No person employed by the Town or serving as an elected official of the Town, other than a Town Meeting Member, shall serve on the Personnel Board. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a chairman and a secretary of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and they shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until their successors are appointed. Vacancies on the Board or in the position of chairman or secretary shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term.

SECTION 4. General Administrative Authority of the Personnel Board

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall from time to time establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter and may, at any time, amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town unless, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedule provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions to the Plan or reclassify existing positions and, so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

SECTION 5. Records and Information

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records including detailed personnel records of all employees. Each Department, Committee and Board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdictions as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION 6. Classification of Employees and Positions

All positions are hereby classified into groups and classes doing substantially similar work, or having substantially similar responsibilities, and there are hereby established minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to the employees in the positions so classified with intermediate step-rate salary increases, all as set forth in the following table.

TABLES OF CLASSIFICATION AND RATES OF COMPENSATION

		Rate of Compensation (Weekly unless otherwise indicated)			
		Minimum			*Maximum*
Grade	*Classes of Positions*	*Step 1*	*Step 2*	*Step 3*	*Step 4*
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	68.00	70.00	72.00	74.00
C-3	Principal Clerk	60.00	62.00	64.00	66.00
C-2	Senior Clerk—Stenographer	52.00	54.00	56.00	58.00
C-1	Clerk	46.00	48.00	50.00	52.00
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	10.00 day			12.00 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.15 hour			
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-3	Head Custodian	74.00	76.00	78.00	80.00
J-2	Custodian	66.00	68.00	70.00	72.00
J-1	Junior Custodian	58.00	60.00	62.00	64.00
ENGINEERING SERVICES					
E-8	Town Engineer	125.00	130.00	135.00	140.00
E-7	Sewer Engineer	110.00	115.00	120.00	125.00
E-6	Superintendent—Highway, Water	114.00	116.00	118.00	120.00
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	90.00	94.00	98.00	102.00
E-4	Assistant Superintendent—Highway, Water	85.00	90.00	95.00	100.00
E-3	Civil Engineer	84.00	86.00	88.00	90.00
E-2	Chief of Party	72.00	74.00	76.00	78.00
E-1	Senior Draftsman	64.00	66.00	68.00	70.00
HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES					
S-3	Welfare Agent	95.00	100.00	110.00	115.00
S-2	Health Agent	102.00	104.00	106.00	108.00
S-1	Social Worker, Veterans' Agent	60.00	65.00	70.00	75.00
MAINTENANCE SERVICES					
M-8	Superintendent	88.00	90.00	92.00	94.00
M-7	General Foreman	80.00	82.00	84.00	86.00
M-6	Supervisory Foreman	72.00	74.00	76.00	78.00
M-5	Mechanic, Craftsman	68.00	70.00	72.00	74.00
M-4	Tree Climber, Water System Employees	62.00	66.00	70.00	74.00
M-3	Skilled Labor	62.00	64.00	66.00	70.00
M-2	Semi-skilled Labor	56.00			60.00
M-1	Unskilled Labor	50.00			54.00
LIBRARY SERVICES					
L-7	Town Librarian	85.00	90.00	95.00	100.00
L-6	Assistant Librarian	70.00	72.00	74.00	76.00
L-5	Children's Librarian	68.00	70.00	72.00	74.00

L-4	Branch Librarian, Cataloger	64.00	66.00	68.00	70.00
L-3	Circulation Librarian	62.00	64.00	66.00	68.00
L-2	Other Library Assistants	50.00	54.00	58.00	62.00
L-1	Hourly Assistants	.75 hour			1.15 hour
OFFICIAL SERVICES					
O-3	Town Accountant	105.00	110.00	115.00	120.00
O-2	Deputy Collector	80.00	82.00	84.00	86.00
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	66.00	68.00	70.00	72.00
PROTECTIVE SERVICES					
P-6	Police and Fire Chief	105.00	110.00	115.00	120.00
P-5	Police and Fire, Deputy Chief	96.00	98.00	100.00	102.00
P-4	Building, Wire Inspectors	98.00	102.00	106.00	110.00
P-3	Police Lieutenant	88.00	90.00	92.00	94.00
P-2	Fire Lieutenant Police Sergeant Deputy Wire Inspector Deputy Building Inspector	80.00	82.00	84.00	86.00
P-1	Patrolman, Firefighter	72.00	74.00	76.00	78.00
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	18.75			

GENERAL	*Yearly Minimum*
Registrar of Voters	$ 100.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1350.00
Milk Inspector	570.00
Inspector of Animals	300.00
Warrant Committee Clerk	950.00
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel	$4,150.00 plus additional compensation for special services rendered.
Personnel Board Clerk Plumbing Inspector Park, Summer Employees Clinic Dentist Clinic Assistant	Amount of salary determined by services rendered.

All employees shall be classified and receive compensation only in accordance with the foregoing schedule or amendments thereto, except as hereinafter provided. The number of persons employed by the Town, temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.

Employees may be advanced as to salary one step each year until the maximum is reached. However, every advance shall be made on the basis of merit and in every case only with the approval of the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board shall, so far as possible, consult with the Heads of Departments and Boards and supervisory personnel with respect to such advances.

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start in the new grade at the lowest step which does not reduce his compensation, provided, however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, special circumstances warrant such action.

No employee shall have his aggregate annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this Plan. However, existing compensation when this Chapter is adopted which is at a rate above the rate prescribed in the foregoing table shall constitute a personal rate, which shall apply only to the incumbent holding position and grade on January 1, 1956, and such personal rate shall not be subject to increase. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town or is transferred to another position, or advanced to another grade, the personal rate shall no longer apply.

No Head of a Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs or concerns.

Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salary, wages, fees, or otherwise, from more than one Department, Board or Committee unless otherwise provided in this Plan or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.

Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board and shall begin service in Step 1 of his classification and may progress with the approval of the Personnel Board, to Step 2 on the next following January 1st, if he has then been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months, he shall not advance to Step 2 until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made from Step 1 to Step 2 on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified.

SECTION 7. Hours of Employment

The hours of employment for employees shall be as follows:

Clerical Services	At least 37½ hours per week.
Maintenance Services	At least 40 hours per week.
All other	At discretion of Boards and Department Heads, but subject to all applicable laws affecting hours of employment.

For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Overtime pay shall not be available to Heads of Departments.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION 8. Vacations

Beginning with the year 1956, paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

Years of Service	*Vacation*
From six months to one year	One week
From one year to ten years	Two weeks
From ten years to twenty years	Three weeks
Over twenty years	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another. With respect to persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted, the Personnel Board shall compute the paid vacation time to which every such employee is entitled under this Section.

SECTION 9. Sick Leave

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Reguar part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

Years of Service	*Leave*
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five working days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten working days
More than five years	Fifteen working days

Paid sick leave may be accumulated from year to year, but shall not by accumulation exceed forty-five days, and no employee shall have more than forty-five days of paid sick leave in any one year; provided, however, that in unusual circumstances the Personnel Board may grant additional paid sick leave. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual absence from work because of illness. Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head or someone authorized to act for him and shall be reported to the Personnel Board on blanks provided for that purpose. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required.

Persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted shall be credited at ance with the maximum number of paid sick leave days to which they are entitled, computed by the Personnel Board in accordance with their length of service.

If an employee is absent by reason of injury caused by accident for which he is entitled to receive Workmen's Compensation, such absence shall not be considered sick leave under this Section.

SECTION 10. Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually develop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall, beginning in 1956, and in each year thereafter, receive in addition to all other compensation, the following special annual increases in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or a monthly basis:

A. Employees of the Town who, on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have a special increase in compensation for the year 1956, in an amount computed by multiplying five dollars by the number of years of such employment and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

B. Employees of the Town on December 31, 1955, who have been in continuous full-time employment for less than ten years and employees so employed by the Town after December 31, 1955, shall, in the first calendar year after they have completed ten continuous years of full-time employment, have a special increase in compensation in the amount of fifty dollars and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

C. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.

D. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified shall receive a proproportionate part of such special increase computed as aforesaid, the exact amount to be determined by the Personnel Board. Continuous part-time and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine original qualification under this Section and to compute the amount of compensation to be paid in any year. The Personnel Board shall consider these cases and do substantial justice as the circumstances seem to them to require.

SECTION 11. General

a. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made from time to time by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.

b. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service law or any other law presently or hereinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.

c. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

SECTION 12. Temporary Provisions

a. This Section 12 is enacted to provide all power and authority necessary to establish a Personnel Board in the year 1956, and to put the foregoing sections into effect for these purposes, notwithstanding any provisions in the preceding eleven sections. This Section 12, to the extent that it is necessary, shall suspend, alter or supplement in whole or in part any of said eleven sections. This Section 12 being necessary only for the limited purposes stated above, without any vote or action by any Town Meeting shall stand repealed at the final adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting in 1957.

b. In 1956, the Moderator may appoint the Personnel Board at any time prior to the first day of June. When the Moderator appoints the Personnel Board in 1956, he shall appoint five members and fix the term of office of each member so that the terms will expire respectively on the first day of June in the years, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961. He shall designate a Chairman and a Secretary to serve until the first day of June in 1957.

c. Between the effective date of this Chapter and the appointment of a Personnel Board by the Moderator, the members of the Sub-committee of the Warrant Committee on Wages and Salaries shall act as the Personnel Board and shall have all the powers and duties of the Personnel Board as set forth in this Chapter.

The foregoing Chapter 13, relating to Personnel Administration, was added by vote, under Article 8 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting and did not require the approval of the Attorney General. We did, however, advertise it in the Milton Record as of March 16, 23, and 30, 1956.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton,* 324 *Mass.* 440".

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919 Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918, **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 14, 1953. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation for Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1956

1956

MARCH MEETING

Pursuant to the Warrant issued by the Selectmen, February 16, 1956, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Milton on Saturday, March 3, 1956 at eight o'clock in the forenoon.

The meeting was called to order and the Warrant and Officer's Return were read by the Wardens of the Precincts, the reading of the Articles in the Warrant being waived upon motion.

The ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty with the registers set on 0000. The boxes were then locked and the keys delivered to the Police Officers in attendance.

Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were posted as required by Section 48, Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

The ballot clerks were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by their respective Wardens.

The polling places had been designated as follows:

Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue
Precinct 4.	Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street
Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue
Precinct 6.	Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street

The polls were opened at eight o'clock in the forenoon to vote for the following named town officers:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years and one for two year term.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
One hundred three Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1.	Fourteen for three years, One for one year to fill vacancy.
Precinct 2.	Eleven for three years.
Precinct 3.	Eleven for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.
Precinct 4.	Twelve for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.
Precinct 5.	Sixteen for three years.
Precinct 6.	Fifteen for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 7.	Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

The Constable was directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of the Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Third of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

He made due return of this Warrant with his doings thereon to the Town Clerk on February 23, 1956.

This warrant was issued and signed by the Selectmen on Feburary 16, 1956.

(signed)
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. February 23, 1956

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

Warrant published in Milton Record Feb. 24, 1956. Posted Feb. 23, 1956 in two places (E. Milton P. O. and Milton Lower Mills P. O.).

The polls were closed at six o'clock in the afternoon and the following Town Officers were elected:

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
*Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	486	388	393	476	676	647	412	3478
*Daniel E. Duggan	510	439	401	548	720	757	550	3925
*William H. White	564	459	376	556	683	662	491	3791
Blanks	432	367	237	412	516	496	488	2948
Town Clerk								
*Teresa Shaughnessy	583	491	433	604	779	780	545	4215
Blanks	81	60	36	60	86	74	102	499
Assessor								
*Robert Bowie	528	445	399	537	733	741	496	3879
Blanks	136	106	70	127	132	113	151	835
Town Treasurer								
*Clyde L. Whittier	540	446	400	547	731	719	481	3864
Blanks	124	105	69	117	134	135	166	850
School Committee								
*Teresa P. Edwards	251	196	297	224	505	414	212	2099
*Edward P. Lake	264	190	257	239	471	477	265	2163
James J. McGee	327	282	121	401	211	265	317	1924
Edwin M. Thomas	292	290	186	285	341	351	315	2060
Blanks	194	144	77	179	202	201	185	1182
Park Commissioner								
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	549	458	398	567	722	758	534	3986
Blanks	115	93	71	97	143	96	113	728
Sewer Commissioner								
*Fred Y. Marshall	512	426	377	523	697	701	466	3702
Blanks	152	125	92	141	168	153	181	1012
Water Commissioner								
*William P. Melley	529	440	399	543	733	746	500	3890
Blanks	135	111	70	121	132	108	147	824
Board of Health								
*Paul R. Withington	492	410	371	518	686	699	440	3616
Blanks	172	141	98	146	179	155	207	1098

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Constables								
*William J. Cashman	490	399	382	504	671	650	444	3540
*Walter A. Dennis	480	395	353	479	624	615	407	3353
*James J. McGee	524	428	371	534	646	650	475	3628
*John E. Whearty	509	415	375	492	683	712	472	3658
Blanks	653	567	395	647	836	789	790	4677
Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)								
*C. Rodgers Burgin	479	402	371	492	673	671	419	3507
*John B. Moore	504	425	376	514	706	699	453	3677
*Cora D. Morse	481	397	355	462	653	648	415	3411
Blanks	528	429	305	524	563	544	654	3547
Trustee of Public Library (Two Years)								
*William J. Daly	502	435	387	516	692	690	452	3674
Blanks	162	116	82	148	173	164	195	1040
Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)								
*Edmund J. Burke	517	435	376	511	699	696	458	3692
Blanks	147	116	93	153	166	158	189	1022
Tree Warden								
*John T. Hemenway	511	416	372	504	696	689	436	3624
Blanks	153	135	97	160	169	165	211	1090
Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)								
*Edward C. Johnson, 2d	507	419	382	511	700	696	443	3658
*Florence C. Wislocki	480	405	366	482	669	642	419	3463
Blanks	341	278	190	335	361	370	432	2307
Moderator								
*Benjamin F. Jaques	480	414	357	478	693	673	435	3530
Blanks	184	137	112	186	172	181	212	1184
Planning Board (Five Years)								
*George N. Hurd, Jr.	503	422	377	498	693	688	448	3629
Blanks	161	129	92	166	172	166	199	1085

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be elected

	Votes		Votes
*Elliot L. Beale	376	*Russell E. Peverly	338
*Murray D. Cole	379	*Roger W. Stronge	350
*Margaret H. Fabian	394	*Robert M. Thomson	372
*Gerardine M. Hefler	359	*John O. Woods	361
*Paul R. Johnson	375	Edward E. Bigelow	333
*Norman E. Kingsbury	379	Joseph T. Doyle	258
*Philip V. Manning	407	*William L. Sullivan, Jr.	383
*Jessie N. McFague	381		
*Paul R. McNaughton	434	Blanks	3416

ONE YEAR — One to be elected

*Harry W. Devitt	453	Blanks	211

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be elected

*Knight Ames	380	*G. Newell Hurd	378
*Arthur H. Blackburn	387	*Mary Lee Evans Kimball	386
*Irving A. Cowperthwaite	377	*Edward T. O'Neill	433
*James F. Cyphers	374	*Everett L. Turner	392
*Alfred J. Donnell	387	*G. Roger Grant	384
*Copeland M. Draper	379	Blanks	1805

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be elected

*John L. Bremer, 2d	326	*Warren J. Murdock	316
*George A. Canon, Jr.	306	*Herbert G. Vickerson	281
*Charles I. Gates	298	Thompson W. Crosby	190
*Russell S. Hadlock	305	Frederic R. Peinert	90
*Alice F. Howland	289	*Eric Pierce	237
*Hervey W. King	313	Charles A. Young, 2d	189
*S. Frances Marden	289		
*Sarah G. Morris	270	Blanks	1460

TWO YEARS — Two to be elected

*Nathaniel C. Lord	251	*W. Gordon Swan	276
Frederick N. Marr	109	Frederick A. York, 3rd	154
		Blanks	148

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS — Vote for Twelve

*Roger B. Anderson	420
*Murray A. Cappers	409
*Edward J. Farrell	468
*Joseph P. Garrity	466
*Francis J. Hiney, Jr.	389
*James P. Keddy	412
*William P. Manning	459
*Paul V. McPeake	437
*Jeremiah J. Noris	436
*Charles M. Thompson, Jr.	405
William E. Freeman	302
*Robert J. Kaler	316
*John W. Kenney	333
Lewis H. Norcott, Jr.	312
Blanks	2404

TWO YEARS — Vote for Two

*Priscilla D. Boris	221
*Anthony R. Ciampa	214
Robert E. Littlefield	205
Bertram S. Nickerson	181
Richard H. Russell, Jr.	213
Blanks	294

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS — Vote for Sixteen

*Benjamin R. Alexander	609
*Richard M. Barton	494
*Kenneth M. Batting	456
*Eleanor L. Cluett	517
*Charles E. Craig	483
*Edward Dyson	563
*Teresa P. Edwards	587
*James F. Fitzgerald	470
*Craig B. Haines	496
*Irving G. Lunt	567
*Richard Perry	523
*Earle F. Porter	404
*A. Douglass Randlett	483
*John J. Ryan, Jr.	488
*Edward E. Wendell	467
Philip Fay	293
Gertrude Hooper	290
David Jeffries	267
*Arthur E. King	385
Mark W. Lohnes	230
John J. O'Neill	279
Edward L. Sawyer	255
James Perry Thurber	378
Milton D. Turner	258
Blanks	3598

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS — Vote for Fifteen

*Tilton S. Bell	581
*William E. Bent	597
*Willard F. Dunlap	581
*Roland Gray, Jr.	567
*Thomas S. Gunning	610
*Ray A. Hinds	591
*John T. Keyes	575
*Frank G. Lynn, Jr.	530
*Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	605
*Dorothy T. Morgan	526
*Walter J. Murphy	558
*Charles H. O'Donnell	550
*Timothy G. Ryan	584
Curtis H. Flight	377
*Joseph L. McArdle	465
*Robert J. N. Osborn	470
Blanks	4043

TWO YEARS — Vote for Two

Bessie R. Goldstein	136
*John F. Leahy	623
*John L. Woods	661
Blanks	288

ONE YEAR — Vote for One

*Peter Hooper	642	Blanks	212

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS — Vote for Fourteen

*Alexander J. Abel	327	*Samuel F. McCormack	382
*George F. Choate	317	*George E. Morissette	382
*John F. Condon	407	*P. Bradford Sheppard	320
*Sidney M. Couper	323	*John F. White	405
*William S. Esau	335	George H. Burr	225
*Edward J. Finerty	416	Leo James Casey	264
*Robert E. Foster	348	C. James Cox	251
*William C. Gustafson	382	*Michael J. White	406
*David E. Hollidge	328	Blanks	3240

TWO YEARS — Vote for One

*Gerald J. Sullivan	406	Blanks	241

ONE YEAR — Vote for One

*Thomas W. Kenneally	418	Blanks	229

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals	
Pop., 1956	3979	2852	2276	2913	5196	4202	3297	24,715	
Ballots Cast	664	551	469	664	865	854	647	4,714	34.9%
No. of Voters	2059	1592	1318	1689	2661	2241	1790	13,350	

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Robert F. Krim, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
William A. Will, Teller
Katherine S. Gould, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
Charles F. Stevenson, Teller
Letitia D. Stevenson, Teller
Mildred H. Nilson, Teller
Ethel A. Nilson, Teller
Mary C. Bouchard, Teller
Paul D. Winter, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Charles W. Flagg, Teller
William H. Graziani, Teller
Robert W. McGarrahan, Teller

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
George A. Lobban, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
John A. Runey, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller
Thomas F. Walsh, Teller
H. Dudley Churchill, Teller
Francis X. Masterson, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
M. Joseph Manning, Inspector
Henry V. Nelson, Dep. Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Ralph W. Baldwin, Teller
Hamilton D. Boris, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
John J. Dias, Teller
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Charles J. McCawley, Dep. Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller
John M. Ahearn, Teller
Daniel J. Mullen, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
George F. Moulton, Dep. Inspector
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Margaret G. Levins, Teller
Helen L. Stasey. Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
William D. Whitmore, Teller
George C. McCarty, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Bradford H. Lewis, Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Michael F. Sullivan, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Earl F. Loud, Teller
H. William Shimmin, Jr., Teller
Gottfried E. Sanford, Teller
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Teller
Paul F. Gannon, Teller
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Jr., Teller
John J. Sweeney, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Teller

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 10:50 P.M. The meeting was adjourned until 1:30 P.M. March 10, 1956, to transact town business.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 10, 1956

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. Town Meeting members stood while Rev. Malcolm Sutherland delivered the invocation. The Moderator then read the names of G. Nelson Armitage and James F. Ballard, Town Meeting members who have died since the last Annual Town Meeting, and the Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

The Moderator then introduced Mr. John J. Murray, the new Town Counsel, who will take office on April 1, 1956.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect George P. Blenkhorn and John H. Freeman, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

That all committee reports as printed in the 1955 Town Report be accepted and placed on file.

Mr. John E. Rogerson, Chairman of the Pine Tree Brook Committee read the following report:

Report of the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 March Meeting Warrant

Shortly after its appointment the Pine Tree Brook Improvement Committee met with the Selectmen and discussed the general problem. We then sought the advice of Mr. Howard M. Turner, a well-known consulting engineer, and the one who made a careful study for the Planning Board in 1940. Early in June there was a joint meeting of the Committee, the Selectmen, the Planning Board, and the Town Engineer, at which it was unanimously decided that a new channel should be dug to the south of Turner's Pond with its bottom several feet lower than the level of the Pond. It was felt that such construction, when coupled with the proposed lowering of the sewer at Brook Road and further deepening of the up stream portion of the brook, would provide the best method of drainage. At the same meeting it was further agreed that provision should be made for the preservation of Turner's Pond.

Conferences with officials of the Waterways Division of the State Department of Public Works assured us that the State approved the general plans. However, it developed that under applicable laws the State could not undertake the expense of constructing dams to preserve the Pond.

Late in August the necessity of improving the Brook was forceably brought home to us all by the disastrous flood accompanying the hurricane. At the Special Meeting in October, $50,000.00 was appropriated to finance, in conjunction with the State, further work in the Brook. Just prior to this meeting, the state of the work and of the appropriations is as follows:

A. Work has been completed from Brookside Park to a point just west of the Glover School bridge, including deepening and straightening of the stream bed, removing of the Ruggles Lane bridge and relocating Ruggles Lane, and the construction of two new bridges. Appropriation in 1953—$30,000.00. Spent—$25,159.00. Balance remaining $4,840.00.

B. Not yet under contract is work from a point just west of the Glover School bridge up to Brook Road. This will include digging of the new channel around Turner's Pond, replacement of the old bridge at the outlet of the Pond, lowering of the Town Sewer at Central Avenue and deepening of the stream up to Brook Road. Appropriation in 1954—$30,000.00. None spent.

C. Contracts for further work have not to date been let. Work next proposed and covered by existing appropriation includes the lowering of the Metropolitan Sewer at Brook Road, widening the bridge there and replacing the roadway, deepening the stream to Thacher Street and replacing the Thacher Street Bridge. Appropriation—$50,000.00. None spent.

This Committee is firmly of the opinion that the Town should continue, as soon as reasonably practicable, the program of widening and deepening the channel of the Brook above the Thacher Street Bridge. We have been advised that there is a considerable possibility that the work not now under contract will be placed under contract and will be started in coming months and that all work up to and including the new Thacher Street Bridge may perhaps be finished by a year from now. Under these circumstances, in order to avoid any delay, it seems advisable for the Town now to appropriate a sufficient sum of money to carry on the work in conjunction with the State at least as far as Blue Hills Parkway. If an appropriation is made for this purpose at this Annual Meeting it should be possible for plans and contracts to be completed so that the next stage can commence as soon as the earlier work has been completed. We believe that an appropriation of $40,000.00 will be adequate for this purpose and recommend that such appropriation be made. It is the firm policy of the State department not to do any substantial amount of work by way of preparation of plans and the like upon a particular project unless and until the Town involved has shown its intention to go forward by appropriating its share of the total cost. Accordingly even though the work on this particular section may not be actually started for many months we believe it desirable in order to avoid delay that the Town make its appropriation now. When this has been done the project will then be put upon the State's schedule of work definitely to be performed.

We have not as yet had an opportunity to make an adequate study of the problems involved in further work beginning at the Parkway. A preliminary study indicates that the next essential step is the reconstruction of the culvert under the Parkway. We are not certain to what extent this work should or may be undertaken by the Metropolitan District Commission nor are we at the moment in a position to give any opinion as to just what work should be done in that part of the Brook which lies between the Parkway and Canton Avenue and which includes the Pope's Pond area. We believe that a further study of these matters should be made and that the Town should appropriate a thousand dollars for the purpose. The Selectmen have indicated to us that it is their intention to consult further with this Committee, assuming the Town votes to continue the Committee, before taking further definite steps by way of commitment with the State for work to be done in the Blue Hills Parkway culvert and further upstream.

Turner's Pond—This Committee believes that the action of the Town at the 1955 Town Meeting in taking Turner's Pond for park purposes showed the desire of the Town to conserve that area in substantially the same condition which has obtained for many years, and this would include preservation of the Pond. Since the new channel to the south of the Pond will be deepened, some mechanical means must be provided to maintain the level of water in the Pond. Three alternatives have been considered. These are:

1. Drill a well or wells on the property and install pumps to pump water from such wells to the Pond.

2. Install Gates in the new channel which when closed would divert water from the Brook into the Pond, such gates to be operated either by leaving them closed except in times of heavy rains when they would be opened to permit rapid run off or leave the gates opened except when needed to divert water into the Pond.

3. Install a pump which would pump water from the Brook into the Pond.

All three plans will require the replacement of the dam at the outlet to the Pond. This should be a fairly inexpensive project. Plan 2 would also require the installation of a check dam at the inlet of the Pond so that, when the gates are opened, water will not flow out of the Pond back into the Brook through the inlet.

We believe it very difficult to get reliable accurate figures as to the cost of Plan 1. Until actual drilling has been done, we cannot know the quantity or quality of the water available. We are indebted to Mr. Desmond M. Collins for some extensive calculations in this connection. His figures would indicate cost for single well and necessary equipment of approximately $7,000.00 and he would figure that the annual cost of maintenance would be about $600.00 a year.

Plan 2 requires the installation of two wooden gates with mechanical gear to raise and lower them in the new channel of the Brook. According to our information a figure of $17,000.00 would cover the cost of all work necessary to adopt this plan. Annual maintenance would be negligible.

Plan 3 would require the installation of a pump, a simple house to contain it, some form of screened sump in the Brook bed, and a discharge line through to the Pond. We estimate the cost of such an installation to be about $6,500.00 and that the annual maintenance would be about $100.00.

After careful consideration of these three alternatives, we believe that Plan 3 is to be preferred, even though for the long pull Plan 2, providing for diversion gates, might well be the cheapest solution. However, Plan 3 avoids the installation of a dam in the main channel of the Brook and thus avoids any possibility through human failure or mechanical breakdown, of there being a structure which might back up water which might injure people living upstream. We recognize that there may be times when there is insufficient water in the Brook to keep the Pond at a constant level, but we doubt if the amount of drop in the level of the Pond would be material. We prefer this solution to that offered by the possible drilling of wells for several reasons. In the first place, we cannot be certain of kind and quality of water which may be found in a well. Mr. Howard Turner has advised us that in many instances the introduction of ground water into a Pond also fed by surface water has resulted in a large growth of algae. In the second place, we cannot be sure what the cost of finding an adequate water supply might eventually turn out to be.

Accordingly, we recommend that the Town appropriate the sum of $6,500.00 for the purpose of installing the system which we have described above as Plan 3.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman
PAUL F. DUDLEY
E. P. HAMILTON
NORMAN E. KINGSBURY
HAROLD F. LEWIS

(This report on Pine Tree Brook was read just prior to taking action on Article 52 of the Warrant for the 1956 Town Meeting and was accepted and placed on file.)

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1956, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1956, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1957, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1957.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1957, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1957.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

JOHN J. MURRAY, 55 Thompson Lane
MELVIN E. DOLAN, 198 Canton Ave.
GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Ave.
DONALD JACKSON, 164 Pleasant St.
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Ave.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws by adding a new Chapter 13, substantially as set forth below which, if adopted may or may not contain Section 10, as the Town Meeting shall determine; and to act on anything relating thereto.

CHAPTER 13

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. ENABLING LAWS

By virtue of authority established under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to the administration of the personnel of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter in this Chapter referred to as the "Plan."

SECTION 2. APPLICATION OF THIS CHAPTER

All Town Departments and all positions in the Town service, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, shall be subject to and have the benefit of the provisions of this Chapter. All references in this Chapter to Departments or positions in the Town service or employees shall include only those subject to this Chapter.

SECTION 3. PERSONNEL BOARD

Under the Plan there shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five years, beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment. No person employed by the Town or serving as an elected official of the Town, other than a Town Meeting Member, shall serve on the Personnel Board. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a chairman and a secretary of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and they shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until their successors are appointed. Vacancies on the Board or in the position of chairman or secretary shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term.

SECTION 4. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall from time to time establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter and may, at any time, amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town unless, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedule provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions to the Plan or reclassify existing positions and, so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

SECTION 5. RECORDS AND INFORMATION

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records including detailed personnel records of all employees. Each Department, Committee and Board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdictions as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION 6. CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND POSITIONS

All positions are hereby classified into groups and classes doing substantially similar work, or having substantially similar responsibilities, and there are hereby established minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to the employees in the positions so classified with intermediate step-rate salary increases, all as set forth in the following table.

Table of Classification and Rates of Compensation

		Rate of Compensation (Weekly unless otherwise indicated)			
CLERICAL SERVICES					
		Minimum			Maximum
Grade	Classes of Positions	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4
C-4	Executive Secretary	68.00	70.00	72.00	74.00
C-3	Principal Clerk	60.00	62.00	64.00	66.00
C-2	Senior Clerk—Stenographer	52.00	54.00	56.00	58.00
C-1	Clerk	46.00	48.00	50.00	52.00
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	10.00 day			12.00 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.15 hour			
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-3	Head Custodian	74.00	76.00	78.00	80.00
J-2	Custodian	66.00	68.00	70.00	72.00
J-1	Junior Custodian	58.00	60.00	62.00	64.00

ENGINEERING SERVICES

E-8	Town Engineer	125.00	130.00	135.00	140.00
E-7	Sewer Engineer	110.00	115.00	120.00	125.00
E-6	Superintendent—Highway, Water	114.00	116.00	118.00	120.00
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer	90.00	94.00	98.00	102.00
	Assistant Sewer Engineer				
E-4	Assistant Superintendent— Highway, Water	85.00	90.00	95.00	100.00
E-3	Civil Engineer	84.00	86.00	88.00	90.00
E-2	Chief of Party	72.00	74.00	76.00	78.00
E-1	Senior Draftsman	64.00	66.00	68.00	70.00

HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Welfare Agent	95.00	100.00	110.00	115.00
S-2	Health Agent	102.00	104.00	106.00	108.00
S-1	Social Worker, Veterans' Agent	60.00	65.00	70.00	75.00

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-8	Superintendent	88.00	90.00	92.00	94.00
M-7	General Foreman	80.00	82.00	84.00	86.00
M-6	Supervisory Foreman	72.00	74.00	76.00	78.00
M-5	Mechanic, Craftsman	68.00	70.00	72.00	74.00
M-4	Tree Climber, Water System Employees	62.00	66.00	70.00	74.00
M-3	Skilled Labor	62.00	64.00	66.00	70.00
M-2	Semi-skilled Labor	56.00			60.00
M-1	Unskilled Labor	50.00			54.00

LIBRARY SERVICES

L-7	Town Librarian	85.00	90.00	95.00	100.00
L-6	Assistant Librarian	70.00	72.00	74.00	76.00
L-5	Children's Librarian	68.00	70.00	72.00	74.00
L-4	Branch Librarian, Cataloger	64.00	66.00	68.00	70.00
L-3	Circulation Librarian	62.00	64.00	66.00	68.00
L-2	Other Library Assistants	50.00	54.00	58.00	62.00
L-1	Hourly Assistants	.75 hour			1.15 hour

OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	105.00	110.00	115.00	120.00
O-2	Deputy Collector	80.00	82.00	84.00	86.00
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	66.00	68.00	70.00	72.00

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-6	Police and Fire Chief	105.00	110.00	115.00	120.00
P-5	Police and Fire, Deputy Chief	96.00	98.00	100.00	102.00
P-4	Building, Wire Inspectors	98.00	102.00	106.00	110.00
P-3	Police Lieutenant	88.00	90.00	92.00	94.00
P-2	Fire Lieutenant	80.00	82.00	84.00	86.00
	Police Sergeant				
	Deputy Wire Inspector				
	Deputy Building Inspector				
P-1	Patrolman, Firefighter	72.00	74.00	76.00	78.00
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	18.75			

GENERAL	YEARLY MINIMUM	
Registrar of Voters	100.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,350.00	
Board of Assessors, Chairman	1,500.00	
Member	1,100.00	
Board of Selectmen, Each Member	1,000.00	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Inspector of Animals	300.00	
Warrant Committee Clerk	950.00	
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel	4,150.00	Plus additional compensation for special services rendered

Personnel Board Clerk Plumbing Inspector Park, Summer Employees Clinic Dentist Clinic Assistant	Amount of salary determined by services rendered

All employees shall be classified and shall receive compensation only in accordance with the foregoing schedule or amendments thereto, except as hereinafter provided. The number of persons employed by the Town, temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.

Employees may be advanced as to salary one step each year until the maximum is reached. However, every advance shall be made on the basis of merit and in every case only with the approval of the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board shall, so far as possible, consult with the Heads of Departments and Boards and supervisory personnel with respect to such advances.

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start in the new grade at the lowest step which does not reduce his compensation, provided, however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, special circumstances warrant such action.

No employee shall have his aggregate annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this Plan. However, existing compensation when this Chapter is adopted which is at a rate above the rate prescribed in the foregoing table shall constitute a personal rate, which shall apply only to the incumbent holding position and grade on January 1, 1956, and such personal rate shall not be subject to increase. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town or is transferred to another position, or advanced to another grade, the personal rate shall no longer apply.

No Head of a Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs or concerns.

Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salary, wages, fees, or otherwise, from more than one Department, Board or Committee unless otherwise provided in this Plan or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.

Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board and shall begin service in Step 1 of his classification and may progress with the approval of the

Personnel Board, to Step 2 on the next following January 1st. if he has then been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months, he shall not advance to Step 2 until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made from Step 1 to Step 2 on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified.

SECTION 7. HOURS OF EMPLOYMENT

The hours of employment for employees shall be as follows:

Maintenance Services	At least 37½ hours per week.
Clerical Services	At least 40 hours per week.
All other	At discretion of Boards and Department Heads, but subject to all applicable laws affecting hours of employment.

For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Overtime pay shall not be available to Heads of Departments.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION 8. VACATIONS

Beginning with the year 1956, paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

YEARS OF SERVICE	VACATION
From six months to one year	One Week
From one year to ten years	Two Weeks
From ten years to twenty years	Three Weeks
Over twenty years	Four Weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another. With respect to persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted, the Personnel Board shall compute the paid vacation time to which every such employee is entitled under this Section.

SECTION 9. SICK LEAVE

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employee shall not be granted paid sick leave.

YEARS OF SERVICE	LEAVE
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five Working Days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten Working Days
More than five years	Fifteen Working Days

Paid sick leave may be accumulated from year to year, but shall not by accumulation exceed forty-five days, and no employee shall have more than forty-five days of paid sick leave in any one year; provided, however, that in unusual circumstances the Personnel Board may grant additional paid sick leave. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual absence from work because of illness. Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head or someone authorized to act for him and shall be reported to the Personnel Board on blanks provided for that purpose. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board may be required.

Persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted shall be credited at once with the maximum number of paid sick leave days to which they are entitled, computed by the Personnel Board in accordance with their length of service.

If an employee is absent by reason of injury caused by accident for which he is entitled to receive Workmen's Compensation, such absence shall not be considered sick leave under this Section.

SECTION 10. EXTRA COMPENSATION FOR MORE THAN TEN YEARS OF SERVICE

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually develop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall, beginning in 1956, and in each year thereafter, receive in addition to all other compensation, the following special annual increases in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or a monthly basis.

A. Employees of the Town who, on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have a special increase in compensation for the year 1956, in an amount computed by multiplying five dollars by the number of years of such employment and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

B. Employees of the Town on December 31, 1955, who have been in continuous full-time employment for less than ten years and employees so employed by the Town after December 31, 1955, shall, in the first calendar year after they have completed ten continuous years of full-time employment, have a special increase in compensation in the amount of fifty dollars and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

C. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.

D. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified shall receive a proportionate part of such special increase computed as aforesaid, the exact amount to be determined by the Personnel Board. Continuous part-time and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine original qualification under this Section and to compute the amount of compensation to be paid in any year. The Personnel Board shall consider these cases and do substantial justice as the circumstances seem to them to require.

SECTION 11. GENERAL

a. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made from time to time by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.

b. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service law or any other law presently or hereinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.

c. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

SECTION 12. TEMPORARY PROVISIONS

a. This Section 12 is enacted to provide all power and authority necessary to establish a Personnel Board in the year 1956, and to put the foregoing sections into effect for these purposes, notwithstanding any provisions in the preceding eleven sections. This Section 12, to the extent that it is necessary, shall suspend, alter or supplement in whole or in part any of said eleven sections. This Section 12 being necessary only for the limited purposes stated above, without any vote or action by any Town Meeting shall stand repealed at the final adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting in 1957.

b. In 1956, the Moderator may appoint the Personnel Board at any time prior to the first day of June. When the Moderator appoints the Personnel Board in 1956, he shall appoint five members and fix the term of office of each member so that the terms will expire respectively on the first day of June in the years, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961. He shall designate a Chairman and a Secretary to serve until the first day of June in 1957.

c. Between the effective date of this Chapter and the appointment of a Personnel Board by the Moderator, the members of the Sub-Committee of the Warrant Committee on Wages and Salaries shall act as the Personnel Board and shall have all the powers and duties of the Personnel Board as set forth in this Chapter.

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article, except that in the Table of Classification and Rates of Compensation which is part of Section 6, the positions of Chairman of the Board of Assessors, member of the Board of Assessors and Board of Selectmen and the rate of compensation pertaining to these positions shall be deleted.

(Unanimous Vote)

This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C. This was advertised three weeks in the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956.

PERSONNEL BOARD
Appointed by Moderator on May 4, 1956

William U. Pursell, Chairman, 35 Truro Lane	3 years
Newton S. Baker, 54 Fairbanks Road	2 years
Francis F. Brooks, 134 Adams Street	1 year
Warren J. Murdock, 16 Allen Circle	4 years
Timothy G. Ryan, 26 Hillcrest Road	5 years

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to provide the special increases in compensation required under Section 10 of Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That to meet the special increases in compensation provided under Section 10 of Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws of the Town there be appropriated for certain departments of the Town the amounts set forth after their respective designations in the schedule hereinafter set forth.

SCHEDULE

Accounting	$ 90.00
Assessors	250.00
Building	50.00
Cemetery	500.00
Engineering	495.00
Fire	1,810.00
Forestry	440.00
Highway	3,400.00
Library	500.00
Park	370.00
Police	1,955.00
Selectmen	230.00
Sewer	455.00
Town Clerk	145.00
Town Hall & Lot	215.00
Treasurer — Collector	290.00
Welfare	165.00
Water	1,525.00
Wire	115.00
	$13,000.00

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, which Section provides that if any police officer of a city or town is required to work on January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving day or Christmas day, or the day following when any of the five days first mentioned, or October twelfth, November eleventh or Christmas day occurs on Sunday, he shall be given an additional day off, or, if such additional day off cannot be given because of personnel shortage or other cause, he shall be entitled to an additional day's pay; provided, that in the case of a police officer who works five or more days a week, and whose regular day off falls on any of the aforementioned holidays except when such holiday occurs on Saturday, an additional day shall be allowed, or payment in lieu of one day shall be allowed; and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for additional compensation payable under said Section; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept said Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952 and appropriate the sum of $5,407.18 for said extra compensation, no part of which appropriation shall be used for extra compensation for the Chief of the Police Department, because Chapter 13 of the Bylaws of the Town provides that Heads of Departments are not entitled to overtime.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, which Section provides that if any permanent member of the fire fighting force or fire alarm division of a fire department of a city or town is required to serve a tour of duty during the twenty-four hour period commencing at eight o'clock in the morning of January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving day or Christmas day, or the day following when any of the five days first mentioned, or October twelfth, November eleventh or Christmas day, occurs on Sunday, he shall be given an additional day off, or, if such additional day off cannot be given because of personnel shortage or other cause, he shall be entitled to an additional day's pay; provided, that any such member, who through a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off is in excess of the number of holidays in such year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess, and, if any such additional day off cannot be given because of personnel shortage or other cause, an additional day's pay shall be allowed in lieu thereof; and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for additional compensation payable under said Section; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept said Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, and appropriate the sum of $5,232.65 for said extra compensation, no part of which appropriation shall be used for extra compensation for the Chief of the Fire Department, because Chapter 13 of the Bylaws of the Town provides that Heads of Departments are not entitled to overtime.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee who was separated from the service prior to April first, nineteen hundred and fifty-one, whose sole or principal employment was in the service of the town, including teachers,

> who at the time of their retirement had attained age 60 and had at least 20 years of creditable service, shall be increased by $200.; provided, that no such increase shall be made in the case of any pension, retirement allowance or annuity which is in excess of $2000.00;

and further provides that if the total annual amount of any such pension, retirement allowance or annuity as so increased, payable to any former employee, whose sole or principal employment was in the service of the town,

> who was separated from the service at age 60 and had at least 25 years of creditable service and his pension is less than fourteen hundred dollars;

and further provides that if the total annual amount of any such pension, retirement allowance or annuity as so increased, payable to any former employee,

> who was separated from the service at age 65 and had at least 35 years of creditable service, is less than seventeen hundred dollars, it shall be increased to seventeen hundred dollars;

and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance in effect prior to April first, nineteen hundred and fifty-one and payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) and (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, or any similar law,

> to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided that the total amount of such annuity or allowance as so increased shall not exceed $2000. and that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service; and further provided that the widow does not remarry;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Special Annuity
3. Annuities
4. Police and Firemen's Widows
5. Laborers
6. School Teachers
7. Veterans

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen's Pensions	$49,194.48
2. Special Annuity	1,779.16
3. Annuities	6,738.76
4. Police and Firemen's Widows Pensions	3,158.32
5. Laborers' Pensions	15,436.44
6. School Teachers' Pensions	6,562.19
7. Veterans' Pensions	7,217.60

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated, of which $1,654.20 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $38,648.47 be appropriated, of which $2,066.40 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of $177,741.48 be appropriated of which not more than $21,312.96 is for salaries and wages; $377.00 is for new equipment; $500.00 is for Medical Consultant; and $100.00 is for the necessary expenses of Officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; said appropriation to include:

General Relief	$ 13,000.00
Old Age Assistance	125,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	10,800.00
Disability Assistance	16,800.00
Other administration costs	1,993.00

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer and Collector
7. Town Clerk
8. Election and Registration
9. Law, including Unpaid Bill of 1954
10. Town Hall and Thacher Building
11. Insurance
12. Town Reports
13. Board of Appeals
14. Planning Board
15. Personnel Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Warrant Committee .... $ 4,074.00

Of which $950.00 is for salaries and wages.

2. Selectmen 12,856.90

The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at $1,000.00 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1956. $10,259.40 is appropriated for salaries and wages and $187.50 for new equipment and $1,000.00 is appropriated for the use of the Selectmen in securing professional consulting services relating to the improvement of Pine Tree Brook.

3. Accountant 10,892.90

Of which $9,839.40 is for salaries and wages and $212.50 is for new equipment.

4. Town Engineer 37,289.27

Of which $33,760.27 is for salaries and wages and $1,800.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

5. Assessors 18,467.88

Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members which are fixed at $1,100.00 for the calendar year 1956; provided however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. $13,112.88 is appropriated for salaries and wages; $500.00 for wages of a part-time clerk; and $595.00 for new equipment.

6. Treasurer and Collector 21,148.97

The salary of the Treasurer-Collector is hereby fixed at $6,364.00 for the calendar year 1956. $17,883.15 is appropriated for salaries and wages; $167.17 for new equipment; and $60.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

7. Town Clerk The salary of the Town Clerk is hereby fixed in the aggregate at $5,424.40 for the calendar year 1956. $12,891.31 is appropriated for salaries and wages and $200.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	14,479.81
8. Election & Registration Of which $10,693.80 is for salaries and wages and $115.00 is for new equipment.	16,946.94
9. Law Of which $6,650.00 is for salaries and wages.	8,934.00
Unpaid bill of 1954	1,016.75

(Unanimous Vote)

10. Town Hall and Thacher Building Of which $11,558.90 is for salaries and wages and $200.00 is for overtime.	18,075.40
11. Insurance	29,978.28
12. Town Reports	5,000.22
13. Board of Appeals	1,000.00
14. Planning Board Of which $1,400.00 is for professional services not furnished by regular Town employees.	1,730.00
15. Personnel Board Of which $780.00 is for salaries and wages.	1,200.00

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year.

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Department
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department — General	$245,096.65
Private Work	30,000.00

The above appropriation of $245,096.65 includes the sums of $215,246.65 for salaries and wages of police officers, clerks and a mechanic; $4,275.00 for salaries and wages of school traffic supervisors; $4,700.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment;

$3,000.00 for uniforms of police officers; $100.00 for uniforms for school traffic supervisors; and $1,200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department 237,221.55

The above appropriation of $237,221.55 includes the sums of $214,671.55 for salaries and wages; $1,990.00 for new equipment; $1,600.00 for painting Ladder #2; $960.00 for uniforms; $2,375.00 for new hose; $2,000.00 for necessary repairs at East Milton Fire Station; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the department.

3. Hydrant Service 29,120.00

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. Wire Department 28,441.68

The above appropriation of $28,441.68 includes the sums of $21,104.68 for salaries and wages; $400.00 for overtime; $1,608.00 for new equipment; and $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5. Forestry Department 48,317.62

The above appropriation of $48,317.62 includes the sums of $38,393.62 for salaries and wages; $300.00 for overtime; $963.00 for new equipment; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $2,000.00 for private work; $2,500.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761. Section 13; and $5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.

6. Street Lighting 65,365.00

7. Additional Lights 1,200.00

8. Building Department 11,368.96

The above appropriation of $11,368.96 includes the sums of $9,886.46 for salaries and wages; $75.00 for new equipment; and $35.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

	Plumbing Department	2,178.00
9.	Sealer of Weights and Measures Of which $1,350.00 is for salaries and wages; and $50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	1,791.75
10.	Traffic Lights	1,500.00

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,725.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year;

1. Health—General
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Chest Conference
6. Mandatory Hospitalization
7. Disposal Area
8. Rodent Control

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Health—General Of which $7,954.28 is for salaries and wages.	$12,529.28
2.	Dental Clinic	2,170.00
3.	Inspector of Animals	300.00
4.	Sewer Maintenance Of which $11,799.21 is for salaries and wages and $250.00 is for overtime.	19,048.21
5.	Chest Conference	1,350.00
6.	Mandatory Hospitalization	6,000.00
7.	Disposal Area Of which $3,986.71 is for salaries and wages.	4,148.21
8.	Rodent Control	300.00

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such disposal and under the three year contract for such disposal commencing May 1, 1956 made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $96,173.33 for the disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year, of which $28,840.00 is to meet obligations under the existing contract for such disposal and $67,333.33 is to meet the obligations under the new contract commencing May 1, 1956 which is for a term of three years at the rate of $101,000.00 per year.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for mosquito control in accordance with a bill (House No. 336) now before the Legislature entitled "An Act Creating a Mosquito Control Project in Norfolk County"; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $2,065.00 for the Mosquito Control Project in Norfolk County described in said House Bill 336, the same to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth if such payment is authorized by the General Court under said Bill or any Bill in amendment thereof or substituted therefor.

(If House Bill No. 336 now before the Legislature is not passed, Articles 23 and 24 will be in effect.)

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the swamp areas of the Town, consisting of approximately 500 acres, by spraying from the air by helicopter; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,800.00 be appropriated to reduce the mosquito nuisance in the swamp areas of the Town (approximately 500 acres) by spraying from the air by helicopter.

(If House Bill No. 336 now before the Legislature is passed, Articles 23 and 24 will not be in effect.)

Chairman Brooks requested a rising vote of thanks to Dr. Paul R. Withington who has served the town as a member of the Board of Health for thirty-five consecutive years.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $95,809.67 of which $20,524.67 is for salaries and wages; $1,200.00 is for overtime; and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $45,809.67, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $50,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Construction Loan, 1956" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen shall determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sections 42G to 42I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40 inserted in said chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955 which sections relate to the levy of special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public and private ways; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town accept Sections 42G to 42I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955 and that the Board of Water Commissioners be and they hereby are authorized to levy special assessments to meet the whole or part of the cost hereafter incurred of laying pipes in public or private ways for the conveyance or distribution of water to the inhabitants of the town. An owner of land which receives benefit from the laying of water pipes in public and private ways upon which his land abuts or which by more remote means receives benefit through the supply of water to his land or buildings shall pay a proportionate part of the cost not already assessed of extending such water supply to his land.

The Board of Water Commissioners shall ascertain, assess and certify the amount to be charged against each parcel of land receiving such benefit and such amount shall include the cost of the pipes and other materials and of the labor in laying them and other expenses incidental thereto.

Such assessment for the cost of providing and laying water pipes in public and private ways shall be made upon the several parcels of land receiving benefit from the laying of such pipes by a fixed uniform rate based upon the estimated average cost of all the water pipes therein and the laying thereof, according to the frontage of such land on any way in which a water pipe is laid, and according to the area of such land within a fixed depth from such a way.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $249,723.94 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. the sum of $79,517.19 for salaries and wages;
b. the sum of $6,600.00 for temporary help;
c. the sum of $4,500.00 for overtime;
d. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
e. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
f. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
g. the sum of $40,000.00 for the extension of, and the improvement to, the system of mains;
h. the sum of $2,700.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.
i. the sum of $400.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

j. all other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;

and that to meet said appropriation $139,558.50 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $110,165.44 be transferred from the available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1955.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $11,188.61 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1956.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $87,000.89 be appropriated of which $60,362.89 is for salaries and wages; $4,950.00 is for temporary employees and janitors' overtime; $262.00 is for new equipment; $300.00 is for snow guards at the East Milton Branch; and $263.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

At 3:05 P.M. the Moderator declared a fifteen-minute recess.

The meeting reconvened at 3:20 P.M.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year, for the erection, equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Central Public Library; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts and to supervise the said work, all in the name and behalf of the Town; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $206,500.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing additions to the present Central Public Library, including a World War II Memorial Room, which additions will increase the floor space in the present building.

That to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $26,500.00; that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $180,000.00 under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3, by the issue and sale of coupon bonds or notes of the Town bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Central Library Addition Loan 1956"; that such bonds or notes shall be payable in accordance with applicable provisions of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 44 and Acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen shall determine the date, the maturities, the form, the rate of interest and other details of said bonds or notes, provided however, that the dates of maturities shall be such that the loan represented by said bonds or notes shall be payable in its entirety in not less than ten years nor more than twenty years from the date of the first bond or note.

That the Moderator be and he hereby is authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the Central Library Addition Construction Committee, said committee to continue to function and to have the powers and duties herein granted until the constructing, originally equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Central Library, including a World War II Memorial Room, and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed, and said Committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

That the Central Library Addition Construction Committee is hereby empowered, all in the name and behalf of the Town, to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts and to supervise all said work, all at a cost within the appropriation voted under this Article for the purpose.

That the sum hereinbefore appropriated is for use of the Central Library Construction Committee for the purpose of doing work referred to in the vote under this article.

Standing Vote Yes—208. No—38.

COMMITTEE

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, Chairman, 33 Governors Rd.
DR. EDMUND R. MITIGUY, 75 Cliff Rd.
MRS. RALSTON B. SMYTH, 294 Edge Hill Rd.
CHESTER VINCENT VAPPI, 1400 Canton Ave.
FREDERICK R. WALSH, 86 Blue Hills Parkway

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the Committee appointed under Article 33 of the 1953 Annual Town Meeting to study the need for additions to the Central Public Library, including a World War II Memorial Room, and to transfer to revenue any balance of the appropriation made for the use of said committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars.
2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums for the purposes of leasing suitable headquarters be appropriated:

1.	Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars	$375.00
2.	George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans	240.00

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1956.

Voted: That the sum of $650.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1956.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Veterans' Day, 1956.

Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1956; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate under General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5 (46), the sum of $200.00 for the celebration of the Christmas season by decoration and illumination of public buildings and public streets, and for the purchase, installation and decoration of Christmas Trees upon municipal lands.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to request the Planning Board to make a complete study of the present Zoning Bylaw to see what revisions, if any, are desirable, including, without limiting the general scope of the study, area provisions in Residence Districts A, B and C, and to report its recommendations, if any, to the next Annual Town Meeting; and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of the Planning Board in making such a study; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of $2,000.00 be appropriated for the use of the Planning Board for this purpose.

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $25,956.40 be appropriated of which $15,352.40 is for salaries and wages; $6,000.00 is for the development of the Andrews Playground; and $1,195.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for Park or Playground purposes, all or part of the area of land now or formerly owned by Miss Katherine S. Gould, located off Canton Avenue, Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point at the southeasterly end of the Southwesterly side line of Pope Hill Road and running Southeasterly sixteen hundred ninety (1690) feet to a point in the Westerly side line of Blue Hills Parkway; Thence running Southeasterly by Blue Hills Parkway fifteen and 01/100 (15.01) feet;
>
> Thence running Southeasterly, Southerly and Southwesterly by a curved line at the intersection of Blue Hills Parkway and Canton Avenue twenty five and 44/100 (25.44) feet;
>
> Thence running Southwesterly by Canton Avenue three hundred eighty (380) feet;
>
> Thence turning and running Northwesterly seventeen hundred thirty two (1732) feet; and
>
> Thence turning and running Northeasterly four hundred (400) feet to the point of beginning;
>
> Containing 16.482 Acres.

and to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to exercise in connection with the area acquired all usual and necessary powers; and to act on anything relating thereto.

A substitute motion was offered by the Chairman of the Warrant Committee, Mr. Francis Brooks, that the town purchase the land in question provided, however, that said land shall not be acquired under this vote unless the Board of Park Commisioners shall first have negotiated with the owner of said land and made arrangements under a binding written agreement between the Town and said owner by the terms of which the cost to the Town of acquiring said land shall not exceed $7,500.00. This motion was lost.

Another substitute motion was offered by the Chairman of the Park Commissioners, Mr. M. Joseph Manning, that the sum of $10,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of acquiring the land; and that to meet said appropriation there be transferred from the proceeds on hand from the sale of land on Blue Hill Avenue (opposite Concord Avenue) the sum of $10,000.00, provided, however, that said land shall not be acquired under this vote unless the Board of Park Commissioners shall first have negotiated with the owner of said land and made arrangements under a binding written agreement between the Town and said owner by the terms of which the cost to the Town of acquiring said land shall not exceed $10,000.00.

This substitute motion also was lost by a standing vote of 113-122.

Going back to the original Article 39, it was

Voted: That the Town do not purchase the land now or formerly owned by Miss Katherine S. Gould located off Canton Avenue, Milton, bounded and described exactly as described in this Article.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to raze the Vose School building located in the rear of the Town Hall and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the razing of said building under the terms of which the Selectmen may sell to the contractor or anyone else any part of said building or the equipment contained therein, and to see what sum the Town will appropriate for said razing; and to act on anything relating thereto.

A substitute motion was offered by Mr. William H. Farnham that the Town raze the Vose School building and that the Board of Selectmen be and they hereby are authorized to enter into a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the razing of said building, and that under the terms of said contract the Selectmen may sell to the contractor or anyone else any part of said building or the equipment contained therein, and that the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated for said razing and that to meet that appropriation, $3,000.00 be transferred from the unexpended balance appropriated under Article 55 of the 1955 Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town raze the Vose School building and that the Board of Selectmen be and they hereby are authorized to enter into a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the razing of said building, and that under the terms of said contract the Selectmen may sell to the contractor or anyone else any part of said building or the equipment contained therein, and that the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated for said razing and that to meet that appropriation, $3,000.00 be transferred from the unexpended balance appropriated under Article 55 of the 1955 Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 41. If the Town votes under Article 40 not to raze the Vose School building, to see if the Town will vote:

1. To use the Vose School building for office space and space for other activities of the Town Departments;
2. To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three or five citizens;
   a. to contract for and supervise repairs to the roof of the said building and other repairs in the opinion of the Committee immediately necessary to preserve the building;
   b. To employ architects, engineers or other professional assistance to obtain estimates of the cost of all necessary repairs, remodeling or rearrangement of the building to make it available for the new use as aforesaid.
   c. To recommend the allocation of office and other space among the Departments of the Town, including use of the Vose School building and
3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer to or appropriate for the use of said committee for immediate repairs and for obtaining said professional assistance, and
4. To act on anything relating to the subject matter of this Article.

Voted: That since the Vose School is to be razed, that the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three or five citizens to make a study of the needs of the Town for office space and space for other activities of Town Departments and in such study to determine whether there is a need for new buildings or remodeling or rearrangement of existing buildings, or any combination thereof; said committee, if it be necessary, to employ architects, engineers or other professional assistance to obtain estimates for the cost of any such building construction or remodeling or rearrangements; and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five citizens to make the study and have the powers and duties set forth in this Article; that the committee report to the Board of Selectmen on or before November 1, 1956, and to the Annual Town Meeting in 1957; and that the sum of $4,000.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee, and that to meet said appropriation $4,000.00 be transferred from the unexpended balance appropriated under Article 55 of the 1955 Town Meeting.

COMMITTEE

CHARLES E. WHITEHEAD, Chairman, 29 Lantern Lane
JAMES F. CYPHERS, 75 Hinckley Road
THOMAS F. GARVEY, 8 Darby Road
FREDERICK J. STEVENSON, 91 Capen Street
JOHN L. WOODS, 72 Reservation Road

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three or five citizens to study the requirements of the Police Department for remodeling and enlarging the Police Station on Central Avenue, said committee to employ architects, engineers or other professional assistance to obtain estimates for the cost of any such remodeling or enlargement arrangements; and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of said committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

The following substitute motion was offered and lost:

That the Town vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens with the powers and duties set forth in Article 43 and that the sum of Twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) be appropriated for the use of said Committee.

Voted: That the Committee appointed under Article 42 shall also study the requirements of the Police Department for remodeling and enlarging the Police Station on Central Avenue.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $66,852.48 be appropriated of which $47,489.48 is for salaries and wages; $2,000.00 is for overtime; $2,868.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $50,629.48 be raised from the tax levy of the current year; and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the treasury as follows:

Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	$ 3,223.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	13,000.00

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	$148,000.00
2. Drainage	11,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	5,000.00
4. Private Work	3,000.00
5. Sidewalks	3,000.00
6. New Equipment	20,942.20

and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 46, under Article 47 and under Article 48 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime; namely, $169,278.54 for salaries and wages and $9,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90.

Voted: That the sum of $4,500.00 be appropriated to be expended for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $1,500.00 and that the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1956, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $8,450.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing or resurfacing the following ways:

Brook Road between Randolph Avenue and Centre Street (Route 135)
Canton Avenue between Gulliver Street and Blue Hills Parkway (Route 135)
Pleasant Street between Lodge Street and Reedsdale Road (Connecting Road)

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of $31,550.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public ways:

Brook Road between Randolph Avenue and Centre Street (Route 135)
Canton Avenue between Gulliver Street and Blue Hills Parkway (Route 135)
Pleasant Street between Lodge Street and Reedsdale Road (Connecting Road)

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $8,450.00 and that the sum of $31,550.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1956, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets or roads, or any of them as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Part of Beacon Street from Beacon Street Circle to Beacon Street Circle
Beacon Street Circle from Beacon Street to Beacon Street
Part of Truro Lane (formerly Roosevelt Street) from Norman Street to Lufbery Street

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to the following three streets described in this Article and that the sum of $70,950.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Part of Beacon Street from Beacon Street Circle to Beacon Street Circle	$15,150.00
Beacon Street Circle from Beacon Street to Beacon Street	34,500.00
Part of Truro Lane (Formerly Roosevelt Street) from Norman Street to Lufbery Street	21,300.00

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

Part of Sias Lane from Public Portion 472′ southwesterly.
Stoddard Lane from Centre Lane to Sias Lane.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all the streets described in this Article.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for public parking purposes all or part of a parcel of land on FRANKLIN STREET, bounded and described substantiallly as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Franklin Street 60 feet from a stone bound at the intersection of Adams Street and Franklin Street, and running westerly a distance of 71.76 feet by land now or formerly of James Petkun;

Thence running northerly and westerly in two courses 13.30 feet and 126.83 feet by land now or formerly of Caterina Enrico, Trustees;

Thence running northerly and westerly in two courses 75.64 feet and 29.00 feet by land now or formerly of Antonio Randazzo;

Thence running northerly along the easterly sideline of Adams Court 47.46 feet;

Thence running easterly 213.47 feet by land now or formerly of Jennie Randazzo, Vera M. Nickerson and Mary B. Cates;

Thence running southerly by two courses along the westerly sideline of Franklin Street 11.21 feet and 165.67 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing approximately 30594 square feet.

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate money to acquire said land; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not acquire the parcel of land described in this Article.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 52. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and also to see if the Town will vote to continue the committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under said Chapter 91 is completed; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $40,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth, so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half of the cost of the work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11, and that the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting be continued until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under Chapter 91 is completed, said Committee to report from time to time to the Selectmen and to the Town at any Town Meeting.

(Unanimous Vote)

COMMITTEE

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman, 114 Canton Avenue
PAUL F. DUDLEY, 185 School Street
EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane
NORMAN E. KINGSBURY, 623 Blue Hills Pkwy.
HAROLD F. LEWIS, 184 Edge Hill Rd.

For report on Pine Tree Brook Committee, see Reports under Article 2.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws of the Town by adding a new Section 17A, substantially as follows:

> Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., April 17, 1956

The foregoing bylaw is hereby approved.

GEORGE FINGOLD, Attorney General

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the construction of dams or other facilities to preserve the pond known as Turner's Pond located upon the area of land taken for park purposes pursuant to vote of the Town under Article 37 at the Town Meeting in March, 1955; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting and continued at this Meeting by vote under Article 52 in the name and behalf of the Town to determine what dams, gates and other facilities are needed to preserve the said Turner's Pond and location thereof, to hire professional services and let contracts for installing same, to supervise the work done and to have any and all powers necessary in connection with said work, the installations to be done so far as practical and to the extent required by law concurrently and in connection with the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, and that the sum of $6,500.00 be appropriated for the use of said Committee.

(Unanimous Vote)

(See Plan #3 in Mr. Rogerson's Pine Tree Brook Report, written up under Article 2.)

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1956 and for unpaid bills of 1955; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of $1,072,692.08 be appropriated as follows: $880,878.58 for salaries and wages; and including $450.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 56. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1.	Vocational Education	$6,000.00
2.	State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	3,650.00

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five citizens to complete a study, in consultation with the School Committee, of the necessity of erecting a junior high school on the Pierce School site, and authorize said Committee to employ architects and engineers to prepare plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost of this building, and to file their report with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before November 1, 1956, and to appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the expenses of said Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of $5,000.00 be appropriated for the use of said Committee.

COMMITTEE

OSCAR KEITH, Chairman, 28 Hemlock Drive
ARTHUR E. KING, 568 Randolph Avenue
MARTIN LIFLAND, 543 Blue Hills Parkway
EDWARD A. MORGAN, 25 McKinnon Avenue
CHARLES A. YOUNG, II, 91 Whitelawn Avenue

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws relating to the discharge of firearms and fireworks by striking out Section 20 in Chapter 6 and inserting in place thereof the following Section 20:

> SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., April 17, 1956

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

GEORGE FINGOLD, Attorney General

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to revoke the procedure established under Article 58 of the 1949 Annual Town Meeting requiring publication of attendance records of Town Meeting Members, and if the same is revoked, to see if any other procedure will be substituted therefor; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to revoke the vote of the Town under Article 58 of the 1949 Annual Town Meeting and to instruct the Town Clerk to publish in the local newspaper or newspapers in which other official Town notices are published and also in the Annual Report of the Town a list arranged alphabetically for each precinct of the names of those who are absent from each adjourned session of any deliberative Town Meeting. The lists shall be published in the newspapers as soon as may be after the final adjournment of any Town Meeting. Any expense incurred by the Town Clerk in publishing the lists aforesaid shall be met from the regular budget of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners, if and when authorized by the General Court, to sell and convey to Roger F. Turner of Walpole the right of way twelve feet wide reserved by him in a deed to Joseph Connolly dated December 20, 1954, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds in Book 3330, Page 65, which right of way is shown on the plan referred to in said deed and recorded therewith, said right of way being over a portion of the land taken by the Town of Milton for park purposes under instrument of taking dated March 25, 1955, and recorded with said Deeds, Book 3353, Page 336 and having been inadvertently included in said taking; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Park Commissioners having notified the Board of Selectmen as required by General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15, that the right of way described in this Article 60 is not required for public purposes, the Town approves conveying the same to Roger F. Turner without payment of any amount therefor, and requests the General Court to approve such conveyance and authorize the Board of Park Commissioners when such legislative approval has been granted. to convey said right of way to Roger F. Turner.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 under the provisions of the General Laws. Chapter 41, Section 100A, to indemnify Thomas Naughton of the Highway Department of the Town for expenses and damages incurred by him in the settlement of a claim against him for causing personal injuries and property damage while driving a Highway Department truck; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A, to indemnify Thomas Naughton for expenses and damages incurred by him in the settlement of a claim against him for causing personal injuries and property damage while driving the Highway Department truck.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15, to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to abandon or convey without payment of any amount for such abandonment or conveyance a portion of the easement and rights laid out and taken on December 22, 1953, in behalf of the Town of Milton by the Massachusetts

Department of Public Works in connection with the Southeast Expressway, so-called, said easement and rights being located at Brook Road and Adams Street and involving property owned before said taking by Francis C. Bates and Joseph L. Kennedy, the portion which it is proposed to abandon or convey being no longer needed for public purposes. Said portion is more particularly described as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the southeasterly street line of Brook Road bearing 863 degrees 27′ 55″ W and 65.74 ft. distant from sta. 11+71.01 of auxiliary base line "A" of the aforesaid December 22, 1953 layout and extending thence, leaving said street line, easterly to southeasterly by a curve of 193.00 ft. radius 82.46 ft.; thence 865 degrees 08′ 15″ E 47.44 ft. to a point bearing S 67 degrees 24′ 12″ W and 48.19 ft. distant from sta. 12+90.00 of said base line "A"; thence by a curve to the right of 13.00 ft. radius 20.42 ft. to a point on the westerly street line of Babcock Street bearing S 46 degrees 50′ 59″ W and 52.31 ft. distant from said sta. 12+90.00; thence following said street line of Babcock Street southwesterly about 4 ft.; thence leaving said street line and following the southwesterly line of the aforesaid highway location established by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works northerly, northwesterly and westerly a total distance of 152.89 ft. to the southeasterly street line of Brook Road; thence following said street line northeasterly about 7.4 ft. to the point of beginning.
>
> The above described portion of the highway location comprises portions of Parcels 37-T and 38-T taken by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in behalf of the Town of Milton in connection with the aforesaid 1953 layout, said portions of said parcels containing about 670 sq. ft. and about 110 sq. ft. respectively.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen, acting on advice from the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth, having determined that the portion of the easement and rights particularly described in this Article 62 are not required for public purposes, the Board of Selectmen are hereby authorized to abandon said easement and rights so described without payment of any amount for such abandonment, and to execute, deliver and record in the name and behalf of the Town a declaration of abandonment and any and all other instruments of conveyance or otherwise which are necessary or convenient to confirm said abandonment and to revest in each separate owner or his successor in title the same right title and interest in the portion hereby abandoned which was owned by him before the taking for the Southeast Expressway.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	$ 27,180.00
2. Maturing Debt	220,000.00

ARTICLE 64. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year

and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $25,679.65 be raised in the tax levy and the sum of $4,320.35 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1955.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand January 1, 1956.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $280,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1956, for the purpose of deduction by the assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

ABSENTEES

In accordance with the vote passed under Article 59 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, held March 10, 1956, the following Town Meeting members were absent:

Precinct 1

George W. Collins
Ernest E. Erickson
Philip V. Manning
William M. Murphy
John W. Priestley
Robert M. Thomson

Precinct 2

Gladys L. Hill
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.
Margaret C. Weisse

Precinct 3

Everett H. Jenkins
Eric Pierce
H. M. Steel Swift

Precinct 4

Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.
Charles M. Thompson, Jr.

Precinct 5

John W. Jensen
Thomas P. McSharry
Walter S. Robbins

Precinct 6

Leroy S. Harris
Paul F. Ochs
Alan J. Potter
Timothy G. Ryan
Frederick D. Snyder
Frances H. Walters

Precinct 7

Herbert L. Bush
Samuel F. McCormack

The meeting was dissolved at 5:35 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

1956

WARRANT

APRIL PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk: ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall. Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Twenty-fourth day of April, 1956, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

10 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
10 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
24 DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

24 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

4 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE—(One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

35 MEMBERS OF THE REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE.

24 MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE.
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Fifth day of April, Nineteen hundred and Fifty-six.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. April 18, 1956

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY,
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, APRIL 24, 1956

REPUBLICAN

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
10 Delegates at Large to the National Convention								
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER	55	60	90	42	161	110	77	595
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL	55	60	90	42	158	110	78	593
JOSEPH W. MARTIN, JR.	52	60	86	42	155	109	72	576
HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR.	56	61	88	42	153	110	78	588
SINCLAIR WEEKS	53	61	84	39	141	107	67	562
ELMER C. NELSON	46	57	83	38	140	105	62	531
RALPH H. BONNELL	47	57	84	38	141	106	62	535
ESTHER W. WHEELER	48	58	81	37	143	105	62	534
ROBERT F. BRADFORD	53	60	87	39	150	110	67	566
THOMAS PAPPAS	49	56	83	39	142	107	61	537
Blanks	76	40	54	42	146	51	144	553
10 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention								
BASIL BREWER	46	57	78	39	139	102	60	521
BRUCE CRANE	43	56	79	38	144	102	60	522
KATHERINE G. HOWARD	42	57	80	38	141	103	63	524
CHARLES J. INNES	42	57	82	40	142	102	60	525
DANIEL J. LYNCH	42	57	78	38	135	102	58	510
MAXWELL M. RABB	45	58	82	40	144	102	63	534
RICHARD F. TREADWAY	43	57	79	37	141	104	61	522
JOHN A. VOLPE	43	57	81	38	145	104	61	529
WILLIAM W. WHITE	42	56	80	39	134	104	58	513
SUMNER G. WHITTIER	51	61	86	42	153	108	70	571
Blanks	151	57	105	51	222	97	216	899
2 District Delegates to National Convention 13th Congressional District								
CHARLES W. HEDGES	54	58	84	40	150	109	75	570
HJALMAR R. PETERSON	49	58	80	36	145	105	65	538
Blanks	15	10	18	12	33	12	26	126
2 Alternate District Delegates to National Convention 13th District								
LESLIE B. CUTLER	51	61	82	39	150	104	68	555
VERNON B. HITCHINS	45	57	81	37	145	103	61	529
Blanks	22	8	19	12	33	19	37	150
1 State Committee 2nd Norfolk (1 man)								
CARLTON H. TABER	54	58	84	41	141	107	71	556
Blanks	5	5	7	3	23	6	12	61

APRIL PRIMARY

REPUBLICAN

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
1 State Committee 2nd Norfolk (1 woman)								
FLORENCE G. CLAUSSEN	47	56	79	40	139	102	65	528
Blanks	12	7	12	4	25	11	18	89
35 Town Committee								
NORMAN PIERCE 150 School St.	54	57	83	36	144	99	65	538
HELEN C. DALCO 82 Cheever St.	47	55	80	38	131	95	58	504
CHARLES M. THOMPSON, JR. 368 Blue Hills Pkwy.	48	56	78	40	131	97	63	513
HAROLD B. TABER 31 Collamore St.	46	56	78	34	124	97	62	497
LUCILLE C. WILLIAMS 20 Brush Hill Lane	45	56	82	36	130	94	60	503
MARY LEE EVANS KIMBALL 137 Hinckley Rd.	44	54	81	35	137	95	61	507
ARTHUR WILLIS, JR. 33 Longwood Rd.	44	55	82	35	133	96	59	504
JOHN E. SHELDON 1253 Canton Av.	49	56	85	37	149	106	71	553
WARREN J. MURDOCK 16 Allen Circle	46	55	83	37	129	97	60	507
WILLARD F. DUNLAP 584 Pleasant St.	44	53	79	37	127	100	64	504
H. M. STEEL SWIFT 64 Canton Av.	46	56	86	37	136	95	62	518
NATHANIEL C. LORD 36 West Side Rd.	43	55	88	35	142	98	61	522
DOROTHEA N. STRACHAN 41 Elm St.	44	53	77	35	125	92	58	484
BENJAMIN H. FINKELSTEIN 281 Pleasant St.	44	56	81	34	132	90	58	495
JOHN C. STOREY 224 Hinckley Rd.	43	55	80	35	131	93	61	498
HELEN I. ELLIS 42 Warren Av.	45	55	77	37	128	94	60	496
OLIVE J. BAKER 57 Clifton Rd.	45	54	76	34	125	95	60	489
WILLIAM J. BAKER, JR. 57 Clifton Rd.	44	55	78	34	122	94	61	488
FRANK J. McSHERRY 118 Woodland Rd.	44	55	82	37	133	96	63	510
RUTH R. BIGELOW 18 Cheever St.	47	55	78	37	127	93	59	496

REPUBLICAN

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
35 Town Committee								
MARIE Y. SEXTON 66 Wendell Park	42	55	80	39	123	93	60	492
MURRAY D. COLE 23 Craig St.	44	54	79	35	126	91	58	487
RUPERTA B. GREELEY 47 Cabot St.	43	55	77	35	123	96	57	486
EARLE F. ZWICKER 55 Garden St.	43	54	78	35	124	98	63	495
A. RUTH MURRAY 12 Spafford Rd.	46	54	80	35	131	97	58	501
JOHN J. REDDY 449 Pleasant St.	42	53	81	37	128	96	61	498
VIRGINIA R. JENKINS 260 Canton Av.	45	56	80	37	126	97	58	499
GERTRUDE E. WERNER 2 Howard St.	42	53	75	35	125	97	60	487
WALTER W. WERNER 2 Howard St.	42	54	76	34	123	98	62	489
STEPHEN M. WELD 267 Adams St.	45	55	80	36	135	94	60	505
R. MORTON CLAFLIN 939 Brush Hill Rd.	43	55	79	35	129	94	59	494
ROBERT J. ROULSTON 71 Columbine Rd.	43	54	82	40	125	97	61	502
GRACE C. HIBBARD 49 Walnut St.	45	55	82	37	134	92	60	505
ROLAND GRAY, JR. 300 Adams St.	43	55	84	36	142	98	62	520
GEORGE LAING 101 Cary Av.	43	53	83	35	133	99	61	507
Blanks	502	288	375	279	1177	602	779	4002

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER	43	47	68	32	126	99	64	479
WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	7
HAROLD STASSEN	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
CHRISTIAN HERTER	2	1	2	0	2	0	0	7
RICHARD NIXON	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3
ESTES KEFAUVER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ADLAI STEVENSON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
H. GREGG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
JOHN W. McCORMACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Blanks	13	14	19	10	30	13	5	104

APRIL PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
24 Delegates at Large to National Convention								
JOHN F. KENNEDY	47	49	25	52	43	90	103	409
PAUL A. DEVER	39	46	24	48	42	85	97	381
JOHN W. McCORMACK	47	50	25	53	46	94	113	428
JOHN B. HYNES	40	47	24	52	40	89	102	394
WILLIAM H. BURKE, JR.	29	39	21	41	37	65	80	312
MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN	32	43	21	40	37	64	85	322
JAMES M. CURLEY	41	46	24	50	43	88	103	395
THOMAS J. BUCKLEY	30	46	21	42	37	71	94	341
EDWARD J. CRONIN	32	41	22	43	37	71	89	335
JOHN E. POWERS	39	41	25	45	39	74	95	358
MICHAEL F. SKERRY	26	39	21	39	37	64	82	308
ALBERT S. PREVITE, JR.	26	33	19	39	33	57	82	289
JOHN A. CALLAHAN	28	35	21	37	34	62	79	296
J. WILLIAM BELANGER	25	34	18	39	33	56	75	280
DANIEL RUDSTEN	27	35	18	39	33	53	74	279
IDA R. LYONS	32	35	19	39	35	62	80	302
GARRETT H. BYRNE	33	42	21	41	38	73	93	341
DANIEL B. BRUNTON	27	34	18	38	34	56	76	283
JAMES D. O'BRIEN	29	35	18	41	33	58	79	293
JOHN F. KANE	26	34	18	40	35	58	78	289
HOWARD W. FITZPATRICK	30	37	20	43	36	71	82	319
JOHN S. BEGLEY	24	35	18	39	33	58	75	282
JAMES J. CORBETT	26	36	18	40	34	60	78	292
JACKSON J. HOLTZ	31	34	19	42	33	60	74	293
Blanks	818	614	198	706	462	1385	1556	5739
24 Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention								
JOSEPH A. DeGUGLIELMO	20	34	21	25	33	53	71	257
J. HENRY GOGUEN	21	32	20	23	31	50	71	248
CHESTER A. DOLAN, JR.	31	48	21	30	39	66	86	321
MICHAEL LoPRESTI	22	33	19	26	31	54	73	258
PETER J. RZEZNIKIEWICZ	24	32	18	24	31	51	70	250
FRANCIS E. LAVIGNE	21	31	18	23	31	55	72	251
SALVATORE CAMILEO	21	32	19	23	31	53	70	249
LEONARD J. WARNER	23	31	19	23	31	51	70	248
SILAS F. TAYLOR	23	32	19	23	31	52	71	251
MARY A. TOMASELLO	25	38	19	24	33	61	76	276
HUGH J. McLAUGHLIN	24	37	19	24	33	56	70	263
DORIS M. RACICOT	20	30	19	26	32	51	70	248
ANNA SULLIVAN	25	34	20	24	32	54	75	264
MARY DePASQUALE MURRAY	20	32	19	22	31	54	70	248
CHARLES N. COLLATOS	21	32	18	23	31	50	70	245
ANTHONY M. SCIBELLI	19	32	19	24	31	51	69	245
MATTHEW L. McGRATH, JR.	27	38	20	26	32	59	77	279

APRIL PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
24 Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention								
JOSEPH GARZZYNSKI, JR.	21	32	18	23	31	50	69	244
EDWARD KROCK	20	33	18	23	31	50	69	244
JAMES R. CARTER	26	32	19	23	32	50	70	252
THOMAS J. HANNON	23	39	18	29	34	63	76	282
HARRY L. SILVA	23	33	18	26	32	50	73	255
JEAN S. LeCOMPTE	21	32	19	24	31	52	68	247
JOHN F. CAHILL	26	39	18	25	32	53	79	272
Blanks	1037	742	241	1142	577	1735	1889	7363
4 District Delegates to National Convention 13th District								
Group 1								
JOHN GEORGE ASIAF	8	13	5	6	14	22	27	95
LENA E. RUSSO	9	14	6	8	15	22	28	102
THOMAS F. GALLAGHER	11	16	5	15	21	29	41	138
JOSEPH P. McDONOUGH	20	19	6	17	24	42	47	175
Group 2								
MICHAEL PAUL FEENEY	16	13	6	19	24	14	21	113
C. GERALD LUCEY	8	4	4	10	18	12	12	68
WILLIAM A. CONNELL, JR.	11	5	3	17	19	14	15	84
JAMES R. LAWTON	10	2	4	10	16	8	11	61
Blanks	90	91	38	99	53	170	201	742
2 Alternate District Delegates to National Convention								
Group 1								
GEORGE A. LYDON	10	14	8	9	18	31	36	126
JAMES E. FITZGERALD	9	15	5	11	15	29	36	120
Group 2								
DANIEL P. MULLANE	12	6	4	15	14	12	17	80
PAUL HAYWARD	11	4	3	10	12	10	12	62
Blanks	90	91	38	99	53	170	201	742
1 State Committee 2nd Norfolk (1 man)								
HOWARD J. BUCKLEY	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	14
WILLIAM F. BUTTERS	8	7	1	0	4	1	6	27
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.	45	48	21	56	41	106	131	448
PAUL L. GALLAGHER	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
PAUL HAYWARD	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
FREDERICK A. McDONOUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WILLIAM F. J. NOLAN, JR.	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Blanks	12	5	3	13	10	13	11	67

APRIL PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

1 State Committee 2nd Norfolk (1 woman)

	PRECINCTS 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
SABINA E. CONNOLLY	26	28	12	29	18	44	50	207
HELEN J. FAY	11	9	6	11	14	21	20	92
Blanks	29	28	11	32	24	61	81	266

35 Town Committee

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
ALICE COUGHLIN 74 Courtland Circle	29	33	23	34	30	65	91	305
LEO CASEY 29 Mechanic St.	27	33	23	32	31	63	100	309
LEO V. CONCANNON 36 Sheridan Drive	29	35	23	33	34	74	90	318
FRANCIS W. CUSICK 81 Belcher Circle	28	34	23	31	35	63	93	307
ROBERT DAVIS 8 Essex Rd.	27	32	22	33	31	53	77	275
FRANCIS X. DESMOND 196 Pleasant St.	31	36	23	36	35	65	91	317
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR. 4 Pierce St.	43	45	25	54	40	109	127	443
DANIEL E. DUGGAN 3 Martin Terrace	36	43	24	50	40	108	123	424
CATHERINE D. FITZGERALD 38 Windsor Rd.	29	37	22	34	31	62	80	295
JOSEPH A. FUSONI 16 Sheldon St.	24	36	24	33	31	75	106	329
HELEN A. FITZPATRICK 29 Magnolia Rd.	28	34	22	33	29	57	79	282
FRANCIS J. HARKINS 21 Chesterfield Rd.	26	38	24	31	29	82	91	321
JOHN F. LEAHY 95 Otis St.	28	36	23	31	30	76	90	314
ROBERT K. LAMERE 15 Wendell Park	25	36	22	33	31	68	82	297
PHILLIP LEMILMAN 33 Wendell Park	26	33	22	32	29	54	77	273
SYLVESTER E. SULLIVAN 33 Bradford Rd.	28	35	23	30	31	72	86	305
MICHAEL McDONNELL 65 Waldeck Rd.	23	36	23	31	28	67	85	293
JAMES J. McGEE 2 Bonad Rd.	34	45	24	40	33	61	95	332
JAMES G. MULLEN 1355 Canton Av.	36	39	23	39	42	66	91	336

APRIL PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
35 Town Committee								
CHARLES T. SPLAINE 50 Grove St.	28	35	23	35	32	54	84	291
EDWARD T. O'NEILL 91 Allerton Rd.	28	42	24	42	32	64	85	317
JOSEPH PAUL SYLVESTER, JR. 36 Rowe St.	22	33	23	34	29	66	82	289
WILLIAM H. WHITE 142 Blue Hills Pkwy.	39	47	23	47	35	71	97	359
JOHN L. WOODS 72 Reservation Rd.	25	37	22	40	33	93	102	352
JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR. 46 Houston Av.	2	7	0	14	0	0	3	26
ANTHONY G. MAFFEO 37 Beacon St. Circle	3	5	0	10	0	0	2	20
JOHN F. WHITE 644 Adams St.	1	5	0	10	0	0	3	19
RUSSELL B. MURPHY 41 Wood St.	1	4	0	8	0	0	2	15
JEREMIAH F. GALVIN 54 Thompson Lane	1	3	0	2	2	0	3	11
ANDREW J. DONAHUE, JR. 79 Victoria St.	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	10
JOSEPH L. McARDLE 7 Governors Rd.	0	3	0	2	0	2	2	9
JAMES A. AICARDI 231 Blue Hills Pkwy.	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	9
ROBERT D. O'LEARY 45 Spruce St.	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	8
JOSEPH V. BOTTARI, JR. 609 Canton Av.	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	8
ARNOLD S. FELDMAN 15 Sumner St.	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	7
Blanks	1587	1355	462	1556	1176	2718	3063	11917

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
JOHN W. McCORMACK	24	34	14	33	40	76	79	300
ADLAI STEVENSON	25	12	5	11	8	11	18	90
GOV. LAUSCHE	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	5
ESTES KEFAUVER	1	2	4	3	0	0	1	11
HARRY S. TRUMAN	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	5
JOHN KENNEDY	1	0	0	5	0	9	2	17
AVERELL HARRIMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	7
STUART SYMINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
LYNDON JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blanks	14	14	2	17	7	30	43	127

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
REPUBLICAN BALLOTS	59	63	91	44	164	113	83	617
DEMOCRATIC BALLOTS	66	65	29	72	56	126	151	565
TOTAL BALLOTS CAST	125	128	120	116	220	239	234	1182
REGISTERED VOTERS	2093	1623	1341	1701	2713	2284	1809	13564
ENROLLED DEMOCRATS	342	321	191	282	293	434	396	2259
ENROLLED REPUBLICANS	600	579	656	509	1161	923	676	5104
UNENROLLED	1151	723	494	910	1259	927	737	6201

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1.

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Robert F. Krim, Insp.
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Insp.
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Insp.
A. Paul Nilson

Precinct 2.

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
Theodore E. Parker, Insp.
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.
Thomas F. Cadigan
Edward J. Shaughnessy

Precinct 3.

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
George A. Lobban, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clerk, Insp.
W. Russell Pierce, Insp.
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Insp.
Frederick L. Ripley, Teller

Precinct 4.

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
M. Joseph Manning, Insp.
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Insp.
Kenneth P. Lodge

Precinct 5.

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Charles J. McCawley, Dep. Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Insp.
John P. Byrne, Dep. Insp.
Howard A. Smith, Dep. Insp.
John M. Ahearn

Precinct 6.

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Insp.
Carl V. Payson, Insp.
George F. Moulton, Dep. Insp.
Roland A. Bourdon, Dep. Insp.
George C. McCarty, Dep. Insp.

Precinct 7.

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Insp.
Paul V. Morrissette, Dep. Insp.
Michael F. Sullivan, Dep. Insp.
John J. Sweeney, Dep. Clerk
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Paul F. Gannon, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

April 10, 1956

In accordance with the bylaws, the Moderator appointed Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, 1196 Canton Avenue to succeed himself for a term of three years as a member of the Board of Appeals.

May 9, 1956

Acting under the Bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appointed the following Warrant Committee for the current year:

Howard S. Whiteside, 93 Hillside Street
Dwight D. Evans, 40 Canton Avenue
Clifton L. Fasch, 29 Oak Road (Resigned 5/21/56)
Louis Goldstein, 1124 Brook Road
Miss Gertrude Hooper, 242 Highland Street
Robert K. Lamere, 15 Wendell Park
Roger H. Martin, 1238 Canton Avenue
Owen J. McGarrahan, 387 Adams Street
Mrs. Donald Munro, 291 Adams Street
Walter J. Murphy, 5 Augusta Road
Ambrose B. Nangeroni, 27 Vose Hill Road
Malcolm D. Perkins, 54 Bradlee Road
John J. Ryan, Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
Joseph A. Tansey, 99 Thacher Street
Theodore F. Tuttle, 1050 Canton Avenue

Mr. Whiteside is asked to call the committee together for organization.

On June 4, 1956 the Moderator appointed Hugo W. Hauser, 71 Cheever St. to take the place of Clifton L. Fasch, who resigned on May 21, 1956.

1956

WARRANT

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street
In Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue
In Precinct 6.	Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street

on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of September, 1956, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, SECRETARY, TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL, AUDITOR, ATTORNEY GENERAL; all of this Commonwealth.

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

COUNCILLOR for the Second Councillor District.

SENATOR for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS for the County of Norfolk.

A SHERIFF for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Twenty-third day of August, Nineteen hundred and fifty-six.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. September 13, 1956

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER, 18, 1956

REPUBLICAN

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Governor								
SUMNER G. WHITTIER	278	238	387	191	576	464	390	2524
Blanks	18	12	23	14	26	20	26	139
Lieutenant Governor								
CHARLES GIBBONS	266	233	389	190	574	459	380	2491
Blanks	30	17	21	15	28	25	36	172
Secretary								
RICHARD I. FURBUSH	268	233	386	189	574	456	382	2488
Blanks	28	17	24	16	28	28	34	175
Treasurer								
ROBERT H. BEAUDREAU	268	230	382	187	564	449	374	2454
Blanks	28	20	28	18	38	35	42	209
Auditor								
JOSEPH A. NOBILE	264	229	382	185	566	449	372	2447
Blanks	32	21	28	20	36	35	44	216
Attorney General								
GEORGE FINGOLD	269	238	379	189	573	455	381	2484
Blanks	27	12	31	16	29	29	35	179
Congressman								
RICHARD B. WIGGLESWORTH	255	197	358	159	505	384	340	2198
HAROLD PUTNAM	37	51	48	45	95	96	73	445
Blanks	4	2	4	1	2	4	3	20
Councillor								
CHARLES J. GABRIEL	261	230	377	184	557	448	376	2433
Blanks	35	20	33	21	45	36	40	230
Senator								
LESLIE B. CUTLER	259	232	364	186	553	443	376	2413
Blanks	37	18	46	19	49	41	40	250

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

REPUBLICAN

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Representatives in General Court								
RALPH W. CARTWRIGHT	255	219	350	172	527	427	335	2285
JOHN E. SHELDON	271	228	379	188	563	442	368	2439
Blanks	66	53	91	50	114	99	129	602
County Commissioners								
RUSSELL T. BATES........ .	261	225	375	186	553	434	367	2401
CLAYTON W. NASH........	248	215	349	172	537	417	349	2287
Blanks	83	60	96	52	114	117	116	638
Sheriff								
SAMUEL H. WRAGG........ ..	129	124	265	102	355	253	190	1418
JOHN H. BROWNELL..........	149	113	118	90	208	210	205	1093
Blanks	18	13	27	13	39	21	21	152

DEMOCRATIC

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Governor								
FOSTER FURCOLO	194	123	70	106	143	149	173	958
THOMAS H. BUCKLEY.........	57	66	40	57	54	100	95	469
Blanks	6	6	1	2	4	4	4	27
Lieutenant Governor								
ROBERT F. MURPHY..........	122	116	64	86	114	158	173	833
JAMES A. BURKE.............	86	54	29	56	59	51	71	406
GEORGE A. WELLS............	27	13	13	13	19	31	20	136
Blanks	22	12	5	10	9	13	8	79
Secretary								
EDWARD J. CRONIN...........	193	167	86	126	167	204	226	1169
ROBERT EMMET DINSMORE	42	18	19	25	26	30	38	198
Treasurer								
CLEMENT A. RILEY..........	94	95	44	76	97	122	104	632
JOHN F. KENNEDY............	96	57	39	55	64	94	109	514
JOHN F. BUCKLEY	25	20	14	13	22	13	25	132
HENRY JOSEPH HURLEY...	16	9	5	2	3	9	17	61
JOHN M. KENNEDY...........	7	3	1	7	4	4	5	31
Blanks	19	11	8	12	11	11	12	84

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Auditor								
THOMAS J. BUCKLEY	219	175	97	145	181	227	240	1284
Blanks	38	20	14	20	20	26	32	170
Attorney General								
JOSEPH D. WARD	90	60	31	64	82	106	85	518
EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR.	158	133	76	91	111	141	182	892
Blanks	9	2	4	10	8	6	5	44
Congressman								
ANGELO V. BERLANDI	25	16	14	21	15	21	26	138
DANIEL W. CARNEY	95	69	41	52	72	95	96	520
FRANK J. D'AGOSTINO	5	8	1	4	7	10	1	36
MICHAEL A. DeSIMONE	35	23	12	25	14	22	16	147
RICHARD E. McCORMACK	74	57	33	51	69	78	116	478
Blanks	23	22	10	12	24	27	17	135
Councillor								
JOSEPH F. X. DOHERTY	32	35	28	45	50	61	99	350
JAMES MORGAN FLYNN	9	16	6	9	10	16	11	77
JAMES F. HANLON	4	8	3	3	7	6	11	42
EDWARD M. JOYCE	15	9	9	7	14	17	27	98
JOHN A. McCARTHY	25	15	10	20	32	26	23	151
CHARLES I. MULLANEY, JR.	24	26	25	23	21	33	36	188
NATHAN T. SHINDLER	62	15	1	19	5	4	5	111
JOHN P. WALSH	58	38	18	23	38	45	34	254
Blanks	28	33	11	16	24	45	26	183
Senator								
MARGARET M. BLIZARD	59	37	24	40	64	89	71	384
HENRY C. MARTIN	158	124	77	103	111	130	168	871
Blanks	40	34	10	22	26	34	33	199
Representatives in General Court								
JOHN F. CREEDON	148	127	69	110	118	123	137	832
THEODORE S. LUDDINGTON	33	7	7	9	18	39	28	141
JAMES G. MULLEN	203	174	91	144	175	200	259	1246
Blanks	130	82	55	67	91	144	120	689
County Commissioners								
JOHN J. McKENNA	196	145	87	126	144	176	215	1089
HOWARD HAINES MURPHY	164	133	67	114	125	170	177	950
Blanks	154	112	68	90	133	160	152	869

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Sheriff								
PETER M. McCORMACK	210	161	101	139	168	213	226	1218
Blanks	47	34	10	26	33	40	46	236
REPUBLICAN BALLOTS	296	250	410	205	602	484	416	2663
DEMOCRATIC BALLOTS	257	195	111	165	201	253	272	1454
TOTAL BALLOTS CAST	553	445	521	370	803	737	688	4117
REGISTERED VOTERS	2228	1703	1382	1746	2782	2343	1911	14095
ENROLLED DEMOCRATS	469	390	221	337	364	506	461	2748
ENROLLED REPUBLICANS	641	602	711	535	1254	973	722	5438
UNENROLLED	1118	711	450	874	1164	864	728	5909

PERCENTAGE OF VOTES CAST — 29.2%

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen (R), Warden
Harold V. Burt (R), Dep. Warden
John J. Donovan (D), Clerk
William F. Walsh (D), Dep. Clerk
Robert F. Krim, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector (R)
William L. Sullivan, 75 Blue Hills Pkwy.

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh (R), Warden
Frank Delaney (R), Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker (R), Clerk
Charles W. Flagg, Dep. Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian (R), Dep. Inspector
Maxine C. Halliday, 6 Norway Rd.
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Jr., 39 Bates Rd.
William J. Schwendemann, 6 Kahler Av.

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence (D), Warden
James F. Henry (D), Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore (D), Clerk
Herman F. Clark (R), Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce (R), Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Horace C. Plummer (R), Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross (R), Warden
Alfred W. Porter (D), Dep. Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman (R), Dep. Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr. (R), Inspector
George F. Steptoe (D), Dep. Inspector
Kenneth P. Lodge, 29 Winthrop St.
James J. McGee, 2 Bonad Rd.

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth (R), Warden
Stanley F. Snell (R), Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan (D), Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen (R), Inspector
John P. Byrne (D), Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn (D), Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett (R), Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin (R), Inspector
Carl V. Payson (R), Inspector
William D. Whitmore (R), Dep. Inspector
George C. McCarthy, 63 Hurlcroft Rd. (D.W.)
Ermenegildo Alfano, 32 Edward Av. (D.I.)

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson (R), Warden
Robert E. Foster (R), Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
John J. Sweeney (R), Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr. (R), Inspector
Donald R. Ellis (R), Inspector
Paul V. Morissette (D), Dep. Inspector
Michael F. Sullivan (D), Dep. Inspector

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

1956

WARRANT

NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street
In Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue
In Precinct 6.	Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street

on Tuesday, the sixth day of November, 1956 at 8 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Presidential Electors for President and Vice-President; Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; a Sheriff for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following Question:

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? YES NO

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?
YES NO

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?
YES NO

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M. and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this eleventh day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty-six.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. October 23, 1956

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

NOVEMBER MEETING

RESULT OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1956

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Electors of President and Vice President								
Eisenhower & Nixon (R)	1162	1184	1056	1096	2182	1862	1264	9806
Hass & Cozzini (S)	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	8
Holtwick & Cooper (P)	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	6
Stevenson & Kefauver (D)	999	500	304	594	702	518	659	4276
Blanks	25	19	16	25	23	17	19	144
Governor								
Foster Furcolo	1123	775	431	822	1061	966	922	6100
Sumner G. Whittier	1041	914	932	869	1823	1421	1005	8005
Henning A. Blomen	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Mark R. Shaw	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	5
Blanks	21	16	14	24	24	13	14	126
Lieutenant Governor								
Charles Gibbons	1004	919	937	877	1846	1415	988	7986
Robert F. Murphy	1117	743	418	791	1017	952	922	5960
Harold E. Bassett	6	1	1	2	4	3	2	19
Francis A. Votano	5	2	0	1	1	4	3	16
Blanks	55	40	21	44	41	28	30	259
Secretary								
Edward J. Cronin	1143	775	457	820	1077	1006	948	6226
Richard I. Furbush	963	877	887	838	1764	1338	946	7613
Earl F. Dodge	3	2	2	1	5	4	2	19
Lawrence Gilfedder	9	2	0	3	3	4	3	24
Blanks	69	49	31	53	60	50	46	358
Treasurer								
John F. Kennedy	1092	667	401	782	978	848	875	5643
Robert H. Beaudreau	1019	978	930	874	1864	1476	1018	8159
Issac Goddard	3	4	7	1	5	6	3	29
Willy N. Hogseth	3	0	0	1	1	0	4	9
Blanks	70	56	39	57	61	72	45	400
Auditor								
Thomas J. Buckley	1267	879	491	945	1206	1175	1066	7029
Joseph A. Nobile	843	770	850	711	1636	1169	836	6815
John B. Lauder	2	0	4	3	3	3	0	15
Anthony Martin	6	2	1	0	2	5	2	18
Blanks	69	54	31	56	62	50	41	363

RESULT OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1956

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Attorney General								
George Fingold	1211	954	888	925	1843	1421	965	8207
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	939	712	460	740	1019	946	947	5763
Fred M. Ingersoll	3	0	0	3	1	7	3	17
Howard B. Rand	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	10
Blanks	33	38	27	45	45	27	28	243
Congressman (13th District)								
Richard B. Wigglesworth	1258	1105	1030	1042	2011	1688	1121	9255
Richard E. McCormack	882	569	331	631	860	684	805	4762
Blanks	47	31	16	42	38	30	19	223
Councillor (2nd District)								
Charles J. Gabriel	1025	933	922	870	1830	1384	922	7886
Joseph F. X. Doherty	1061	705	399	757	982	929	962	5795
Blanks	101	67	56	88	97	89	61	559
Senator (2nd Norfolk District)								
Leslie B. Cutler	994	955	937	888	1871	1425	985	8055
Henry C. Martin	1096	668	387	732	945	870	881	5579
Blanks	97	82	53	95	93	107	79	606
Representatives in General Court 4th Norfolk District (Vote for two)								
Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr.	869	789	863	725	1594	1129	811	6780
John E. Sheldon	1298	1067	956	1000	1960	1608	1135	9024
James G. Mullen	1319	895	477	958	1264	1209	1112	7234
Blanks	888	659	458	747	1000	858	832	5442
County Commissioners (Vote for two)								
Russell T. Bates	1038	946	939	867	1849	1443	1035	8117
Clayton W. Nash	940	860	885	779	1730	1325	894	7413
John J. McKenna	1048	666	370	751	922	876	860	5493
Howard H. Murphy	863	537	313	618	753	671	658	4413
Blanks	485	401	247	415	564	489	443	3044
Sheriff								
Samuel H. Wragg	961	882	916	850	1789	1392	989	7779
Peter M. McCormack	1124	733	411	759	987	899	896	5809
Blanks	102	90	50	106	133	111	60	652

NOVEMBER MEETING

RESULT OF THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION — NOVEMBER 6, 1956

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Question No. 1 — Liquor								
a. All Alcoholic Beverages								
YES	577	341	305	395	638	557	501	3314
NO	1258	1070	798	1004	1742	1383	1047	8302
Blanks	352	294	274	316	529	462	397	2624
b. Wines and Malt Beverages								
YES	615	344	296	395	661	549	475	3335
NO	1186	1020	778	965	1672	1337	1028	7986
Blanks	386	341	303	355	576	516	442	2919
c. Package Goods								
YES	1327	965	877	1000	1845	1626	1304	8944
NO	590	526	318	472	690	491	395	3482
Blanks	270	214	182	243	374	285	246	1814
BALLOTS CAST	2187	1705	1377	1715	2909	2402	1945	14240
NUMBER OF VOTERS	2398	1845	1457	1852	3092	2520	2049	15213
TIME BALLOTS REC'D	11:40	10:35	11:30	10:55	12:31	11:55	10:50	
PERCENT VOTING	91.2	92.4	94.5	92.6	94.4	95.3	94.9	93.6

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector
William A. Will, Teller
Katherine S. Gould, Teller
Edith Allen, Teller
Mary C. Bouchard, Teller
Ethel A. Nilson, Teller
Mary W. Stronge, Teller
Lillian M. Priestley, Teller
James D. Kearney, Teller
Bette S. Kearney, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Paul Winter, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Wm. H. Graziani, Teller
Edwin J. Agnew, Teller
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
R. Patricia Hansen, Teller
Maxine Halliday, Teller
John J. Ferren, Teller
Gertrude C. Porter, Teller
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Horace C. Plummer, Dep. Inspector
H. Dudley Churchill, Teller
George W. Coaker, Teller
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller
Charles R. Parsons, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Benj. B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
Alfred V Huntley, Jr., Inspector
M. Joseph Manning, Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Ralph W. Baldwin, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
Thomas P. Tivnan, Teller
Henry F. Nelson, Teller
Joseph M. Foley, Teller
John D. MacDonald, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector
Bessie E. Drever, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller
Margaret V. Cohan, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Leola H. Fraser, Teller
Daniel J. Mullen, Teller
Elizabeth M. Avila, Teller
Charles F. Avila, Teller
Howard A. Smith, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
Arthur E. Brackett, Clerk (Dep.)
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Ermenegildo Alfano, Dep. Inspector
William D. Whitmore, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
Dorothy T. Morgan
Alice T. McCarty, Teller
Gladys M. Flight, Teller
Thomas J. Farrell, Teller
Helen C. Farrell, Teller
David L. Quinn, Teller
Helena Aronne, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Mary A. Duggan, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Michael F. Sullivan, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Teller
Joseph F. Doyle, Teller
Guy W. Christiano, Teller
Bradford H. Lewis, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Teller
Harry W. Shimmin, Teller
Floyd A. Lamb, Teller
Albert Coletti, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

1956

DECEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

DECEMBER 10, 1956

WARRANT

Pursuant to the Warrant issued by the Selectmen on November 15, 1956, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs met at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday, December 10, 1956. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques at eight P.M. Mr. Jaques read Article 1 pertaining to the proposed Junior High School and asked the Chairman of the Special Committee to read their report.

Mr. Oscar Keith, chairman of the Committee for the Junior High School on the Pierce School site, read the following report:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 57 OF THE 1956 MARCH TOWN MEETING

To the Board of Selectmen and School Committee
Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

By the unanimous action of the Town Meeting Members, Article 57 of the 1956 March Town Meeting Warrant was approved and the Moderator authorized to appoint a Committee of five citizens to complete a study in consultation with the School Committee, of the necessity of erecting a Junior High School on the Pierce School site. In conjunction with this vote the Moderator appointed the following committee members:

Oscar B. Keith, 29 Hemlock Drive
Arthur E King, 584 Randolph Avenue
Martin Lifland, 543 Blue Hills Parkway
Edward F. Morgan, 25 McKinnon Avenue
Charles A. Young II, 91 Whitelawn Avenue

At the organization meeting of the Committee Oscar B. Keith was chosen as Chairman and Martin Lifland as Secretary.

As of this date the Committee has held twelve meetings and numerous conferences have been held involving the members, the Superintendent of Schools, the architect, and officials of the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission.

A thorough study of the enrollment and building problems associated with the public school system has been completed. The members concur unanimously with the previous findings of the School Committee that enrollment and facility needs on the secondary level warrant the construction of a junior high school plant to serve the needs of students residing in the west district (Junior High School students residing east of Randolph Avenue will continue to be served by the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. With the erection of the new unit on the Charles Sumner Pierce School site, students residing west of Randolph Avenue will be housed in that building. The Central Junior High School will be closed and the building used exclusively for the Senior High School program.)

Because of over-crowded conditions existing at the Senior High School building three bus loads of students are transported daily from the west district to Cunningham at a substantial cost to the Town. The Cunningham building, which was designed to operate with a maximum enrollment of 500 students and a preferred enrollment of 450, presently enrolls 467.

The Senior High School building which was designed for a program involving Grades X, XI, and XII should operate efficiently with an optimum enrollment of 1,000. At the present time the assignment of the Central Junior High School to the Senior High School building establishes an enrollment of 1,128, which means that certain divisions lack home room stations and others are housed in rooms which were never planned for classroom use. The problem is becoming increasingly serious, in that senior classes (Grade XII) are leaving school with approximately 200 graduates and the classes replacing them on the secondary level approximate 300 students. Steps to correct this situation should be taken immediately and the members believe that a new Junior High School to house the west district students should be opened no later than September 1, 1958.

Therefore, recognizing the rather lengthy period necessary for construction and the continuing increases in cost for construction of all types, it is recommended that a Special Town Meeting be scheduled during November, 1956 to consider the problem.

If the project were approved working drawings and specifications could be developed during the approaching winter months and assuming a favorable bid, ground could be broken in the early spring of 1957. This schedule would allow for a one and one-half year construction period guaranteeing occupancy on September 1, 1958.

Although a very comprehensive report might be presented at this time involving the educational advantages of separate facilities for junior and senior high school students, desirable curriculum offerings on both levels, the long-range building program envisioned for the Town, and matters pertaining to bonded indebtedness; this Committee believes that the reports of the School Committee and Superintendent over the past six years presented the need in a most clear and concise manner. We feel to submit an additional report on this subject would be both repetitous and unnecessary. However, the afore-mentioned reports as filed in the annual Town Reports of Milton are suggested for background information. Also, it appears unnecessary to discuss the educational specifications as determined by the administrative and teaching staffs as this has been covered in a fourteen-page brochure entitled "Educational Specifications for the West Junior High School." A copy is appended to this report.

At the completion of the Committee's survey and in accordance with the stipulations of Article 57, the Committee proceeded to employ architects and engineers to prepare plans and to obtain estimates of the cost of the proposed building.

Representatives of well-known firms of architects, both resident and out-of-town, were interviewed in an effort to obtain the technical services necessary in the preparation of the preliminary plans. By unanimous action the members awarded the contract to the firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch and Crimp of 177 State St., Boston, whose senior partner is Mr. Frank Crimp, a resident of Milton. This firm was responsible for the Charles Sumner Pierce School, which was completed in September 1952. It will be recalled that this building was designed with the proposed junior high school addition in mind.

After a thorough study of the afore-mentioned educational specifications Mr. Crimp presented preliminary sketches including twelve (12) academic classrooms, science and home economics laboratories, industrial arts shops, and other special areas housing art, music, library, and the health and physical education programs. The prints which accompany this report also indicate the development of playground and athletic areas needed for the health and physical education program mandated by State law.

A preliminary cost estimate based on the current construction market indicates a total project cost of approximately $1,550,000. A breakdown of this figure into the major categories follows:

Construction Contract	$1,160,382.00	
Equipment	100,000.00	
Architect and Supervision	100,000.00	
Site work	100,000.00	
Miscellaneous, Advertising, Insurance, etc.	15,000.00	
Contingency	75,000.00	
TOTAL		$1,550,382.00

The Committee wishes to point out that under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 the Commonwealth will underwrite twenty per cent (20%) of the project or $310,076.40, establishing a net cost to the Town of $1,240,305.60.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR B. KEITH, Chairman
MARTIN LIFLAND, Secretary
ARTHUR E. KING
EDWARD F. MORGAN
CHARLES A. YOUNG II

October 9, 1956

The foregoing report was accepted and placed on file.

Mr. Howard S. Whiteside, chairman of the Warrant Committee, spoke, emphasizing the need, the suitability and the timing of the new Junior High School on the Pierce School site.

The Moderator now proceeded with Article 1.

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act upon the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator by vote of the Town under Article 57 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1956, and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the erection, equipping and furnishing of a junior high school building on land owned by the Town adjacent to the Charles Sumner Pierce School on Gile Road, which building may or may not be attached to the Charles Sumner Pierce School, and whether to meet said appropriation by bond issue, from available funds and from the 1957 tax levy or by any one or more methods of the foregoing, and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of said junior high school building, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,520,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of erecting, furnishing and equipping said junior high school building, and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy for the year 1957 the sum of $205,000; that there be appropriated the sum of $15,000 from available funds in the Treasury; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized and directed to issue and sell coupon serial general obligation bonds of the Town bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Junior High School Building Loan 1957" aggregating $800,000 in principal amount under authority of Section 7, Chapter 44 of the General Laws; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, and subject to the approval of the Emergency Finance Board, is hereby authorized and directed to issue and sell coupon serial general obligation bonds of the Town bearing on the face the words

"Town of Milton School Project Loan, Act of 1948
Junior High School 1957"

aggregating $500,000 in principal amount under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended; that all such bonds shall be issued and sold in accordance with the applicable provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine the dates, the maturities, the forms, the rates of interest and other details of said bonds, provided, however, that the dates of maturities shall be such that each of the loans represented by said bonds shall be payable in its entirety in not more than twenty years from the date thereof.

That the Moderator is authorized to appoint a Committee of five citizens to be known as the Milton Junior High School Building Construction Committee, said Committee to continue to function and have the powers and duties herein granted until the junior high school building to be constructed and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and that said Committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

That the Milton Junior High School Building Construction Committee is hereby empowered, all in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of a junior high school building on land owned by the Town adjacent to the Charles Sumner Pierce School on Gile Road, which building may or may not be attached to the Charles Sumner Pierce School, at a cost within the appropriation voted for the purpose and substantially in accordance with the report and plans made and procured under Article 57 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting which have been filed with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee and presented to this Town Meeting under this Article, together with any changes required by the School Building Assistance Commission referred to below as a condition of aid.

That the Milton Junior High School Building Construction Committee is hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to apply to the School Building Assistance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended for all such reimbursement and aid and assistance in connection with the construction of said junior high school building as may from time to time be available under said law and amendments thereto.

That the Committee authorized and appointed under Article 57 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting to prepare plans sufficient to obtain estimates of the cost relating to said junior High school building is hereby discharged.

That the sum hereinbefore appropriated is for the use of the Milton Junior High School Building Construction Committee for the purpose of doing work referred to in the vote under this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

The Moderator re-appointed the same Committee at this meeting.

OSCAR KEITH, Chairman, 28 Hemlock Drive
ARTHUR E. KING, 586 Randolph Avenue
MARTIN LIFLAND, 543 Blue Hills Parkway
EDWARD A. MORGAN, 25 McKinnon Avenue
CHARLES A. YOUNG II, 91 Whitelawn Avenue

ARTICLE 2. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, in addition to the amount appropriated at the last Annual Meeting, for the Highway Department for the remainder of the year 1956.

Voted: That the sum of $20,000.00 be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury for the use of the Highway Department for the remainder of the year 1956, said sum to be expended as follows:

1. General Expense	$15,000.00
2. (a) To complete the construction of part of Beacon Street	2,000.00
(b) To complete the construction of part of Beacon Street Circle	3,000.00

(Unanimous Vote)

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days before said tenth of December, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doing thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said tenth of December, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the fifteenth day of November, nineteen hundred and fifty six.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

DECEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

Filed November 30, 1956

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of inhabitants.

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

ABSENTEES

In accordance with the vote passed under Article 59 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, the following Town Meeting members were absent from the December Special Meeting held December 10, 1956:

Precinct 1

William C. Burnett
Forrest W. Carroll
Harry W. Devitt
Jeremiah J. Mahoney
Albert J. McKinnon
Paul R. McNaughton
William M. Murphy
John W. Priestley
Roger W. Stronge
George A. Treat
Gussie H. Watson
Clyde L. Whittier
Preston R. Williams

Precinct 2

Knight Ames
Burton G. Brown, Jr.
James F. Cyphers
Andrew Hain
Gladys L. Hill
George Newell Hurd, Jr.
Francis P. McDermott
James E. McLaughlin

Precinct 3

George A. Canon, Jr.
Paul F. Dudley
Oscar W. Haussermann
Norman Pierce
H. M. Steel Swift
Paul B. Watson, Jr.

Precinct 4

Anthony R. Ciampa
James T. Dunphy
John W. Kenney
Ernestine M. Marshall
John B. Martinelli
Harold W. Melvin
Helen J. Reid
Charles M. Thompson, Jr.

Precinct 5

Malcolm G. Campbell
George J. Cronin
Charles Devens
Edward Dyson
James F. Fitzgerald
John W. Jensen
Thomas P. McSharry
David T. Scott
Parker Webb

Precinct 6

Mary A. Duggan
Christopher G. Hammond
Francis J. Harkins
Leroy S. Harris
William C. Hoxie
Joseph L. McArdle
John J. McGonigle
Roy E. Moulton
Paul F. Ochs
Alan J. Potter
Carleton A. Rowe
Timothy G. Ryan
Gustave A. Salzgeber
Frederick D. Snyder
Frances H. Walters
John L. Woods

Precinct 7

Herbert L. Bush
George F. Choate
Leighton A. Clapp
Alice J. Coughlin
Noel W. Deering
William S. Esau
Brendan E. Fanning
Joseph A. Fusoni
William C. Gustafson
Edward T. Q. Hodges
John P. Lyons
Thomas C. Malloy
Samuel P. McCormack
Virginius Paolucci
Gerald J. Sullivan

December 10, 1956, at 8:40 P.M., the town meeting was adjourned.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1956

Acceptances of Town Officers, 1956

Apr.	2	John J. Murray, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel to serve until April 1, 1957
July	26	Paul V. Morissette, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 7
Aug.	9	William D. Whitmore, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 6

Sworn in Officers, 1956

Jan.	13	Fred E. Whalen, Forest Warden
Feb.	6	John J. Murray, Assistant Town Counsel, appointed January 26, 1956 to serve until April 1, 1956
Mar.	2	Eliot Johnson, Warden, Precinct 7
	3	Edward P. Lake, School Committee member
	5	Robert Bowie, Assessor
	5	Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer
	5	M. Dorothy Cahill, Deputy Tax Collector
	5	Teresa P. Edwards, School Committee member
	5	Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
	5	Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman
	5	William H. White, Selectman
	5	Edward C. Johnson, 2d, member Board of Public Welfare
	5	Florence C. Wislocki, member Board of Public Welfare
	6	M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Park Commissioner
	6	John B. Moore, Library Trustee, three years
	8	Edwin S. Warrell, Agent, Board of Health
	8	Paul R. Withington, M.D., member Board of Health
	9	Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
	9	M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
	9	Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
	9	Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
	10	Benjamin F. Jaques, Town Moderator
	10	Walter Dennis, Constable
	10	Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
	10	Marion Lake, Assistant Town Clerk
	12	John T. Rockwood, Ins. Advisor, Agent Ind. Accident Board and Rep. to confer with N. E. Ins. Exchange
	12	John F. Ryan, Jr., Veterans' Agent
	12	John F. Ryan, Jr., Burial Agent
	12	John E. Whearty, Constable
	12	John E. Whearty, Keeper of the Lockup
	12	Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk
	13	Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, Agent, Peabody Fund
	14	John T. Hemenway, Tree Warden and Moth Superintendent
	15	James J. Maloney, Jr., Superintendent of Streets
	20	Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
	22	Ann Hefler, D.V.M., Inspector of Animals and of Slaughtering
Apr.	5	Helena G. Troy, Art Commissioner
	13	Lawrence G. Gettings, Patrolman

13 Eugene T. Clement, Patrolman
13 Paul J. Tegan, Patrolman
13 Joseph J. Noris, Patrolman
16 John C. DeMattia, Patrolman
16 Edward C. Johnson, 2d, member, Board of Appeals
16 Frank B. Frederick, Associate member, Board of Appeals
23 William J. Cashman, Constable
23 James J. McGee, Constable

May 4 Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Assessor, appointed May 3, 1956 until March 2, 1957
8 John E. Whearty, Dog Officer
14 John D. MacKinnon, Building Inspector, appointed May 10, 1956 to serve until May 1, 1957

June 5 Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Inspector, appointed May 10, 1956 to serve until May 1, 1957
6 John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
26 Edward H. Marchant, Jr., Assistant Plumbing Inspector

July 11 George N. Hurd, Jr., member of Planning Board
11 George N. Hurd, Jr., Fence Viewer
11 Richard Schmidt, Fence Viewer
23 Frederick L. Ripley, Temporary Plumbing Inspector

Aug. 1 Carl V. Payson, Inspector, Precinct 6
6 John J. Sweeney, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 7
9 Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
21 Robert C. Duncan, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1
31 Herman F. Clark, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 3

Sept. 6 Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden, Precinct 5
24 Edward H. Taylor, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5

Oct. 31 Walter L. McDermott, Victor Carlson, Thomas J. Lynes, Jr., Joseph Hardcastle, John H. Sullivan, John Reddington, Francis King, Richard Stover, Michael J. Mahoney, Special Police for Hallowe'en
31 Gordon Leonard, Charles Cobb, Christopher Boyer, Robert Bronsdon, Richard H. Bagley, Louis Sorgi, Frederick Pow, Maurice Birnbach, Richard Duggan, John Ferren, Thomas Gallivan, Thomas Irwin, Lewis Smith, Paul Hitrys, Joel Feinstein, Herbert Miller, Donald Drain, Frank Cappers, Ernest Sorgi, Charles Podolsky, Murray Cole, Joseph Bornstein, William Freeman, Frank Mayhew, John R. Donahue, Willard Dunlap, Richard I. Boyd, William Schimmel, John E. Brown, Frederick Howe, Elerson Hardy, John Purssell, John Fitzpatrick, George Holland, Lawrence Earle, John L. Grant, Gordon Walker, Thomas Cadigan, Frank Huddleston, Harold Perdriau, Arthur Southall, Milton Auxiliary Police for Hallowe'en

Nov. 16 Joseph C. Ryan, Sergeant in Police Department
16 Domenico V. Guiliano, Lieutenant in Police Department

Dec. 7 Joseph F. Hardcastle, Patrolman
21 James P. Coady, Patrolman
27 Ray Lowney, Mrs. Helen Stasy, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Anna May Gioiosa, Mrs. Beatrice W. Hodgkins, Edward Taylor, Mrs. Bernice Glazier, Mrs. Dorothy Jacobsen, Mrs. Betty Stanley, Mrs. Martha Cadigan, Mrs. Teresa Silk, Mrs. Edith Allen, Mrs. Dorothy Wallace, Mrs. Frances Goddard, Edward Shaughnessy, Jr., Mrs. Flora J. Jones, Joseph Mooney, Mrs. Dorothy Leahy, Mrs. Paula Ketvirtis, Mrs. Ruth P. Hansen, Enumerators for the 1957 census.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1956

BIRTHS

The number of births registered in 1956 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 847 as follows: (1956 birth returns of babies born outside Milton, to Milton parents, have not been received in the Town Clerk's Office since August 13th. Therefor the names of these births do not appear in this Town Report).

Date		Name	Residence
Jan.	1	Baby Girl Snow	Milton
	1	Joseph Augustine Duffy, Jr.	Milton
	1	Joyce Lynne Anthony	Canton
	3	Cheryl Ann Brown	Randolph
	3	Judy Anne Leahy	Boston
	3	Robert Christopher Noonan	Milton
	3	Doris Arlene Dobson	Milton
	4	Baby Girl Sloane	Weymouth
	4	Michael Richard Toomey	Randolph
	5	Donald Ralph Buccella	Randolph
	5	Douglas George MacPherson	Quincy
	6	Lawrence Joseph Fitzpatrick, Jr.	Quincy
	6	Paul J. Hirl	Milton
	6	Katherine Louise Chick	Milton
	7	Christopher John Leavitt	Quincy
	7	Virginia Green	Milton
	7	Mary Louise Kehoe	Boston
	8	Karen Ann Dzengelewski	Boston
	8	Colleen Twohig	Norwood
	8	Dennis Joseph Balfe	Milton
	9	Samuel William Salomaa	Quincy
	9	Maureen Higgins	Hingham
	10	Debra Lee Douglass	Randolph
	10	Jane Marie Dunn	Boston
	10	James Michael Dunn	Boston
	10	Pamela Ann Carr	Quincy
	11	Brian Joseph Calabro	Weymouth
	11	Madelaine Dugan	Milton
	12	Michele Barbara Muise	Milton
	12	William Edward Albers	Milton
	13	Susan Gay Ingram	Stoughton
	13	Christine Osborne	Milton
	14	Judith Margaret Baxter	Boston
	14	Elizabeth Trayers	Boston
	15	Eileen Bandera	Weymouth
	15	Donna Marie O'Mara	Boston
	15	Laura Frances Stebbins	Quincy
	15	John Charles Cormier	Hartford, Conn.
	16	Paul Michael McGrath	Milton
	16	Faye Campagna	Milton
	17	Peter Robert Fatalo	Milton
	18	Richard Alfred Wicklund	No. Abington
	18	Anne Marie Carroll	Boston
	18	Mark Arthur Eunson	Boston

	20	Sharon Marie Jones	Natick
	20	Donald Albert Koslow	Quincy
	20	Karen Donovan	Milton
	21	Barbara Margaret Walker	Milton
	21	Frederick John Marks, Jr.	Quincy
	21	Vincent George Maroney, Jr.	Randolph
	21	Donna Marie Graziano	Braintree
	22	John Sylvester Huerth, Jr.	Braintree
	23	Mark David Curley	Boston
	23	James Gerard Hallahan	Braintree
	23	Diane Gail Sholk	Milton
	24	Baby Boy Kerner	Milton
	24	Ellen Shea Murphy	Milton
	24	Daniel O'Connell	Milton
	25	Mary Heffron	Braintree
	26	Steven Carl Aronson	Weymouth
	26	Susanne Marie Frawley	Milton
	26	David John Mazeika	Milton
	27	Theresa Claire Foley	Scituate
	27	Gary Paul Olshan	Boston
	27	Barbara Marie Smallcomb	Boston
	27	Joanne Natalie Basile	Boston
	28	Kathleen Marie Berg	Boston
	29	Stephen Leo O'Donnell	Boston
	30	Paul Francis Kehoe	Hingham
	30	Cheryl Lee Noren	Boston
	31	Terence Michael Sweeney	Milton
	31	Eleanor Olivia Goode	Milton
Feb.	1	John Frederick Hemenway	Milton
	1	Earl Graham Morse	Quincy
	1	Marie Elena Bessette	Milton
	1	Edward Reardon	Holbrook
	1	Andrea Patricia Conway	Weymouth
	1	Janice Linda Green	Braintree
	2	Diane Kathryn Lyon	Boston
	2	James Michael Liston	Milton
	3	Thomas Christopher Staples	Quincy
	4	Michael Joseph Mahoney	Weymouth
	4	Thomas Burnham Storey	Milton
	5	Diane Marie Fisher	Quincy
	6	Patricia Ann Hannon	Boston
	6	Mary Adele Baker	Milton
	6	Alfred William Trenkler	Milton
	7	Geoffrey George Campbell	Milton
	7	Joseph Charles Picone	Milton
	7	John Iver Nathan	Milton
	7	Donna Louise Henry	Stoughton
	8	Susan Judith Gardner	Braintree
	8	John Marshall Madden, Jr.	Cohasset
	9	Kathleen Ann Walsh	Hingham
	9	Patricia Marie Crowley	Milton
	11	Denise Marie Whealan	Holbrook
	11	Robert Francis Bryan	Milton
	12	Daniel Peter Carton	Marshfield

12	Catherine Ann Gordon	Milton
13	Mark Thompson	Rockland
15	Robert Goodwin McNair, II	Boston
15	Virginia Marie Iseman	Charlestown
16	Steven Francis LeGere	Weymouth
17	Gail Joyce Monti	Randolph
17	Christopher James Barrett	Milton
17	Richard Merrill Bird	Hingham
17	Abbey Ina Cohen	Milton
18	Adrienne Frances Dion	Weymouth
19	Sandra Mayo	Quincy
19	Jane Elizabeth Barry	Hingham
19	Anne Lorraine Connelly	Boston
19	Cynthia Ann Butts	Boston
19	Mark Thomas Williams	Milton
20	Ruthanne Sullivan	Milton
21	Avery Bruce Osgood	Weymouth
21	Sandra Marie Lemonias	Braintree
21	Donald Arthur Reycroft	Milton
22	Catherine Squatrito	Milton
23	Anne Marie Mulkern	Milton
23	Phillip John Berrio	Braintree
23	Paul Francis Swart, Jr.	Milton
24	Anne Marie Cocuzza	Quincy
24	Sheila Anne Ruffini	Hingham
24	Margaret Mary Hickey	Weymouth
24	Georgina Winifred Brown	Boston
25	Jo-Anne Slavin	No. Abington
25	Susan Leslie Oster	Quincy
25	Julie Marie Schmitt	Boston
26	Donna Marie Vozzella	Boston
26	Michael Arthur Fitzgerald	Boston
26	Michael John Finlan	Milton
26	Patricia Ann Gunning	Milton
27	Stephen Israel Hersh	Milton
28	Frederick Piepenbrink, Jr.	Cohasset
28	Mark MacNeill Kelley	Hingham
28	Kevin Stephen Murphy	Quincy
29	Dale Robert Hager	Boston
29	Lorna Anne Pilsmaker	Milton
29	Bruce Steven Goldie	Milton
Mar. 1	Faye Scarborough	Newburyport
1	Karen Sue Weinstein	Milton
3	Kathleen Margaret McGee	Milton
3	Richard James Birkemase	Braintree
3	David Michael Ankener	Randolph
3	Karen Elizabeth Dempsey	Quincy
3	April Lee Kliphan	Boston
4	Nancy Sorg Reynolds	Milton
4	Doreen Louise Stewart	Milton
5	Bruce Edward Miller	Holbrook
5	Linda Ann Doyle	Quincy
5	Peter Denly	Milton
5	Baby Boy Dubin	Milton

5	Gerald Steven Stoller	Milton
6	Marsha Jean Webley	Milton
7	James Richard MacWilliam	Milton
7	Michael Joseph Nader	Randolph
7	John Francis O'Shea	Boston
8	Ralph Joseph Donaruma, Jr.	Boston
8	Victoria Rugo	Milton
9	William John Morgan	Milton
9	Donna Marie Blake	Milton
10	Elizabeth Anne MacDonald	Milton
10	Thomas William Potter	Quincy
12	George Joseph Sabino	Boston
12	William Francis Boyle	Boston
12	Eileen Marie Conley	Milton
13	Mark Edmund Krueger	Milton
14	Gail Ann Conathan	Braintree
14	Mark Roberts	Abington
14	Peter Andrew Lund	Weymouth
14	Arthur Chester Lamb, Jr.	Boston
15	Lynne Ann Tabor	Quincy
15	Mark Richard Murphy	Milton
16	Michael Joseph Keelan	Foxboro
16	Edward George Crickard	Boston
16	Thomas Michael O'Connor	Rockland
16	Timothy Lynn Cisneros	Braintree
17	Patricia Anne White	Milton
17	Kathleen Dolan	Milton
17	Pamela Lynne Crowell	Brockton
17	Edward James Barry	Quincy
17	Christopher Patrick Gorman	Canton
19	Mark Carroll Evans	Milton
20	John Carver Palfrey	Duxbury
20	Dorothy Evelyn Friese	Milton
21	Donald Carl Moberg	Quincy
21	William George Manning	Milton
21	Ronald Emery Clement	Braintree
21	Carol Anne Boselli	Milton
22	Robin Ann Kinch	Milton
22	John Francis Davis, Jr.	Holbrook
22	Brian Alvan Flynn	Randolph
22	Helene Ann Koelsch	Canton
22	Matthew Thomas Griffin	Milton
24	Jonathan Hayward Herlihy	Milton
25	Raymond Ralph Gaita	Boston
25	David Francis Martin, Jr.	Boston
26	Margaret Ann Doolin	Milton
26	Susan Marie Kyle	Randolph
26	Robert Neil Goldstein	Milton
27	Walter Newberry Kernan	Milton
27	Debora Ann Elias	No. Abington
27	Bruce Edward McAllister	Quincy
28	Kathryn Ann Marini	Quincy
28	Therese Marie Veneto	Milton
28	Barbara Gail Burns	Quincy

	28	John Gerard McGrath	Milton
	29	Mary Elizabeth Finnegan	Milton
	30	Michael Charles Marsh	Quincy
Apr.	1	Brian Arthur Doherty	Milton
	1	Janet Lynne Wiedeman	Milton
	1	Richard Irwin Botsch, Jr.	Stoughton
	1	Joseph Michael Leahy	Milton
	2	Mary Frances Loughran	Milton
	2	Therese Michelle Thomas	Randolph
	3	Leslie Ann Tibbetts	Scituate
	3	William Edward Hoag	Boston
	3	Maria Ann Balerna	Boston
	3	Randall Gino Serena	Randolph
	3	Cynthia Lee Brousseau	Reading
	4	Joanne Marie Macdonald	Weymouth
	4	James Michael Marsh	No. Easton
	4	Janet Evelyn Sullivan	Milton
	4	Robert Gerald Burke	Milton
	5	Nancy Marguerite Corbett	Boston
	5	Mary Anne Sgarlat	Milton
	6	Richard Peter Beekes	Weymouth
	6	Francis Albert Gendreau	Boston
	6	Phyllis Bryer	Milton
	6	William Lewis Bambrick, Jr.	Milton
	7	Jane Katherine Freeman	Milton
	7	Nancy Ellen Mealy	Dedham
	7	Philip Michael Dangelo	Boston
	8	Peter Freeman Hayes	Braintree
	9	David Kilmurray	Braintree
	9	Jane Burbank Lannon	Weymouth
	9	Janet Louise Mulligan	Milton
	9	Elizabeth Whitwell Gray	Milton
	10	Frank John Cunning, Jr.	Marshfield
	10	Jean Ann McDonough	Quincy
	11	Paul Francis Murphy	Weymouth
	11	Gregory Dunphy	Milton
	12	Jean Kathryn Webb	Quincy
	12	Mary Driscoll	Boston
	12	Stephen Anthony Toti	Milton
	13	Margaret Alice Gillis	Holbrook
	13	Michael John Lura	Quincy
	13	Leslie Cyril Pearce	Quincy
	13	David Lewis Carvitt	Milton
	13	Elaine Marie Houghton	Milton
	14	James Ira Merlin	Milton
	16	Carol Pauline Wessling	Milton
	16	Robert Arthur Herron	Milton
	16	Jane Elizabeth Brown	Stoughton
	17	Robert Russell Hanson	Randolph
	17	Kevin Thomas Donahue	Weymouth
	18	Robert John Bourque	Milton
	19	Clifford Steven Cort	Milton
	21	Margaret Ann McSheffrey	Boston
	21	Richard Henry Mattson, Jr.	Milton

	22	David James Fallon	Milton
	22	Stephen Merrill Fait	Quincy
	22	Susan Elizabeth Patts	Quincy
	23	Beth Parrell	Milton
	23	Thomas Joseph Ricci	Boston
	23	Matthew Lawrence Delaney, Jr.	Quincy
	24	John Frederick Nedvins	Braintree
	24	Steven Robert Bogue	Boston
	26	Glenn Robert Crawford	Dedham
	26	Mark Stephen Leary	Canton
	27	Scott Donald Johnson	Quincy
	27	Deborah Mae Malin	Quincy
	27	Lenard Alan Stavis	Milton
	27	Edward Haskins Draper	Milton
	28	William Wallace Nixon, Jr.	Boston
	29	Mark Sweeney	Quincy
	29	Richard John Merlino	Hingham
	29	Janet Mae Seavey	Weymouth
	30	Konrad Jerome School	Weymouth
	30	Roy Henri Therrien	Braintree
May	1	Jody Barbara Smith	Braintree
	1	Edward Robert Guyot	Boston
	1	Sumner William Lipson	Milton
	1	William Henry Bowe Bunce	Milton
	1	Kathy Marie Mallon	Milton
	2	Sharon Marie Powers	Quincy
	2	Timothy Joseph Sullivan, 3rd	Dedham
	4	Daniel Paul Donahue	Boston
	5	Kathleen Mary Lake	Milton
	5	Denise Bryant Ward	Milton
	5	Nancy Marie Hankard	Weymouth
	5	Leigh Anne Piller	Weymouth
	6	Dennis Paul Bray	Quincy
	6	Lisa Dawe	Holbrook
	6	Charles Clougherty	Holbrook
	6	Susan Hope Gordon	Milton
	6	Garrett Paul Winn	Milton
	7	Brian McGloin	Milton
	7	Irwin Stewart Cohen	Milton
	7	Donna Marie Ternullo	Quincy
	7	Thomas John Downey	Boston
	7	Glenn Thomas Farrell	Braintree
	8	Mary Christine Arthur	Boston
	8	Cynthia Lynne Langill	Milton
	8	Anita Lynne Chekoulias	Rockland
	9	Ilene Merle Lefkovich	Milton
	9	Katherine Earl Coveney	Milton
	10	Laura Di Carlo	Quincy
	10	Ronald Leo Slavinsky	Weymouth
	10	Alfred Edward Talbot, Jr.	Braintree
	11	David Allen Gray	Marshfield
	11	Joan Marie Hiney	Milton
	12	Frank Dean Di Pietro	Westwood
	12	James Perley Sylvester	Boston

	13	Peter Michael Anderson	Cohasset
	14	Patricia Ann Gralton	Weymouth
	15	Elise Jeanne Tegan	Milton
	15	Baby Girl Lynch	Milton
	16	Kathleen Linda Mulhern	Weymouth
	16	Margaret Mary McEvoy	Quincy
	16	Thomas Phillip Arthur	Pembroke
	16	Mary Kathleen Gilmartin	Quincy
	17	Debra Judith Day	Weymouth
	17	Steven Robert Ambler	Weymouth
	18	Mark Eugene Du Bois	Weymouth
	18	Pamela Ann Kruger	Milton
	19	Carol Anne Hester	Randolph
	19	Bruce Jeffrey Lampert	Milton
	19	Steven Brian Guerra	Boston
	20	Marybeth McCarthy	Milton
	20	Janice Marie Welch	Quincy
	20	Deborah Marie Panico	Quincy
	20	John Bernard Barron	Boston
	21	Nancy Jean Mills	Boston
	21	Steven George Manning	Milton
	22	Russell Joseph Perry, Jr.	Weymouth
	22	Donna Louise Boyd	Boston
	22	Maria Rita Molino	Milton
	23	Deborah Ann Fahey	Milton
	23	Donald McClory	Milton
	23	Ronald Arthur Day, Jr.	Brookline
	23	Richard James Jacobson	Cohasset
	23	Robert Francis Jacobson	Cohasset
	24	Sandra Ann Stewart	Boston
	24	Steven Samuel Adelson	Boston
	25	Michael John Zanoni	Quincy
	25	Frances Ann Palmer	Weymouth
	25	Dianne Marie Leonard	Boston
	26	Catherine Ann Modica	Milton
	26	Daniel Patrick Scully	Stoughton
	27	Donna Marie Sheppard	Holbrook
	27	Jill Ann Nicholson	Foxboro
	28	Elizabeth Ann Slack	Milton
	28	Debra Louise Donna	Weymouth
	28	Richard Hamilton Moye	Weston
	29	Timothy Joseph Kane	Milton
	29	Anthony Rino Byrne	Milton
	29	Mark David Duncan	Weymouth
	30	Christine Ann Single	Stoughton
	30	Karen Lee Klaich	Milton
	30	Laurie Beth Clark	Weymouth
	30	Robbin Collens Howard	Milton
	31	Kevin Robert Clarke	Weymouth
	31	Gordon James Osgood	Holbrook
	31	Richard John Zella	Hingham
	31	Patricia Marie Higgins	Milton
June	1	Marilyn Ruth Harte	Milton
	1	Eric Whitman Shufelt	Rockland

2	Dana Whitney Byrne	Milton
2	Christian David Behning	Braintree
2	Janet Ritchie	Boston
3	Catherine Ann Roche	Quincy
3	Raymond Peter Cattaneo	Quincy
3	Cynthia George Arvanitis	Milton
3	John Joseph Taylor	Milton
4	Francis Domenic Guiliano	Milton
4	Paul Hannon	Boston
4	Kathleen Anne Cannon	Quincy
5	Patricia Marie Sullivan	Needham
5	Brian Jeffry Hayden	Quincy
5	Lisa Angela Clement	Milton
5	Joseph Sweeney	Hingham
6	Baby Boy Hudson	Milton
6	Edward Jay Finkel	Milton
6	Carl Eric Peterson	Milton
7	Paul Laurance Courtney	Abington
7	Michael William Phillips	Hingham
8	John Webber Agnew 3rd	Quincy
8	Evern William Hazel, Jr.	Randolph
8	Brenda Sue Ziff	Milton
8	Baby Boy Leary	Milton
9	Corinne Taylor	Milton
9	David Edward Allen	Boston
9	Ellen Marie Houlahan	Quincy
10	Bruce Stephen Shainwald	Milton
10	Philip Leo Lombardi	Boston
11	Janice Korff	Milton
11	Baby Boy Joyce	Milton
11	Mary Ann Horan	Weymouth
11	Susan Lynn McLeod	Holbrook
12	Elizabeth Ann Peterson	Quincy
12	Lloyd Edward Mills, Jr.	Canton
12	Paul David Sibley	Milton
12	Susan Marie Coffey	Milton
13	Robert Edward Nardone	Braintree
13	Glenn Edward Tinlin	Braintree
13	Donna Marie Flaherty	Boston
13	Mary Stahle	Schenectady, N. Y.
15	Deirdre Hickey	Boston
15	Donna Marie Rautiala	Braintree
16	Kenneth Edward Robinson	Canton
17	Mark Joseph Whalen	Holbrook
17	Jane Austin Liddell	Norwell
18	Baby Girl Murray	Boston
18	Howard Seth Clayman	Milton
18	Paulette Silvia	Accord
18	Peter Wayne Sansom	Weymouth
18	Sheree Faye Marsh	Weymouth
18	Carol Ann Mariano	Quincy
19	Laura Olga DeGiacomo	Weymouth
19	Michelle Antoinette Koski	Quincy
19	Wayne Howard Buckley	Weymouth

	19	Peter Louis Scully	Milton
	20	Wayne Stephen Russell	Quincy
	20	Nancy Lee Fainzin	Milton
	20	Gerardo Breider Amargos	Milton
	21	Patricia Ann Degnan	Stoughton
	21	Debora Alison Jerrard	Milton
	22	Deborah Ellen Swasey	Braintree
	22	Michael Leo Fielding	Quincy
	22	Brian Lomasney	Randolph
	23	Kevin Peter Sealund	Hanover
	23	Arthur Edward Sullivan, Jr.	Milton
	24	James Joseph Collins	Milton
	25	Donna Lee Robinson	Weymouth
	25	Bradford Earle Ellis	Randolph
	26	Linda Marie Mealey	Boston
	26	Eileen Margaret McGrath	Milton
	26	Jay Mark Cedrone	Weymouth
	27	Susan Mary Welch	Braintree
	27	Mary Margaret Krim	Milton
	29	Susan Margaret Tolman	Quincy
	29	Anne Elise O'Connor	Milton
	30	Jane Mary Leahy	Canton
	30	Elizabeth Miller	Milton
	30	Nina Elise Butterworth	Randolph
July	1	Karen Marie McGrath	Milton
	1	Daniel Norman McFarland, Jr.	Weymouth
	2	Karin Ruth Dixon	Holbrook
	2	Joseph Hooley	Quincy
	2	Edith Heywood Hackett	Milton
	3	Cassandra Rose Petitti	Quincy
	3	Roy Edward Cramond	Quincy
	3	John Steven Bracken	Milton
	4	Kathleen Anne Olson	Boston
	4	Susan Marie Hanson	Milton
	5	Debra Carole Durgin	Braintree
	5	Gerard Nardo	Cohasset
	5	Nancy Cowley	Boston
	5	Kathleen Theresa Regan	Braintree
	6	Arlene Marie Melanson	Quincy
	6	Ellen Marie Melanson	Quincy
	6	Richard Thomas Whelan	Milton
	7	Paul Brian Garrity	Weymouth
	7	Kristin Anne Ahearn	Milton
	7	Carolyn Jean Crowell	Milton
	8	Brenda O'Shea	Milton
	8	Lillian Ann Pompeo	Milton
	9	Robert Edward Glavin, Jr.	Boston
	9	Deborah Anne Murphy	Milton
	9	Gretchen Marie Baker	Quincy
	9	Mark Robert Erickson	Holbrook
	9	Virginia Louise Hill	Weymouth
	9	Peter Rogers Thomas	Milton
	10	Diane Marie Campbell	Milton
	10	Daniel Joseph Briggs	Boston

11	Karen Doris Golden	Weymouth
11	Nancy Jean Salon	Sharon
12	Susan Jean Gormley	Milton
12	Patrick Joseph Leary	Weymouth
12	William Francis Spencer, Jr.	Quincy
12	Lisa Anne Cluett	Quincy
12	Thomas Michael Donahue	Milton
12	Thomas Michael Reardon	Milton
13	Charles Augustine Lindberg	Hingham
13	Mary Ellen Breen	Boston
13	Timothy Krikor Haydon	Boston
14	Sandra Jean Flavin	Weymouth
14	Edward Francis O'Neil	Boston
14	Lauren Ruth Tucker	Weymouth
16	James William Forry	Boston
18	William Francis Rothwell	Boston
19	Michael Anthony Roake	Boston
19	Richard Lloyd Baker	Quincy
19	Neil James Morrison	Randolph
19	Anita Elise Montefusco	Quincy
20	Verne William Whidden	Boston
20	Stephen Edward Nolan	Quincy
20	Susan Ann Morgan	Milton
20	Robert Joseph Kaler, Jr.	Milton
21	Ruth Marie Pearson	Milton
21	Joanne Brennan	Milton
22	Beth Ellen Hartel	Hingham
22	Marie Livingstone	Milton
22	James Lazarus Ferretti 3rd	Milton
23	Anne Marie Lawton	Quincy
23	James Michael Foley	Boston
23	Louise Frances Arciprete	Lexington
23	Michael John Ware	Milton
24	Lloyd Ellis Wright, Jr.	Halifax
24	Lisa Carol Weinstein	Milton
24	Stanley Mark Levenson	Milton
25	Roberta Ann Ferguson	Quincy
25	Margaret Jane Sullivan	Stoughton
25	Steven Michael Casey	Milton
25	Daniel Francis Driscoll	Milton
26	Carol Ann Deneno	Boston
26	Janet Ann Watts	Randolph
26	Steven Richard Burke	Quincy
26	Stephen Michael Vinton	Weymouth
26	Eileen Hennessy	Milton
27	Charles William White	Holbrook
27	Robert Lee Hoffman	Peabody
27	Helen Perry	Braintree
27	Richard Warren Bortolotti	Milton
27	Joshua Avram Wolfe	Milton
28	Laura Lee Fredrickson	Milton
28	Laurel Ann Rowe	Weymouth
28	Leslie Helene McCallum	Abington
28	Natasha Ruth Glendon	Milton

	29	Susan Marie McNeill	Marshfield
	29	Debra Martha Coughlin	Milton
	30	Michael Patrick Malley	Boston
	30	Ellen Mary D'Antuono	Cohasset
	30	Patricia Lynch	Milton
	30	Wayne Del Pico	Braintree
	30	Maura Reilly	Randolph
	31	Joseph Arthur Caljouw	Boston
	31	Rose Charlene Amaru	Milton
Aug.	1	Patricia Anne Maguire	Milton
	1	Maureen Ann Coneys	Weymouth
	1	James Francis Crowley, Jr.	Weymouth
	1	Heidi Anne Moeller	Stoughton
	2	Charlene Marie DeAngelis	Quincy
	2	William Arthur Bauer	Boston
	2	James Randel Tocci	Milton
	2	Robert James McCurdy	Randolph
	2	Carl Edward Leone	Quincy
	2	Leslie Beth Brennan	Boston
	2	Christopher Joseph Roth	Boston
	2	Katherine Mary Bowen	Milton
	2	Jayne Leslie Byrnes	Milton
	3	Kevin Glynn	Randolph
	3	Paul Glynn	Randolph
	3	Barbara Elizabeth Louis	Quincy
	3	Jo-Anne Jacobson	Milton
	4	Stephen Mark Pomeroy	Braintree
	4	Jeanne Marguerite Dmohowski	Stoughton
	5	Sandra Lynne Bylaska	Quincy
	5	Doreen Hurley	Quincy
	5	Salvatore Mavilia	Braintree
	5	Paula Arlene Casey	Milton
	6	Paul Gregory Donahue	Milton
	6	Susan Joan Williams	Quincy
	7	Maureen Ann Hart	Boston
	7	Michael William McKenney	Braintree
	8	John Joseph Nestor	Quincy
	8	Paul Jeffrey Casey	Milton
	8	James Travers	Egypt
	8	Kathleen Mary Earley	Gales Ferry, Conn.
	8	Don Karl Ruttenberg	Milton
	9	Nancy Elizabeth Houlahan	Holbrook
	9	Virginia Noseworthy	Randolph
	9	Gordon Waldemar Palmer, Jr.	Brockton
	9	Bruce Leo Stephansky	Quincy
	9	Christopher John Laffey	Dedham
	10	Richard William Rush	Quincy
	10	Robert Barry Stevenson	Randolph
	10	Patricia Mulligan	Weymouth
	12	Brendan Patrick Kiley	Randolph
	12	Mark Walsh	Canton
	12	Mary Kay Ames	Milton
	12	Joanne Flynn	Quincy

	13	Alexandra Pope	Milton
	13	Rachel Anne Ryan	Milton
	15	Joseph Cassese	Weymouth
	15	Thomas Edward Riley	Milton
	16	Donna Lee Strozewski	Hull
	17	Andrea Lynn Cox	Boston
	18	Neil Preston Donald	Hanson
	18	Marion Conroy	Hingham
	19	Darlene Jean Duffy	Boston
	19	Karen Ann Cushing	Tewksbury
	19	Peter DiNatale, Jr.	Milton
	20	Brian Charles Quimby	Avon
	20	Jayne Louise Cotter	Randolph
	20	Donna Bacherman	Milton
	20	Thomas O'Connor Day	Milton
	21	Cheryle Mary Greene	Braintree
	21	Joseph Vincent McBrine	Boston
	21	Kevin Thomas Murphy	Milton
	21	Ralph Joseph Woods	Milton
	22	Robert Gregory Gannon	Boston
	22	Thomas Mark Dennis	Brockton
	22	Carin Fay Pratt	Marshfield
	22	Deborah Catherine Cotter	Milton
	23	Ellen Maureen Dowd	Milton
	24	Cheryl Ann Curtin	Providence, R. I.
	24	Martin Joseph Barron	Boston
	24	Elizabeth Barrett Lansing	Milton
	24	John O'Neil Hogan	Randolph
	25	Cheryl Ann Everett	Quincy
	25	Gerald Edward Nelson	Holbrook
	26	Timothy Christopher Foley	Milton
	27	Stephen Walter Creswell	Quincy
	27	Kimberly Ann Hester	Boston
	27	Robert Michael McLellan	Stoughton
	27	Gail Ellen Whitehead	Quincy
	28	Robert Bruce Campbell	Boston
	28	Mark Ambrose Reinhalter	Milton
	29	William Jay O'Driscoll	Boston
	29	Harold Martin Gould	Weymouth
	29	Paula Deschenes	Milton
	30	Lawrence Francis Lannan	Quincy
	30	Maureen Teresa Sullivan	Randolph
	30	Baby Boy Ogar	Milton
	31	Martha Glendine Vincent	Randolph
	31	Amy Louise Nottage	Milton
	31	Ann Christine Mason	Islip, N. Y.
Sept.	2	Carol Ann Olsen	Weymouth
	3	Jacqueline Trodden	Quincy
	4	Maura Jane Maguire	Randolph
	5	Richard Gerald Good	Milton
	5	Neil Howard Lancaster, Jr.	Quincy
	5	Richard Battaglia	Quincy
	5	Charles Martin Messinger	Milton
	6	Jean Elizabeth Lally	Milton

	6	Glenn Bruce Karlberg	Scituate
	6	Gregg Roger Karlberg	Scituate
	6	Paul Alexander Livingston	Abington
	7	Jane Marie Setteducato	Cohasset
	8	Linda Ann Schindler	Boston
	8	Susan Lee Hill	Quincy
	8	Alice Louise Monahan	Milton
	9	Theodore Mark Olson	Hingham
	9	Timothy Mannix	Marshfield
	9	Debra Evans Burke	Braintree
	10	David Arthur Hickman	Weymouth
	11	Richard Frank Landry	Boston
	11	Robert Henry Landry	Boston
	11	Stephen Wilson Hooker	Milton
	13	Pamela Girouard	Hingham
	14	Gordon Kenneth Paulsen	Quincy
	14	Gregory Francis Kelly	Braintree
	14	William Shaw	Boston
	14	Susan Collins	Milton
	15	Wayne Edward Covell	Boston
	15	Anne Marie Wall	Randolph
	16	Karen Helen Malkos	Quincy
	16	Scott Allen Manning	Weymouth
	17	Lisa Stoddart Millar	Rockland
	20	Janet Ann Gallagher	Quincy
	20	Frances Elaine Rafferty	Abington
	20	Catherine Anne Concannon	Walpole
	21	Marla Jean Melsky	Holbrook
	21	Deborah Anne Donohue	Avon
	21	Matthew Howard Barry	Braintree
	21	Daniel Stephen Lynch	Boston
	23	Joanne Ramacorti	Weymouth
	24	Margaret Ella Panora	Milton
	26	Roberta Wallace	Boston
	26	Robert Leon deVarennes	Quincy
	27	Joan Anne Kulick	Brockton
	27	Rhonda Ann Robinson	Weymouth
	27	Patricia Anne Mills	Quincy
	27	Mary Patricia Kilduff	Braintree
	27	James Arthur Goggin, Jr.	Milton
	28	Richard Daley	Boston
	29	Gary Henry Dattman	Weymouth
	30	Donald Edward Wightman, Jr.	Boston
	30	John Michael McGinnis	Braintree
	30	Paul Boehler	Milton
Oct.	2	Marie Patricia Raynaud	Milton
	2	Christopher Marchant Healy	Weymouth
	2	Leonard Giusti, Jr.	Boston
	3	Michael Murray Hoy	Milton
	3	Charlene Marie Bonner	Boston
	3	Sheila Marie McGillicuddy	Quincy
	4	William Joseph Sellers	Boston
	4	Robert Wayne Lathrop	Boston
	4	Lawrence Griffith Towne	Hingham

4	Elizabeth Ann Foley	Randolph
4	Jean Gardner	Milton
5	Mary Elizabeth Curran	Boston
5	Jayne Paula London	Milton
6	Mary Gertrude Alves	Boston
6	Corinne Frances Higgins	Norwell
7	Jane Elizabeth McDonald	Stoughton
7	Richard Carl Carlson	Milton
7	Douglas Ritchie Bryan	Boston
8	Maura Jane Moran	Holbrook
8	William Kirby Fenton	Brockton
9	John Joseph McAuliffe	Hingham
10	Matthew Edward Hughes	Braintree
10	Paul Francis Burke	Boston
11	Michael Francis Dunphy	Quincy
11	Paula Marie Delaney	Milton
12	Mark Edmund Swan	Marshfield
13	Lawrence Kallenberg	Avon
13	Robert Warren Goodnow	Milton
13	Kevin Bruce Sipola	Weymouth
13	Donna Ruth Nilsen	Quincy
14	Robert Raymond Wilkinson	Quincy
14	Sandra Elizabeth Green	Milton
14	Charlotte Florence Keane	Weymouth
14	Sandra Ann Hayes	Quincy
15	Charles Benedict Bosworth 3rd	Milton
15	Stephen Xavier Grant	Milton
15	David Gerard Whalen	Quincy
16	Mary Ellen Quinn	Quincy
18	Tracy James Gavigan	Sharon
19	Denise Marie Nardone	Quincy
19	Debra Lou Higgins	Milton
22	Dianne Margaret Collier	Holbrook
22	James Carey Thornton	Canton
23	Janet Gael O'Donnell	Hingham
23	Michael Battaglia	Brockton
24	Donald James Laing, Jr.	Braintree
25	Robert Kenneth Hendrickson, Jr.	Scituate
25	Patricia Ann Manders	Boston
26	Cheryle Theresa O'Neill	Quincy
27	Kenneth Harold Mokler	Quincy
27	Brian Keith Scherber	Boston
27	Bradford Lance Babcock	Braintree
27	Patricia Ann Leidholt	Milton
27	Deborah Ann Key	Braintree
27	Bradford Sherlock Key	Braintree
27	Craig Robert Key	Braintree
29	Scott St. Germain Danner	Randolph
29	Dale Louise Mariano	Quincy
30	Susan Marjorie Strong	Milton
30	Mary Ann Hanson	Braintree
30	Jeanne Louise Wehner	Randolph
30	Daniel John Fitzgibbons	Randolph
30	Mary Catherine Griffin	Boston

	31	Barbara Ann Frano	Braintree
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Anne Gordon	Milton
	3	Eric Charles Honkonen	Norwell
	4	Joseph Rolland Ramrath	Weymouth
	4	Karen Phyllis McBrine	Holbrook
	4	Anne Marie Curley	Braintree
	6	Thomas Trower Marcellino	Milton
	6	Stephen Paul Rota	Milton
	7	John Gerard Rasmussen	Canton
	7	Anne Louise Chisholm	Boston
	8	Sandra Jean McGray	Milton
	8	Ann Loring Crosby	Milton
	11	Thomas Joseph Buckley, Jr.	Milton
	12	Richard Edmund Curtis	Boston
	12	Patricia Ann Tevenan	Boston
	13	Elizabeth Jane MacInnes	Quincy
	13	Dorothy Patricia Holm	Weymouth
	13	Mary Elizabeth Lawson	Quincy
	14	Stephen Francis Lane	Islington
	14	Richard Joseph Walsh	Whitman
	14	Eileen Louise Walsh	Boston
	14	Nancy Ann Cawley	Boston
	14	David William Anderson	Easton
	14	Katherine Gleason McGrath	Hingham
	14	Paul Francis Phelan	Milton
	14	Richard Arthur Phinney	Scituate
	15	Diana Lee Saucier	Milton
	17	Robert Earl Gross, Jr.	Boston
	17	Pamela Joyce Mersereau	Brockton
	17	Martin Hale, Jr.	Milton
	17	Robert Elliott Foster, II	Milton
	19	William Donovan	Quincy
	20	Sherri Coburn	Randolph
	20	Matt John Harris	Marshfield
	20	Kevin Joseph Donovan	Abington
	20	Judith Anne Manning	Abington
	20	Mary Ellen Martinelli	Milton
	22	Robert James MacNeill	Quincy
	23	Barry Edward Linehan	Milton
	23	Roberta Jean Hamilton	Boston
	24	Patricia Ann Lavezzo	Quincy
	24	Michael Francis Curley	Canton
	24	Bryan Patrick Jetter	Weymouth
	24	Kathleen Ellie Schaaphok	Whitinsville
	25	Judith Claire Whitten	Rockland
	26	Dana Edward Krul	Stoughton
	26	Warren Edward Pelissier	Randolph
	27	Ronald Dwight Farnum, Jr.	Boston
	28	John Francis Nicholson	Boston
	29	Tracey Anne McDermott	Boston
	29	Dana Frank Seigler	Holbrook
	30	John Joseph Kearns, Jr.	Weymouth
	30	Paul Steven Snow	Milton
Dec.	1	Robert Paul Altieri	Holbrook

4	Bonnie Jean Wright	Quincy
4	Jane Marie McGrory	Avon
5	Susan Angela Crews	Dedham
5	Susan Carol Cochrane	Boston
6	Debra Ann Barton	Braintree
6	Laura Jean Bartlett	Hingham
7	John Thomas Kendricken	Boston
8	Joseph McCarthy	Quincy
9	Steven Boushell	Stoughton
9	Leslie Marie Goodwin	Boston
10	Stephen Joseph Dwyer	Weymouth
10	Brenda Lee Driscoll	Randolph
10	Karen Ann Hill	Quincy
10	Linda Marie Soule	Quincy
11	James Brian Smith	Hingham
11	Michael Edward Hurley	Randolph
12	Carol Ann St. Germain	Sharon
12	Francis Michael Walsh	Randolph
13	Mark Jay McCrensky	Holbrook
13	Baby Girl Maroney	Wareham
13	Kevin Emil Samarelli	Avon
14	Arthur Warren DeMeritt	Weymouth
14	Barbara Ann Sullivan	Holbrook
15	Kathryn Marie Bagley	Boston
15	Robert Sanford Gibson	Boston
16	Douglas Alexander Bell	Milton
16	Michael Joseph Keelan	Foxboro
17	Julia Ann Smith	Randolph
18	Wayne David Smeedy	Quincy
18	Marianne Mullvaney	Weymouth
19	Regina Mary Cox	Milton
20	Richard James Grace	Randolph
21	Joseph Timothy Cronin	Braintree
21	Gary Louis George	Quincy
21	Mark Edward Sullivan	Holbrook
21	Michael William Craig	Quincy
22	Brian Patrick Twohig	Norwood
23	Gail Elizabeth Kelley	Milton
25	Carol Ann Spellman	Quincy
25	Thomas Edward Kenney	W. Medway
26	John David Carey, Jr.	Milton
28	Susan Ellen Vroom	Randolph
28	Mark Joseph Ellis	Egypt
30	Patricia Ann Gregoire	Randolph
30	Rosemary Rockett	Rockland
30	William Joseph Schmitt, Jr.	Boston
31	Linda Lee Nelson	Milton
31	Gretchen Mary Klehm	Dedham

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1956 was 310 as follows:

Jan. 7 Thomas F. Roche, Jr. of Brookline and Lesley A. Haight of Milton.
7 Humphrey Doermann of Cambridge and Elisabeth A. Wakefield of Milton.
7 Paul E. Ford of Boston and Mary J. Tegan of Milton.
7 Philip K. Mitchell of Canton and Evelyn L. Person of Milton.
15 Robert A. Pettingill of Canton and Frances T. Morgan of Milton.
16 Harold J. Nelson and Barbara E. (Williams) McCarthy, both of Quincy.
20 Daniel S. Cheever of Cambridge and Mary L. Bryant of Milton.
21 Luther Shamlian of Arlington and Esther (Misakian) Tangookian of Milton.
21 Paul Hlucky, Jr. of Ohio and Phyllis Parker of Milton.
22 Donald H. Manchester, Jr. of Milton and Margaret M. Balzi of Boston.
28 Dennis O'Leary of Milton and Mary DePari of Somerville.
28 Donald E. Wightman and Virginia M. Cleary, both of Boston.
29 William Dubinsky of So. Carolina and Nancy A. Tucker of Milton.

Feb. 4 Fred J. Gibney of Boston and Alice A. Connelly of Milton.
10 Harry Kustin of Milton and Jean (Mattis) Miller of Levittown, Pa.
11 Charles M. Darter of Texas and Marie T. Leonard of Milton.
11 Joseph H. Malloy and Rosemary A. Connors, both of Milton.
11 Nathan A. Reynolds of Maine and Virginia J. Mann of Milton.
11 Arthur P. Barrett of Quincy and Marjorie P. Graham of Milton.
11 John L. Powell of Brookline and Ellen M. O'Donnell of Milton.
11 Robert E. Silver of Milton and Janet (Martin) Hunt of Newton.
11 George T. Seaman of New York and Helen F. Schumacher of Milton.
12 Nicholas R. Cibotti, Jr. and Sandra Hamacher, both of Boston.
22 Herbert G. Griffin of Milton and Eleanor M. (LaCroix) Jenkins of Weymouth.

Mar. 2 Adolph P. Guarino of Milton and Mary R. R. Wallace of Boston.
2 Robert L. Granger of Millis and Helen E. Balcam of Boston.
3 Peter J. Darcy of Boston and Helen A. Govatsos of Milton.
10 J. Douglas Fay and Carole M. Johnson, both of Milton.
16 Arthur V. Hogan, Jr. of Milton and Catherine R. Bastien of Randolph.
29 Joseph Cohen of Milton and Sylvia (Monis) Glikin of Boston.
31 Edmund W. Hill, Jr. of Manchester, N. H. and Mary J. Agnew of Milton.

Apr. 1 Charles D. Whelpley and Jean L. Richmond, both of Milton.
4 Robert Meldon of Boston and Joanne Gribbin of Milton.
7 John I. Shea, Jr. of Boston and Fay J. Oldfield of Milton.
7 John Cannuli of Watertown and Edith M. Grasso of Boston.
7 Allan T. Martenson of Hanson and Lydia E. Heden of Milton.
7 Arthur Cullati of Milton and Jeanne Tynan of No. Easton.
7 John W. Stuhre of Boston and Louise C. Harvey of Milton.
7 John P. Nolan of Boston and Georgine C. Smigliani of Milton.
7 Wesley C. Swezey of Milton and Elaine M. Skerritt of Lynn.
8 James P. Doherty of Boston and Anna L. Gelder of Milton.
14 Edwin F. Hannon, Jr of Milton and Madelyn Lane of Boston.
14 Robert I. Sullivan and Patricia A. Doonan, both of Milton.
14 Paul J. Mitchell of Boston and Arlene L. Hurley of Milton.
14 Raffaele Semensi of Milton and Marie Merigo of Somerville.

14 Joseph J. Shea of Malden and Jeanne G. Wright of Milton.
14 Herbert J. Lewis of Newton and Elizabeth A. White of Milton.
15 Albert R. Evans, Jr. and Geraldine P. Concannon, both of Quincy.
15 John L. Truscott of New York and Nancy Webb of Milton.
16 Ralph A. Pickering of Milton and Marjory H. (Nichols) MacDonald of Weymouth.
10 William F. O'Meara of Milton and Norma M. Malagodi of Somerville.
21 Robert J. Blankenship of Milton and Clare J. MacLellan of Boston.
21 Frank W. Milne of Milton and Doris Comerford of Arlington.
22 LeRoy Williams of No. Carolina and Arlene C. Inman of Milton.
28 D. Allan Watson of Milton and Eileen M. Corbett of Boston.
28 Patrick McCarthy of Boston and Anne Ryan of Milton.
29 Thomas J. Buckley of Milton and Lorraine Trottier of Norwood.
29 Richard K. Newcomb and Caroline Talbot, both of Milton.

May 5 Joseph F. White and Anne L. McGee, both of Milton.
5 George Dillon of Milton and Ann Carroll of Boston.
5 Walter D. O'Leary of Milton and Sarah (Reid) MacLeod of Brookline.
5 Joseph A. Wheble, Jr. of Quincy and Mary G. Dee of Milton.
5 Paul M. Finerty of Milton and Barbara A. Cohan of E. Boston.
11 Donald A. Aykroyd of Quincy and Meredith (Hackett) Osborne of Hanover.
12 John F. Blake of Boston and Joan Polaski of Milton.
12 Robert A. Fleming of Boston and Elizabeth Skinnion of California.
12 Francis X. O'Leary of Milton and Constance L. Curley of Lynn.
13 Charles J. Saraf of Milton and Alice Sarookeshian of Medford.
13 Jacob D. Bubly of Boston and Taube D. Weller of Milton.
17 Alfred R. W. O'Brien of Whitman and Priscilla E. Park of Milton.
19 John J. Sullivan, Jr. of Belmont and Eleanor M. McCoole of Milton.
19 Lawrence J. Bergen, Jr. and Ann R. Aylward, both of Milton.
19 James L. Hill of Milton and Florence I. Packard of Medford.
20 Leonard J. Scanlon of Milton and Frances E. Abbott of Medford.
26 Clarence J. Hamilton of Milton and Janet C. Peterson of Westwood.
26 Walter J. Cameron of Boston and Grace Keane of Milton.
26 Albert W. Zalvis of Boston and Charlotte C. Faulkner of Milton.
27 Thomas M. Darcy of Somerville and Myra L. Folsom of Milton.
29 Joel D. Krantzberg of Milton and Shirley A. Howes of Manchester, N. H.

June 2 Sinon J. Dundon of Quincy and Ellen Hurley of Milton.
2 Charles H. Randall, Jr. of Milton and Patricia (Jones) Davis of Wakefield.
2 James F. Gunning of Milton and Katharine H. Comerford of Brighton.
2 Michael F. Murphy of Abington and Lillian Russell of Milton.
2 Robert F. Donohue and Mary A. Curley, both of Milton.
2 John A. Klindt of Wisconsin and Shirley A. Eaton of Milton.
2 Walter J. McMahon and Rosemary Tintle, both of Boston.
3 Arthur A. Volpe of Norwood and Patricia A. Coviello of Boston.
3 Anthony J. Gulla of Dedham and Helen L. Vickerson of Milton.
3 Gilbert J. Oldham of Worcester and Jean I. Paterson of Milton.
9 Verne H. Aldrich of Connecticut and Lorraine Donahoe of Milton.
9 Stanley H. Appel of Andover and Angela E. Efstathiou of Milton.
9 John P. Levins of Milton and Elaine C. Welch of Whitman.
9 Theodore H. Warsheski of Milton and Sheila A. O'Leary of Boston.
9 Robert E. Somers of Milton and Beatrice (Miller) Getchell of Stoughton.
9 Richard C. Gafney of Boston and Barbara A. Gallagher of Milton.

9 Thomas E. Small of Milton and Barbara A. Butler of Boston.
9 Clifton R. Smith of Milton and Janice M. Hokanson of Weymouth.
9 Stewart E. Butler of Holyoke and Nancy Cobbett of Amherst.
9 Edward R. Greelish of Medford and Theresa (Ryan) Fleming of Milton.
9 Thomas D. Mahon and Mary Alice Shea, both of Milton.
10 Kenneth G. Hubbart of Milton and Sherry Hilliard of Hingham.
10 Michael L. Pappas of Milton and Hazel P. Guillaume of Braintree.
10 Donald R. Nelson and Ruth M. Douglass, both of Milton.
10 Robert J. Puleio of Illinois and Mary E. Watson of Milton.
10 Michael C. Lynch of Charlestown and Sarah Guarino of Milton.
10 Carl E. Strandberg of Boston and Alice R. Byrnes of Milton.
10 Harry P. Wertheimer of Illinois and Dorothy C. Kagan of Milton.
14 Everett W. Kinney of Milton and Catherine (Boudreau) Paquin of New York.
15 John J. Reid of Quincy and Loretta G. (Berry) Griffin of Milton.
15 Lyn A. Perkins of New Hampshire and Sadie (McBurney) Breheny of Milton.
15 Lindsay E. Fischer of Colorado and Joanne Koehler of Milton.
16 John Masterson of Milton and Marion Lennon of Boston.
16 William E. Mulgrew of Rhode Island and Paula M. O'Connell of Milton.
16 Richard G. Healy of Boston and Florence Connelly of Milton.
16 Grant L. Johnson of Virginia, Minn. and Esther L. Nystrom of Milton.
16 Joseph E. Farrell of Boston and Catherine J. Celi of Milton.
16 James J. Young of Boston and Barbara A. Stoneck of Milton.
16 Robert V. Crowley of Milton and Jane Malinowski of Boston.
16 Jerry G. Martin of Boston and Jean P. Campbell of Milton.
16 Robert A. Judisch of Rhode Island and Marion P. MacAleese of Milton.
17 MacEllis K. Glass of New York and Judith Wilson of Milton.
19 Norman Kaplan of Milton and Gloria S. Sorgman of Boston.
23 Irwin E. Doxsee of Connecticut and Rosalie Jaques of Milton.
23 Richard G. Britt of Milton and Frieda M. Geffin of Boston.
23 John O. Sullivan of Milton and Katherine M. McKiernan of Boston.
23 Munro H. Proctor of Connecticut and Julia L. Wakefield of Milton.
23 James P. Todd of Milton and Rita M. Boland of Quincy.
23 Joseph J. Stanislawzyk of Boston and Marie T. Noonan of Milton.
23 Joseph C. Hart, Jr. of Milton and Nancy C. Cashen of Quincy.
24 Walter J. Gamble of Milton and Anne K. Conant of Dedham.
24 John A. Ristuccia, Jr. of Milton and Lidia A. Cangemi of Medford.
30 John W. Wright of Hingham and Emily M. McGarrahan of Milton.
30 Leo E. Macdonald of Scituate and Patricia F. Gallagher of Milton.
30 Donald S. Thompson of Milton and Lorraine C. Glines of Somerville.
30 William J. Maytum of Arlington and Claire (Hunt) Bryant of Boston.

July 1 Mitchell MacDonald, Jr. of Boston and Ronda Clayman of Milton.
7 William A. Hartley of Quincy and Shirley H. Skilling of Milton.
7 Walter R. Morton of Milton and Joan Ash of Quincy.
8 William A. Bernat of Milton and Eleanor Oliva of Milford.
8 Ralph J. Collella of Boston and Jo-an V. Carabbio of Milton.
9 Walter Novak of Derry, N. H. and Louise E. O'Neill of Milton.
14 Richard F. Fridgen and Anne M. Donovan, both of Milton.
14 Edward Carro of Milton and Marie L. (Segura) Abrahamson of Boston.
21 Robert J. Laughlin of Boston and Margaret Heffernan of Milton.
21 Michael A. Duggan of Minnesota and Shirley M. Spencer of Milton.
22 Jacob Hochman of Milton and Dorothy Allman of Brookline.

22 Henry C. Sumner, Jr. and Ellen M. Fallon, both of Milton.
22 Francis X. Fournier of Somerville and Marie L. Birrittieri of Quincy.
23 J. Frederick Harrington of Milton and Margaret Smith of Leominster.
26 William A. Flaherty of California and Barbara L. MacKinnon of Milton.
28 Lester C. Hamilton and Marilyn J. Brolin, both of Milton.
28 James F. Blake of Milton and Maureen A. Martin of Boston.
28 Andrew H. Thomas of Stoughton and Virginia R. Stallings of Milton.
28 John C. Bard of Michigan and Marjorie F. Jackson of Milton.
29 Peter F. Macdonald of Milton and Dora V. Marinelli of Quincy.

Aug. 4 Michael R. Testa of Connecticut and Evelyn R. McCabe of Milton.
11 David A. Knapton of Quincy and Carol A. Schroeder of Milton.
11 Robert L. Coleman of Milton and Altonette M. Cole of Boston.
11 Richard J. Ryan of Milton and Barbara A. Boynton of Winchester.
12 Henry F. Abbott of Allston and Diane Tollins of Milton.
17 Julius Doliner of Millis and Joan B. McKinstry of Milton.
18 Robert F. Sefton of Dedham and Jacqueline A. Duff of Milton.
18 Richard J. Sheehan of Boston and Jane L. Russo of Milton.
23 Eugene D. Laas of Connecticut and Ruth Ellsworth of Milton.
25 Bernard J. Endres of Ohio and Ruth E. Walsh of Milton.
25 Joseph Gaul of Milton and Louise P. DeAdder of Boston.
25 James Mitiguy of Milton and Frances Renehan of Boston.
25 Herbert A. Vernerin of Milton and Marjorie A. Aho of Quincy.
25 Richard C. Driscoll, Jr. of Milton and Elaine A. Maher of Boston.
25 Joseph A. Mandarino of Michigan and Joan J. Cady of Milton.
25 Thomas C. Ryan of Newton and Beverly Clarke of Milton.
25 William H. Bugden, Jr. and Gloria A. Higuera, both of Quincy.
25 Charles F. Collins, Jr. and Nancy Drohan, both of Milton.
25 Robert D. Upton of Wakefield and Maurine J. McFague of Milton.
26 Carl F. Almgren of Milton and Charlotte M. Rothfuchs of Boston.
26 Timothy J. Young of Milton and Muriel Hastings of Boston.
31 Frederick W. Bright, Jr. of Cohasset and Shirley A. Wyldes of Milton.

Sept. 1 Francis E. Hannigan, Jr. of Milton and Rita M. McDonough of Boston.
1 Charles Bates of Virginia and Marie Curley of Milton.
1 Robert J. Seamans of Quincy and June J. Parsloe of Milton.
1 Peter J. Henry and Shirley D. Edmonston, both of Boston.
1 James L. Tibert of Milton and Priscilla Church of Boston.
1 William T. Graham of Charlestown and Rita C. DuMoulin of Milton.
2 Robert V. Callahan of Milton and Nancy C. Thunert of Newton.
3 Charles A. Baker, Jr. of Milton and Joan P. Malloy of Boston.
3 Raymond L. Shearer of Arkansas and Margaret A. Reilly of Milton.
6 David A. Stowe of New Jersey and Priscilla L. Lynn of Milton.
7 David T. Mahony of Brookline and Deborah A. Paradise of Milton.
8 Frank P. Hilts of Milton and Edna M. Atkinson of Braintree.
8 Raymond Beaton and Dorothea Hayden, both of Milton.
8 Joseph F. Kinnealey and Harriet J. Wedberg, both of Milton.
8 Richard Barbieri of Milton and Mary L. Allen of Boston.
8 William I. Horigan of Milton and Pearl A. Ritchie of Sharon.
8 William E. Tallberg of Melrose and Jean M. Barrett of Milton.
8 William J. Wallace and Suzanne M. Walsh, both of Milton.
8 George E. Allen of Boston and Janet A. Haight of Milton.
8 Paul F. Bell of Milton and Ellen M. Sweet of Boston.
8 Donald J. McDonald and Elizabeth A. Fleming, both of Boston.

8 Lorenzo Campos of Wisconsin and Klara Straut of Boston.
8 Charles E. Flebotte of Milton and Dorothy A. Sullivan of Boston.
8 Richard Rowles, Jr. of Brookline and Katherine Maloney of Milton.
9 Joseph Giorgione and Caroline M. Colageo, both of Boston.
9 Charles J. Small of Milton and Kathleen C. Cunningham of Boston.
15 Walter W. Taylor of Milton and Jeanne C. Donlon of Boston.
15 Leo R. Norton of Braintree and Virginia M. Jolley of Milton.
15 Warren A. Bean and Virginia L. Canter, both of Milton.
15 Anton E. A. Brockelman of Oregon and Patricia M. Lawrence of Milton.
15 Philip A. Trussell and Priscilla N. Belyea, both of Milton.
15 Paul T. McGuiggan of Quincy and Anna L. Shields of Milton.
16 Herbert Henken of Everett and Charlene A. Spitz of Milton.
16 Stanley Stearns of Milton and Helen E. Wolff of Boston.
17 Leslie H. Park of Milton and Carol A. Rosenquist of Canton.
22 William J. Scannell of Cambridge and Jean A. Mills of Milton.
22 James R. Dolan of Boston and Sally Donnelly of Milton.
22 James E. Taylor of Dedham and Mary F. Munro of Milton.
22 Thomas F. Higgins of Boston and Agnes V. Byrne of Milton.
22 Matthew J. McDonald, Jr. and Alice S. Coyle, both of Milton.
22 Joseph D. Argus of Milton and Bernadette H. Gillis of Randolph.
23 Joseph R. Maloney of Milton and Mary Tantillo of Quincy.
17 Arthur W. Morgan of Boston and Mary C. Bulman of Milton.
23 Angelo L. Tocci of Quincy and Jennie M. Guastalli of Boston.
23 Ralph E. Morgan of Milton and Jeni T. Vareka of Boston.
24 David Maloney and Claire E. Flynn, both of Milton.
29 Francis T. Glancy of Boston and Patricia A. Whalen of Milton.
29 Malcolm L. Ide, Jr. of Wayland and Beverly Graham of Milton.
29 James P. Kent of New York and Katherine A. Gorman of Milton.
30 Marvin K. Waterman of Milton and Rita Perloff of Allston.
30 Thomas J. Mulkern of Milton and Dorothy Sullivan of Boston.
30 Martin F. Reynolds and Kathleen Janises, both of Boston.

Oct. 6 Walter W. Secatore of Milton and Teresa F. Brown of Brookline.
6 Harvey J. Collins of Milton and Carol A. Revell of Arlington.
6 John T. Galvin, Jr. of Boston and Patricia A. Shaughnessy of Milton.
6 Paul H. Luckett, 3rd of Texas and Caroline C. Foisie of Milton.
7 Terry D. Stenberg of Milton and Shirley A. Lindgren of Braintree.
11 Charles Miller of Milton and Anne (Tarnoff) Juran of Brookline.
12 James A. Doyle, Jr. of Milton and Carolyn R. Morgan of Boston.
12 George P. Wessels of Boston and Mary C. Jennings of Milton.
12 Arthur E. Harkins, Jr. and Joan C. Mitiguy, both of Milton.
13 Salvatore J. Fanara of Quincy and Jean M. Griffin of Milton.
13 John F. Mitchell, Jr. of Wellesley and Frances M. Connaughton of Milton.
13 Henry W. Wilson, Jr. of Winthrop and Helen F. Costello of Milton.
13 George W. Maling of Boston and Ann E. Joyce of Milton.
13 Charles B. Flynn of Milton and Sarah B. Chase of Canton.
19 George F. Moutrey of Illinois and Marion E. Hayes of Milton.
20 William H. King, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie F. McDonough of Woburn.
20 Byam Whitney, Jr. and Miriam Jeffries, both of Milton.
20 Harold A. Bortolotti and Elaine M. Meehan, both of Milton.
20 Joseph Manning and Elaine (Rockwood) Inman, both of Milton.
20 William P. Fahey and Joan M. Solimine, both of Milton.
27 Charles M. Thompson, Jr. and Bernice (Keune) Paull, both of Boston.
27 Peter A. Blatchford of Hingham and Marjorie F. Paul of Milton.

27 Robert J. Doherty of Weymouth and Sandra G. Foss of Milton.
27 Frederick McCulloch of Manchester, N. H. and Dorothy Moody of Boston.
28 John A. D'Attilio and Hilda T. Piccirilli, both of Boston.
28 Gerald F. Finerty and Catherine M. Ward, both of Milton.
28 Timothy L. Kenney, 3rd of Milton and Sarah T. Halloran of Boston.
28 John McLaughlin of Boston and Mary Dacey of Milton.

Nov. 2 Albert F. Hickey, Jr. of Milton and Joan Schmitz of Boston.
3 John L. Grinham, Jr. of Cambridge and Clare A. Sullivan of Milton.
3 Robert N. Herron of Milton and Anne M. Tegan of Sharon.
3 Donald Arbeau of Milton and Margaret Urquhart of Boston.
3 George J. Donovan of Boston and Jane E. Dunphy of Milton.
4 John L. Grega of Watertown and Martha L. Massey of Boston.
10 Robert E. Riley of Milton and Ann E. McCourt of Brookline.
10 Francis X. Ledwith of Milton and Cecelia R. Hufnagel of Boston.
10 Stephen J. Mattaliano, Jr. of Milton and Ellen Doherty of Medford.
11 Gerald M. Slavin of Milton and Barbara J. Ruderman of Malden.
17 Robert T. Carmody of Long Island and Virginia M. Doyle of Milton.
17 Francis D. Murphy of Brookline and Margaret A. Donahoe of Milton.
17 Harold B. McLaughlin of Tennessee and Carole A. Marres of Milton.
17 Donald W. Pulsifer of Milton and Gail Olsen of Waltham.
18 Herbert P. Shore of Rhode Island and Carole Greenberg of Milton.
21 Morse Markowsky of Milton and Millie Spector of Boston.
22 Philip J. Woods and Lucy E. (Murphy) Kendall, both of Milton.
23 Carl O. Larson, Jr. of Swampscott and Jane Larson of Milton.
24 Thomas J. Galvin of Marblehead and Marie C. Schumb of Milton.
24 Carl R. Olson of Boston and Rita F. Noris of Milton.
24 Thomas W. Lynch of Quincy and Carolyn Howie of Milton.
24 David L. Hansell of California and Mary E. Smith of Milton.
25 Richard J. McDonald of Milton and Patricia A. O'Connell of Boston.

Dec. 1 Irving T. Berkland of Norwood and Margaret M. Rawson of Milton.
1 Charles H. Dwyer of Milton and Barbara Ann Turley of Boston.
2 Robert J. Berg of Boston and Flora R. Carlson of Milton.
6 William A. Murdoch and Margaret M. Joy, both of Milton.
7 Barry Carle of Milton and Rosemarie Fiore of Boston.
8 Edouard C. Thys of Sacramento, Calif. and Christina Chute of Milton.
8 John Thrower of Braintree and Elizabeth A. MacLeod of Milton.
9 Robert Paul Reed of Quincy and Carol Ann Hannon of Milton.
16 Joel Burak of Quincy and Lorraine Daven of Milton.
21 Roger H. Wilcox of Milton and Norabelle Deininger of Quincy.
22 Alvin Waterman of Milton and Phyylis E. (Freedman) Bennett of Boston.
22 Howard Carlton Ekstrand of Quincy and Marian I. Jacobson of Milton.
25 Harry Milton Holmes of Milton and Margaret E. Andrews of Dedham.
27 Morton Ribak of Milton and Beatrice Slabodnick of Boston.
27 David B. Maclary of Milton and Marilyn N. Anderson of Hanover.
28 Alexander A. Uhle of White Marsh, Penn. and Sarah B. Baker of Milton.
29 Robert G. Stover and Jane Halliday, both of Milton.
29 Charles F. Canning, Jr. of Augusta, Maine and Geraldine M. McDonough of Milton.
29 George D. Gallagher and Ellen M. McGarrahan, both of Milton.
29 John A. Tierney of Boston and Rosemary A. Seibert of Milton.
29 John Wellington, Bronx, N. Y. and Nancy G. Holmes of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the town of Milton for the year 1956 was 298 as follows:

Date		Name		Age	
			Years	Months	Days
Jan.	1	Baby Girl Snow			15 mins.
	1	Amanda H. Bohm	77	1	15
	2	Laura E. Lamb	90	9	—
	2	Parmelia Blais	81	9	13
	4	Baby Girl Sloane			50 Sec.
	4	Dennis A. Connelly	70	—	—
	5	Michael J. Crowley	67	—	—
	5	Harriet M. Mills	45	1	23
	5	Mary Ann Jerdon	89	—	—
	6	Ellen T. McDermott	70	8	—
	7	Paul J. Hirl			22 hours
	9	Edward Conners	96	—	—
	9	Sumner Lipson	26	4	5
	12	Mary W. Landstrom	78	8	27
	13	Cornelius Patrick Kelleher	33	—	—
	14	Ellen G. Sugrue	65	—	—
	15	Fletcher William Anderson	74	9	1
	19	Barbara Jeannne Wesolowski	4	—	—
	21	Cornelia Wolcott Drury	70	11	18
	22	Frank Russo	76	5	16
	23	Bertha Forshee	84	4	8
	23	Mary P. Souza	56	—	—
	24	Charles F. McLean	70	9	1
	26	Annie L. Pendoley	72	—	—
	28	Robert Bamberry	74	(About)	
	30	F. Emil Schulz	69	—	—
Feb.	2	Margaret Devitt	67	—	—
	3	Everell S. Sweet	83	10	2
	4	Charlotte Hemenway Bartol	86	11	4
	4	Elmira Lee Evans	70	6	18
	6	Leon A. Burkett	58	—	18
	11	Helen F. Doherty	70	—	—
	11	Mildred Brayley	66	—	—
	13	Mary Connolly	75	11	—
	14	Aletha Smith	80	—	—
	14	Joseph I. Roberts	73	10	13
	16	Mary F. Foley	58	8	18
	16	Irene M. Fay	68	—	—
	20	Norman R. Bowman	68	—	—
	21	Adele Stern	88	5	24
	21	Grace E. Roberts	72	3	1
	23	Patrick Dugan	91	—	—
	25	Joseph A. Turnbull	52	—	—
	25	Richard Perri	4	—	—
	25	George Couper	80	—	—

Date		Name	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days
	27	Angelo A. DeFilippo	35	6	10
	28	Margaret Robertson	66	10	26
Mar.	3	Judith Baxter		1	18
	3	John J. MacGaregill	71	9	16
	3	Myra T. Hall	91	2	9
	4	Anne F. Horigan	40	6	18
	4	Robert J. Crooks	86	—	—
	4	Moses Penn	75	—	—
	5	William J. O'Brien	81	—	—
	7	Helen J. LeClair	43	1	4
	8	Bertha R. Joslin	83	—	—
	8	John J. Sullivan	51	10	13
	9	Marie I. Aldred	79	—	—
	10	Augusta Helgren	92	6	1
	14	Alfred W. Forsberg	83	8	14
	19	Horace Binney	82	3	14
	20	Philip V. Manning	44	3	28
	20	Alcide R. Gagner	57	7	—
	21	Margaret Dwyer	52	—	—
	22	John F. Bowen	40	—	—
	23	Felix Bernard McMahon	66	9	9
	23	James A. Ardini	65	—	—
	25	Dennis Hegarty	70	—	—
	27	Daniel Docherty	78	2	28
	27	Robert Franz Reissmann	81	1	12
	29	Ford Wilton Osborne	58	—	—
	29	Ruth B. Woods	64	—	—
Apr.	1	John J. Delaney	68	—	—
	1	Mary Vaughan	78	4	28
	1	Arthur E. Leary	68	1	5
	1	Albert D. Martin	83	—	—
	4	Katherine I. Brady	61	11	14
	4	Bessie McPhee McLeod	92	—	—
	6	William Thornton	16	—	—
	6	Robert M. Hill	79	3	20
	8	Robert D. Wood	59	4	—
	8	Albert F. Devers	65	—	—
	8	Florence Brooks	66	3	2
	9	Lura Belle Jordan	80	—	—
	9	Alfred Nore Gnospelius	77	11	21
	10	Julia Miller	91	4	13
	11	Victor St. Onge	7	4	4
	13	Norman Kittredge Smith	87	6	16
	20	Catherine A. Mitchell	71	—	—
	20	Marshall B. Hall	68	10	24
	20	George A. Daley, Jr.	56	—	—
	20	Mary A. Horrigan	68	—	—
	21	Catherine McLennan	80	—	—

Date		Name		Age	
			Years	Months	Days
	21	Roderick M. Connelly	64	—	—
	22	Edgar C. Wheeler	78	6	12
	22	Mary T. Cummings	82	—	—
	23	Max O. Brown	57	2	21
	23	J. Arthur Moriarty	65	—	—
	24	David M. Kersey	71	—	—
	24	Harry William Shaw	80	4	13
	25	John J. Lyons	52	—	—
	30	Anna M. Gage	79	—	—
May	4	Catherine E. Stanford	90	—	—
	9	Anna Fleming	84	—	—
	10	Daniel Driscoll	80	—	25
	10	Mary A. Fitzsimmons	80	—	—
	10	Harry Washburn Waite	75	2	10
	11	Sarah A. Blakely	91	—	—
	13	Timothy Joseph McKeon	76	—	—
	14	Ann Frances Mawhiney	25	6	22
	15	Betty Bjorklund	76	9	29
	15	Aileen Mary Merrick	39	3	1
	16	Mary Elizabeth Hart	93	9	29
	17	Beatrice Lundgren	78	11	15
	18	Ethel S. Murdoch	58	1	24
	19	Mary F. Macdonald	82	—	—
	20	Ester Smith	76	(About)	
	21	Annie E. Devetterre	81	—	—
	22	Katherine Kerrigan	76	—	—
	23	Irma V. Hayden	80	—	—
	27	Thomas W. Hegan	70	—	—
	27	Anne Lorretta Lyons	56	—	—
	27	Donald McClory			4
	27	William A. Mace	70	—	—
	29	Bessie C. Eager	79	—	—
June	1	H. Watson Coaker	92	—	—
	2	Sarah Cecilia Golding	84	9	20
	2	Harry F. Westervelt	65	4	—
	5	William J. Craven	60	—	—
	5	William E. Leavitt	83	—	16
	6	Baby Boy Hudson		1 hr. 30 m.	
	8	Emma Louise Berrian	94	6	29
	9	James Cullen	71	—	—
	12	Annie Logue	71	—	—
	13	Mary A. Martin	69	10	—
	13	Mary Stahle			14 mins.
	15	Angus Gordon McKinnon	82	3	12
	15	Louis P. Elkins	73	5	10
	16	Margos Keshian (Sarookeshian)	60	—	—
	17	Walter Homer Gates, Jr.	22	9	1
	17	Edith Brown	84	—	—

				Age	
Date		Name	Years	Months	Days
	18	Mary A. Redigan	80	—	—
	20	Alfred Spare	70	6	14
	21	Attilia Fusi	48	—	—
	21	David Bennett	72	—	—
	22	Ernest Josiah Babcock	79	—	—
	23	Thomas J. Holland	72	—	—
	25	James H. Mahoney	74	—	—
	25	Eleanor C. Mahoney	82	—	—
	25	Gino Compagnone	27	10	5
	29	Charles Arthur Powers, Sr.	75	9	22
	30	Lorenzo Edward Young	91	3	25
July	3	Jack Reader	62	2	11
	4	Ada Grossi	57	—	—
	5	Gerard Nardo			5 mins.
	7	Gertrude Schimmel	84	—	—
	7	William W. Robertson	87	—	24
	8	Susan Hagenbuch	87	—	—
	9	Robert O. Brittian	78	—	—
	10	Joseph Francis Driscoll	19	—	—
	10	Michael McFarland	85	—	—
	11	Chester F. Smith, Sr.	86	(About)	
	12	James G. MacGregor	75	2	13
	12	Lizzie G. Adams	81	—	—
	14	John F. Callahan	56	—	—
	14	Judith D. Willis	43	8	23
	14	Phillip Bradley	92	7	29
	15	Margaret Campbell	72	1	8
	15	Mary A. Porter	92	—	—
	16	John Lobban	75	—	—
	17	Edwin A. Tuttle	88	5	14
	19	Frances Beatrice Manter	64	9	17
	20	Barbara V. Ardini	66	—	—
	20	Katherine Caldwell	64	10	29
	25	Joseph G. Fusoni	80	—	—
	25	Emily Laura Penny (or Pennini)	59	—	—
	27	Edwin Brahm	72	10	20
	27	Alice E. Keeley	82	10	10
	27	Ralph W. Hallett	62	—	—
	31	George Kierstead	47	—	—
Aug.	2	Samuel Andrews	74	—	—
	3	Michael Murphy	70	1	24
	4	Elsie Blanchard	71	—	—
	4	Elsa Reissmann	49	11	26
	5	Joseph F. Danner	55	4	27
	7	Axel C. Peterson	84	1	20
	9	James Travers			1
	9	Frank T. Limont	62	—	—
	10	George W. Burke	59	5	16

Date		Name	Years	Age Months	Days
	12	Elizabeth B. Quinnam Gray	68	—	—
	14	Daniel A. Kennedy	86	—	—
	15	Jessie Fraser	78	—	—
	15	Thomas V. Connors	64	—	—
	16	Joseph Cassese		30 hours	
	16	Mary G. Shaughnessy	50	—	—
	16	Rose Gabriel Zine	71	—	—
	17	Ashton Worswick	66	1	7
	18	Everett Vinton Hardwick	78	8	25
	19	Mary D. Kersey	76	—	—
	20	Susan Hayes	75	—	—
	22	Bernard Krantzberg	55	—	—
	23	Agnes C. Kendrick	60	—	—
	24	Mary Forster Gill	82	3	10
	24	John R. Doherty	7	—	22
	25	Katherine I. Finn	72	—	—
	27	Henry William Carter	71	4	13
	30	Baby Boy Ogar		2 hrs. 40 m.	
Sept.	6	Anne F. Bradshaw	77	11	17
	6	Harold Price	62	5	24
	7	Annie C. Halliday	82	8	9
	8	Annie E. Boal	86	—	—
	9	Dora B. Taber	87	—	—
	10	Olga Johnson Sjogren	46	—	—
	14	Francis McCarthy	57	—	—
	14	Marion Fisher (or Fischer)	57	10	17
	15	Katherine A. Kelley	74	—	—
	15	Walter A. Dullea	63	8	22
	18	Beatrice P. Frost	57	4	25
	19	Thomas Jones	81	—	—
	20	Elizabeth M. Osgood	72	4	9
	23	Francis J. A. Hartnett	65	—	—
	24	Herman S. Smith	47	4	5
	28	Mary Patricia Kilduff		1 day 6 hrs.	
	28	Josephine W. Crossman	101	3	12
Oct.	1	Mary J. Baker	60	—	—
	2	Louise Miller	67	10	28
	2	Frederick R. Hufton	76	4	21
	2	Delia Dubois	62	—	—
	3	Francis X. Zuffante	49	11	3
	4	Anna Steinkrauss	73	—	—
	9	Bennett Stickney	91	—	—
	9	Michael H. Devin	74	—	—
	9	Paul J. Haley	37	4	18
	10	Jessie Johnson	78	7	9
	11	William Weikko Wehter	47	4	27
	11	Leha G. Brittain	79	5	26
	12	Mary A. Hoagh	73	—	—

Date		Name	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days
	12	Laura Emma Thompson	78	9	21
	14	John E. Callahan	70	11	3
	16	Catherine Vattas	90	3	29
	19	Marie C. Flanagan	58	—	—
	22	George Bernays Wislocki	64	6	27
	23	Minerva Higgins	77	10	21
	25	Karl Stengel	55	—	—
	25	Rose Dehla Thompson	61	—	14
	30	Joseph S. Bradley	62	7	21
Nov.	1	Richard P. Kelley	76	1	26
	4	Anne Marie Curley		4 hrs.	57 m.
	4	James J. Manning	70	—	—
	5	Sydney Linda	42	1	26
	7	George A. Colgan	69	—	—
	8	Charles K. Dunn	71	—	—
	9	Anne T. Perry	66	—	—
	10	Lester V. Walker	53	—	—
	10	Clara Ostberg	65	5	12
	11	Helen J. Mullen	59	—	—
	12	Martin Heffron	33	—	—
	12	Charles S. Davis	69	4	13
	14	Arthur C. Ballou	69	11	—
	15	Peter McCormack	4	—	—
	20	Mary Armitage	83	1	3
	20	Peter Strachan	74	—	28
	21	Peter Manning	74	4	22
	21	William Stuart McIntyre	43	—	—
	21	Gertrude V. Dennis	68	—	—
	23	John C. Pursell	18	10	28
	23	Julia A. Simpson	94	—	—
	25	Grace Dodd	66	2	9
	28	Emma L. Heron	81	—	—
	30	Christine Monks	38	11	1
Dec.	1	Leslie A. Richards	60	—	—
	2	Ellen F. Ward	87	5	24
	2	Charles L. Gaffney	56	—	—
	3	Nora L. Harrington	75	—	—
	4	Veronica A. Collins	38	—	—
	5	Frank H. Reid	72	9	16
	6	Florence I. Smart	69	11	5
	7	Arthur MacKenzie	69	4	—
	9	Dora Rofman	72	—	—
	10	Ella Viola Dicks	65	10	29
	13	James Sullivan	57	—	—
	13	Mary S. Roulston	73	—	—
	17	Nathaniel W. Firth	89	—	—
	18	Anna L. Campbell	85	5	21
	18	Marion E. Shields	61	—	—

Date	Name	Age Years	Months	Days
20	Joseph T. Fouhy	68	—	—
20	Joseph B. Harte	47	—	—
21	Chesleigh A. Redpath	73	1	21
23	George R. McKean	70	—	—
24	Mary McCraw	73	9	5
24	Thomas M. Dunn	59	—	—
25	Henry Lillie Pierce	47	—	—
26	Robert A. Astley	69	—	—
27	Raymond J. Galvin	69	—	—
28	Adeline E. White	82	10	26
29	Edmund R. Mitiguy	53	—	—
29	Alfred J. Martin	74	—	—
31	Eleanor P. Martin	83	—	—

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLES 42 AND 43 OF THE 1956 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

October 20, 1956

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Milton,
Milton, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:—

This is the report of the committee appointed under Articles 42 and 43 of the Warrant for the 1956 Town meeting.

Under Article 42, the committee is directed to make a study of the needs of the Town for office space and spaces for other activities of Town Departments, and in such study to determine whether there is a need for new building, or remodeling, or rearrangement of existing buildings, and any combination thereof.

Investigation

Another survey has been conducted to determine the office space requirements of the various departments. This survey confirmed the findings of the committee appointed under Article 55 of the Warrant of the 1955 Town meeting. There is no doubt that the need for office space for the various Town departments is becoming steadily more acute.

It was found that the present office space was in general so congested as to hamper the efficiency of the work done. There was considerable doubling up of the use of office space, and some Town departments which require office space of their own have none, and hence, must use whatever can be made available.

At present, there is being used the following space, exclusive of vault space:

Town Hall	3,183 Sq. Ft.
Other Places	2,852 Sq. Ft.
Total Now Used	6,035 Sq. Ft.
Existing needs by all Departments	13,003 Sq. Ft.
Town Hall Space	3,183 Sq. Ft.
Additional Space Required	9,820 Sq. Ft.

If all office space were to be centralized in the Town Hall, a very desirable objective would be accomplished.

A study of the survey would indicate that some of the figures submitted are in excess of actual requirements, so that space somewhat less than 9,820 sq. ft. would answer the purpose for some time to come.

New Construction

Your Committee carefully studied the report of the 1955 Committee, including that part which recommended that the additional office space needed be provided by new construction. A cost of $110,000. was mentioned in the report for such new construction. It seemed to your present Committee that the long-range solution of the problem was not to put up an addition to the Town Hall, but what should be considered is a complete new Civic Center.

This is a very large project and would probably require considerable study over several years. Certainly, your Committee could not justifiably recommend that such a study be undertaken at this time, when there are so many more urgent needs for the Town's resources.

Proposal

The Committee feels that the best immediate solution of the problem is to convert the present auditorium of the Town Hall into office space, which would provide ample room for office activities over the next ten or fifteen years, during which time consideration could be given to a Civic Center project if the Town so desired.

Activities such as the annual town meeting, etc., now conducted in the Town Hall could be transferred to a school auditorium.

A summary of the space to be gained is recorded as follows:—

A	Present Auditorium Floor	2,784 sq. ft.
B	Removal of Stage Floor, converted to office use	616 sq. ft.
C	New second floor over the present auditorium floor	2,784 sq. ft.
D	New second floor over stage	616 sq. ft.
E	New second floor, instead of balcony	900 sq. ft.
	Total New Area	7,700 sq. ft.

The construction and remodeling of the present building to gain this floor area would cost approximately fifty-two thousand dollars ($52,000.00). This would include the necessary increase in toilet facilities, new radiation, electrical work, all general construction work, planning fees, etc. This price is based on the assumption that the existing heating plant is sufficient in capacity to carry the required load. Also, it is assumed that the electric service is adequate.

The way in which this space might be laid out and assigned is an Administrative problem. One or more conference rooms could be included, for the Warrant Committee meetings, Planning Board hearings, etc. Space could also be provided for a large common vault in the basement, now used for office space, but not very suitable for the purpose. Consideration might be given to locating other non-office activities in this area.

Space would be available for the Board of Health which now occupies space needed for other purposes in the Milton Hospital. Offices in the Thacher Building could be consolidated in the Town Hall, and a reasonably efficient lay-out made which would meet the situation for several years to come. If the space were used for a period of ten years only, the cost of rent of 7,700 sq. ft. of additional office space would at the present market more than equal the cost of remodeling.

By discontinuing the use of the Thacher Building for office purposes the maintenance and heating of this building would be saved, which would also contribute toward the cost of remodeling.

Your Committee feels that the remodeling as outlined constitutes a sound investment, even though the Town Hall were torn down at the end of a ten year period, which may or may not happen, as seems desirable and necessary at the time.

Statements obtained from the Town departments as to their need are attached, a letter from the Architect who worked with the committee on this problem, including the estimate of the cost of remodeling and a sketch of the space which might be utilized, are filed with this report in the office of the Board of Selectmen.

Conclusion

1.—The Town urgently needs an additional minimum of seventy seven hundred (7,700) square feet of office and vault space.

2.—The space can be provided for the least present outlay, and least upkeep and operating costs by remodeling the Town Hall at a cost of fifty-two thousand dollars ($52,000.00).

3.—The operation and maintenance of the Thacher Building as office space can be eliminated.

Recommendation

That the Town Hall be remodeled as outlined in this report and that the sum of $52,000 be appropriated for the work.

Under Article 43 the committee is directed to study the requirements of the Police Station on Central Avenue and to obtain estimates for the cost of any remodeling or enlargement arrangements.

The Committee, after investigation, finds that the Police Department has been operating for many years with no improvements in its housing, although the activity and manpower has been increasing as the population of the Town has grown.

The only entrance to the station house (other than a rear door accessible through a rear garage and up a narrow flight of stairs) is through the main door on Central Avenue. Persons arrested must be taken in this entrance and "booked" in the front hall. Citizens of the town having business in the station house must use the same entrance and the same space. Facilities for handling women prisoners are inadequate. The women's cell block is near the front of the building next to the chief's office utilizing some of the best space available—a very poor arrangement. No provision is made for a matron, although services of such a person is necessary in the handling of female prisoners. There is no detention room for juveniles, although minors who are being detained for various reasons and who, not having committed a crime and are not being charged, can not legally be placed in cells. The office of the Chief is on the first floor but that of his secretary is on the second. Record files are stored on both the first and second floors, which is inconvenient and time consuming. Permanent files are now in the basement, which is not only inconvenient, but dampness contributes to the deterioration of the records. The office of the Deputy Chief is also located on the second floor, due to lack of the required space on the first. There are no kitchen facilities at all for emergencies, and, regardless of the weather, all food for prisoners must be brought in from outside sources. At present, lockers are available for only one-third of the force. Toilet facilities are not only inadequate, but are old and unsanitary, and in need of immediate attention.

The present building is not centrally located, being near the Boston boundary of the town. However, because the majority of patrol work is done in squad cars, location is not too important. The building consists of two stories in the front and an attached one-story garage at the rear. There is at present on the main floor

Office of the Chief
Booking office
Guard, or assembly, room
Men's cell block
Women's cell block
Toilet

On the second floor:

Secretary to the Chief
Deputy Chief
Chief of Detectives
Photography dark room
Storage battery room (for teletype, etc.)
Office of Civil Defense
Pistol Range
Toilet

In the basement:

Garage for patrol wagon
Storage vault for records

The Committee has come to the conclusion, with the approval of the Chief of Police, that the needs of the Department can best be served at this time by a limited remodeling job.

It is proposed that certain alterations of the present building be made and a second story be added over the garage, providing an additional 1200 feet of floor space. The ground slopes to the rear of the building so that additional space provided will be practically level with the first floor. The new space would permit moving the women's cell block to this area, and would also provide for an office for the Deputy Chief, detention rooms for juveniles, male and female, a matron's room, much needed closet space, new toilet, and a conference room which would also serve for interrogating prisoners, photographing, fingerprinting, etc. The space gained by moving the women's cell block would make it possible to locate an office for the Chief's secretary (with current files) adjacent to his office. Minimum kitchen facilities will be available adjacent to the guard room.

Provision would then be available on the second floor for an adequate locker room with toilet, records room, storage room, office of the Chief of Detectives, dark room, battery room, pistol range and office for Civil Defense.

Most important of all, is the addition of a ramp on the East Side of the building leading to a new door into the guard room. It will then be possible for prisoners to be taken directly into the guard room to be "booked," either from Central Avenue or the patrol wagon which can be backed up to the door. As a consequence, prisoner traffic will be kept away from the main entrance and offices.

A detailed plan incorporating the proposed changes is filed with this report together with the comments of the architect, Mr. Wm. J. Edwards, of Holmes & Edwards. To provide the proposed addition and alterations outlined, as well as proper lighting and ventilation, and a general cleaning, would cost approximately $30,000.

Over the years, there have been several committees charged with providing more space for the Police Department, but approval has been withheld from any plans advanced. The committee feels that the proposed changes outlined herein, although minor in scope and cost, will be sufficient to meet the needs of the department for the next ten years or more.

Recommendation

That the alterations and new construction to the Police Station be authorized as outlined in the plans on file with this report, and that $30,000. be appropriated for the work.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. WHITEHEAD, *Chairman*
JAMES F. CYPHERS
THOMAS F. GARVEY
FREDERICK J. STEVENSON
JOHN L. WOODS

Note: Plans referred to in this report are on file in the office of the Board of Selectmen.

September 25, 1956

Mr. James F. Cyphers, Chairman
Special Committee
Town of Milton
Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Cyphers:

The following report is submitted for consideration by the Special Committee:

1. TOWN HALL RENOVATIONS:

It is my understanding that previous studies indicate a need of approximately 7500 sq. ft. of additional space for Departments.

An increase in available office space could be accomplished by converting the auditorium area and stage area to office use; and by constructing an intermediate new floor within the auditorium, stage and balcony areas. The construction of such a new floor could allow for ample ceiling height for both floors. This would mean abandonment of the Town Hall for Town meetings and other large gatherings. The Pierce School auditorium might be used for such purposes.

A summary of the space to be gained is recorded as follows:

A. Present Auditorium floor (converted to office use)	2784 sq. ft.
B. (Removal of Stage floor (converted to office use)	616 sq. ft.
C. New Second floor (over auditorium)	2784 sq. ft.
D. New Second floor (over stage)	616 sq. ft.
E. New Second floor (remodel balcony)	900 sq. ft.
TOTAL NEW AREA	7700 sq. ft.

Construction and remodeling of the present building to gain this floor area would cost approximately $52,000. This would include the necessary increases in toilet facilities, new radiation, electric work; all General Construction work; planning fees, etc. This is based on the assumption that the existing Heating plant is sufficient in capacity to absorb the extra load. Also it is assumed that Electric service is adequate.

Enclosed herewith is a diagrammatic plan of the building, showing the areas which might be gained for office use. At the estimated cost of $52,000 the new area is priced at $6.75 per sq. ft., which is very reasonable.

In summary it is my feeling that such an expenditure for this work should not be recommended. The space gained from this proposed alteration would be poorly located; mostly in the center of the premises, with no outside light and air. The spending of any sizable sum on this old building, in my opinion, is a waste of money. The present auditorium and stage areas might be used on a temporary basis, giving an increase of 3400 sq. ft. with a minimum of cost for removable 7′-0″ high office partitions, and the necessary lighting facilities. A general program should be undertaken for construction of a new office addition at the rear or side of the present building, with the view of ultimately abandoning the Present Town Hall.

2. POLICE STATION ALTERATIONS:

As a result of studies made of the present building, and after conferences with the Chief of Police, it is my considered opinion that alterations and an addition to the present building will satisfy the needs of the Department for some years to come. The expansion and coordination program as outlined by the Chief can be accomplished by remodelling the rear of the existing building, lowering the present loft floor and filling in the rear second floor corner over the Garage. This would increase the floor area by 1200 sq. ft. in the form of a Mezzanine floor which would operate closely with the present main floor. A new entrance ramp for access to the Booking office would be provided as well as new toilet facilities and office facilities.

A preliminary plan which incorporates all of the needs of the Department, and which has been approved by the Chief, is submitted herewith, in duplicate.

Although the present building is very old; a general cleaning and a modernizing of Plumbing facilities; proper lighting and ventilation can be included together with the addition and alterations indicated on the plans, for approximately $30,000. Since occupancy of the present quarters must be continued, it seems most practical to make these necessary alterations.

Very truly yours,

HOLMES AND EDWARDS, INC.
W. J. EDWARDS

WJE: kc
encl.

Note: Plans referred to in this report are on file in the office of the Board of Selectmen.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 57 OF THE 1956 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

To the Board of Selectmen and School Committee
Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

By the unanimous action of the Town Meeting members, Article 57 of the 1956 March Town Meeting Warrant was approved and the Moderator authorized to appoint a Committee of Five Citizens to complete a study in consultation with the School Committee, of the necessity of erecting a Junior High School on the Pierce School site. In conjunction with this vote the Moderator appointed the following Committee members:

Oscar B. Keith
29 Hemlock Drive

Martin Lifland
543 Blue Hills Parkway

Arthur E. King
584 Randolph Avenue

Edward F. Morgan
25 McKinnon Avenue

Charles A. Young II
91 Whitelawn Avenue

At the organization meeting of the Committee Oscar B. Keith was chosen as Chairman and Martin Lifland as Secretary.

As of this date the Committee has held twelve meetings and numerous conferences have been held involving the members, the Superintendent of Schools, the architect, and officials of the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission.

A thorough study of the enrollment and building problems associated with the public school system has been completed. The members concur unanimously with the previous findings of the School Committee that enrollment and facility needs on the secondary level warrant the construction of a junior high school plant to serve the needs of students residing in the west district. (Junior High School students residing east of Randolph Avenue will continue to be served by the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. With the erection of the new unit on the Charles Sumner Pierce School site, students residing west of Randolph Avenue will be housed in that building. The Central Junior High School will be closed and the building used exclusively for the Senior High School program.)

Because of overcrowded conditions existing at the Senior High School building three bus loads of students are transported daily from the west district to Cunningham at a substantial cost to the Town. The Cunningham building, which was designed to operate with a maximum enrollment of 500 students and a preferred enrollment of 450, presently enrolls 467.

The Senior High School building which was designed for a program involving Grades X, XI, and XII should operate efficiently with an optimum enrollment of 1,000. At the present time the assignment of the Central Junior High School to the Senior High School building establishes an enrollment of 1,128, which means that certain divisions lack homeroom stations and others are housed in rooms which were never planned for classroom use. The problem is becoming increasingly serious, in that senior classes (Grade XII) are leaving school with approximately 200 graduates and the classes replacing them on the secondary level approximate 300 students. Steps to correct this situation should be taken immediately and the members believe that a new Junior High School to house the west district students should be opened no later than September 1, 1958.

Therefore, recognizing the rather lengthy period necessary for construction and the continuing increases in cost for construction of all types, it is recommended that a Special Town Meeting be scheduled during November 1956 to consider the problem.

If the project were approved working drawings and specifications could be developed during the approaching winter months and assuming a favorable bid, ground could be broken in the early spring of 1957. This schedule would allow for a one and one-half year construction period guaranteeing occupancy on September 1, 1958.

Although a very comprehensive report might be presented at this time involving the educational advantages of separate facilities for junior and senior high school students, desirable curriculum offerings on both levels, the long-range building program envisioned for the Town, and matters pertaining to bonded indebtedness; this Committee believes that the reports of the School Committee and Superintendent over the past six years presented the need in a most clear and concise manner. We feel to submit an additional report on this subject would be both repetitious and unnecessary. However, the aforementioned reports as filed in the annual Town Reports of Milton are suggested for background information. Also, it appears unnecessary to discuss the educational specifications as determined by the administrative and teaching staffs as this has been covered in a fourteen-page brochure entitled "Educational Specifications for the West Junior High School." A copy is appended to this report.

At the completion of the Committee's survey and in accordance with the stipulations of Article 57, the Committee proceeded to employ architects and engineers to prepare plans and to obtain estimates of the cost of the proposed building.

Representatives of well-known firms of architects, both resident and out-of-town, were interviewed in an effort to obtain the technical services necessary in the preparation of the preliminary plans. By unanimous action the members awarded the contract to the firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch and Crimp of 177 State Street, Boston, whose senior partner is Mr. Frank Crimp, a resident of Milton. This firm was responsible for the Charles Sumner Pierce School, which was completed in September 1952. It will be recalled that this building was designed with the proposed junior high school addition in mind.

After a thorough study of the afore-mentioned educational specifications Mr. Crimp presented preliminary sketches including twelve (12) academic classrooms, science and home economics laboratories, industrial arts shops, and other special areas housing art, music, library, and the health and physical education programs. The prints which accompany this report also indicate the development of playground and athletic areas needed for the health and physical education program mandated by State law.

A preliminary cost estimate based on the current construction market indicates a total project cost of approximately $1,550,000. A breakdown of this figure into the major categories follows:

Construction Contract	$1,160,382.00
Equipment	100,000.00
Architect and Supervision	100,000.00
Site work	100,000.00
Miscellaneous, Advertising, Insurance, etc.	15,000.00
Contingency	75,000.00
Total	$1,550,382.00

The Committee wishes to point out that under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 the Commonwealth will underwrite twenty per cent (20%) of the project or $310,076.40, establishing a net cost to the Town of $1,240,305.60.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR B. KEITH, *Chairman*
MARTIN LIFLAND, *Secretary*
ARTHUR E. KING
EDWARD F. MORGAN
CHARLES A. YOUNG II

October 9, 1956

Note: Brochure and Prints referred to in this report are on file in the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
MARCH MEETING, 1956

February 16, 1956

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in this Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendation is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report.

In accordance with long-established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate subcommittees as well as the full Warrant Committee.

TAX RATE

Figures available from the Commonwealth balance sheet show that several accounts were underestimated with the result that the Town will have to raise about $45,000.00 from the tax levy or nearly $1.00 on the tax rate. Last year the situation was exactly the opposite and resulted in an increase of available funds. A comparison of these underestimates follows:

	1955	1956
County Tax	$79,000	$94,000
Metropolitan Parks	36,000	42,000
Metropolitan Sewers	47,000	66,000
Metropolitan Water	44,000	47,000
M. T. A.	56,000	58,000
	$262,000	$307,000

A second unfavorable factor upon the tax rate over which the Town also has no control is that Milton's share of total receipts from the State declined from $366,000 in 1955 to $321,000 in 1956, again accounting for almost another $1.00 on the tax rate.

It will be recalled that as the tax rate for 1955 was determined last June the $50,000 appropriated at the Special Town Meeting in October 1955 must be raised in the 1956 tax levy. This also accounts for another $1.00 on the tax rate.

Salaries account for the largest proportion of all Town budgets. When the 1955 March Meeting and the 1955 May Meeting approved a flat $300.00 increase for all Town employees, the cost computed for the year 1956 amounts to about $86,600.00.

In view of these circumstances the Warrant Committee was confronted with an increase of nearly $4.00 on the tax rate before it began consideration of this year's budgets.

It is proposed to set the bonding of sewer construction for five years at $50,000, a decline of $20,000 over 1955 and $180,000 for the proposed addition to the Central Library.

After consultation with the Board of Assessors the following conclusions were made in which Assessors concur.

By including a considerably larger percentage of motor vehicle excise receipts than applied heretofore, and at the same time maintaining sufficient reserves consistent with proper accounting practice, the Warrant Committee estimates that the 1956 tax rate will be about $52.00.

WAGES AND SALARIES

Articles 8-11

The Warrant Committee's 1955 Report advised that a complete study of wages and salaries would be made during the year. Such a study has taken place during which meetings have been held in order to classify and evaluate each position throughout the Town. This extensive work has included a review of the personnel plans of twelve other Towns whose general characteristics are in one respect or another similar to Milton's. It also has included an examination into practices and recommendations of the Commonwealth. In the course of this investigation the Warrant Committee has made a comparison of salaries and job requirements and has discussed these matters with the Town's elective Boards and Department Heads. The cooperation and help Town officials and employees have provided is much appreciated and most of the many suggestions they have made have been included in this plan.

As a result of this study the Warrant Committee recommends that a classification and salary plan be adopted as a Bylaw through the addition of Chapter 13 on Personnel Administration.

The Committee believes strongly that the time has arrived when personnel problems deserve the attention of a Board created solely for the purpose of studying them and making recommendations. We further believe that such a Board, working closely with all Departments, can render the Town invaluable service. It may also make administrative tasks easier by suggesting uniform practices and thus enable Departments to concentrate upon their particular work more effectively.

The Personnel Plan applies to all Town personnel except the School Department and Elected Officials.

Personnel Board

The Warrant Committee recommends that the Personnel Administration Plan be administered by a board of five unpaid members, no one of whom may be a town employee or an elected official.

The Board should have the authority to determine all rules for carrying out the Plan and to set minimum job requirements as well as classify all positions included in the Plan. It will review the work of all positions and salaries whenever necessary. It shall have the right to add positions or re-classify them or change salary rates.

The Board is expected to keep complete records of each employee through data supplied by Town Departments.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

General Provisions

Hours of Employment — As there has been heretofore no uniformity of hours worked by Town personnel, the Warrant Committee recommends that clerical employees work at least 37½ hours per week. Those in the maintenance services shall work a minimum weekly schedule of 40 hours.

Overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay as now occurs in the maintenance services but overtime pay may not be paid to Heads of Departments who receive compensation from the Town.

It is planned to have Town offices open continuously throughout each work day so that citizens may transact business conveniently.

Last year the Warrant Committee did not recommend enactment of Articles which called for an additional day off or a day's pay for policemen and firemen for duty during a 24 hour period of work on one or more of ten holidays. The wage and salary study showed that it is now the common practice to include such compensation or time off in a majority of personnel plans in neighboring communities. The Warrant Committee favors adoption of Articles 10 and 11 at a cost of $10,500. As any such payment under these Articles constitutes overtime the Chief of the Police Department and the Chief of the Fire Department are not included as overtime is not to be paid to Heads of Departments. The salaries of both these positions have been increased in the new schedule.

Vacations

The Town's present vacation plans substantially conforms to schedules followed in most other Towns and the Warrant Committee believes that the schedule should remain in force as it has been during the past year, governing all departments alike, with the added provision that those employees with more than twenty years' service are entitled to four weeks' vacation.

Sick Leave

There has never been any uniform policy with regard to sick leave, Department Heads having determined each case on its own merits. The Committee thinks it desirable to place sick leave on a fair practical basis by applying the procedures perfected in other Towns and those followed by the Commonwealth.

Extra Compensation for More Than Ten Years Service

(See Section 10, Article 8)

Milton is most fortunate in having a large number of employees who have worked loyally for the Town for many years. Under most personnel plans it is not possible to grant any recognition of such service because no additional compensation is paid after the maximum step is reached in each classification unless the position itself becomes more important through additional responsibilities.

The Warrant Committee does not think it conducive to the Town's best interest to permit employees to work for many years in the same position without hope of increase. Therefore the Committee recommends $50 be paid to each employee upon the completion of his or her tenth year of regular, full-time continuous employment and annually thereafter an additional $5.00 per year be paid for each subsequent year. The estimated cost of this extra compensation in 1956 is $13,000.00.

In conclusion on this subject, the Warrant Committee has consulted with the committee appointed by the Moderator at the Special Meeting in May 1955 to ascertain the need and effect of a personnel plan and a personnel board. Their views in support of the need for a plan and board are embodied in a separate report.

Establishing such a Personnel Administration Plan provides the opportunity of keeping abreast of the times with respect to salary grades, the cost of living, and other important personnel factors.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Pensions and Annuities (See Article 12)

There are sixteen pensioners who retired prior to April 1, 1951 who are not on the same retirement pay schedule as Town employees who are retired under the present Contributory Retirement System. It is proposed to pay sums averaging less than $200 each additional to these persons whose annual pensions are less than $2,000.00 each. The Warrant Committee recommends this increase which will amount to about $3,900.00.

Public Welfare

Administrative costs are similar to those of 1955 but the cost of Old Age Assistance continues to rise, as hospitalization costs are expected to increase in 1956. The amount recommended in 1956 is $125,000.00 or $1,500.00 more than last year.

The amount for Aid to Dependent Children is $10,800.00 or $1,700.00 less than in 1955.

Due to an increase in the number of cases receiving Disability Assistance and the high cost of nursing-home care it is estimated that $16,800.00 will be needed for this category of welfare, representing an increase of $3,800.00 over the previous year.

It is necessary to recommend $13,000.00 for general relief or almost $3,000.00 more than spent in 1955, again reflecting the higher costs of medical care.

Selectmen

Heretofore the work of the Veterans Agent has been carried out by the Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen. As a result of legislative action this position hereafter will be filled by a veteran, who will be appointed by the Selectmen after the Town Meeting.

Engineering

The budget is similar to last year's with the exception of a request for $1,800.00 to replace a 1946 Dodge pick-up truck. Your Warrant Committee favors the replacement.

Insurance

Last year's Warrant Committee was concerned about the extent to which Town employees should be covered for public liability when driving their own or Town vehicles upon Town business. As a result of the study made by the committee appointed under Article 61 of the 1955 Town Meeting no changes in the present coverage are suggested. Insurance will be carried as heretofore on the Sewer and Water Department vehicles only.

Election and Registration

Due to the fact that we have our usual March Election, two primaries and the November election, the cost of operating this department this year will increase by about $8,000.00.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police (Article 18)

Continuation of construction of the Southeast Expressway makes it necessary to recommend again the sum of $30,000.00 for the private work account in order that there will be sufficient police protection to control traffic. The amount for Private Work is repaid to the Town by contractors or others requiring the services of officers for such duties.

Following the practice of replacing cruising cars each year, four will be purchased at a cost of $4,500.00. It is planned to install entirely new radios in each car for a total cost of $1,762.00 replacing ten year old equipment.

The Warrant Committee also agrees with the Department's request for three additional patrolmen. This request accounts largely for the substantial increase in the budget for this Department.

Fire (Article 18)

Ladder #2 was purchased in 1943 and is in need of painting and refinishing. As a matter of sound maintenance the committee believes this work should be done, for a total cost of $1,600.00.

The floor of the new Engine House #2 in East Milton requires repair as the finished surface of the cement is not adhering properly to the base. It is also considered advisable to repair and repaint the window frames.

The Department asks for a 2500 watt generator for Engine House #4 so that in an emergency electric power will not fail and alarm signals will be received. In addition, it is planned to purchase three gasoline water pumps. In the past when flooding has occurred, the Department has used its regular pumps for removing water from basements and they are not suitable for this use. Your Warrant Committee is in favor of the purchase of all this equipment for $1,990.00.

Wire

Following the usual practice of this Department it is planned to install six new fire alarm boxes at $1,352.00 and purchase twelve new signal type #3 batteries for $256.00 which represents about the same expenditure as last year. As Canton Avenue has now become State Route 135, it is necessary to change the timing of the traffic lights at its intersection with Centre Street and Reedsdale Road in order to accommodate the increased flow of traffic. The cost is estimated at $500.00.

Forestry

In view of the damage to trees caused by the hurricanes the Warrant Committee recommends that the Department's usual planting program be accelerated considerably through an increase from $500.00 to $1,000.00.

The Committee also favors replacing the coal furnace in the Randolph Avenue office with an oil burner for increased efficiency and economy.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Garbage and Refuse Disposal

The new contract for garbage and refuse disposal becomes effective May 1, 1956, therefore the cost for 1956 is based on the old rate for four months and the new rate for eight months. This composite amount is $96,173.33 which is $9,600.00 more than last year. The future annual charge is $101,000.00, representing an increase of $14,580.00 per year.

Mosquito Control

In addition to the annual amount of $500.00 which Milton pays to the Commonwealth there is now in process of formation a Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project. The Board of Selectmen and the Board of Health have studied this matter and have come to the conclusion that Milton should participate. The Warrant Committee believes that this County Program in which each community has a part would be more successful than the present arrangement which has consisted of spraying the swamp areas of the Town from the air. The County plan will cost the Town $2,065.00 as its share of the total assessment. If for any reason the Norfolk County Project does not become a reality, the Warrant Committee would then think it advisable to appropriate $1,800.00 for air spraying.

Sewer Construction (Article 25)

Construction of Sewers is requested at a cost of $63,180.00 which represents a decrease of $33,000.00 over last year's appropriation of $96,300.00. However the actual expenditures for 1955 were $83,480.00 so that there is a carry-over of $13,000.00 for work already under way.

Water (Article 27)

Alterations in the distribution system in connection with the Southeast Expressway total $23,255.00 which is about $16,000.00 less than a year ago. Improvements in the water system consisting largely of replacing 6″ pipe with 8″ pipe will amount to $20,205.00, and those under the guarantee plan, to $9,795.00. The proposed budget is about $20,000.00 less than appropriated in 1955.

LIBRARY (Article 30)

The 1955 Town Meeting voted against Article 65 which called for the construction of an addition to the Central Public Library, at a cost of $312,000.00. At the same time it was voted that the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee to study the requirements of a suburban library in relation to the needs of the Town and the school system.

In its report this committee, with the aid of professional librarians as consultants, points out the deficiencies in the present building. These include inadequate facilities and reading room space for younger children, young adults and adults; insufficient stack area either for the volume of books or access to them; and crowded working conditions for the staff. These are the same problems with which previous study committees and Warrant Committees have had to contend.

A new factor complicates these problems through the agreement of the Board of Trustees, the School Committee and the Warrant Committee that it is now advisable to add to the staff of the Library a School Librarian who would have charge of carrying out a library program in the school system. It is believed that the effect of this change will be to require even closer cooperation between the schools and the library and will lead to the greater use of the Central Library's facilities by children than heretofore.

For all these reasons the study committee recommends a 5,600 square foot two-story addition to the Central Library which will provide a children's room on the ground floor and stacks, including a workroom for processing and cataloging, on the first floor. It will be possible if necessary at some future time, to add a second stack level above the proposed one.

The children's room would be on the same level as the basement of the present building and would have its own entrance from Reedsdale Road. Furnishings would be suitable for a variety of ages so that the room would be used as much as possible, even taking into consideration its use by high school students during the evenings. About 7,650 volumes can be housed in this room.

It is proposed to change the basement layout of the old building by having a work room and stack storage for the school book collection and a modern staff room. An electric book lift would be installed. A new heating unit for the addition would be located adjacent to the present boiler.

The stack space on the first floor will provide for 30,000 books and with other space now available plus the number of books in the children's room there will be a total capacity of 90,000 volumes. We are advised that this should be sufficient for the needs of the Town for many years, assuming that the removal of worn out, obsolete and seldom read books occurs at the necessary rate.

There will be a small reading area and more space between the new stacks than is now available so that the public may find and use the books more easily.

The present reference room on the left side of the main floor entrance hall will be designated as the World War II Memorial Room in memory of those who lost their lives in that war. It will have suitable space for books, photographs and mementos relating to the participation of the Town's citizens in World War II.

This room will be appropriately furnished as an adult reading room and will have new standard seven foot, six inch book shelves to house a varied reading collection.

The room at the right of the main entrance hall will be used for young people and also for a reference room. The small room at the corner near the entrance would be connected to the young people's room by removing the partition, thus providing more space.

From an administrative point of view this addition lends itself to more efficient supervision at less cost than any of the other plans. It is estimated that no increase in the staff will be needed and only additional part-time custodial service required when construction is completed.

Because the Warrant Committee believes the proposed addition at a cost of $100,000.00 less than last year represents a sound, simplified plan which may be operated at only a small increase in cost, the Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of $206,500.00 for the addition and alterations to the Central Library.

By financing through the issuance of bonds it is expected that the cost to the Town during the first year will be $26,500.00 or slightly less than fifty cents on the tax rate and the per annum cost thereafter will be $15,000.00 or thirty-one cents on the tax rate.

The Warrant Committee recommends that the Moderator appoint a building construction committee of five members to procure necessary plans, and specifications for this addition.

ZONING

From time to time interest has been manifest in making a study of the zoning bylaws, to determine if they meet requirements of our citizens. With this in mind the Planning Board has decided to conduct a review of all matters pertaining to zoning, including Residence A, B and C Districts in which such factors as lot sizes and frontages will be considered.

The Warrant Committee is in accord with this aim and recognizes the need for time to study zoning. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate $2,000.00 for the purpose of obtaining consulting services to assist the Planning Board in preparing its recommendations for the March 1957 Meeting.

PARKS

The Mary Chase Lane Playground was largely completed in 1955 so that this Department expects to concentrate this year upon the Andrews Playground. It is planned to spend $6,000.00 on building a retaining wall in the northwesterly corner of this playground and to grade and blacktop an area of about 3,000 square yards for parking and basketball courts.

The Warrant Committee concurs in this program and also agrees with the Park Department's request for $1,195.00 for the replacement of a 1947 Triplex Power Mower.

Park Land (Article 39.—See Map 1)

It is proposed to purchase approximately sixteen acres of land located off Robbins Street and Trout Brook Lane midway between Canton Avenue and Blue Hill Avenue. Residents who live on Adanac Road, Sumner and Craig Streets, and Kevin Road and the surrounding neighborhood wish to obtain land for a play area for the use of approximately 300 children.

This property is owned by Miss Katherine S. Gould who has agreed to sell it to the Park Department for $7,500.00. The Warrant Committee recognizes the need for park land in this locality and recommends that the Gould land be purchased or taken by eminent domain.

VOSE SCHOOL (Article 41)

The 1954 Vose School Committee decided under Article 33 that in accordance with previously expressed opinion at the 1953 Town Meeting that the Vose School building should be retained for office use by Town Departments and a sum was allocated for necessary repairs and for converting the coal-fired furnace to oil.

These ideas were embodied in the recommendations made under Article 55 which was enacted at the 1955 Town Meeting. Thus, there has been demonstrated by Town Meeting Members the intention to use the building for Town Departments.

Subsequently, the present Vose School Committee came to the conclusion that it would be too expensive at an estimated cost of $100,000.00 to convert the structure for office use and that the building should be razed, even though it is solidly constructed and there is a definite need for office space. The committee suggested that 6600 square feet was necessary for additional office space but received information which they requested from Town Departments that as much as 100,000 square feet might be required. The Vose School Committee did not recommend the use of the building for housing equipment or garaging Town vehicles, though it has an extensive cellar space which is easily accessible.

The Warrant Committee believes the Vose School should be used for office purposes as heretofore indicated by previous Town Meetings and recommends that the Moderator appoint a committee of at least three citizens to allocate adequate space for offices and other activities of Town Departments, Committees, Boards and including the Police Department and that the Committee be empowered to employ architects and engineers to prepare plans and estimates. Your Committee also recommends that the sum of $10,000.00 be used for obtaining such plans and for the necessary repairs and for providing heat and that these matters be acted upon as soon as possible to prevent further deterioration of the Vose School building.

ADDITION TO THE POLICE STATION

The need for enlarging and renovating the Police Station was considered as long ago as 1948 when the Chief of Police presented sketches or proposed changes in his annual report. A special committee appointed in 1951 reported various adverse conditions but no action was taken at that time nor under Article 57 of the 1955 March Meeting.

The Warrant Committee takes the same position this year that it did a year ago. It recommends that no action be taken while the Vose School building is under study as a possible location for the Police Department. In the meantime your Committee has recommended the sum of $1,750 for important repairs necessary in the present building.

CEMETERY

The greater part of the rise in this budget is due to the need for new equipment at a cost of $2,079.00. The Board of Trustees also requests three chain-link fence gates for closing entrances to the Cemetery to aid in solving the growing problem of vandalism and pilferage. The Warrant Committee believes it advisable to purchase all of the above items.

HIGHWAYS (Article 45)

Drainage

Serious flooding occurred last fall at the point where Unquity Brook passes through a culvert, too small to handle the flow of water, at the end of Edward Avenue. It is proposed to install another 48 inch pipe beside the existing pipe to correct this situation.

A considerable amount of building is taking place on Brush Hill Road between Dana Avenue and Atherton Street making it necessary to lengthen the main drain on Brush Hill Road by 350 feet.

The drain running from Elton Road to Edge Hill Road near Fuller's Lane cannot handle the present volume of surface water and about 400 feet of pipe will have to be installed from Fuller's Lane to a culvert opposite the Cunningham Junior High School.

The installation of catch basins have caused too great a flow of water, when heavy rains occur, for the main drain in Hinckley Road from Windsor Road to Allerton Road, which is only an 8 inch pipe. The remedy for this problem is a 10 inch pipe laid on top of the 8 inch one.

To handle all the water on Canton Avenue from the culvert at Wendell Park to Elm Street and Gile Road the 30 inch drain will be extended 130 feet along Canton Avenue.

The cost of these drainage projects is $11,000.00 including $1,250.00 for the maintenance of Pine Tree Brook. As the clearance of this stream represents a costly undertaking, the Warrant Committee believes care should be taken to keep the brook free from debris at all times by frequent inspection.

Permanent Construction

Again as last year the Highway Department plans to preserve the older streets of the Town through resurfacing with tar or asphalt base under a stone or sand cover. The amount recommended is $5,000.00 or half of last year's appropriation.

New Equipment

A greater stress has been placed this year upon the need for up-to-date machinery to accomplish road building and maintenance more efficiently. The amount requested is $20,942.20 or about $8,000.00 more than in 1955.

The greater part of this sum is for a road grader which will cost $16,743.00. It will replace a twenty-two year old model which is no longer serviceable. As this type of equipment is essential for road building, the Committee recommends its purchase.

It is planned to replace a 1949 two ton truck with a new chassis and cab at $2,430.00 and also to purchase a second motorized sand spreader for $1,768.90 to speed the sanding of slippery and icy streets.

Chapter 90 Maintenance

Again as in 1955 the Town's share for the surface treatment of streets approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works is $1,500.00 with the State and County paying a similar amount.

Chapter 90 Construction

Three projects planned under this section of Chapter 90 include the rebuilding subject to approval by the State Department of Public Works, of Brook Road between Randolph Avenue and Centre Street for $3,500.00; Canton Avenue between Gulliver Street and Blue Hills Parkway for $2,700.00; and Pleasant Street between Lodge Street and Reedsdale Road for $2,250.00, representing a total expenditure of $8,450.00 for the Town's share or $450.00 more than last year.

Street Betterments

The Warrant Committee, acting favorably upon the recommendation of the Selectmen, approved the following streets for acceptance under the Betterment Act:

Beacon Street	$15,150.00
Beacon Street Circle	34,500.00
Truro Lane	21,300.00
	$70,950.00

The estimated cost is about $14,500.00 more than last year with 22% more work included.

Non-Betterment Streets

Streets recommended for acceptance without assessment of betterments are part of Sias Lane and Stoddard Lane.

PARKING LOT—EAST MILTON (Article 50)

The Article submitted this year for a municipal parking area at Franklin Street on what is referred to as the Warshaw property is entirely similar to Article 44 of the 1955 March Meeting.

East Milton's shopping center is bounded by Adams Street and Granite Avenue. It is here that when the Southeast Expressway was started it became difficult to park on either of the above streets or close to the stores.

This situation is complicated by the fact that the problem in finding a place to park may be due more to traffic congestion and narrow streets than to lack of parking space.

Since last year conditions in East Milton Square have changed and it is becoming clearer as to what parking space is now available or may become so. Around the corner from Granite Avenue is a new parking lot on Bassett Street which can accommodate about 24 cars. Opposite to the stores on the Expressway side of Granite Avenue, it is estimated there is room for 35 cars. Maximum use of this site could take place if it was blacktopped and angle parking permitted. It is conceivable that parking will be easier there than heretofore as there will be much less traffic on Granite Avenue when the Expressway is opened.

Parking on Adams Street near the Fire Station would be facilitated if the street were widened just as it has been this year from Brook Road to the Post Office and parallel parking permitted.

The Warshaw property is a rectangular lot and can be entered only from Franklin Street which is narrow and congested. The owner of the land providing access to the rear of the stores on Granite Avenue does not wish to sell and this property would have to be taken by eminent domain. The Warshaw building would have to be razed and the land properly surfaced. The cost of these items is not known.

The Warrant Committee is opposed to the purchase of the Warshaw property at a minimum cost of $35,000.00. It recommends that the suggestions embodied in the report of the committee appointed at the 1955 March Meeting to study this matter be given further consideration by the Board of Selectmen and that these be carried out wherever feasible.

PINE TREE BROOK (Articles 51-53)

At the present time Pine Tree Brook has been cleared from Brookside Terrace to a point near the bridge at the entrance to the Glover School, leaving the remaining section of Step I to be cleared as far as the granite-slab bridge at Turner's Pond.

Step 2 originally included the building of a new bridge to replace the granite bridge at the outlet of Turner's Pond and construction of a channel around the pond which would connect with the channel which leads under Central Avenue to the M.D.C. sewer at Brook Road. Part of this step also included the lowering of the town sewer at Central Avenue and the Metropolitan Sewer with the consequent need to rebuild the culverts at both locations.

In the course of studying the work contemplated under Step 2 the Pine Tree Brook Committee and the Selectmen decided to link the lowering of the M.D.C. Sewer with the building of a new bridge over it at Brook Road, rather than do this construction in separate steps. This change has become part of Step 3 and is logically designed to accomplish the task more conveniently and efficiently.

The location of the channel around Turner's Pond has been agreed upon and has been set as far away from the Pond as possible so as to prevent seepage. It will be located entirely upon Town-owned land.

The Warrant Committee is advised that engineering surveys and drawings of Step 2 have been completed and that Step 2 will be advertised for bids on or about the last of February. Should this schedule be followed it is possible work could commence about April fifteenth. In addition, engineering data should be finished on Step 3 by about the last of March with the possibility that work on this step could commence in the late spring.

With this knowledge available, it may develop that both steps will be completed before the March 1957 Town Meeting which would take the Stream Clearance Work up to and including a new bridge at Thacher Street.

In view of this possibility your Warrant Committee believes the stream clearance program should be continued as promptly as possible in order to prevent further flooding and recommends that the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated to advance the work above the Thacher Street bridge.

There are several problems still to be resolved in connection with the brook such as the effect of constructing a channel through Pope's Pond and the consequent draining of that area and the part the M.D.C. may have in widening the culvert and replacing the bridge at Blue Hills Parkway, which is an M.D.C. thoroughfare.

For reasons such as these the Warrant Committee recommends that the Pine Tree Brook Committee be continued to make a further study of the brook in cooperation with the Board of Selectmen and the Town Engineer and that this be accomplished without loss of time. It is recommended that the sum of $1,000.00 be made available for the use of this committee.

TURNER'S POND (Article 54)

The advantage in the use of Turner's Pond by Milton citizens is that it offers an extensive open area for recreation through such activities as skating, fishing or boating.

To accomplish these purposes it is necessary that water be retained in the Pond at all times, especially in the summer months when the water level can become too low.

Last year's Warrant Committee stated that the Pond should have water in it so as to make it a desirable recreational site. Presumably also when Town Meeting Members in 1955 voted to purchase or take Turner's Pond by eminent domain they appreciated this fact and expected that action would be taken to bring this about.

As part of its work in studying problems connected with Pine Tree Brook and Turner's Pond, the Pine Tree Brook Committee recommends that water be kept in the pond through the installation of two dams at the inlet and outlet of the pond a pair of mechanically operated gates located across the new channel of the brook not far downstream from the inlet dam.

It is necessary to adopt mechanical means to supply water to the pond as it should be pointed out that when work on Step 2 of Pine Tree Brook commences and the new by-pass channel is being constructed, the water will drain out of the pond as the channel will be lowered about four feet from the present bed of the brook.

The Warrant Committee believes that the Town wants to make Turner's Pond an attractive location for recreation and therefore recommends an appropriation of $17,000.00 for keeping water in the pond, which is wholly a Town expense. It further advises that the time to authorize this work is now when the new channel of the brook is about to be constructed. The Warrant Committee recommends that this project be carried out under the control of the Pine Tree Brook Committee.

Right of Way at Turner's Pond Area (Article 60—See Map 2)

At the time the Town took Turner's Pond area by right of eminent domain it did not reserve to Roger Turner an existing right of way over Town land to a garage on his property. The Warrant Committee believes that this right of way should now be conveyed to him. The Committee also understands that no damages having been incurred, no payment therefor is to be made to him.

SCHOOLS

While the school system remains outside the proposed Personnel Administration Plan the School Committee and the Warrant Committee believe it to be in the best interests of the Town for the school department's clerical and custodial employees to follow personnel practices conforming with the Town Plan whenever possible.

The higher administrative and operating costs reflect the $300.00 salary increase voted in May 1955.

Again as last year three-quarters of the over-all rise of $98,000.00 is due to salary increases for teachers and the addition of three new teaching positions. The School Committee in conducting a review of salaries has advised that the minimum for a Bachelor degree is considerably below the average figure in neighboring communities. The cost of instruction includes $1,300.00 for textbooks or $3,700.00 more than in 1955. Repairs and replacements total $39,317.00 again showing a decline from the previous year of about $3,000.00.

The proposed increase in the new grounds and buildings account to $10,900.00, from $6,500.00 is because of the necessity of completing the new High School Gymnasium by providing an acoustic panel between the boys' and girls' gymnasiums and finishing the instructors' rooms.

Proposed Junior High School

It is apparent that the Senior High School cannot operate satisfactorily at the present time because of over-crowded conditions through the attendance of Central Junior High School students. The enrollment of this group numbers 447 and represents an increase of 69 over last year. Conditions are expected to be more serious later as larger classes reach the Junior High age.

The School Committee asks for the appointment of a committee of five citizens to study the requirements for building a Junior High School adjacent to the Pierce School.

The Warrant Committee is in full accord with this request and recommends the sum of $5,000.00 for the committee's use in employing architects and engineers to draw plans and estimates for the proposed building.

RESERVE FUND

It has been the practice for the past several years to fix the amount required for unforeseen expenditures at $30,000.00. Once again the Warrant Committee believes this figure to be realistic based upon previous experience. As there is an amount of $4,320.35 in the Overlay Reserve Account which may be applied to the Reserve Fund, the Committee recommends that the sum of $25,679.65 be raised in the tax levy.

TRANSFERS FROM RESERVE FUND

Warrant Committee	$ 386.26
Treasurer-Collector	908.58
Law	879.84
Town Clerk	539.76
Election & Registration	494.20
Town Hall & Lot	868.62
Town Engineer	4.61
Board of Appeals	100.00
Police	9,128.79
Fire	99.00
Forestry	395.00
Health	1,817.30
Traffic Lights	7.59
Highway	6,282.29
Pensions	4,023.81
Land Taking—Spruce Street	500.00
Water	3,250.00
Total	$29,685.65
To Overlay Reserve	314.35

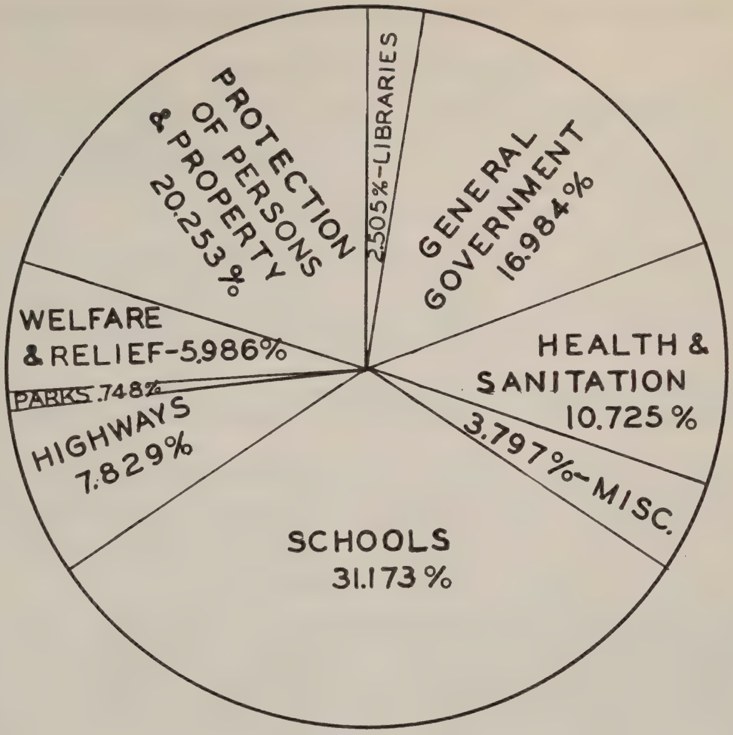
WARRANT COMMITTEE

All members of the Warrant Committee wish to express their sincere appreciation for the cooperation of all Town Departments in furnishing all requested information promptly and completely. This has simplified the work of the Committee and has made it possible for the Committee to publish its recommendations in ample time for study before Town Meeting.

The work of the Committee has been greatly aided by the advice and counsel of Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick. Without his constant support many decisions would have been very difficult to determine in the short time available to the Committee. Special thanks are due his efforts on drawing up the bylaw concerning the Personnel Administration Plan.

The Chairman wishes to take this opportunity of thanking the members and Mrs. Macdonald, the clerk of the Committee, for their many hours of diligent work.

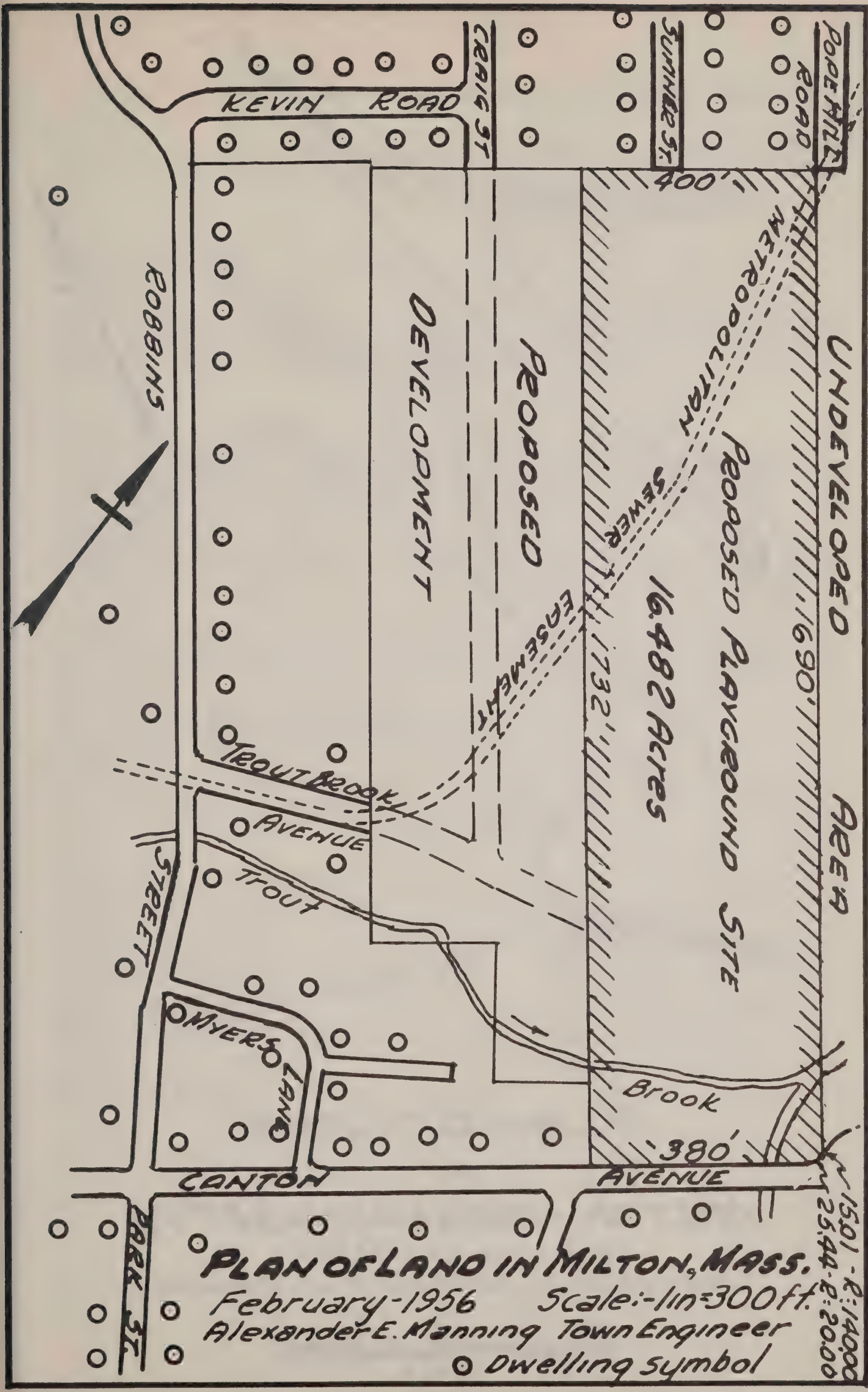
FRANCIS F. BROOKS, *Chairman*
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, *Secretary*
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
NOEL DEERING
ROGER H. MARTIN
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN
WALTER J. MURPHY
ERIC PIERCE
WILLIAM U. PURSELL
MRS. JOHN J. REDDY
C. MELBOURNE ROWBOTHAM
JOHN J. RYAN, JR.
EDWARD L. SAWYER
JOSEPH A. TANSEY
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS



TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS IN THE TAX LEVY
$3,473,045.10

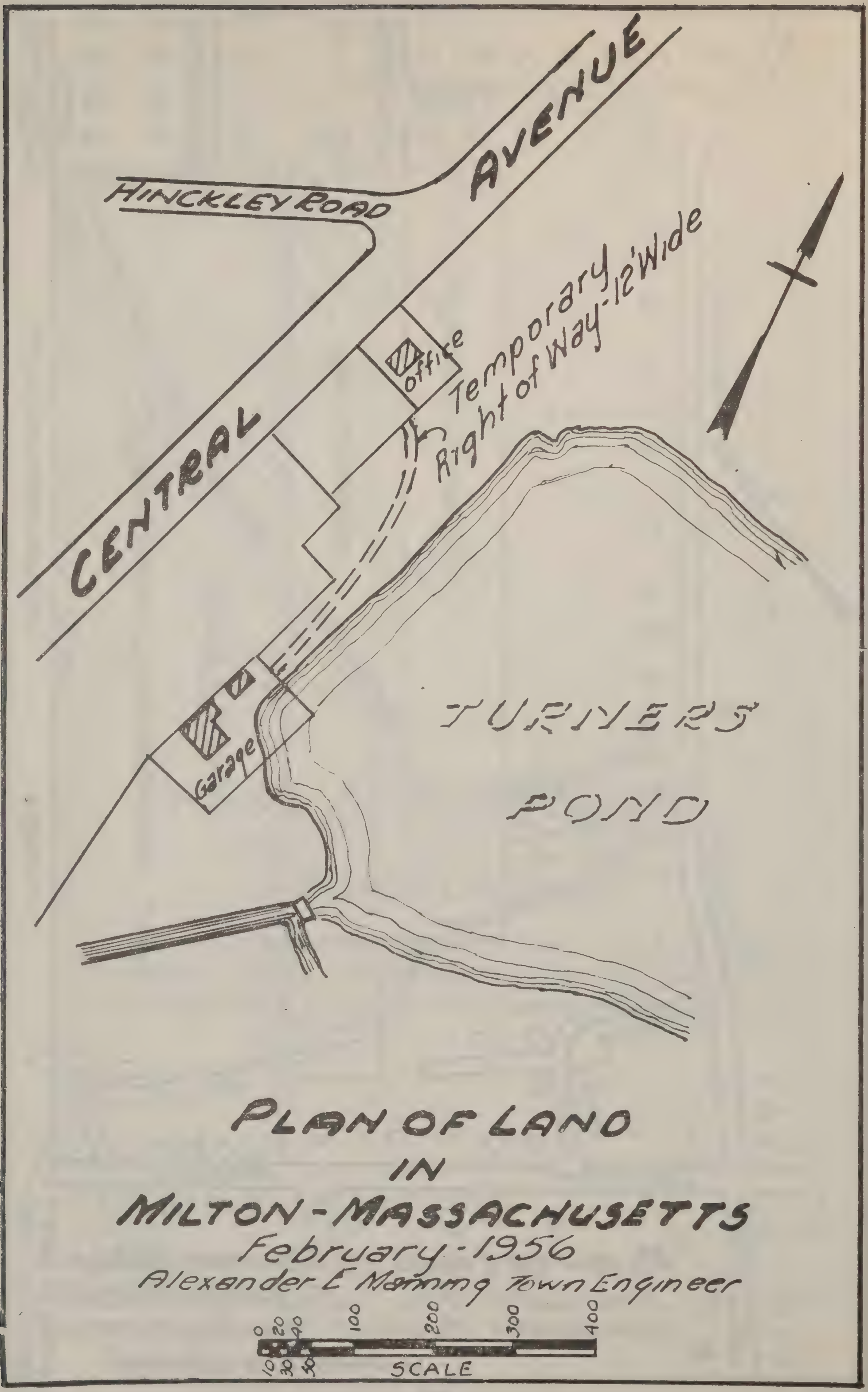
THE ABOVE CHART SHOWS THE PROPORTIONS OF THE TOTAL RECOMMENDED APPROPRIATIONS IN THE TAX LEVY FOR THE VARIOUS CATEGORIES

SCHOOLS	1,082,342.08
HIGHWAYS	271,842.20
PARKS	25,956.40
WELFARE & RELIEF	207,741.48
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY	703,215.56
LIBRARIES	87,000.89
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	589,719.11
HEALTH & SANITATION	372,381.68
MISCELLANEOUS	132,845.70
	3,473,045.10



KEVIN ROAD
CRAIG ST.
SUMNER ST.
POPE HILL ROAD
ROBBINS STREET
TROUT BROOK AVENUE
PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT
UNDEVELOPED AREA
METROPOLITAN SEWER EASEMENT
PROPOSED PLAYGROUND SITE
16.482 ACRES
400'
1690'
732'
380'
Trout Brook
MYERS LANE
CANTON AVENUE
PARK ST.
L=15.01 - R=14.000
L=25.44 - R=20.00

PLAN OF LAND IN MILTON, MASS.
February-1956 Scale:-1in=300ft.
Alexander E. Manning Town Engineer
⊙ Dwelling symbol


HINCKLEY ROAD
CENTRAL AVENUE
Office
Temporary Right of Way - 12' Wide
Garage
TURNERS POND
0
10
20
30
40
50
100
200
300
400
SCALE

PLAN OF LAND
IN
MILTON - MASSACHUSETTS
February - 1956
Alexander E Manning Town Engineer

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
NOVEMBER MEETING—NOVEMBER 6, 1956

To the voters of the Town of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your Committee.

QUESTION NO. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and other malt beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐
NO ☐

A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO".

B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO".

C. We recommend that the Town vote "YES".

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, *Chairman*
JOHN J. RYAN, JR., *Secretary*
DWIGHT D. EVANS
LOUIS GOLDSTEIN
HUGO W. HAUSER
MISS GERTRUDE HOOPER
ROBERT K. LAMERE
ROGER H. MARTIN
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN
MRS. DONALD MUNRO
WALTER J. MURPHY
AMBROSE B. NANGERONI
MALCOLM D. PERKINS
JOSEPH A. TANSEY
THEODORE F. TUTTLE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE DECEMBER SPECIAL MEETING

December 10, 1956

The Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in this Warrant for the Special Town Meeting.

School

Pursuant to Article 57 of the 1956 March Meeting, a committee was appointed to consider the necessity of erecting a junior high school on the Charles Sumner Pierce School site, with appropriate authority to obtain plans and estimates, and to report to the next Town Meeting. That committee has recommended construction of a junior high school at a cost estimated at $1,520,382.00. It has further requested the Board of Selectmen to call a Special Town Meeting rather than waiting for the Annual Meeting in March, 1957.

The Warrant Committee recommends favorable action on the school article. It is convinced that the Central High School building can no longer adequately accommodate both junior and senior high schools. The type of building proposed by the Special Committee appears to be suitable and not more costly than is needed.

The proposed school is designed to accommodate about 500 students, which is the same number for which the present Cunningham Junior High School is designed. In the current year total junior high school enrollment is approximately 940 students, and by projecting conditions of growth as nearly as possible, it is anticipated that total junior high school enrollment during the next five years will range between 900 and 1000 students annually.

Effect on the Tax Rate

Although the Warrant Committee cannot, of course, at this time predict next year's tax rate, it can estimate what effect the recommended expenditures will have.

If the sum of $205,000 is raised in the tax levy for 1957 for the new school, $15,000 from available funds this year, and the balance of $1,300,000 is bonded, the appropriation in 1957 will represent slightly more than four dollars of the tax rate.

Highways

Due to the unprecedented storms of last March, money which was originally intended for expenditures under Highway General Work was spent for snow and ice removal, to the sum of approximately $25,000. This has caused an over-spending of funds for general highway work in such an amount that it is necessary to have an additional appropriation in accordance with the recommendation of the Warrant Committee.

Due to unusual ledge conditions, the estimates for street betterments of Beacon Street and Beacon Street Circle have turned out to be too low. Therefore the

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE DEC. SPECIAL MEETING

Warrant Committee recommends favorable action with respect to additional appropriations to these two accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, *Chairman*
JOHN J. RYAN, Jr., *Secretary*
DWIGHT D. EVANS
LOUIS GOLDSTEIN
HUGO W. HAUSER
MISS GERTRUDE HOOPER
ROBERT K. LAMERE
ROGER H. MARTIN
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN
MRS. DONALD MUNRO
WALTER J. MURPHY
AMBROSE B. NANGERONI
MALCOLM D. PERKINS
JOSEPH A. TANSEY
THEODORE F. TUTTLE

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1957

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1956.

On March 3, 1956 the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Daniel E. Duggan and William H. White and on March 8, 1956 the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

On October 25th all members of the Board together with the Town Engineer and two members of the City Council of the City of Boston perambulated the boundaries between Boston and Milton. This is done in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 42 of the General Laws, which require that the boundary lines of every town shall be perambulated and run and the marks renewed once in every five years.

During the year the Highway Department completed work on Bartons Lane and Elmwood Avenue. Beacon Street, Beacon Street Circle and Truro Lane, the betterment streets on this year's program, are practically finished. The work to be done on these streets will be completed in 1957.

Section 2 of Pine Tree Brook is completed as far as Brook Road and the next section has been let out for bids and the chances are that we will be able to start work shortly. The next section of this project will include lowering the main sewer in Brook Road, reenforcing the wall from Brook Road to Thacher Street and a bridge over Thacher Street.

For several years the Town has owned ten lots on Lyman Road and one lot on Rose Street, that were acquired through tax titles. So many requests were received from local residents to purchase these lots that the Selectmen agreed to release them. All were sold this year.

After serving the Town faithfully as its Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel for ten years Mr. Frank B. Frederick informed the Board that he did not wish to be considered for reappointment in April 1956 due to his other duties and commitments. To relieve Mr. Frederick of some of his duties prior to that time the Board appointed John J. Murray Assistant Town Counsel to serve until April 1st. He was then appointed Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel to succeed Mr. Frederick.

The Board were also faced with another resignation. Mr. George P. Blenkhorn, who had been doing an excellent job for the town as its Building Inspector, notified the Board on March 29th that he did not wish to be considered for reappointment at the expiration of his term on May 1, 1956. The Board interviewed several qualified applicants for the position and on May 10th appointed John D. MacKinnon to serve until May 1, 1957.

At the Annual Meeting in March the town voted to raze the Vose School and the sum of $3,000 was appropriated for this purpose. Bids were invited and when opened most every bid exceeded the amount appropriated by a large margin. The Board finally voted to award the contract to John J. Duane of Quincy, who agreed to take the building down for the amount appropriated. The lot has been leveled off by the Highway Department and for the present it will be under the supervision of the Board of Park Commissioners to be used for Little League baseball.

We wish to thank all Town Boards, Department heads and employees for their fine cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

April 10, 1956

Report of Frank B. Frederick, Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee for the period January 1, 1956 through March 31, 1956.

To the Board of Selectmen
Milton 86, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I am submitting herewith my final report as Legislative Counsel.

During the period from January 1, 1956, to April 1, 1956, Mr. John J. Murray and I have conferred with the Planning Board and Rep. John Sheldon concerning pending legislation affecting the Subdivision Control Law. The remaining legislative counsel work for this year will be handled by Mr. Murray.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman of the Legislative Committee

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 15, 1957

To the Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee from April 1 for the balance of the year 1956:

Any bills filed in the Legislature affecting the interests of the Town or any of its Departments were scrutinized and communications were had thereon with the Town Departments thereby involved.

I have had conferences with the Planning Board, Mr. Frank B. Frederick and Representative John Sheldon concerning legislation affecting the Subdivision Control Law. I have appeared before Legislative Committees in connection with various bills, such as House No. 2020 regarding the construction and maintenance by the Metropolitan District Commission of a playground and athletic field off Randolph Avenue.

On numerous occasions I have conferred with the Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association on legislative matters which might pertain to the Town. In addition, I have conferred many times with the appropriate state officials with reference to the interpretation of legislation as its affects the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman, Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

April 10, 1956

Report of Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick for the period January 1, 1956 through March 31, 1956

To the Board of Selectmen
Milton 86, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I am submitting herewith my final report as Town Counsel. I was appointed on April 1, 1946, and therefore have served exactly ten years. It was with great reluctance that I decided in the fall of 1955 that because of my other professional commitments I could not be available to serve as Town Counsel after April 1, 1956.

Doing the legal work of the Town during the last ten years has given me one of my most interesting experiences in the practice of law.

From January 1, 1956, to April 1, 1956, as Town Counsel I have been occupied almost exclusively with preparations for the Town Meeting, including particularly the legal drafting work of the Personnel Administration Bylaw which was adopted at the Annual Town Meeting, and in making arrangements to turn over the work of Town Counsel to my successor, Mr. John J. Murray. As he has been working with me until April 1 as Assistant Town Counsel, I will leave it to him in his report at the end of the year to cover any specific matters arising between January 1 and April 1 that require comment.

I take this opportunity to express thanks and appreciation to all Town officials with whom I have had contact during my term of office, and especially to your Board.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Town Counsel

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 15, 1957

To the Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Assistant Town Counsel from January 26 to April 1, 1956 and as Town Counsel from April 1, 1956 for the balance of the year.

As Assistant Town Counsel, I worked with Mr. Frank B. Frederick in the difficult task of taking over and assimilating the many and varied pending matters in the office of Town Counsel. And at this time may I express my gratitude to my predecessor for his gracious help in this period of transition.

As Town Counsel, I have attended various meetings with your Board and with other Boards, Committees, and Department Heads of the Town and have advised them on diverse legal matters arising in the conduct of their official duties.

In addition to the so-called routine matters, which are indeed multiple and diversified, there were numerous special and litigated matters, some of which have been concluded and others still pending, such as: three cases before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board, one of which has been withdrawn; a case pending before the Supreme Court with reference to the Civil Service status of a Town employee; five Land Damages cases against the Town; numerous tort actions against the Town in the Superior and District Courts arising out of alleged defects in Town streets and of automobile accidents, the majority of which cases have been settled, I think to the advantage of the Town; several Department of Welfare cases; several Superior Court cases involving the Planning Board and Board of Appeals, five of which have been concluded, I think satisfactorily to the Town; several tax title foreclosures, and two Land Court Registrations, all of which are in the process of consummation.

Furthermore, a Special Town Meeting was held on December 10, 1956 pertaining particularly to the question of the construction of a new junior high school. This entailed considerable time and effort.

May I acknowledge the willing contribution and cooperation of your Board and the various Department Heads, Boards, and Committees of the Town, in this my first year as Town Counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY
Town Counsel

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

December 31, 1956

The Personnel Board has held sixteen regular meetings and three special meetings since its appointment in May, 1956. All requests for hearings from department heads and employees have been met. Seventy-four applications for new employment have been considered and approved and twenty-six reclassifications of present employees have been made. These reclassifications have all been thoroughly investigated and have been approved only after discussion with and recommendations from the heads of the departments involved. Ten reclassifications have been denied. Three requests for extension of sick leave have been granted.

Records have been kept of all vacation and sick leave time granted to employees during 1956 and salary sheets from each department have been considered and approved for inclusion in the budgets for 1957.

Various changes in the Personnel Bylaw will be included in the printing of the Bylaw in the Warrant Recommendations for the March 1957 Meeting.

This Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all Heads of Departments as well as all employees for their cooperation in establishing procedures for the implementation of the Personnel Bylaw.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM U. PURSELL, Chairman
NEWTON S. BAKER
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WARREN J. MURDOCK
TIMOTHY G. RYAN

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts
January 7, 1957

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1956:

Mr. Edward C. Johnson 2d, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1959.

Acting under the authority of Article 59 of the 1955 March Meeting Warrant, which amended Section I (G) of Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton (the Building Code) Mr. Frank B. Frederick, former Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel, was named an Associate Member of the Board.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Frank B. Frederick and Mr. Richard H. Schmidt who so willingly substituted for members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the year we held thirty-six hearings. Of this number there were:

17	Applications for Special Permits
9	Applications for Variances
2	Applications for Variances or Other Relief
4	Applications for Relief under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81Y
4	Applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
JOHN M. CURLEY
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1956.

The second step in the Pine Tree Brook project between the Glover School and Brook Road was undertaken and completed. The work on the Southeast Expressway through Milton continued throughout the year. The construction of Massachusetts Highway Route 128 is under contract to the Milton-Canton line, but the work in Milton has not been awarded at this date.

The engineering work for the Town Departments and other official groups, together with requests from the Massachusetts Public Works Department and the utility companies, was accomplished throughout the year with the aid of our up-to-date record plans.

The following tables show the 1956 Highway work:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Beacon Street	Beacon Street Circle	Beacon Street Circle	541′	40′
Beacon Street Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294′	40′
Truro Lane	Norman Street	Lufbery Street	989′	40′
			2824′ or .53 miles	

(The unfinished part of the work on these streets will be completed in the spring.)

CURBING LAID:

Location	*Circular Feet*	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Beacon Street at Smith Road	44.0′	12.0′	1
Beacon Street Circle at Beacon Street	94.5′	18.0′	3
Beacon Street Circle at Beacon Street near Smith Road	88.0′	31.0′	2
Beacon Street Circle at Beacon Street Circle Extension	65.0′	12.0′	
Eliot Street opposite Rockview Road		147.2′	6
Truro Lane at Lufbery Street	60.0′	12.0′	1
Truro Lane at Norman Street	31.0′	12.0′	1

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

Location	
Beacon Street from Smith Road to Beacon Street Circle	3
Beacon Street Circle	7
Truro Lane at Norman Street	1

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED (Bituminous Concrete):

Location	*Length*	*Width*
*Adams Street at Canton Avenue	128.0′	8.5′
Belcher Circle	258.0′	8.0′
	37.0′	4.5′
Blue Hill Terrace Street from Ferncroft Road to Blue Hill Avenue	1140.0′	7.5′
		9.3′
Canton Avenue from Adams Street to High Street	70.0′	4.5′
Eliot Street from Curtis Road to opposite Hawthorne Road	26.0′	4.0′
	247.0′	7.7′
Fairfax Road at Brook Road	183.0′	4.5′
*Granite Avenue between Bassett Street and Wood Street	207.5′	4.5′
	65.0′	9.5′
	127.0′	8.0′
	55.0′	9.5′
High Street at Canton Avenue	103.0′	4.0′
Hurlcroft Road	30.0′	4.0′
Otis Street from Edge Hill Road to Westbourne Street	175.0′	4.0′
Pleasant Street from Gun Hill Street to Bradford Road	1070.0′	4.5′
Spafford Road from Reedsdale Road to #12	339.5′	4.0′
	69.0′	6.5′
Thacher Street #197	89.0′	8.0′
		8.7′
Thacher Street from Houston Avenue to Warren Avenue	251.0′	8.0′
Thacher Street from Pine Tree Brook to Wendell Park	139.5′	4.5′
Verndale Road at Blue Hills Parkway	172.0′	4.5′
		5.5′

*Granolithic

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90, GENERAL LAWS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Brook Road	Randolph Avenue	Centre Street	2691′	100′
Canton Avenue	Reedsdale Road	Holmes Lane	2072′	45′-55′
Canton Avenue	Beyond Gulliver Street	Blue Hills Parkway	2741′	45′-55′
Pleasant Street	Lodge Street	Randolph Avenue	1522′	40′-64′

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
*Atherton Street from Canton Avenue Southeasterly	138.0′	8″		1
†Beacon Street from Beacon Street Circle to Beacon Street Circle	59.3′	12″		
	247.9′	10″	4	2
	189.7′	8″		
†Beacon Street Circle and Easement from Private Land to Beacon Street	341.1′	24″		
	178.6′	18″		
	612.7′	15″	12	8
	291.0′	12″		
	188.1′	8″		
	97.5′	5″		

Brush Hill Road at Cushing Road	353.8′	12″		1
*Canton Avenue at Atherton Street	92.0′	8″		1
Cunningham Park (Easement) from Edge Hill Rd. culvert to Fuller's Lane	430.3′	15″		3
*Crown Street from Decker Street southerly	180.0′	10″		
*Governor Stoughton Lane—replacing culvert at brook and southerly	24.0′ 149.0′	18″ 12″		1
Hinckley Road from Allerton Road to Windsor Road	302.4′ 4.5′	10″ 8″	1	1
*Sias Lane near Stoddard Lane	57.3′ 34.0′	10″ 8″	2	
†Truro Lane between Norman Street and Lufbery Street	902.4′ 49.2′ 90.6′ 41.3′	15″ 12″ 10″ 8″	8	4
Viola Street at Thacher Street				1
	5054.7′		27	23

*Installed by Contractor
†Betterment Streets

Number of Catch Basins in Town January 1, 1956	1860
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1956	27
	1887
Number of Catch Basins abandoned in 1956	1
	1886

RESURFACING UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Adams Street	Town Line at Dorchester	Randolph Avenue	886′	60′-70
Reedsdale Road	Intersection at Canton Ave. & Centre St.			
Reedsdale Road	Intersection at Randolph Avenue			

The subdivision of any area of land in the Town has to be acted upon by the Planning Board and as a result several public hearings were held in connection with the Subdivision Control Law. All areas requiring streets are built at the owners' expense including the utilities.

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Sias Lane	Public Portion	472′ Northwesterly	472′	50′
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200′	50′

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

During the Fall, several petitions were received by the Selectmen to have private ways considered for acceptance as public ways. When the Betterment Act was established, one of the conditions was that the petition be signed by abutters owning 75% of the frontage. Several of the petitions received did not meet this requirement.

STREETS PETITIONED AND CONSIDERED FOR BETTERMENT IN 1957:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Width*	*Est. Cost per Front Foot*
Alvin Avenue	Wood Street	527′ Easterly	526.02′	50′	$12.116094
Nahanton Avenue	Public Portion	Blue Hills Reservation	1789.56′	40′	$6.071581
Norman Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	732.02′	40′	$8.3451253
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2058.21′	40′	$10.429881

A new Chevrolet Suburban car was purchased this year replacing a 1946 pick-up truck. This replacement has been very helpful as it is the best designed vehicle for engineering work. I am requesting replacement of a 1947 Suburban this year.

I wish to thank the Engineering personnel and Town Officials for their assistance and cooperation I also wish to thank the State Department of Public Works' employees assigned to the Southeast Expressway and the Pine Tree Brook projects.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

January 28, 1957

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their annual report for the year 1956. At the annual Town Meeting for the election of Town Officers Chairman Robert Bowie was re-elected for the three year term. On March 9, 1956 this Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary. Subsequently, on April 17, 1956 Chairman Bowie resigned because of health reasons, and desiring to be relieved of the increasing duties and responsibilities.

We wish here to pay tribute for ourselves and all who know him for his fine, unstinting public service to Milton continuously, for twenty nine years, since September 23, 1927 when he first became a member of this Board. We salute him on behalf of the Town of Milton!

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the remaining Assessors, held on May 3, 1956 Mr. Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. was elected to fill the vacancy. On May 7, 1956 the new Board organized as follows: George S. Murray, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

Prior to the writing of this report William C. Hoxie was taken ill and died on January 4, 1957. Mr. Hoxie had served on the Board continuously for fifteen years since first joining it on October 1, 1942. Because of the short while to the annual Town Meeting it was decided to forego filling the vacancy. The remaining members organized on January 7, 1957 as follows:

George S. Murray, Chairman; Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Secretary. The remaining Assessors desire to here express to the Town our appreciation of his fifteen years of devoted public service as Assessor of Milton, and to his family our sincere sympathy in the loss of a loving and devoted husband and father.

Because of the resignation of Mr. Bowie and the death of Mr. Hoxie the Town, from the standpoint of the Board of Assessors, faces an unprecedented situation in that at the Town Election on March 2, 1957 there will be candidates for three, two and one year terms and the possibility of an entirely new membership.

The tax rate was made and approved on June 12, 1956, and established at $53.00 per thousand, an increase of $7.00 per thousand.

Twenty-six thousand eight hundred eighteen bills have been rendered by this office during 1956, their classification is as follows: 7190 Real Estate; 376 Personal Property; 7632 Polls; and 11,620 Motor Vehicle Excise.

1956 Expenses

ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS (Commissioner's Estimates)		*Actual Amounts Assessed by State & County*
County Tax	$ 87,545.16	$ 94,831.36
County Tax		1,039.20
County Tuberculosis Hospital	50,511.65	51,885.73
	$ 138,056.81	$ 147,756.29

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

STATE TAXES

Audit of Municipal Accounts		$ 2,537.37	$ 2,537.37
State Examination of Retirement System		129.69	129.69
Metropolitan Parks		42,893.17	40,942.24
Metropolitan Sewer—South System		66,107.50	59,467.48
Metropolitan Water		47,541.68	47,541.68
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		134.42	134.42
Metropolitan Transit Authority—Deficiency		52,747.60	17,738.09
Metropolitan Transit Authority—Principal Payments		6,217.95	2,088.15
Smoke Inspection Service		577.10	488.89
Norfolk County Mosquito Control			4,130.00
Underestimates to be raised		10,738.61	10,738.61
		$ 229,625.09	$ 185,936.62
Overlay Deficit 1954		676.80	676.80
Special Town Meeting—October 17, 1955		50,000.00	50,000.00
Town Appropriations	$3,472,782.16		
Less—Metropolitan Water Tax	47,541.68		
	$3,425,240.48	$3,425,240.48	$3,425,240.48
Town Appropriation Balances Transferred from Available Funds		176,447.40	176,447.40
Total Expenses		$4,020,046.58	$3,986,057.59

Estimated Receipts for 1956

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:		*Actual Received State Only*
Income Tax		
School Aid Chapter 70	$ 98,567.69	$ 103,000.00
School Aid Chapter 71	4,379.06	6,307.29
State Tax Apportionment	51,509.93	130,516.57
Business Corporation Tax	158,242.76	167,958.34
Old Age Tax	3,986.81	4,464.52
	$ 316,686.25	$ 412,246.72
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds	5,999.70	5,999.70
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	1,259.50	1,259.50
School Construction Grants	28,470.44	28,470.44
Hurricane Reimbursement "Edna"	13,804.25	13,804.25
Reimbursement "Diane" Flood Expenditures	1,662.89	1,662.89

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:	
Licenses	$ 10,915.00
Fines	105.00
Special Assessments	25,000.00
	$ 36,020.00

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous	$ 1,155.00		
Police	21,460.00		
Inspections	5,125.00		
Forestry	3,130.00		
Health	4,655.00		
Sewer	2,960.00		
Highway	1,385.00		
Charities	18,815.00		
Old Age Assistance	86,825.00		
Schools	3,170.00		
Libraries	3,920.00		
Cemetery	18,425.00		
Veterans' Benefits	10,250.00		
	181,275.00		
Interest	6,520.00		
	187,795.00	223,815.00	223,815.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		248,000.00	248,000.00
Poll Taxes		15,146.00	15,146.00
Water Appropriation (Contra.)		139,558.50	139,558.50
Excess & Deficiency		280,000.00	280,000.00
AVAILABLE FUNDS:			
Available Water Surplus to Water Department		110,165.44	
Available Funds to Mains in Private Ways		11,188.61	
Sale of Burial Rights to Cemetery Department		3,223.00	
Interest on Perpetual Care to Cemetery Department		13,000.00	
Available Funds to Chapter 90		3,000.00	
Available Funds to Chapter 90		31,550.00	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund		4,320.35	
		176,447.40	176,447.40
Total Receipts		$1,450,849.93	$1,546,410.40
Total Expenses			$4,020,046.58
Total Receipts			1,450,849.93
Amount to be raised			2,569,196.65
Plus Overlay (To Provide for:			50,939.18

Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 37
Approx. $42,235.58 in 1956
Poll Tax Abatements Approx. $2,340.
Personal Property Abatements
Approx. $1,120.
Real Estate Abatements, Approx. $7,915
Overlay Deficit $2,672.37

Total Levy on Real Estate & Personal Property				$2,620,135.83

TAX RATE $53.00

Total Real Est. Valuation	$45,966,885.00	X	$53.00	$2,436,244.91
Total Personal Prop. Val.	3,469,640.00	X	$53.00	183,890.92
	$49,436,525.00			$2,620,135.83

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Other statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	6264
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of licensed dogs	1744

Number of livestock assessed:

Horses	120
Cows	224
Bulls	25
Sheep	66
Fowl	1275

Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1956 Real Estate Taxes	$2,436,244.91
1956 Personal Property Taxes	183,890.92
1956 Poll Taxes	15,146.00
1956 Poll Taxes (December Levy)	118.00

Special Assessments added to 1956 real estate bills:

Sidewalk	$ 195.76	
Street Betterments	12,563.31	
Sewer Assessments	5,857.73	
Interest	4,196.66	
Forestry	113.00	
Water Liens	3,310.80	$ 26,237.26

1955 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed Jan. 17, 1956	$ 31,933.71
Committed Jan. 28, 1956	12,820.47
Committed Feb. 3, 1956	916.52
	$ 45,470.70

1956 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed June 8, 1956	$ 222,012.37
Committed Sept. 19, 1956	93,569.50
Committed Nov. 7, 1956	37,422.05
Committed Dec. 20, 1956	27,937.62
Committed Dec. 28, 1956	20,168.06
	$ 401,109.60

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. MURRAY
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

MASSACHUSETTS

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

1956 REPORT
OF THE ASSESSORS OF TAXES

IN THE

120th ANNUAL TOWN REPORT

OF

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

George S. Murray, Chairman
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Secretary
February, 1957

"KNOW *YOUR* TOWN!"

"SELECTED SIGNIFICANT FACTS AND FIGURES"

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

MASSACHUSETTS

The PAST 50 YEARS in Milton

"What's Past is Prologue"

	1907	1917 World War I	1927 1925-1927 (Real Estate Boom)	1937 Pre World War II (Real Estate Depression)	Change as % of 1917 (20 year period)	1947 Post World War II (Real Estate Boom)	1956	Change as % of 1937 (19 year period)	Change as % of 1927 (29 year period)	1957	Change as % of 1937 (20 year period)	Change as % of 1927 (30 year period)
Population	7,400	9,100	14,800	18,500	203%	21,700	24,700	133%	167%	25,200	136%	170%
Number of:												
Dwelling houses	1,400	2,000	3,200	4,300	215%	5,100	6,300	146%	197%			
Bills, real and personal	N.A.	N.A.	(1929) 4,900	6,300	——	7,000	7,600	121%	150%			
Bills, motor vehicle excise	None	None	(1929) †5,900	7,400	——	7,900	13,500	132%	166%			
Bills, poll taxes			(1929) 4,600	5,500	——	6,900	7,600	138%	166%			
Total bills			(1929) 15,400	19,200		21,800	28.700	130%	162%			
Assessed Valuations:												
Real ($ in millions)	$ 11,300.	15,700.	28,100.	35,300.	225%	36,300.	46,000.	130%	164%	Est'd. 47,000.		
Personal ($ in millions)	11,500.	2,100.*	†3,700.*	3,500.	——	3,200.	3,400.	97%	81%			
TAX BASE) Total ($ in millions)	22.800.	17.800.	31,800.	38.800.	218%	39,500.	49,400.	127%	155%			
Motor Vehicle Excise Valuation ($ in millions)	None	None	(1929) †2.6	1.9	——	2.0	8.2	430%	315%			
Town Appropriations (net) ($ in millions)	.294	.427	.917	1.26	296%	1.80	3.4	170%	271%			
Tax Levy ($ in millions)	.266	.285	.857	1.06	372%	1.32	2.6	145%	215%			
1) Motor Vehicle Excise Levy ($ in thousands)	None	None	(1929) †76.	65.	——	74.	447.	690%	590%			
Tax Rate ($ per $1000.)	11.20	16.00	26.90	27.20	170%	33.40	53.00	195%	197%			
1) Motor Vehicle Excise Rate ($ per $1000.)	None	None	(1929) 29.65	34.62	——	36.23	54.43	157%	184%			
Bonded Debt, December 31st	$350.000.	450,000.	800.000.	1,235,000.	275%	536,000.	2,742,000‡	222%	343%			
Surplus (E & D) ($ in thousands)	(C) $ 46.0	(C) 33.7	(U) 97.2	257.0	760%	323.	(1955) 366.	140%	260%	(1956) 414.		
Transferred from E & D at Town Meetings the following year	——	——	30.0	40.0	——	99.	315.	690%	950%	Est'd. 300.		
Balance (effective) as of previous December 31st)	$ 46.0	33.7	67.2	217.0	640%	224.	51.	24%	76%	114.		
Cost of Building { 1926=100 1937-1939=100 (CB)	51.	70.	100.	100.	143%	195.	290.	290%	290%			
Massachusetts "Cost of Living" (CS)												
1935-1939=100	——	93.	114.	102.	110%	151.	186.	182%	163%			
1947-1949=100	——	59.	73.	65.	110%	96.	118.	182%	163%			
Purchasing Power of the 1935-1939 $		1.08	.88	.98	91%	.66	.54	55%	62%			
Purchasing Power of the 1947-1949 $		1.69	1.37	1.54	91%	1.05	.85	55%	62%			

FOOTNOTES: (C) Cash basis. (U) Massachusetts Uniform System of Accounts.
CB=Marshall-Stevens Comparative Building Costs, Class "D" Dwellings—Eastern District U.S.
CS=Mass. Department of Labor and Industries. Division of Necessities of Life.
*Tax on personal intangible property, abolished in 1917. A loss of $18,000,000. valuation vs. 1916.
"—The year 1927 witnessed the passing of the last payment on account of State Income tax—" (to offset loss of income on intangible property 1917-1927). Assessor's Reports 1917-1927.

†Motor Vehicle excise tax effective 1929, loss in personal property valuation 1929 vs. 1927 $600,000.
‡Outstanding and Authorized, December 31, 1956.

E. & O. E.

Prepared by GEORGE S. MURRAY, Chairman, January, 1957

To the Citizens of Milton and all their Representatives in the Town's Government:

This supplement to the Assessors' 1956 Annual Report is submitted to show "Selected Significant Facts and Figures" concerning Milton in the first half of the 20th Century.

That you may better "Know *Your* Town," these items of particular interest to your Assessors, are here presented in this form in the belief that you, too, will be interested.

Milton's rapid growth, together with inflated building and living costs that have reduced pre-World War II dollars to 35c and 55c more or less and respectively, are producing profound effects and changes in the Town. As Milton approaches its Tri-Centennial in 1962, is there one so bold as to venture a prediction as to the continuance of these trends and what their effects will then prove to have been? At the present time, certainly, there is little to lead one to believe that any decided reversal in any of these trends is in sight.

We hope this presentation will stimulate you to more, and serious, thinking about the developments and problems which these figures reflect—problems which are *your* problems. *Your Assessors try to meet and solve ever changing problems so as best to protect the interests of the Town of Milton, and in so doing, the interests of all its citizens and taxpayers.*

SUPPLEMENT TO ASSESSORS' REPORT

"KNOW *YOUR* TOWN"

Above and beyond the cold basic figures of the preceding page, what physically, is *your* Town of Milton, and what are some of the features of the Town that help to make it so attractive and so desirable—and yes—even envied by so many communities? The basis of the well laid and progressively well developed plans for the Town, in the 1890s and the first half of this 20th century, was the hearts and minds of the numerous citizens who public spiritedly and devotedly contributed of their great abilities, their time and their energies in public office to creating a fine Town, an unexcelled Town government and what was known far and wide as a "fine Town spirit".

Milton has an area of 8448 acres (13.2 square miles), extending North and South 5 1/3 miles, and East and West about 5 miles. At the turn of the century a great blessing was bestowed upon Milton when the Metropolitan Park Commission set apart the Blue Hills Reservation and built Blue Hills Parkway, as the approach thereto from Boston. It was Milton's first and grandest zoning—impressed upon it by outside authority! In 1922 the Town Meeting adopted Milton's first Zoning Bylaw which, of course, has had numerous revisions since, as new conditions dictated. Those two particular actions have profoundly shaped and moulded Milton's development. Milton is zoned, basically, for single family residences.

The use of the Town's 8448 acres its seems to us, is of great interest.

Present Zoning Bylaw Districts	Area	% of total Town Area	Undeveloped	Approximate % of total R.E. Assessed Value
Residence "A" 40,000 sq. ft. Minimum	3,750 Acres	45%	2,350 Acres	15%
Residence "B" 20,000 sq. ft. Minimum	845 Acres	10%	584 Acres	10%
Residence "C" 7,500 sq. ft. Minimum	1,950 Acres	23%	253 Acres	70%
Business	68 Acres	1%		5%
Metropolitan District Commission	1,950 Acres	21%		
Tax Exempt, Town, educational, religious, streets and other tax free uses	1,500 Acres			
Tax Exempt	3,450 Acres			

Compared to the total assessed value of real estate of $46,000,000. (1956) (at fair cash value, probably about $120,000,000.) 46 Town owned land parcels and structures of various kinds have a value of about $8,000,000., with contents valued at about $1,000,000.

Some 32 educational, religious, cultural and other tax exempt agencies and institutions enjoy properties of some $30,000,000. value.

Tax exempt acreage of some 3,500 acres, (about 40% of the Town's area) and tax exempt values of some $38,000,000., relatively, are very large for a Town the size of Milton.

The Town's 6,300 dwellings, schools and other Town activities and all the tax exempt agencies are served by 360 (more or less) streets of 100 miles total (71 miles of Town, 15 miles of State public streets).

What other municipal facilities and services does the Town supply?

Police and fire protection are provided by two fine, alert departments rendering services of a high degree of excellence.

The School Department of high scholastic standards provides for some 3,500 pupils, and this year has a new $1,500,000. high school authorized to be built.

The Public Library system has its Main Library in Milton Centre with branches in East Milton and Mattapan and a reading room in Scott's Woods. A substantial addition to the Main Library is now under construction and will greatly help in the Trustees constant endeavors to improve the system's usefulness to the community.

Water supply and sewer service are provided by Town Departments and integrated with Metropolitan District systems. The services of these well administered departments deserve and receive the appreciation of the citizens.

The Board of Health's activities are extensive and ever growing and touch upon the lives of all Townspeople. Its management of rubbish-garbage collection and disposal is of a high order. The new disposal area and its long term capacity is the finest, most efficient and nuisance-free of any in eastern Massachusetts.

The Highway Department's extensive activities place heavy demands on its personnel whose labors throughout the Town greatly benefit all the citizens. One very important feature of this Departments' work is the yearly extension, in its long range program started many years ago, of extensive drainage systems so essential for good highways and streets in Milton's troublesome hardpan subsurface.

The Town Engineering Department, closely integrated with the Highway Department, provides innumerable services to 22 or more Town departments and outside agencies. Its constantly keeping our Assessors Plans up to date in the location of all structures, new sub-divisions and new owner names contributes to making our Milton Assessors' Plans what we believe to be the best in all Massachusetts.

Contributing to the amenities of Milton also, of course, are the services and contributions of the Park Department and its extensive and growing facilities, the Forestry Department, the Cemetery Department, the Public Welfare Department, the Wire Department with its care of police and fire signal systems and traffic lights, the "Superintendent of the Town Hall and Lot" and that most self-deprecating of all Milton's agencies, the "Fence Viewers of The Town of Milton".

No summary of Milton's amenities, however short or abbreviated could fairly be concluded without paying tribute to those wonderful, privately supported, public service institutions with such great impact on the lives of the people of Milton: the Cunningham Foundation, The Milton Hospital and the Milton Social Service League.

Here then, in short summary are some of the highlights of public services in the Town of Milton. They are some of the facts behind the figures.

That is the face of the coin, and pleasant to contemplate, but what is on the reverse of the coin? All those services do not come easily for the taxpayer. What is the perspective for him? In rounded figures it is shown below.

> ***"Taxes develop from citizen demand for governmental activities requiring appropriations payable through taxation."***

In 1955 the taxpayers of Massachusetts paid:

Federal Taxes of all kinds, about (pages 238/9)		$2,350,000,000
State Taxes of all kinds, about (page 238)		413,000,000
Municipal Taxes:		
Real Estate	$424,000,000	
Personal	42,000,000	
Poll	3,000,000	
Motor Vehicle Excise	43,000,000	512,000,000
Total State and Municipal		$ 925,000,000

55 per cent of *all* Massachusetts state and local taxes are thus assessed on the taxpayers' person or personal holdings, and *46 per cent* on real estate. *Little wonder that serious people are seeking ways to relieve such a burden on real estate so that its value is not impaired or destroyed by such excessive burdens!*

In Milton in 1956 there was spent by the Town Meeting $3,400,000. Income from various sources reduced the amount to be raised by the tax levy to $2,600,000.

Real Estate Taxes	$2,400,000
Personal Taxes	200,000

Thus, of the appropriations of $3,400,000., *76 per cent* of the burden was placed on real estate. ***The fair and conscientious distribution of that burden on all the real estate taxpayers in Milton is the most important and serious responsibility of your Assessors!***

For those who have come to know them, the Annual Town Reports are most interesting yearly reading. There perusal, we are sure, will interest the citizens and taxpayers and help each one the better to *"KNOW YOUR TOWN."*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

	1955
Business & manufacturing corporation taxes	$66,804,574.42
Individual income taxes	89,478,206.44
Liquor taxes	22,765,422.41
Inheritance and estate taxes	14,459,894.03
Cigarette taxes	27,799,694.60
Public service corporation taxes	3,864,326.60

Insurance company taxes	13,819,653.08	
Bank and trust company taxes	4,626,853.95	
Savings bank taxes	1,680,575.81	
Stock transfer taxes	28,491.04	
Special insurance brokers tax	62,238.39	
Meals tax	6,543,981.58	
Racing taxes	10,975,940.45	
Motor vehicle licenses, registration, and permits	19,991,612.50	
Motor fuel taxes	55,681,429.29	
Motor vehicle excise tax	168,608.75	
Boxing admissions tax	20,582.13	
Abandoned property (escheats)	134,286.43	
Deeds, instruments & writing tax	1,041,683.59	
		$339,891,073.41
Unemployment compensation revenue Taxes		72,956,407.38
Total		$413,000,000.00

FROM: 1956 MASSACHUSETTS FEDERATION OF TAXPAYERS ASSOCIATIONS, INC. "DIGEST"

THE BURDEN OF FEDERAL TAXES IN MASSACHUSETTS

A study by the Federation revealed that in 1952 the Federal taxes actually collected in Massachusetts represented only about 76% of the Federal taxes actually paid by Massachusetts consumers and taxpayers.

Applying this same percentage to the $1,780,000,000 collected in Massachusetts in 1955 as reported below, would indicate that the total Federal taxes derived from Massachusetts in 1955 were over $2,350,000,000.

U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS MASSACHUSETTS—FISCAL YEAR 1955

Liquor	$ 49,764,316.96
Tobacco	431,293.70
Narcotics and Marihuana	17,426.32
Palm oils	27,284.29
Cocoanut oil	3,862.57
Admissions, including horse and dog races	4,252,106.31
Leases—horse and dog races	3,671.91
Ticket brokers	11,444.29
Lease of boxes or seats	786.68
Roof gardens, cabarets	1,306,551.03
Dues and initiation fees	1,220,238.68
Documentary stamps	2,156,010.35
Coin-operated devices	181,620.97
Bowling alleys, pool tables, etc.	126,386.72
Wagering	51,417.87
Telephone, telegraph, etc.—messages	12,079,870.36
Leased wires	243,060.16
Local telephone service	11,503,070.31

Transportation of oil by pipelines	129.09
Transportation of persons, seats and berths	2,470,439.30
Transportation of property (except coal)	4,265,406.84
Transportation of coal	2,239,934.21
Use of safe deposit boxes	217,901.92
Manufacture of sugar	2,566,641.31
Luggage	1,760,612.10
Jewelry	4,965,364.75
Watches and clocks	23.36
Furs	1,270,713.01
Toilet preparations	1,341,290.21
Diesel fuel	261,503.21
Gasoline	3,513,018.17
Lubricating oil	71,686.78
Pistols and revolvers	513,089.77
Trucks, buses, tractors and trailers—chassis and bodies	253,397.97
Other chassis and bodies, motorcycles	221,863.14
Auto, truck and motorcycle accessories and parts	1,079,026.27
Radio, television sets, phonographs and components	2,454,975.67
Phonograph records	73,742.19
Musical instruments	69,247.40
Sporting goods	1,797,202.22
Fishing rods, reels, creels, etc.	192,621.22
Electric, gas and oil appliances	245,343.70
Business and store machines	284,491.69
Cameras, lenses and films	938,429.68
Electric light bulbs and tubes	243,562.53
Firearms, shells and cartridges	97,331.48
Mechanical pencils, pens and lighters	111,850.68
Electric energy tax (repealed)	417.79
Undistributed depository receipts—federal excise	882,444.40
Advance payments—federal excise	35,830.45
Miscellaneous—federal excise	4.378.15
Corporation Income and Excess Profits	431,927,567.87
Individual Income and Employment Taxes	1,180,046,930.62
Estate and Gift Tax:	
Estate tax	$ 35,358,767.32
Gift tax	2,458,381.18
Estate and gift—advance payments	1,507,034.41
	(39,324,182.91)
Taxes on carriers and their employees (CTA)	5,787,387.05
Taxes on employees of eight or more (FUTA)	9,695,604.85
Taxes not otherwise classified	361,545.46
Total	$1,784,967,648.90

Source: Office of Director of Internal Revenue

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 8, 1957

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1956 that:

1. 234 burials were made.
2. 37 lots and 29 single graves were assigned to residents.
3. 63 foundations for monuments were built. 21 markers were set, of which one required a foundation.
4. The appropriation for 1956 for the Cemetery was $67,377. Expenditures were $64,691. Receipts totalled $33,032.46, of which $11,297.40 was interest on Perpetual Care and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 72c on the tax rate.
5. $13,509.00 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund bringing total deposits to $405,090.87.
6. We had planned a three-year program for the restoration and repair of trees damaged in the 1954 hurricance. Due to keen competitive bidding it was possible to complete this work in two years.
7. Beginning this year we had 145 Single Graves and 179 lots laid out and ready for assignment to residents.

The Cemetery has enough land graded and seeded, but not laid out, to make an additional 800 single graves and 181 lots.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN PIERCE, Chairman
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, JR., Secretary
EDMUND J. BURKE
JOHN E. SHELDON
THOMAS WHEELER

Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1956.

Alarms

There were 612 alarms of fire received during the year; 169 Bell alarms, four of them being General Alarm fires, and 443 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	48	May	68	September	27
February	25	June	48	October	68
March	37	July	40	November	66
April	93	August	50	December	42

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	2	Boston to Milton	3
Milton to Quincy	9	Quincy to Milton	7

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	12,420	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	26,550	Booster tanks	53,599
Feet of ladder raised	2,675	Oxygen tanks (medical)	34
Lines laid	55	CO2	17
Salvage covers	18		

Other Calls

Persons locked out of homes, released children from locked and upper rooms, released cats from trees and roofs; boat used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned; gas leaks and fumes in basements; flushed streets as result of accidents; Inhalator-resuscitator calls during the past year numbered thirty-four for heart attack, shock and drowning victims. With the increase of the numerous and varied types of home electrical appliances being installed, there is an increase in the number of residence calls for fire and/or defective equipment such as washers, dryers, ranges, television sets, refrigerators, oil burners, water heaters, etc. During this past year there was a number of vehicle fires and accidents, leaking oil tanks and flooded cellars were pumped out while the number of false alarms was forty-one.

Inspections Made—Permits Issued

Permits		*Inspections*	*Permit Copies Issued*
Power Oil Burners	253	495	109
Range Burners	1	2	

Tanks:			
50 gal.	1	2	
100 gal.	1	2	
275 gal.	238	462	103
500 gal.	6	15	2
1000 gal.	11	22	4
2000 gal.	—	1	
5000 gal.	2	4	
Blasting	68	69	
Petroleum Gases	3	9	
Compressed Gases	88		
Diesel Oil	2	6	

Out of door fire permits	1187
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.	1061

Apparatus

General repairs and overhauling was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of motor apparatus during the year thus all of the fire apparatus is in very good operating condition. Ladder #2 was completely refinished and painted. The radio equipment installed on all pieces of apparatus had periodical check-ups and inspections thus maintained in excellent condition.

Engine #4 and Combination #1 are in dire need of repainting and refinishing.

Buildings

Extensive major cement floor work was completed at Engine #2 station and interior work consisting of calcimining ceilings, sanding floors and painting walls was done at both Engine #4 and Central stations.

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three stations throughout the year.

Personnel

On March 1, 1956, Richard G. Erwin was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter and on May 3, 1956, Edward E. Linehan was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter. Fire Fighter John J. Grant was promoted to Fire Lieutenant on December 13, 1956.

These appointments and promotion made during the year in the Department, were made from the existing certified Civil Service lists established as a result of examinations.

The services and very fine cooperation of all members of the Auxiliary Fire Fighters, which is entirely voluntary, continued to be excellent during the year. Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker has continued to act as the Supervisor of all activities of the Auxiliary Force and to him and all members of the group I wish to extend my sincere thanks.

In Memoriam

Fire Lieutenant Philip V. Manning

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	May 1, 1940
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter	December 15, 1944
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant	February 21, 1952
Deceased	March 20, 1956

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire Lieutenant Peter E. Manning, Retired
Appointed a Permanent Call Fighter...........November 5, 1909
Promoted to Call Fire Lieutenant...................June 2, 1921
Retired ....July 1, 1947
Deceased ....November 21, 1956

Recommendations

This year I recommend the appointment of three additional Fire Fighters to augment the manpower of the Department.

Once again, I strongly recommend the purchase of a Ladder truck for the Blue Hill Station. The time is now at hand when it is of dire necessity to have a ladder truck permanently assigned in this area due to the growth, development and type of occupancy in this district. Further request and necessity will be for the added personnel of three Fire Fighters assigned to the ladder truck.

Attention is called to the growth and development of the Town in the Tucker Hill and Hillside Street areas and as a result of this, I further suggest that a Committee be appointed to investigate the possibility and necessity of a future fire station in this area.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks for their loyal and faithful services.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1956.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

This year, once more the Town has lost many large elms from the Dutch elm disease, although we believe that we have kept the loss from this disease to a minimum in Milton through proper sanitation and spraying. About 80 elms with the disease were removed by the Department.

In 1956 through an expanded planting budget, we are pleased to report that 108 shade trees were planted as well as about 55 additional trees under our cooperative planting program. Under this system, owners pay the Town for their street trees, while the Town performs the planting.

Two notable changes in the subdivision regulations will increase substantially the number of trees planted, will save the Town a substantial amount of money, and will place trees in a more favorable street location to allow more room and to provide freedom from overhanging wires. One of these changes provides for planting trees in a 5-foot easement, outside of the sidewalk, and next to private property. The other change requires real estate developers to plant street trees at their expense under the supervision of the Tree Warden.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. HEMENWAY
Tree Warden

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of your Board of Health for the year ended December 31, 1956.

The Board organized on March 7, 1956, elected Paul R. Withington, M.D., Chairman, Thomas H. Bilodeau, Secretary, Paul V. McPeake, Member and appointed Edwin S. Warrell as their Agent. Also appointed were Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., to conduct the Chest Conference, John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., to conduct the Dental Clinics, Ann Hefler, D.V.M., as Inspector of Animals and Slaughter and Howard A. Smith as Inspector of Milk.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of communicable diseases declared dangerous to the public health reported during the year and, for comparative purposes, those reported during the years 1951 through 1955:—

	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951
Chicken Pox	91	138	40	239	79	134
*Diphtheria	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dog Bite	134	89	86	95	77	89
Dysentery	0	0	0	5	1	0
German Measles	49	3	22	83	170	12
Hepatitis, Infectious	1	2	1	0	0	0
Measles	5	330	85	212	493	147
Meningitis	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mumps	208	97	58	63	19	112
Ophthalmia, Neonatorium	0	0	0	0	0	1
*Poliomyelitis	0	8	1	6	1	0
Salmonellosis	0	4	3	0	7	1
Scarlet Fever	49	47	18	6	17	17
Tuberculosis	5	1	6	6	9	10
**Whooping Cough	3	3	24	2	1	19
Chancroid	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonorrhea	1	1	0	1	0	0
Syphilis	1	0	0	8	5	6
TOTALS BY YEARS	548	723	345	726	879	548

Attention is invited to the absence of diphtheria and poliomyelitis from the list of diseases reported last year and the low incidence of whooping cough. There are many factors to which this can be attributed with the vaccines and toxoids administered through this Board of Health to pre-school and school children playing no small part. While free polio vaccine continues to be available for children and young adults through 19 years of age, vaccine from commercial sources is available for persons of any age. It is recommended that all residents, particularly those under 50 years of age, arrange with their private physicians for a complete course of three inoculations.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board again wishes to remind householders of their duty in reporting communicable diseases to this Board as they occur.

Immunization Clinics

Completion of the polio vaccine clinics, started in 1955, was accomplished during the year and at this time all children and young adults through 19 years of age have had the opportunity to receive two doses of this material. While in the Commonwealth as a whole it is estimated that only 21 percent of the 15 through 19 year olders have received vaccine, an actual check in the schools indicates that 91.5 percent of this age group in Milton have received two or more doses. This high immunization level is due in part to the excellent cooperation of the local physicians, volunteer nurses, aides and other personnel, and a high priority for vaccine maintained with the Department of Public Health during the various phases of the program. Clinics for the administration of a booster dose of vaccine will be organized in late March and early April for both pre-school and school children. After June 30th, free vaccine will be available for administration only by a private physician to children under 1 year of age and maternity cases and for children under 1 year of age at a clinic to be conducted by this Board of Health in conjunction with the well-child conferences of the Visiting Nurses Association.

The Annual diphtheria and tetanus immunization clinics were conducted during the latter months of the year in the various public schools and at St. Agatha's where 955 children from kindergarten through junior high school age were given protection against these diseases by the administration of boosters or the complete course of three inoculations of a double antigen. In addition, 42 pre-school children were administered a triple antigen giving protection against whooping cough as well as diphtheria and tetanus at the well-child conferences.

Dental Clinic

A report of the dental clinic may be found in the school department's section of this Annual Report. With the cooperation of Doctor Herlihy, the school dentist, the Board of Health is now studying methods of stressing dental health education, regular periodic dental examination of all children in the schools with reporting to the parent following each such examination and follow-up of those cases where dental defects are not being corrected.

Chest Conference

The Chest Conference is a coordinated study of medical history, physical condition and chest x-ray findings on active and arrested tuberculosis cases, contacts of such cases and persons having pulmonary symptoms. The Conference is conducted by Doctor Cleaveland Floyd, who serves for a very nominal honorarium, in the Milton hospital each month. Attendance is by appointment after referral by a physician. Persons wishing a chest x-ray examination without referral may have it without cost at the Quincy Health Center or at the Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree by making appointment with those facilities.

In the year being reported upon twelve conferences were held where 153 individuals were examined. There were no new cases of tuberculosis revealed at the conferences during the year.

Hospitalization

During the year 13 residents were hospitalized in the Norfolk County Hospital for tuberculosis and one in the Haynes Memorial Hospital for Scarlet Fever. In addition, the Board was called upon to finance the hospitalization of one of the eighteen premature infants born to Milton residents during the year.

Milk Sanitation

The milk supplied the Town during the year continued to be of excellent quality. During the year 384 samples of milk were collected from various dealers selling milk within the Town and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacteria, coliform and proper pasteurization in our State approved laboratory. Seven samples of cream and nine samples of ice cream were also collected and tested. A report of milk analyses are published in both local newspapers every six months and copies are available through the office of this Board for information of residents.

Inspection of Animals and Slaughter

The Inspector of Animals and Slaughter reports that while no slaughtering was done in Milton during the year, 120 dogs were examined and quarantined after biting humans and the premises of six barns and the 277 livestock therein were examined. Fourteen dogs from other communities were examined and quarantined in their home community after biting Milton residents.

Rodent and Mosquito Control

The problem of rodent control continues to be important particularly in the areas near the brooks within the Town and where road or sewer construction projects are underway. Good sanitation, consisting chiefly of adequate refuse storage, collection and disposal practices is one of the most effective measures available for controlling rats. The Town provides excellent collection and disposals but numerous residents are lax on storage between collection periods. Garbage should be stored only in metal containers which do not leak and which are equipped with tight fitting covers. Rubbish should be stored only in metal containers, manufactured for the purpose, between the collection periods. Rubbish should not be stored, or set out for collection, in cardboard boxes or paper bags. This practice provides food and shelter for rats.

Regular rodent control measures are carried out at the Town Disposal Area with excellent results.

Last summer when encephalitis, a mosquito borne disease, was declared a threat to Southeastern Massachusetts this Board caused all streets and catch basins to be sprayed from the ground. Swamps and other known mosquito breeding places were sprayed from the air.

As a result of the vote of the last Annual Town Meeting, Milton is now a member of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project which maintains headquarters in the Town of Norwood. All mosquito control measures in Milton, as well as 21 other communities of the County will be exercised by this Project in the future. A copy of the Project report will be found elsewhere in this Annual Report.

Rubbish-Garbage Collection and Disposal

A new contract for the collection of garbage and rubbish was effected last May 1st, and, at the time of this report, Mr. Charles B. Bosworth, Jr., the contractor, has carried out his obligation to the Town in a most efficient manner and has been most cooperative with the Board of Health on all occasions. The equipment used in the collections is now stored off Horton Place. The Board is of the opinion that if trucks must be stored out of Town it would result in increased expense to the Town. Collections of rubbish and garbage are made Mondays through Saturdays and on all holidays except Christmas, Thanksgiving, Memorial and Veterans Days. The garbage is removed from Town and fed to swine while the rubbish is taken to the Disposal Area and burned.

The Disposal Area, off Randolph Avenue, continued to operate in an efficient and economical manner. It is open from 8 A.M. to 12 Noon and from 1 P.M. to 5 P.M. Mondays through Saturdays and on all holidays except those mentioned above. The roadway to the Area will be resurfaced during the coming year, according to the Board of Selectmen, and a sum of money has been inserted in the estimates of the highway department for the purpose.

Finances

The appropriations of the Board during the year amounted to $123,193.66 while the expenditures were $120,891.11. Income from various sources during the year was $3,619.00.

The Board wishes to express its sincere thanks to the numerous individuals, particularly those assisting with the immunization clinics under the leadership of Mrs. Walter Weeden, and the several Town departments for their cooperation with its programs during the year.

PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D., Chairman
THOMAS H. BILODEAU, Secretary
PAUL V. McPEAKE, Member

NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

REPORT TO TOWN OF MILTON

Chapter 341 was enacted by the Legislature on May 19, 1956 creating the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project. On July 1, 1956 actual Mosquito Control operations began. The 22 towns within the project include: Avon, Bellingham, Canton, Dedham, Dover, Foxboro, Franklin, Holbrook, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Milton, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Plainville, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, Westwood, and Wrentham. The aggregate annual appropriation for the project is $70,000.00. This report covers the period from July 1, 1956 to January 1, 1957.

Annual Appropriation	$6,195.00
Expenditures to Jan. 1	1,180.47
Balance	$5,014.53

On August 3, 1956 a human case of Eastern Equine Encephalitis (Horse Sleeping Sickness) was reported to the State Health Department. There followed in rapid succession a number of other human cases as well as infections in horses and pheasants, the latter believed to be a reservoir for the virus disease. To combat the outbreak within the project area, funds made available by the State were used by the project in the town of Milton as follows:

Aerial Spraying	435 Acres
Mist Blower Spraying	700 Acres*
Total Acres Sprayed	1135 Acres

*Approximately 200 acres of the 700 acre total were sprayed with the Milton Forestry Department equipment and personnel; the insecticide was supplied by the project.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. KUSCHKE
Superintendent

OFFICE OF THE FENCE VIEWERS

January 14, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Relative quiet has reigned on the fence viewing front during 1956.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
Fence Viewers

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1956.

Number of inspections made	1,986
Number of certificates issued	390
Number of incandescent lamps wired	11,303
Number of motors installed	574
Total horse power	304
Number of heaters and ranges installed	294
Total watts	2,963,400

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	63	8	55	$ 111.90
February	66	9	57	105.90
March	53	12	41	104.85
April	51	6	45	85.65
May	46	4	42	68.80
June	64	14	50	126.50
July	82	10	72	145.30
August	81	18	63	180.85
September	67	9	58	130.15
October	101	12	89	159.80
November	75	8	67	116.95
December	61	9	52	106.40
	810	119	691	$1,443.05

Fees for the above permits amounting to One thousand Four Hundred and Forty Three Dollars and Five Cents ($1,443.05) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

713 Guilford road at Number 43
382 Clifton Road at Number 45
148 Valentine Road at Number 78
354 Ridgewood Road at Brewster Road
273 Blue Hill Avenue at Prince Street
649 California Avenue at Number 54
149 Blue Hill Avenue at Cheever Street
Replaced Box #35 with New Type Box

New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

Granite Avenue to Box 713 (Guilford Road)	1,400 ft.
Reedsdale Road to Box 382 (Clifton Road)	1,300 ft.
Blue Hill Avenue and Prince Street to Box 148 (Valentine Road)	2,040 ft.
Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road to Box 354 (Ridgewood Road)	800 ft.
Blue Hill Avenue and Annapolis Road to Box 273 (Blue Hill Ave.)	1,400 ft.
Squantum Street and Hurlcroft Road to Box 649 (California Ave.)	2,400 ft.
Blue Hill Avenue and Cheever Street connected to existing Lines	

Replacements and Repairs

Wire was replaced in the Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

	Iron Wire
Clapp Street from Walnut Street to Central Avenue	1,600 ft.
Governor Stoughton Lane from Canton Avenue to Box 512	3,600 ft.
Whitelawn Avenue from Canton Avenue to Pole #3	600 ft.
Blue Hill Avenue from Cheever Street to Pagoda Street	400 ft.
Mechanic Street from Adams Street to Box 673	800 ft.

	2 Wire Loom Cable
Whitelawn Avenue	100 ft.
Eliot Street	75 ft.

Replaced Circuit #4 Fire Alarm Batteries with new Batteries.

All Fire Alarm Boxes within the town were tested and adjusted where necessary.

New Auxiliary Fire Alarm System at the Milton Convalescent Home was connected to the town Fire Alarm System.

General maintenance, repairs and improvements were made throughout the Police Alarm System:

A New Emergency Generator was installed at Engine 4.

All Fire Alarm Boxes were painted.

Fire Alarm Boxes and Lines were transferred from old poles to new poles in numerous locations throughout the town.

Replacements and Repairs

Police Alarms System:

Replaced Lines on Edge Hill Road from Fuller's Lane to Collicot School	1,500 ft.
Replaced Two Wire Loom Cable on Houston Avenue from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway	1,500 ft.

Installed New Emergency Generator at Police Station to replace old one.

All Police Boxes were painted, oiled and repaired.

Considerable maintenance work has been done in the various town departments.

Traffic Lights

The following Traffic Lights were replaced due to accidents:

Traffic Light at Canton Avenue and Thacher Street was repaired after being struck by an automobile.

Pedestrian Standard on Adams Street (Milton Village) replaced after being knocked down and broken.

Replaced Head of Traffic Light at Randolph Avenue and Centre Street after it was knocked over.

Replaced Head and rewired Traffic Light at Canton Avenue, Reedsdale Road and Centre Street.

Replaced Traffic Light Standard in East Milton Square after being knocked down.

Replaced Traffic Light Standard and Traffic Light Controller at Brook Road and Centre Street after being demolished.

Changed Timing on Traffic Lights at Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.

New Duct and Cable were installed at Reedsdale Road, Canton Avenue and Centre Street to change Timing and Traffic Pattern.

All Signals were painted, oiled and repaired.

New Southeast Expressway

Due to the construction in East Milton Square it was necessary to run overhead cables and install temporary Traffic Lights to take the place of old Traffic Lights which were removed.

Replaced 50 feet of broken duct from island in front of Fire Station to the basement of Fire Station.

New cable was installed from basement of Fire Station to manhole in island and installed Police Recall Light and Fire and Police Boxes in permanent Pedestal on island.

The permanent Traffic Light System was installed and Remote Control installed on island. The temporary lights were removed.

Due to the widening of Granite Avenue from Hope Avenue to Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River it was necessary to remove all construction of the Fire and Police Alarm Systems from the west side of Granite Avenue to the east side. This work has been completed.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year, all Town Departments for their cooperation, also, the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

January 8, 1957

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1956.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Fees Received
January	43	18	16	2	7	$ 147,455.00	$ 159.00
February	18	4	5	0	9	53,314.00	60.00
March	29	7	7	0	15	83,580.00	94.00
April	44	9	11	1	23	124,535.00	139.00
May	68	13	12	3	40	173,256.00	202.00
June	48	8	8	0	32	117,350.00	138.00
July	63	10	8	1	44	253,232.00	279.00
August	48	8	6	0	34	104,785.00	126.00
September	53	9	10	0	34	126,668.00	151.00
October	63	9	8	0	46	125,239.00	165.00
November	53	9	10	1	33	198,005.00	207.00
December	30	10	10	0	10	415,235.00	421.00
	560	114	111	8	327	$1,922,654.00	$2,141.00

On June 6, 1956, John M. Hannigan was re-appointed as Deputy Inspector of Plumbing and on July 23, 1956, Frederick L. Ripley was appointed Inspector of Plumbing.

On June 30, 1956, Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing for many years, passed away. Highly respected and loved by all who knew him, he is sadly missed.

On May 10, 1956, I was appointed Building Inspector.

On June 5, 1956, Fred P. Carlson was re-appointed as Deputy Building Inspector.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN D. MacKINNON
Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1956

John MacKinnon, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton 86, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Following is a summary of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the Year 1956:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	29	8	21	$ 82.00	$ 15,120.00
February	26	7	19	73.00	11,080.00
March	44	13	31	127.00	25,480.00
April	19	5	14	53.00	10,035.00
May	26	10	16	82.00	18,666.00
June	31	15	16	107.00	25,035.00
July	40	10	30	109.00	20,485.00
August	42	13	29	123.00	29,990.00
September	40	14	26	122.00	22,570.00
October	35	9	26	97.00	15,785.00
November	30	8	22	84.00	22,221.00
December	31	5	26	77.00	15,135.00
	393	117	276	$1,136.00	$231,602.00

Permit Fees which have been received on account of the Town have been paid to the Town Treasurer and Collector, whose receipts for the amounts of Eleven Hundred Thirty-Six ($1136.00) dollars are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass.
January 2, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All monies received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to the Town Treasurer. This amounts to $215.90.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	395
Number adjusted	74
Number condemned	1
Number reweighings	1,305
Number found correct	11
Number found underweight	322
Number found overweight	972

Deliveries to Town measured or reweighed:

Total weight of material measured or reweighed	566,500 lbs.
Deliveries inspected	28
Deliveries found short	17
Deliveries found correct	5
Deliveries found over	6

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

January 10, 1957

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Park Commissioners is pleased to forward its report of the Milton Park Department for the year 1956

M. Joseph Manning, Jr. was re-elected on March 3, 1956 for a term of three years. On March 8, 1956 the Board organized as follows: M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Chairman and James A. Aicardi, Secretary.

All the grounds under our control were placed in condition in the Spring for an early opening of activities. Playground apparatus and equipment were placed in position ready for use. Baseball diamonds, tennis courts, basketball courts, horseshoe courts, and the football field were made ready for the heavy schedules of the Milton School system and various organizations of the Town.

During the year this Department constructed a standard size baseball diamond and a standard size football field at the Orrin A. Andrews Playground. These facilities will be available for a heavy schedule of activities in the Spring of 1957. A concrete wall, one hundred eleven feet in length, was constructed on this site between the Playground and private properties on Howe Street. The same length of fence was erected upon this wall. An asphalt area, one hundred twenty-five feet by two hundred feet, was completed in the Fall of this year. This facility will serve as a combination parking area and outdoor basketball court. The serious parking problem that has plagued this area in recent years will be relieved with the addition of this facility.

For 1957 this Board has requested the necessary funds to construct a four foot fence to partially enclose the standard baseball diamond and a set of portable bleachers with a seating capacity of approximately 200. A junior size baseball diamond will be built at this Playground and wall barriers will be put in place along the new parking area. The use of the Orrin A. Andrews Playground is increasing each year and the Board is anxious to provide the proper facilities that are necessary for good wholesome recreation.

The plan to construct a junior size baseball diamond at the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground met with protest from the citizens of this area. This plan has been deferred for the present in hopes that other facilities may be utilized for this purpose. The former site of the Vose School and the Turner Pond area are now being considered.

A contract between Marinucci Brothers, Inc. and the Pine Tree Brook Committee was entered into for extensive work to increase the depth of Turner's Pond and various other improvements on this site. When this work is completed in the Spring of 1957, the Board feels that steps should be taken to provide means of recreation for our citizens. Necessary funds have been requested to establish a fishing reservoir for the use of Milton citizens. The over-all cost to the Town will be small as the Board is of the opinion that revenue from registration fees should make this recreation program practically self-supporting. This type of recreation should prove very popular, not only to children but also to our senior citizens. Plans for skating are now being considered for the Fall of 1957.

This Department made great use of the fence obtained from the Vose School lot. Three hundred feet was erected at the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground to correct a condition that has bothered those abutters and also to provide a safety enclosure for the small children that use this Playground. One hundred eleven feet was put in place at the Orrin A. Andrews Playground also. The Board wishes to express its sincere thanks to the Honorable Board for this wonderful gift.

The Summer recreation program and the Winter basketball program were carried out by our competent staff of Recreation Leaders. Planned recreational games, educational tours, the Boston Red Sox game, handicraft work, and various other programs of interest drew more attention this year than any other year. The Board is firm in its belief that these recreational programs prove very beneficial to the youth of Milton We will continue to enlarge and improve these programs as the need exists. However, cooperation must be given by the children as well as their parents to curtail the damage and destruction of property upon the Playgrounds so that this Department may continue to provide the very best in recreation and facilities.

Continued requests and demands are made of this Department for recreational facilities in the Blue Hill area and the Tucker Hill area. The loss of the Gould property off Robbins Street at the March, 1956 Town Meeting was a serious setback to the citizens and over three hundred children of this area. It is our firm conviction that immediate steps be taken to provide proper recreational facilities for the citizens in this locality.

In August, 1956, the Board appeared before the Committee on Metropolitan Affairs, Massachusetts Legislature in favor of a bill to provide Playground facilities upon the site of the former C. C. C. Camp off Randolph Avenue. This bill was referred to the Metropolitan District Commission and we are in hopes of favorable action in the near future. Our sincere thanks are extended to Representative John E. Sheldon, author of this bill, who has assisted this Board on this matter.

Studies are now being made to re-construct the Eliot Street Playground. It is the feeling of this Board that this Playground, in its present condition, does not supply proper recreation facilities for the citizens of this area.

Our continued support and assistance are afforded to the Milton Little League, Inc. and Milton Babe Ruth League, Inc. Both organizations deserve a lot of credit for the wonderful work they are doing for the youth of Milton. It is our sincere desire to have the necessary facilities available to both organizations in the not too far distant future.

The Park Commissioners are cognizant of the assistance and cooperation given our Department by other Departments of the Town during the year. To these and Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; James J. Maloney, Supt. of Streets; Roger P. Sangster, Supt. of the Town Hall; L. J. Mahoney, Supt. of the Forestry Dept., we wish to thank them sincerely. Our thanks go to our own employees, both regular and part-time, for another fine job done during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., Chairman
JAMES A. AICARDI, Secretary
ELBURT P. FLETCHER
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 16, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1956.

Arrests

Total	263
Males	250
Females	13

Offenses

Armed Robbery	3
Assault & Battery	4
Attempt to commit arson	1
Breaking & Entering	9
Default	1
Delinquency	30
Drunkenness	66
Forgery & Uttering	2
Fugitive from State of Conn.	1
Habitual Truant	2
Illegitimacy	1
Larceny	13
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	77
Neglect of family	2
Open & Gross Lewdness	1
Operating under influence	25
Receiver of stolen property	2
Robbery	2
Town By-Laws, violating	7
Trespassing in house	1
Using motor vehicle without authority	11
Vagrancy	2

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls	449
Automobile accidents (193 personal injuries—4 deaths)	237
Automobiles found abandoned	21
Automobiles reported stolen	9
Bicycles registered	152
Buildings found open and secured	549
Buildings broken into	35
Cases investigated by officers	3793
Dead bodies cared for	8
Defective hydrants and pipes	23
Defective poles	18
Defective streets and sidewalks	55
Defective trees	27
Defective wires	67

Disturbances suppressed	37
Dogs ordered restrained	112
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	1492
Lost children restored	36
Missing persons reported	20
Insane persons taken in charge	21
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	26
Officers detailed at request of citizens	1984
Sick and injured persons assisted	198
Street obstructions removed	44
Writs served for other departments	651

There was an absence of serious crime in the Town during the past year. There were, however, several housebreaks in which valuable articles were taken. The majority of these breaks were solved with the apprehension and subsequent conviction of a gang which operated in many communities on both the North and South shores. Our Detective Department did an excellent job in this case and in many others which it handled.

Our cruising cars have been in service night and day as usual and I recommend that three of them be replaced. I am also requesting the purchase of an oxygen inhalator for the ambulance and sufficient money to enable this Department to join the inter-department radio circuit with other adjoining communities.

Two promotions were made this year. Lieutenant Domenic V. Giuliano was promoted from Sergeant on November 29th and on the same day, Joseph C. Ryan was promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

Seven new men were appointed during the year to fill vacancies. Paul J. Tegan, Lawrence G. Gettings, Eugene T. Clement, Joseph J. Noris and John C. DeMattia were appointed on April 12th. Joseph F. Hardcastle was appointed on November 20th and James P. Coady was appointed on December 20th. Gerard R. Mattaliano returned to duty on March 15th after a tour of duty in the Navy. Kenneth L. Taber who resigned last year was reinstated on March 29th. Richard G. Erwin resigned from the Department on February 29th.

As a result of Civil Service examinations, Mrs. Catherine D. Peacock received a permanent appointment as Principal Clerk and Stenographer on May 3rd and Mrs. Catherine A. Stover was appointed Regular Part-time Clerk on August 3rd.

Two retired members of the Department died during the year. Norman R. Bowman, a Sergeant for many years, died February 20th and Michael J. Murphy, a patrolman of many years' service, died August 3rd.

The morale of the Department has been very good and the members are to be commended for the fine work that they have done. The work done during the snowstorms in March was particularly outstanding.

The School Traffic Supervisors have continued to do a good job.

The Milton Auxiliary Police Officers have maintained an interest in the program which is directed by Deputy Chief John W. Dalton. With the assistance of many members of this group, the Town enjoyed a comparatively peaceful Hallowe'en.

To the officers and men of the Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1956.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board submits the following report for the year 1956.

At the annual election of town officers in March, Mr. George N. Hurd, Jr. was elected for a five year term.

The year 1956 was a very busy year for the Milton Planning Board, beginning with its first meeting on January 3rd when a petition signed by ten citizens was received requesting a public hearing on a proposed amendment to change the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map by increasing the lot sizes in Residence A, B and C Districts. A public hearing was held February 6th at the Town Hall for consideration of this amendment. The Planning Board recommended against any change at that time. However, as considerable interest was shown in the proposed zoning changes, an article was inserted in the March Town Meeting Warrant requesting that a complete study be made by the Planning Board of the present Zoning By-Law to see what revisions, if any, were desirable, including, without limiting the general scope of the study, area provisions in Residence Districts A, B and C and to report its recommendations, if any, to the next Annual Town Meeting. The article was passed and $2,000.00 was appropriated for the use of the Planning Board for this purpose. After considerable effort, Adams, Howard & Greeley, one of the top firms of City Planning Consultants, was engaged to assist the Planning Board in this study. However, due to previous commitments, the Planning Consultants could not start on this study until October 1st. As a result of conferences between the Planning Board and the Planning Consultants in connection with Milton's Planning and Zoning problems, we received from the Planning Consultants three proposals. The first two covered the preparation of a General Plan of the Town showing future advisable patterns of land use for residences and business, major highways and connecting streets, etc., as well as recommended revisions of the Zoning By-Law and Map insofar as would be necessary to effectuate the land use proposals of the General Plan. The above projects to be completed by December 1, 1957 at a cost of $8,600. The third proposal was for the preparation of a long range capital improvements program which would establish priorities for all major public improvements included in the General Plan which could be undertaken during the next five or six years together with a proposed method of financing. Such a program should prove to be of considerable assistance to the Town in its determination of fiscal policy as it relates to major public improvements. The above project was also planned to be completed by December 1, 1957 at a cost of $5,000. The Planning Board authorized the consultants to proceed with the work within the limits of their available funds, (namely the above mentioned item of $2,000. plus a budget item of $1400. for special services) which would leave an amount of $5,200.00 to be appropriated at next March Meeting for the completion of the first two proposals covering the work necessary for the developing of the General Plan. The Planning Board strongly recommends that this appropriation be made. If the Town makes this appropriation, Federal Funds of an equal amount are available on application under Title 7 of the Housing Act of 1954 thus enabling the Planning Board to complete the third proposal with no additional cost to the Town.

During the year twenty-five meetings were held, included in which were eight public hearings, six on proposed land subdivisions held under the Subdivision

Control Law and the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board, one on proposed amendments to the Zoning By-Law and one on proposed amendments to the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board. The latter was held May 10, 1956 when four changes to the Rules and Regulations were considered. Three of these changes were of a technical nature introduced to assist the Planning Board in administering their Rules and Regulations and the other change provided for the planting of shade trees in new developments where, in the opinion of the Tree Warden, existing woodlands or individual shade trees were inadequate. Any trees planted because of this new proposed rule would be paid for by the developer and planted in a five foot easement reserved for this purpose behind the street line. Following the public hearing, the Planning Board voted unanimously to adopt these four amendments and incorporated them in their Rules and Regulations.

The second step of the Pine Tree Brook project between the Glover School and Brook Road was completed in the fall and without question is a fine improvement. Bids were opened December 18, 1956 for the third step of this work. With the increased prices of both labor and material, the money originally appropriated for step four was used for the step three contract. At the close of the year, the contract had not been awarded, but according to State officials, work will be underway early in 1957. Although we realize the added expense of this brook work, there does not appear to be any immediate chance for lower cost construction; therefore, we hold to our recommendation of many years standing to continue the Pine Tree Brook work until it is completed.

Adams Street widening in Quincy, from Furnace Brook Parkway to the Milton-Quincy line, has been approved by the State. Milton's request for funds to assist in widening the section of Adams Street from East Milton Square to the Quincy line should follow immediately after the opening of the Southeast Expressway. The Planning Board once again advocates this widening and construction of Adams Street.

The Planning Board wishes to thank the personnel in various Town departments and on Town Boards and Committees for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
EDWARD DYSON
RAY A. HINDS
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 14, 1957

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Another busy year has been experienced by our staff during the past 12 months. In spite of many handicaps during the year, it was gratifying to the Board that Miss Moynihan, our Agent, received commendation from the State Department of Public Welfare following a study of procedures in our office for conformity with the laws. It stated in part, "The study showed the work to be handled very well indeed in your community. This letter will acknowledge very good procedures. and you and your staff should be commended for the kindness and thoughtfulness to your recipients."

There were many changes during the year. One that affected all categories of relief was a cost-of-living increase of 5.07% in assistance payments of recipients, effective July 1, 1956, brought about by a report of the Division of the Necessaries of Life, making adjustment on all basic budget items.

The 1956 amendments to the Federal Social Security Act made many changes which affect the various phases of public welfare. The amendments allow for an increase in Federal participation in the categories of Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance, thus reducing the State and local shares. Also, many more individuals will be eligible for benefits under the Social Security program—women at age 62, effective November 1, 1956; disabled children over the age of 18, effective January 1, 1957, and disabled workers at age 50, effective July 1, 1957. Again, these benefits reduce the State and Town shares of public welfare costs.

Chapter 653 of the Massachusetts Acts of 1956 became effective November 7, 1956, and amended the Old Age Assistance law by extending eligibility to non-citizens over 65 who have resided in the United States for 20 years. To date this has had little effect in our town.

Dr. Seth C. Crocker was re-appointed Medical Consultant to serve a third year beginning November 1st. The office of Medical Consultant is of invaluable service to the public welfare program since medical problems and medical costs continue to increase.

Total medical costs in 1956 in relation to total expenditures are listed herewith:

	Medical Payments	Total Expenditures
Old Age Assistance	$66,993.41	$188,547.71
Aid to Dependent Children	1,979.97	13,638.67
Disability Assistance	9,476.78	19,462.57
General Relief	2,520.98	12,667.29

We herewith present further statistics which may be of interest:

	Active as of Jan. 1, 1956	Applications Received	Applications Approved	Cases Closed	Active as of Dec. 31, 1956
Old Age Assistance	185	30	23	35	173
Aid to Dependent Children	10	3	3	8	5
Disability Assistance	18	6	4	7	15
General Relief	3	3	3	3	3

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

In accordance with the law, many notices are received each year from other cities and towns and hospitals for care and aid rendered, and our office, through investigation, must determine financial responsibility. During 1956, 108 legal notices were received, as follows:

For Old Age Assistance	41
For General Relief and hospitalization	38
From Milton Hospital	29

The Aid-to-Dependent-Children caseload is down to an all-time low, as 7 families became self-supporting. We were pleased that under the Disability Assistance program, 2 disabled persons regained health and returned to employment.

There were 5 reimbursements to the Town for previous aid rendered, totalling $4,288.78. Under Old Age Assistance there were 3 and 1 of these was to release a lien on real estate; the other 2 were under Disability Assistance.

The Milton Board of Public Welfare is constantly aware of the dedicated interest of Mrs. Roderick Stebbins in the welfare of the citizens of our town. As Consultant to our Board and staff, her wise counsel and understanding are of inestimable value to us, and we are privileged to have her continued help. The Town of Milton in indeed indebted to Mrs. Stebbins for her many years of voluntary and devoted service as a former board member and in many other capacities.

The Board and staff wish to express appreciation to the Jewish War Veterans for remembering families at Thanksgiving and to the Milton Elks and Mattapan-Milton Lions Club for bringing happiness to many families at Christmas time. The Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, The Milton Hospital and other private agencies, as well as all the Town Departments have freely given us their interest, understanding and co-operation throughout the entire year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 9, 1957

To the Citizens of Milton:

By far the most important happening affecting our Public Library in many years was the passage at Town Meeting on March 10, 1956 of the article authorizing the construction of the addition to the central library building. Ground was broken late in the fall, and work is now progressing with the expectation that the building will be ready for use by September or October of 1957.

Our gratitude is due to each of the two committees which have played such important parts in successfully getting this project underway. The Committee appointed in 1955 under the chairmanship of Mr. Louis P. Mathieu to study the need of the town for a library addition submitted a thorough and convincing report, and the committee to complete the plans and supervise construction, under the chairmanship of Mr. Joseph J. O'Brien, is now well along on its part of the work.

Another noteworthy improvement has been the renovation of a portion of the lower floor of the East Milton branch to make a fine new children's room. In this project the efforts of our own staff contributed in no small way toward its completion and also its attractiveness. It will fill a long felt need in our library service to this section of the town.

For some years, both the School Department and the Library Department have been aware of the advantages that would accrue to the younger children of the town from the addition of a School Librarian to the Library staff, and the installing of small library branches in the elementary schools. The past year has given us the opportunity to improve our service in this respect, and we have been fortunate in obtaining the services of Miss Mary Harnedy as School Librarian, and five schools have been equipped with school libraries.

During the year there have been two changes in our Board of Trustees. Mr. Roger Wolcott, whose term expired in March, felt that he should not seek reelection, and thus brought to a close a period of service to the Library of more than twenty-six years. He was first elected a Trustee on July 9, 1930. He brought to the Library a wide knowledge of books, a firm belief in the benefits of a good library, and a broad interest in the Town of Milton. His contribution was a large one. Another Trustee, Mr. Bowman Graton, resigned in October due to a change in his residence from Milton to Duxbury. He had served since March 1946. We are grateful to both of these gentlemen and shall miss them.

It is a pleasure to welcome the two new members of our Board,—Mrs. Charles F. Morse, Jr., elected March 3, 1956, and Colonel Edward P. Hamilton, elected December 6, 1956. We are delighted to have them with us.

The detailed information covering circulation of books, periodicals, and recordings is contained in the report of the Librarian. It is worthy of note, however, that our book circulation showed an unusually large gain, and thus continues to confirm our belief that we should be prepared to handle the steadily growing use of the Library by the people of Milton.

In closing this report, may I record our appreciation to the Librarian and to the other members of the staff for the diligent and cheerful way in which they have carried on the work of a busy year. Our gratitude is due them all.

Respectfully submitted,

KNIGHT AMES
DORIS A. BRIDGES
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.
EDWARD P. HAMILTON
JOHN B. MOORE
CORA D. MORSE
ARTHUR B. PERRY
ELIZABETH S. SMYTH
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman
Trustees of the Milton Public Library

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY ANNUAL REPORT

January 9, 1957

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1956. This is the eighty-fifth annual report.

Worthy of Note in 1956

Several events of major importance occurred in the Library Department in 1956. Of primary importance was the passage of Article 30 of the Town Warrant at the regular Town Meeting. This assured the Library of its much-needed addition. Construction began in November, and by this time next year we should be installed in our new quarters and organized to give better service to all age groups.

This year also was the occasion of the refurbishing of the East Milton Branch Library, and the establishment in the basement of a most attractive children's room. The entire project was financed from income of the N. T. Kidder Fund, and our own custodians did most of the redecorating and refinishing. This room has made possible many activities for children, and a regular story hour will soon be added. On December 22nd a most successful Christmas party was held here with about 100 children attending. Decorations and most of the refreshments were made by the children. Adult patrons are now enjoying the comparative quiet of the renovated reading room upstairs. A gain of 6692 in circulation is reported in this branch. Much of it can be attributed to our "new look."

Our third major step this year was the appointment of a full-time school librarian to our staff. This enabled extension of school library services to all five elementary schools. That such service is wanted is evidenced by the enthusiastic response of teachers, parents, and pupils. On all sides we have met splendid co-operation and appreciation.

Staff changes have been many again this year. Miss Sylvia Watson has been transferred to East Milton to the new Children's Room. Here she can make use of her talents in arts, handcrafts and children's literature; and of her enthusiasm for work with children.

Miss Hope Brown is now the librarian at the Kidder Branch Library to replace Mrs. Richard Merrill who left to continue her studies at Columbia. Miss Brown has had experience in branch library work in Boston, and she also has an enthusiasm for work with children.

Mrs. Frank C. Blair has assumed the duties of bookkeeper and secretary, this position having been vacated by Miss Lenore Murphy who left to be an airline hostess. Mrs. Blair has had the bookkeeping experience necessary to steer us through the maze of budget, payrolls, and accounts.

Miss Mary Harnedy is in charge of the new school library program. She has had experience as assistant in school libraries in Brookline, and has been a public school teacher in St. Petersburg, Florida. Hers has been a major assignment to coordinate the five school libraries and continue the work started at Pierce and Belcher schools in previous years.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Mrs. Agnes Swingle is now in charge of the stacks at the Central Library and is also assisting at the circulation desk.

Miss Marilyn Bell has been appointed to assume the clerical duties connected with the Circulation Librarian's job. This position has been vacant for fifteen months, and presents a challenge to anyone undertaking the untangling of overdue books, registrations, and the reserve book service. We decided not to hold the position open any longer hoping to get a library-trained person.

Several story hours have been held at the Kidder Branch Library with great success. More of these will be given in 1957. The children at this branch have cooperated in decorating the room for holidays, and in arranging exhibits. The gain in circulation at this branch was 4207.

The Milton Garden Club has arranged for regular bouquets of flowers to be placed at Central Library throughout 1956. Mrs. Frank Eshleman has given unstintingly of her time and talents to provide us with artistic arrangements that are the delight of staff and patrons. Scarcely an hour passes that someone of our patrons does not comment on our lovely flowers.

Scotts Woods Reading Room has been carrying on with the usual limited space and too-short hours. Some changes must be made here very soon if we are to keep up the progress in service evident in other sections of town.

At the June Commencement exercises at the Milton High School a copy of the *Columbia Desk Encyclopedia* was awarded Miss Reevah Lesoff for her outstanding reading accomplishments. This reading prize has become an annual event at Commencement.

With a Young Adult Room planned in the renovated building we have begun preliminary spade work to insure the smooth running of this project. Pupil representatives from the high school, the junior high schools, the parochial schools, and Milton Academy have been invited to participate in a Young Adult Library Council. They will study the best procedures for this new room, review books to be purchased, make suggestions for activities, and discuss rules for efficient operation of the room. They have already held two meetings, and many more will follow in 1957. We feel a cooperative effort in managing this room will meet with best success.

Evaluating Library Services

The American Library Association has just published a book which is intended to act as a giude to evaluation of library services. This book was used by the Librarian to form the basis of the 1956 annual report to the Trustees. The following excerpts from this report are of interest to the townspeople. Items in quotation marks are taken directly from the book.

This recent guide to good library services states that a modern public library collects printed and audio-visual materials needed in the community. Then it organizes and makes available the materials, and finally, it interprets and guides the use of the materials to benefit as many people as possible in their daily lives. Lack of any one of these aspects results in substandard library service.

During the past year the Library has collected 4,855 new books and 173 new phonograph records. Through the usual circulation channels at the four libraries, and through deposits at the hospital, fire and police stations, rest homes, and school libraries it has put into the hands of its borrowers 221,221 books. This is an increase of 12,048 over last year's figures.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

The task of organizing and making available our new materials has been difficult, but we hope service will be much improved when we move into our model work room in the new building.

Distribution, interpretation, and guidance in the use of the library materials means we must have a full staff of well-trained people to carry on the services of the library. This has not been possible during the past year because we have been lacking one key staff member, and one part-time college assistant.

Services

"Through service functions the library staff meets the user, helps him locate resources, furnishes material, and aids him, if necessary, in its use—in short service opens the door to knowledge."

"The public library should be closely integrated with the community it serves."

Milton Library strives to keep a finger on the pulse of the community; to learn what is going on in various institutions, groups, clubs, etc., and anticipate their needs for information and ideas. We are ready at any time to help with programming, provide book lists, or secure information. Staff members participate in community activities and support civic projects.

"Well-planned hours of service must be maintained by all units in a library system."

During the entire year of 1956 Central Library provided full morning, afternoon, and evening service five days a week; and morning and afternoon service on the sixth day. Branch libraries are open 33 hours a week at the times when demands are heaviest on them. This is in accordance with the time schedules in other libraries of equal size.

"Each library system should provide service to meet the frequent informational and research needs of its community."

Last year when experts surveyed the Milton Library they commented favorably on the excellent book collection and the adequate reference collection in the library. A constant check is made to be sure that information is available on most frequently requested subjects. In 1951 a full-time reference librarian was added to the staff because of the demands of students and other persons for information. Branch library informational service is maintained with small basic reference collections, and questions outside their resources are referred to Central Library.

"The public Library may sponsor or co-sponsor group activities within the framework of its own program."

Most libraries conduct story-telling groups, film showings, discussion groups, film forums, lectures, and music programs. Becaue of our proximity to the excellent cultural and educational facilities of Boston such activities have not been needed in Milton, except for children's programs. Story hours will be given in East Milton Branch this winter, and Kidder Branch has been conducting several of these during 1956. The new children's room at Central Library will provide space for stories, films, and music programs.

Some types of young adult activities are also being planned. However, the American Library Association warns: "all group activities sponsored by the library should be clearly related to the further use of library materials." It is here in our estimation that many libraries fail, by presenting pure entertainment. This is not a function of the public library.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Books and Non-book Materials

The function of a public library "is to assemble, preserve, and make easily and freely available to all people the printed and other materials that will assist them to: Educate themselves continuously; Keep pace with progress in all fields of knowledge; Become better members of home and community; Discharge political and social obligations; Be more capable in their daily occupations; Develop their creative and spiritual capacities; Appreciate and enjoy works of art and literature; Make such use of leisure time as will promote personal and social well-being; Contribute to the growth of knowledge." It is noted that the materials used by a public library should be: "books, periodicals, pamphlets, newspapers, pictures, slides, films, music scores, maps, recordings, and the various forms of micro-reproduction."

"Materials acquired should meet high standards of quality in content, expression, and format."

We try to balance such factors as author responsibility, factual content, literary value, timeliness, need, appeal, physical excellence of paper, print, and binding, seriousness of opinion, and general quality when we acquire printed materials. Recordings are purchased with technical excellence, performance, appeal, and making a well-rounded collection in mind. Selection of books is done by at least six staff members, and often more. The collection reflects a catholicity of tastes. A book committee chosen from the Board of Trustees helps us choose controversial materials. All these criteria are also used in reverse when discarding is done. No two people seem to agree on what is expendable.

"The local library in each community stands as the first and convenient resource for all readers."

Milton has a good basic collection of books used regularly in the daily life of the townspeople. Our reference collection is more than adequate, and we have a good variety of titles in such needed subjects as health, family life, child care, how-to-do-it, hobbies, etc. Most current books of good literary value are purchased. Children's non-fiction has been limited by space restrictions, but soon this field can be expanded. The Young Adult book collection has also been seriously limited for space. The new addition will also relieve this condition. This year we are hoping to bring our list of magazine subscriptions up to the demands of our borrowers. More magazines relating to hobbies and occupations are being requested. A circulation of 12,686 periodicals this past year shows that this type of reading is popular with our public.

Personnel

"No library can render effective service without adequate and competent personnel. The library's unique function of serving as the one unbiased, nonpartisan bureau of information for all people calls for personnel of the highest competence and integrity."

All libraries are having difficulty with the help problem. The supply coming out of library schools does not begin to meet the demands. Milton Library has found it very hard to get qualified people to work here. Salaries are so much higher in other parts of the country that New England libraries are left with many vacancies.

"Professional staff members should have qualifications for competent performance of duties."

A qualification of "five years of formal education beyond secondary schooling, including graduation from a library school" is usually required, but in these days of help shortages these qualifications cannot be strictly adhered to. Certain personal qualifications are also necessary—tolerance, understanding of people, loyalty, community interests, open-mindedness, alertness, intelligence, imagination, and wide reading knowledge.

"Nonprofessional staff members should be chosen for competence to perform their respective duties."

Milton nonprofessionals have been chosen for the most part for their ability to perform specific duties. They are aided in any desire to prepare themselves for advancement, where it is possible to do so. Several of them have taken non-credit courses at evening schools, which have helped them in their work.

"All staff members should have conditions of employment that insure job satisfaction and high morale."

Milton personnel administration is now centered in a Personnel Committee. This committee supervises vacation, sick leaves, salaries, and longevity compensation. The Town provides a pension plan, and all staff members belong to some form of health insurance. The library assures staggered hours to ease the strain of the long hours the building is open.

"Provision should be made for daily rest periods, sick leave with pay, leaves of absence for study and extensive travel, for attendance with pay at professional meetings, and for opportunity during work periods to keep up with professional library literature." This is all provided at Milton Library except the last item. There just isn't time enough in the day for this, and it must be done on one's own time.

Organization and Control of Materials

"Organization and control provide a bridge between library materials and effective use. Without organization (cataloging and classification) the materials are difficult to locate; without control (circulation, shelf records, etc.) there is no opportunity for fair and equal access by many readers.

"Organization of materials should be a source of concern to all parts and department of a library."

Our staff department heads consult informally and constantly on methods and rules of cataloging and processing all books, and on public use of materials.

"All materials should be made available for use as promptly, and kept available as continuously as possible."

We try to process new materials promptly. Books already requested by borrowers are given precedence. Wanted materials of all kinds are given precedence in the catalog and processing departments.

"All appropriate means of implementing the collection with free materials should be utilized."

We get every type of free material possible from business firms, government agencies, colleges and individuals. We maintain a large gift collection of books which are valuable to us as replacements. These save us much money when gaps appear in the regular collection. This gift collection will soon have a place where it can be housed in an orderly manner. This will facilitate easy access to it, and rapid replacement of needed books.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

"Arrangements of materials should combine orderly location with maximum flexibility and availability."

At present the question of space pretty much determines the location of our materials. This does not result in good service to the public, since arrangement is not logical. Future plans for arrangement of material will take use and need into primary consideration.

Some libraries are using a system of arrangement based on large groupings of books according to reader interest. This has been tried on a small scale in the children's department at the Kidder Branch, but it is too soon to comment on results. Such an arrangement is being considered by the Young Adult Library Council for their new room. Final decision has not yet been reached. Such arrangements are usually difficult for the seeker of a specific title or author. It is the browser, just looking for something interesting to read, or suggestions on a certain subject who is the gainer from such shelf arrangements.

"All library materials should be kept in usable, attractive condition."

There has been an attempt this year to discard our old, stained, dog-eared fiction that has not circulated for eight years. This at least has cleared the shelves for the new fiction constantly being added to the collection.

Plastic book jackets are used on both adult fiction and non-fiction. These do much to make the books attractive, keep them clean, and save on binding costs. We do not feel they are practical for juvenile books. In this department we try to buy prebound books when possible. These are well worth the increased initial cost.

"Cooperation or centralization should be sought whenever possible in organizing materials."

This statement was meant to apply to several libraries combining for centralization of purchasing, cataloging, processing, etc. Not much of this is done as yet in New England. We have applied the basic principles to our school library service in Milton. With full cooperation of the school authorities we have taken over the routines of preparing the books used in the elementary school libraries. This has saved on manpower, since our staff at the Library are experienced in cataloging and processing. It has saved in duplication of materials, because we can gauge library purchases from what the schools are buying. It makes for standardization of the work since all school libraries are cataloged and processed alike. It has eliminated the purchase of expensive bibliographic tools needed for cataloging. These tools are at the Library anyway, and it would appear to be a waste of money to buy other sets for the school libraries. It has eliminated a duplication of tasks, since it is easier to catalog and process eight copies of one book than it is to do three at the Library and have the school librarian or student assistants do the other five. This next year a carefully worked out plan of purchasing books, from the room teacher right through to book delivery, will make it easier for everyone concerned. During 1956 the Library cataloged and processed 990 books belonging to the schools, and purchased with their money. No count was kept of the books belonging to the Library which were given like treatment and then placed "on deposit" in the school libraries.

Any set of standards to measure library service cannot measure the intangibles. It is these intangibles that constitute the real objectives of a public library and "These ultimate objectives have to do with the personal satisfactions, the intellectual, social, and cultural growth of a host of individual users, and through them, subtly and indirectly, and over a long period, an influence on a whole community's life and culture . . . the ultimate achievements of the public library must remain a matter of faith in the power of accurate information, important ideas, and inspiring works of literary art to give an upward thrust to the lives of the many people that the library serves."

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

Statistical Report for 1956

Name of Library	Milton Public
Date of Founding	1872
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served	24,715
Assessed Valuation of the Town	$45,966,885
Terms of Use	Free for lending & Reference
Total number of agencies	Central Library; 3 branch libraries; 5 Elementary school libraries; 1 hospital book collection; 1 rest home; 1 police station; 3 fire stations; 40 classroom deposits.
Days open	300½
Hours per week Central 63; Branches 33	
Volumes in Library at beginning of year	73,860
Volumes added during the year	4,855
Volumes withdrawn during the year	1,548
Volumes in Library December 31, 1956	77,167
Number of records loaned	3,688
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned	57,570
Volumes of adult fiction loaned	80,016
Volumes of juvenile non-fiction loaned	26,247
Volumes of juvenile fiction loaned	57,388
Total number of volumes loaned	221,221
Volumes loaned for school use	25,583
Number of registered borrowers	10,386
Number of new borrowers in 1956	1,249
Per cent of population registered	42%+
Per capita cost of library service to the town	$3.53
Amount paid to Town Treasurer for fines, lost books, etc.	$4,408

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts
January 9, 1957

To the Trustees of The Milton Public Library:

In summary the investments of funds in the control of the Library Trustees were as follows at December 31, 1956:

	Principal		
	Book Amount	Market Value	Income 1956
Bank stocks	$ 9,253.16	$13,296.25	$ 505.10
U. S. Treasury bonds	8,000.00	7,184.63	192.50
U. S. Savings bonds	4,000.00	3,890.00	105.20
Railroad bonds	2,000.00	1,175.00	172.22
Public utility stocks	840.59	946.25	74.64
Savings bank deposits	5,470.39	5,470.39	85.71
	$29,564.14	$31,962.52	$1,135.37

During the year the Trustees' finance committee made changes in the portfolio of securities primarily for the purpose of better diversification. As a result of these transactions (which are described on a statement herewith) the invested principal at the year end was $4,704.75 greater than at the beginning of the year.

With the proceeds of the sales from the Vose fund ($6,926.99) we bought, for that fund, 35 shares of First National City Bank of New York and 78 shares of First National Bank of Boston at a total cost, for both, of $6,899.08. The remainder ($27.91) was deposited in the savings bank together with the total proceeds ($1,983.55) from sales from the Martin, Channing and W. E. Forbes funds. This increased the amount of savings bank deposits by $2,011.46 over the amount of such deposits at the end of 1955.

For convenience of bookkeeping, deposits in the Provident and Suffolk savings banks in Boston were transferred to the Milton Savings Bank.

Two additional statements are attached as part of this report. One shows the details of the investments in each fund and the other sets forth the receipts of income from those funds and the disbursements from total income.

Practically all the income from funds in the control of the Trustees was expended for books. The total spent for books, periodicals, music records and special purposes from all funds available to the Trustees, was as follows:

From donated funds:		
In custody of Library Trustees, per statement herewith (books)		$ 1,845.59
In custody of Town Treasurer:		
Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund:		
Renovation of children's room, East Milton	$ 3,041.74	
Photography exhibit	10.00	

Milton Education Society Fund:		
Music records	412.90	
Oakland Hall Fund:		
Books	132.10	3,596.74
Total from donated funds		$ 5,442.33
From Town Appropriations:		
Books	10,638.20	
Periodicals	854.19	$11,492.39

I am grateful to the officials of The New England Trust Company and to Miss Shaw, our librarian, for their year-long assistance toward the compilation of these facts and figures.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
NET GAIN ON SALES OF SECURITIES

Year Ended December 31, 1956

Gains on Sales		
Vose Fund		
B & O, Pitts & Lake Erie bonds, 4s 80		
Called @	$1,050.00	
Book value	991.38	
Gain		$ 58.62
Norfolk County Trust Co.		
155 shares sold for	5,876.99	
Book value	758.28	
Gain		5,118.71
Martin Fund		
Norfolk County Trust Co.		
17 shares sold for	646.19	
Book value	508.38	
Gain		137.81
Total gains		5,315.14
Losses on Sales		
Channing Fund		
B & M RR bonds (2 lots $500 each)		
Book value	972.50	
Sold for	668.68	
Loss		303.82
W. E. Forbes Fund		
B & M RR bonds (2 lots $500 each)		
Book value	975.25	
Sold for	668.68	
Loss		306.57
Total losses		610.39
Net gain on transactions		4,704.75
Total principal January 1, 1956		24,859.39
Total principal December 31, 1956		$29,564.14

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

At December 31, 1956

		Book Value
	Ellen Channing Fund	
$1,000	U. S. Savings Bond, "G" 2½ 11/1/57..	$ 1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Savings Bond, "K" 6/1/66	1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½ 6/15/69-64..	1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½ 3/15/70-65..	1,000.00
3,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2¼ 6/15/62-59..	3,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.......	756.18
		$ 7,756.18
	Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.......	$ 218.84
	Consolidated Fund	
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.......	$ 62.77
	Draper Memorial Fund	
$1,000	U. S. Savings Bond, "K" 2½ 1/1/66..	$ 1,000.00
	Rose Dabney Forbes Fund	
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.......	$ 100.00
	Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.......	$ 668.68
	Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	
$1,000	U. S. Savings Bond, "G" 2½ 8/1/61..	$ 1,000.00
1 sh.	American Tel. & Tel. Co..............	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.......	104.20
		$ 1,212.54
	Henry P. Kidder Fund	
$2,000	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98..............	$ 2,000.00
	Augusta Allen Martin Fund	
25 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.............	$ 747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank......	665.19
		$ 1,412.81

Milton Women's Club Fund

5 shs.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ preferred	$ 427.50
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	170.96
		$ 598.46

Sarah Vose Fund

2 shs.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	$ 216.00
1 sh.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ preferred	88.75
100 shs.	First National Bank of Boston	5,853.24
35 shs.	First National City Bank of New York	2,163.08
100 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	489.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,992.16
		$10,802.45

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½ 8/15/63	$ 1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	85.00
		$ 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½ 12/15/69-64	$ 2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	186.00
		$ 2,186.00
	Total fund principal	$29,564.14

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
INCOME FROM FUNDS

Year Ended December 31, 1956

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company January 1, 1956		$ 749.97
Income from funds in name of:		
Ellen Channing	$ 213.83	
Joseph McKean Churchill	5.47	
Consolidated	1.41	
Draper Memorial	27.60	
Rose Dabney Forbes	3.00	
Waldo Emerson Forbes	41.11	
Marion D. Hollingsworth	43.22	
Henry P. Kidder	70.00	
Augusta Allen Martin	56.48	
Milton Women's Club	26.35	
Sarah Vose	552.00	
Joseph C. Whitney	26.91	
J. Huntington Wolcott	13.80	
Roger Wolcott	54.19	
Total income receipts		1,135.37
		$1,885.34
Disbursements:		
For books	1,845.59	
Exhibits and supplies	23.33	
Bank custodian and service fees	16.27	
Total disbursed from income		1,885.19
Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company at December 31, 1956		$ .15

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer
Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1957

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1956.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1956	24715
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	102.90
Percentage of length provided with sewers	60.49%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built sewers	Privately-built sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1955	304,846.9	41,485.4	346,332.3	700 (storm overflow)
Extended, 1956	8,479.7	4,686.6	13,166.3	
Total, Dec. 31, 1956	313,326.6	46,172.0	359,498.6	
Miles:	59.342	8.745	68.087	

Number of manholes	1964
Number of inverted siphons	5
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	12
Number of automatic pumping stations	5
Linear feet of force main (6")	1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8")	4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12")	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year (includes connections completely made and those partially made)	182
Number relaid during year	1
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	34

Dicharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		22460
Number of buildings connected		5615
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1955	5,449	

No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1956	143
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	24

Excludes:

No. of buildings razed or moved during 1956	1

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1956	$2,174,677.84
Bonded debt at date	231,000.
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.723%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:			
BUILT BY THE TOWN:			
BEECH STREET	8″	222.1	1
Full length			
BIRCH STREET	8″	128.6	2
From Rose St. southwesterly twd. Lyman Road			
CABOT STREET	10″	69.4	—
From opp. Ho. #119 to end of public way			
CANTON AVENUE	10″	323.9	2
From opp. Ho. #673 to opp. Ho. #693			
CANTON AVENUE	8″	741.3	3
From Blue Hills Parkway to Governor Stoughton Lane	10″	111.6	1
CAPEN STREET	8″	57.0	—
From opp. Ho. #95 to opp. Ho. #105			
CENTRAL AVENUE SIPHON	10″ C.I.	—	1
Pine Tree Brook			
CENTRE STREET	8″	363.2	2
From Centre Lane twd. Reedsdale Road			
CLAY STREET	8″	503.9	2
Full length			
CONWAY ROAD	8″	182.1	1
Full length			
CROWN STREET	8″	215.9	1
From Decker Street southwesterly			
ESSEX ROAD	8″	131.5	3
From opp. Ho. #40 southwesterly			
ESSEX ROAD	8″	73.1	1
From Hudson Street to opp. Ho. #8			
FARADAY STREET	8″	300.8	1
From Boston sewer M.H. to Cushing Road			
FULLER'S LANE	8″	634.9	3
From opp. Ho. #71 to opp. Ho. #125	10″	14.7	1

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
GALEN STREET	8″	156.2	1
Full length			
GARDEN STREET	8″	31.7	—
From opp. Ho. #87 southeasterly			
GILE ROAD	8″	104.0	1
From end of 1951 construction southeasterly			
GOVERNORS ROAD	8″	385.8	3
From Quincy sewer M.H. to opp. Ho. #108			
GOVERNOR STOUGHTON LANE	8″	759.1	3
From Canton Avenue to opp. Ho. #50			
HORTON PLACE	8″	459.4	3
From opp. Ho. #19 southeasterly			
LYMAN ROAD	8″	822.1	5
From Ash Street to Galen Street	10″	4.0	—
PLEASANT STREET	8″	142.7	1
From Randolph Avenue northeasterly			
RANDOLPH AVENUE	8″	53.8	1
From opp. Ho. #672 to Pleasant Street			
RIVERSIDE AVENUE	10″	735.7	3
From Thistle Avenue to opp. Ho. #57			
SPRUCE STREET	8″	128.7	1
From opp. Ho. #15 to opp. Ho. #4			
WESTON STREET	8″	176.0	1
Full length			
WHITMAN ROAD	8″	193.1	1
Full length			
EASEMENT	8″	253.4	2
From Lyman Road to rear of Ho. #7, 7A, 9 & 11 Mathaurs St.			
Total, Town-built sewers		8479.7	51

BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
CABOT STREET	10″	438.3	3
From end of public way northwesterly			
CRAIG STREET EXTENSION	8″	931.9	4
From M. D. C. sewer northwesterly			
CYPRESS ROAD	8″	859.8	4
From Lyman Road northwesterly			
FATHER CARNEY DRIVE	8″	769.7	5
From Adams Street northerly			
GOVERNOR BELCHER LANE	8″	231.2	2
From Unquity Brook sewer easement N'ly & S'ly			
HOLLINGSWORTH ROAD	8″	686.5	4
From Blue Hill Avenue westerly	10″	767.2	3
VALENTINE ROAD	8″	2.0	—
Opp. Ho. #31			
Total, Privately-built sewers		4686.6	25

STREET	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
TOTALS		
Town-built sewers	8479.7	51
Built by Private Parties	4686.6	25
Town and Private	13,166.3	76

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
JAMES PERRY THURBER
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 14, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the yearly report of the work done by the Highway Department. This past year will be remembered as the year of the snowstorms in March. The cost for those storms alone was more than the cost for all snow and ice work of the year before. It seems lately that each year we have had some unforeseen expenditures which has taken our time and money, such as the hurricanes and floods we had during 1954 and 1955, and the excess snow in March of 1956. This means a curtailment of our maintenance work such as cleaning of streets and drains, mowing, etc.

Highway—General Expenses

The cost of snow and ice removal was more than double what the expense would be for an ordinary year. The following is a listing of the expenditures by storms:

General (includes sanding, cleaning up sand, maintenance of equipment, snow fences and sand boxes)	$9,641.05
Storm starting January 3	1,533.97
Storm starting January 17	5,845.07
Storm starting February 18	5,317.26
Storm starting February 28	2,408.90
Storm of March 16, 19 & 24	$25,486.97
Storm starting April 8	1,035.73
Storm starting December 9	2,599.94
Storm of Dec. 29 & 31	3,354.44
	$57,223.33

This total was 38½% of our March appropriation and it was necessary to have an additional appropriation and transfers due to this high cost. The amount for the storm of December 29 & 31 was just the portion paid out of 1956 appropriation as the work continued into 1957.

During the year we installed curbing on Eliot Street at the entrance to the Valley Road Rapid Transit. Sidewalks were built on a number of streets where the old macadam surface had broken and become dangerous for pedestrians. Grass plots were also repaired where snow plows and automobiles had caused deep depressions on the sides of the roadway making driving dangerous.

Cleaning of culverts and the waterway of Pine Tree Brook was also done out of this account. There is constant need of cleaning out oil tanks, logs, rafts and other unnecessary debris from this brook, especially the culverts at Brook Road, Pope's Pond and Brook Hill Road. This means taking men and equipment off other jobs to take these things out so that the flow of water will not be hindered. Cleaning the culverts is getting to be a weekly expenditure because someone has cut down a tree or has an oil tank to dispose of and these have been dumped into the brook, or some boys have made a raft out of logs. This is something that should be stopped. The brook should not be used as a dumping place.

The banks along the sides of the brook were also mowed and the brush cut so that it would not hamper the flow of water. This same operation was done on Unquity Brook during the winter months.

The Town Dump area was cleared each week with our bulldozer and the roadway kept repaired.

After the Vose School was torn down we did some filling in and rough grading around the cellar hole.

Clean-Up Week is another expense out of this account. Every year the amount of work and time to clean up all the requests which come through the Garden Clubs gets larger and although we use all the men and trucks in our Department, as well as some assistance from other Departments, we are unable to finish the routes in two days. There should be a definite limit of the amount of material to be collected and regulations as to where this material should be placed for collection. In some cases repair or remodeling work is done on houses and instead of the contractor disposing of the debris it is left for Clean-Up Week and our men are expected to pick it up. In other cases, loose material is left in piles, any one of which would take several men and a truck two days to clean it up. This has caused some hard feelings when we have refused to take care of these calls, but it would be unfair to those who cooperate and follow the rules set down by the Garden Clubs. This is decidedly not the purpose of Clean-Up Week. It was started by the Garden Clubs for cleaning up around property in the spring in order to beautify the Town. The material was to be put in containers at the street so as to be easily accessible for the men to pick up and not too heavy for them to lift.

Our donations amounted to almost $4000 this past year. By donations we mean work done for other Departments, Boards and the Garden Clubs. The greater part of this expenditure is for Clean-Up Week, $1673.90 and $1710.12 for clearing the dump and picking up dead animals for the Board of Health.

Drainage

This year we installed and completed five large drainage projects.

One of these jobs was an extension on Brush Hill Road between Dana Avenue and Cushing Drive to take care of the surface water from a new development in this area.

Another drain installed was one from an easement at Fuller's Lane and Edge Hill Road to the culvert in Cunningham Park. This work was done to relieve the flooding of private property during and after heavy rains.

Replacing the culvert in Unquity Brook at Edward Avenue and installing a four foot overflow pipe was done to relieve the added amount of surface water which has been constantly dumped into the brook above this culvert and to ensure a quicker run-off.

In order to get an outlet for the surface water drains on two of the Betterment Streets built this year, Beacon Street and Beacon Street Circle, a thirty-six inch pipe was installed in an easement from Truman Highway to Beacon Street Circle.

Permanent Construction

All of our Permanent Construction money this year was spent on resurfacing with Bituminous Concrete. Two intersections of Reedsdale Road, one at Randolph Avenue and another at Canton Avenue were done. Although the macadam pavement in both these sections was intact, the heavy traffic at these points was causing the surface to ravel out. To protect the road surface from further damage the entire intersections were topped.

Adams Street in the Village from the Dorchester line to Randolph Avenue was also surfaced with Bituminous Concrete.

A sidewalk on Pleasant Street from Gun Hill Street to Bradford Road was also constructed out of this account.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Chapter 90

Out of our Reconstruction and Maintenance account this year we did resurfacing of Canton Avenue between Reedsdale Road and Wendell Park and also from Gulliver Street to Blue Hills Parkway. Another section of Brook Road was resurfaced from Randolph Avenue to Centre Street and the remainder of Pleasant Street from where we left off last year at Lodge Street to Randolph Avenue.

Street Betterments

The streets this past year to be built under the Betterment Act were Beacon Street, Beacon Street Circle and Truro Lane. Two of these, Beacon Street and Beacon Street Circle, required more retaining walls than were estimated to be built, as well as added drainage due to the great amount of surface water in this area. Because of this additional work it was necessary to appropriate more money for these two streets. The remaining part of the work such as construction of sidewalks, grading and seeding will be done in the early spring. Truro Lane is almost complete with the exception of grading and seeding and a small amount of sidewalk work.

Sidewalks

A number of sidewalks were built this year either by petition or requests from your Board, two being on Blue Hill Terrace Street and the other on Adams Street at the corner of Canton Avenue. We also built sidewalks on parts of Eliot Street, two sections on Thacher Street, Fairfax Road, Granite Avenue, Church Street, Belcher Circle, Otis Street and Spafford Road.

New Equipment

The new roadgrader purchased by the Town this year was one of the best investments this Department has ever made. This machine is used almost constantly on our construction work and its operation not only cuts down the cost of hand labor, but speeds up the work on the various jobs it is used on.

Another motorized sand spreader was also purchased this year and now with two of these machines in use we are able to cover icy roads throughout the Town much more quickly and efficiently. With this last unit we also purchased a platform body which can be put on the chassis in place of the sand spreader body during the summer months which saves tying up another truck during this time.

This year I am asking to replace one of our old Overhead Snow Loaders. One of the two we have was purchased in 1946 and has been used not only for snow removal, but for all kinds of loading of materials such as sand, loam and gravel on our construction work during the summer months. We are requesting a front end loader mounted on rubber tired wheels. This type of machine can be operated and transported under its own power to any part of the Town making it quicker to move than the crawler type we now have which has to be transported by trailer.

I am also requesting two new trucks to replace two which were purchased in 1949 and have been in constant use ever since. Because of their age the heavy snowplowing of last March took its toll from them so that it is now costing us more than they are worth for repairs.

Conclusion

During the past year two of our employees, "Dan" Driscoll, who had been pensioned, and John Callahan, who had been ill, passed away. Both of these men gave long and faithful service to the Town and they will always be remembered by those who worked with them.

We are requesting the cooperation of the citizens of the Town during the winter months in the matter of the parking of their cars when there are snow storms. We have had a great deal of difficulty the past few years because of cars being left parked on the streets overnight. Some of these cars are left in the roadway locked up. The result of this is that the plows are unable to get through and plow the full width of the roadway and oftentimes it is necessary to go back several times before we can properly plow these streets to their full width. We are, therefore, appealing through your Board to the residents of the Town to help us in eliminating this unnecessary expense. It does not seem fair to us that several families on a street must suffer because of the thoughtlessness of a few persons. In some cases the plows are unable to even get into a street which makes it dangerous in case of a fire.

To the Highway Department employees I wish to extend my appreciation and thanks for their cooperation in helping to carry out our program during the year. I also wish to thank the other Town Departments for their assistance during the year.

We are indebted to Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory for calling us in advance of expected local storms. We thoroughly appreciate his thoughtfulness as it enables us to prepare our equipment for plowing or sanding.

I wish to thank your Board for your cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES J. MALONEY
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1957

To the Citizens of Milton:

Financially, we are pleased to report, the Water Department is in sound condition. In December the last of our bonds will be paid, leaving the Department debt free for the first time since the Town purchased the system.

Although it was indicated to you last year that it might be necessary to increase the charges for water, it has not yet been required.

You have already been informed that the assessment for water purchased from the Metropolitan District Commission was doubled in 1953. As a result practically every municipality in the District has revised its rate schedule upward.

However, the additional income collected because of the dry summers of 1954 and 1955, and the fact that income from this source last year was only $2,000.00 less than the year before, have permitted us to postpone again the anticipated increase in rates, which are currently at their lowest in the history of the Department.

The Metropolitan District Commission has erected a new standpipe in West Roxbury which is twenty-five feet higher than the old tank. As our standpipes on Great Blue Hill and Chickatawbut Hill were built to conform with the height of the original Metropolitan District Commission tank it has become necessary to install altitude valves on each of our standpipes to prevent their overflowing. This will be done in 1957 at an estimated cost of $7,000.00.

For the first time, because of the acceptance by the Town last March of amendments to Chapter 40 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth authorizing the assessment to abutters of the cost of installing water mains in certain instances, our main in Truman Highway was so financed.

The approval of this act taken together with the powers under Chapter 12 of the General Bylaws of the Town means that almost all main extensions with the exception of those for engineering improvements will be made in the future at no expense to the Town or its water consumers.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1956.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 16, 1957

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1956 is herewith submitted:

Main Extensions

Mains which are revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan in Atherton Street, Fuller's Lane, Spruce Street, The Ledgeway and Webster Road. In Beacon Street Circle we installed 208 feet of 6-inch pipe and in Truman Highway 1,756 feet of 6-inch pipe under Chapter 332. Improvements to the distribution system were made by the installation of a 12-inch main in Squantum Street from California Avenue to Granite Avenue, and the installation of 965 feet of 8-inch in Granite Avenue between Adams Street and Pierce Street to replace a six-inch main installed in 1891. Two-hundred feet of 12 inch main was installed in Granite Avenue from Adams Street to Bassett Street to replace the 12-inch main that was removed for the construction of the Expressway. Fifteen installations were made in new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town Bylaws which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (Material, Labor and Trenching).

491 feet of 8″	Cabot Street
668 feet of 8″	Cypress Road
772 feet of 8″	Father Carney Drive
701 feet of 8″	Hallen Avenue
1665 feet of 8″	Hollingsworth Road
531 feet of 8″	Lyman Road
568 feet of 8″	Meadow Lane
98 feet of 8″	Nancy Road
254 feet of 8″ &	
351 feet of 10″	Valentine Road
540 feet of 6″	Whitelawn Avenue
614 feet of 8″	Woodside Drive

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new homes totaled 150. Nineteen hydrants were added to the system. The resurfacing of Streets by the Highway Department resulted in additional work for the department. All main gate valves were inspected and all gate boxes raised to grade.

The permanent construction of Beacon Street, Beacon Street Circle and Truro Lane caused an expense to the Department that was not anticipated.

Due to change in grades it was necessary to lower 230 feet of Water Main in Beacon Street and Beacon Street Circle, and 250 feet in Truro Lane.

The lowering of the channel of Pine Tree Brook at the Central Avenue Bridge made it necessary to remove and relay our Water Main.

At the close of the year all hydrants have been inspected and serviced.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1956 were:

Sale of Water	$18,749.94
Service Installations	5,777.98
Miscellaneous	6,277.07
Liens Added to Tax Bills	858.61
Tax Titles	172.25
Total	$31,835.85

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to the employees of the Water Department whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department and to the Officials and employees of other Town Departments for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

	1954	1955	1956
We collected from:			
Sale of Water	$141,869	$152,056	$150,042
Service Installations and Jobbing	22,004	18,822	26,588
Hydrant Service	28,735	28,875	29,120
Other Receipts	1,674	1,932	3,976
Total Receipts	$194,282	$201,685	$209,726
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water Metropolitan Assessment	$ 48,680	$ 44,315	$ 47,542
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	16,000	11,000	9,000
Bond Interest	985	632	352
	$ 65,665	$ 55,947	$ 56,894
Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 48,776	$ 38,999	$ 59,658
Service Installations and Jobbing	23,782	37,326	26,345
Operating Expenses	27,004	29,750	32,763
Maintenance Expense	39,139	17,478	23,677
General and Administrative Expenses	22,661	21,476	21,654
Extension of Mains	14,256	27,865	37,724
Overtime	4,297	6,658	4,981
Longevity			1,535
Total Expenditures	$245,580	$235,499	$265,231
Less—Materials Credited	29,081	41,457	54,209

Extension of Mains

Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$216.499	$194,042	$211,022
Net Result—Receipts over Expenditures		$ 7,643	
Net Result—Expenditures over Receipts	$ 22,217		$ 1,296
We had available for construction from:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 25,000	$ 35,000	$ 40,000
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (construction only)	$ 2,831	$ 6,416	$ 9,621
Pipe and other Materials	9,343	16,138	20,085
Trenchwork (contract)	2,082	5,311	8,018
Balance Unexpended	10,744	7,135	2,276
	$ 25,000	$ 35,000	$ 40,000

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	106.5	107.3	109.7
No. of Hydrants	825	832	850
No. of Meters in Service	6,389	6,541	6,586
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.7	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	59.9	60.9	60.0
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	5,128	6,082	5,683
Per cent of Meters Paying Excess	80.3	93.	86.3
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,517,600	1,636,300	1,635,800

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
February 4, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1956 is submitted herewith:

The Board consists of three members as required by Section 20 (4)(b) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws: The Town Accountant, a second member elected by the members of the system and a third member appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The Board remained the same in 1956.

Two members retired in 1956, two active members and two pensioners died during the year.

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1956	191		
Enrolled during 1956	20		
Transferred from Inactive Membership	1		
		212	
Members pensioned	2		
Members withdrew	10		
Member died	1		
Transferred to Inactive Membership	6		
		19	
Group A Active Membership, December 31, 1956			193

Group B

(Policemen and Firemen)

Membership, January 1, 1956	79		
Enrolled during 1956	8		
Transferred from Inactive Membership	1		
		88	
Member died		1	
Group B Active Membership, December 31, 1956			87
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1956			280

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1956	13		
Transferred from Active Membership	6		
		19	
Members withdrew	6		
Transferred to Active Membership	1		
		7	
Group A Inactive Membership, December 31, 1956			12

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1956		2	
Member withdrew	1		
Transferred to Active Membership	1		
		2	
Group B Inactive Membership, December 31, 1956			0
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1956			12

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1956	32		
Members retired in 1956	2		
		34	
Pensioners died in 1956		2	
Pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1956 (including 3 retired by other systems—Milton shares cost of pensions)			32
Inactive Total			44
Active Membership			280
Grand Total Membership, December 31, 1956			324

BENEFICIARIES

Beneficiary from Accidental Death	1	
Beneficiary under Option (C)	1	
Beneficiary receiving Survivorship Allowance	1	
Total Beneficiaries, December 31, 1956		3

The following is a synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1956:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 5,015.97	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	55,592.37	
Town appropriation	38,648.47	
Interest received	13,924.63	
Reimbursed from State for pension paid	114.08	
Bonds sold or matured	9,090.60	
		$122,386.12
Expenditures:		
Pensions	$ 42,973.72	
Annuities	3,645.16	
Investments	56,855.10	
Expenses	2,192.02	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	8,935.19	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	131.32	
Refund to beneficiary	2,045.56	
Total Expenditures	$116,778.07	
Balance, December 31, 1956	5,608.05	
		$122,386.12

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1956		$358,548.56	
Transferred from Investment Income		367.94	
Contributions:			
Group A	$35,251.19		
Group B	18,360.03		
Voluntary	1,981.15	55,592.37	
Interest distribution		9,603.04	
			$424,111.91
Expenditures:			
Refunds to members upon withdrawal		$ 8,935.19	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve		14,790.06	
		$ 23,725.25	
Balance, December 31, 1956		400,386.66	
			$424,111.91

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 60,120.36	
Town Appropriation	35,739.00	
Reimbursement from State for pensions paid	114.08	
Transferred from Investment Income	2,690.47	
Transferred from Annuity Reserve	742.00	
Transferred from Military Service Acct.	296.80	
		$ 99,702.71
Expenditures:		
Pensions Paid	$ 42,973.72	
Transferred from Profit and Loss on Sales of Bonds	2,077.51	
	$ 45,051.23	
Balance, December 31, 1956	54,651.48	
		$ 99,702.71

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 38,745.95	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	14,790.06	
Interest distribution	1,162.56	
		$ 54,698.57
Expenditures: Annuities paid	$ 3,645.16	
Refund to Beneficiary	2,045.56	
	$ 5,690.72	
Transferred to Pension Fund	742.00	
	$ 6,432.72	
Balance, December 31, 1956	48,265.85	
		$ 54,698.57

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 957.46	
Town Appropriation	2,289.15	
		$ 3,246.61
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 1,997.40	
Postage	12.00	
Printing	42.72	
Maintenance office machines	32.75	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
Copies of laws	5.00	
Association dues and expenses	61.50	
Office supplies	20.65	
Total Expenditures	$ 2,192.02	
Balance, December 31, 1956	1,054.59	
		$ 3,246.61

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 10,394.85	
Interest distribution	297.00	
To be appropriated	271.02	
		$ 10,962.87
Transferred to Pension Fund	$ 296.80	
Balance, December 31, 1956	10,666.07	
		$ 10,962.87

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1956	$459,832.54	
Investments made in 1956	56,855.10	
		$516,687.64
Investments sold or matured in 1956	$ 11,168.11	
Amortization	88.42	
	$ 11,256.53	
Balance, December 31, 1956	505,431.11	
		$516,687.64

INVESTMENTS HELD

December 31, 1956

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
3	Alabama Power Co.	4⅛	1983	$ 3,065.16	$— 7.03	$ 3,058.13
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.00	— 7.74	5,017.26
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5,126.00	— 6.23	5,119.77
5	Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—50.68	5,361.42
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—82.74	5,104.76

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 4.00	5,008.50
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	—12.53	5,106.67
10	Georgia Power Co.	3⅝	1986	10,137.50	— 2.11	10,135.39
10	Illinois Bell Tel. Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	—13.70	10,138.80
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3½	1986	10,100.00	— 8.85	10,091.15
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+24.41	4,868.16
10	New York Central R. R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—54.93	10,445.07
10	New York Telephone Co.	3⅛	1978	10,200.00	—36.64	10,163.36
5	Northern Pacific Railway	4	1997	5,113.60	—13.29	5,100.31
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—70.27	5,097.23
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	— 7.75	5,088.25
3	Seattle Gas Co.	3⅝	1976	3,150.00	—34.81	3,115.19
10	Southern Bell Telephone	4	1983	10,166.00	— 1.32	10,164.68
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	—151.30	5,111.20
10	Union Pacific R. R.	2½	1991	8,300.00	+13.90	8,313.90
10	West Penn Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—20.20	10,172.90
10	Wisconsin Power & Light	3¼	1982	10,076.00	— 7.40	10,068.60
5	Worcester County Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	— 9.90	5,067.10
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00		10,000.00
40	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	40,000.00		40,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00		18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	35,000.00		35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1963/1968	15,000.00		15,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2.76	1966	30,000.00		30,000.00
28	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3¼	1978/1983	28,000.00		28,000.00
95	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3	1995	94,983.81	+33.40	95,017.21
Paid-Up and Matured Shares in Co-op. Banks:						
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank	3½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	+12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3		3.978.20	+21.80	4,000.00
5	So. Shore Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	3¼		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
Savings Accounts:						
	Milton Co-op. Bank—Savings Share Acct.			6,508.57		6,508.57
	Milton Savings Bank			1,532.50		1,532.50
	Suffolk Savings Bank			4,455.03		4,455.03
				$505,925.92	—494.81	$505,431.11

*Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:

Interest from Bonds	$ 12,768.90
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	775.00

Interest from Savings Accounts	315.66	
Interest from individuals	65.07	
	$ 13,924.63	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	3,714.47	
		$ 17,639.10
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 9,603.04	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,162.56	
Special Fund for Military Service	297.00	
Earned but not credited in 1955	3,298.35	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	367.94	
Amortization of Bonds	88.42	
Expenditures:		
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	131.32	
	$ 14,948.63	
Transferred to Pension Fund	2,690.47	
		$ 17,639.10

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1956

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	$ 5,608.05	Annuity Savings Fund	$400,386.66
Investment Account	505,431.11	Pension Fund	54,651.48
Accrued Interest	3,714.47	Annuity Reserve Fund	48,265.85
Chap. 419, Military Service (to be appropriated)	271.02	Military Service	10,666.07
		Expense Fund	1,054.59
	$515,024.65		$515,024.65

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
ALEXANDER E. MANNING
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 25, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1956, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1956 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1956, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1955

Police Department:	
Peter B. Kendrick, Quincy District Court Officer, Fees and Expenses	$ 30.00

1956

Police Department:	
Milton Hospital—Hospitalization of injured police officer	204.85
Samuel E. Marcellino, M.D.—Professional services to injured police officer	75.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:	
1954 Real Estate Tax Levy	$ 856.78
1955 Real Estate Tax Levy	27,858.22
1956 Real Estate Tax Levy	2,333,806.31
1955 Personal Tax Levy	1,060.30
1956 Personal Tax Levy	181,523.94
Polls 1955	2.00
Polls 1956	12,936.00
Motor Excise:	
1954 Tax Levy	145.17
1955 Tax Levy	61,175.06
1956 Tax Levy	321,865.99
Tax Title Redemptions	903.06
Legal Expenses Tax Title Redemptions	140.50
Sale of Tax Possessions	875.00
Extra Charge on Sale of Tax Possessions	25.64
Received from State:	
Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	8,090.16
Corporation and Business Taxes	167,958.34
Income Tax	130,516.57
Reimbursement account of school expenditures	
Chapter 70, G. L.	103,000.00
Chapter 71, G. L.	6,307.29
Reimbursement Vocational Education	4,041.64
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant	150.00
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	4,464.52
Chapter 90	12,000.00
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	1,629.75
Reimbursement Hurricane "Carol" Expenditures	3,220.54
Reimbursement Hurricane "Edna" Expenditures	16,054.38
Reimbursement "Diane" Flood Expenditures	9,369.55
Reimbursement Southeast Expressway	5,081.83
School Construction Grants	23,470.44
Received from United States Government:	
Old Age Assistance	77,007.57
Aid Dependent Children	7,364.64
Disability Assistance	8,232.17
Licenses, Fees, Etc.:	
Liquor licenses	6,000.00
Junk and Agents	275.00
Taxi and Revolver	58.00
Milk, ice cream and oleo	251.00
Vital statistics	435.05
Marriages	554.00
Sale of street lists	297.00
Recording, copying mortgages and discharges	1,231.00
Non-alcoholic beverage license	20.00
Municipal liens	730.00
Victualers' licenses	95.00

Bowling	56.00	
Dog fees	351.60	
Fish and game fees	205.25	
Recording pole locations	72.00	
All other	96.50	
Court Fines	167.40	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	2,631.00	
County	3,936.45	
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	252,046.79	
Chapter 90—Received from County	6,000.00	
		$3,806,642.40

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$ 93.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	5,577.05	
Added to Tax Bills	4,378.38	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,794.98	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	5,157.32	
Added to Tax Bills	12,435.42	
Apportioned, paid in advance	3,952.66	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	190.46	
Apportioned, paid in advance	17.42	
		$ 33,596.69

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Treasurer—miscellaneous	$ 4.00
Town Hall—rental	343.00
Thacher Building—light	58.85
Engineering—sale of maps	19.25
Board of Appeals—fees	507.76
Law—sale of old file	35.00
Miscellaneous	6.99
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work	42,278.00
Bicycle Registrations	38.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	215.90
Building	2,141.00
Plumbing	1,136.00
Wire	1,443.05
Sale of old material	174.86

Forestry:		
Private Work	2,467.00	
Co-operative Tree Planting program	527.50	
Health and Sanitation:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis	2,022.49	
Town Dump charges	3,170.00	
Sewer—Private Work	3,330.54	
Highway—Private Work	7,544.54	
Public Welfare:		
Reimbursement for temporary relief:		
State	1,382.69	
Cities and Towns	42.00	
Individuals	163.00	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
State	88,604.95	
Cities and towns	5,320.32	
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:		
State	5,824.27	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
State	9,144.03	
Veterans' Benefits:		
State	8,193.97	
Schools:		
Tuition	3,300.37	
Rental of buildings	195.00	
Lunchroom receipts	96,666.86	
Athletic receipts	5,789.72	
Dental Clinic	169.00	
Driver Education	48.00	
Manual Training	123.94	
Evening registration fees	241.00	
Miscellaneous	377.61	
Libraries:		
Fines	4,395.18	
Miscellaneous	13.45	
Cemetery—Care of lots, graves, etc.	18,550.06	
Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	3,185.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm	512.50	
Deposit to Guarantee Completion of street work	5,000.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Ashes & Garbage)	961.76	
		$ 325,668.41

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$950,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction	50,000.00	
		$1,000,000.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 1,357.84	
General Fund on deposit	1,989.25	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	4,041.06	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	149.62	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	115.11	
Oakland Hall Fund	279.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	10,989.85	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	40.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	307.55	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,379.45	
Accrued Interest on Investments	321.93	
		20,970.66

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 13,509.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Reinvestment	37,500.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Expenditures	1,510.07	
		52,519.07

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments	$ 1,708.15	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp.	1,672.14	
Gasoline tax refund from State	96.25	
Recoveries—Old Age Assistance	2,840.28	
Recoveries—Disability Assistance	1,448.50	
Damages:		
Equipment	1,281.93	
Park wall	250.00	
School buildings	473.25	
Insurance reimbursement on Deputy Collector's Bond	1,000.00	
Tax refund in error (returned check)	1.36	
All other	88.63	
		10,860.49

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$150,041.57	
Service	11,414.23	
Hydrant Rental	29,120.00	
Guarantee Deposits	5,245.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	5,208.86	
Liens added 1954 Tax Bills	96.00	

Liens added 1955 Tax Bills	53.80	
Liens added 1956 Tax Bills	2,516.39	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	10,360.40	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	587.77	
Mains in Private Ways	25,475.33	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp.	231.78	
Refunds	174.49	
		240,525.62
		$5,490,783.34

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 3,124.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 12.00	
Printing recommendations and warrants	2,265.00	
Distributing recommendations and warrants	500.00	
Association dues	25.00	
Postage and supplies	89.11	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Telephone	27.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,927.11	
Balance to Revenue	196.89	
		$ 3,124.00

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 950.00
Payments: Clerk	$ 950.00

Warrant Committee—Longevity

Transferred from Reserve	$ 22.00
Payments	$ 22.00

Personnel Board

Appropriation	$ 420.00	
Transferred from Reserve	75.00	
		$ 495.00
Payments:		
Supplies	$ 137.00	
File	241.50	
Postage	5.00	
Telephone	29.60	
Printed forms	49.50	
Association dues	25.00	
Total Payments	$ 487.60	
Balance to Revenue	7.40	
		$ 495.00

Personnel Board—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 780.00
Payments	$ 504.00	
Balance to Revenue	276.00	
		$ 780.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 330.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 20.00	

Plans, prints and recording	66.65	
Supplies	79.43	
Postage	9.00	
Advertising	72.00	
Equipment	59.65	
All other	23.00	
Total Payments	$ 329.73	
Balance to Revenue	.27	
		$ 330.00

Planning Board—Professional Services

Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Encumbered		$ 1,400.00

Planning Board—Study of Zoning By-Laws

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payment: Professional services	$ 1,600.00	
Encumbered	400.00	
		$ 2,000.00

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 1,500.00	
Deposit	5,000.00	
		$ 6,500.00
Refunded	$ 1,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1956	5,500.00	
		$ 6,500.00

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 1,410.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 399.15	
Postage	126.25	
Telephone	223.08	
Subscription	18.75	
Maintenance of typewriters	18.00	
Blue prints and recording	60.65	
Laws	50.00	
Office supplies	199.01	
Association dues	81.00	
Binding and printed forms	117.60	
All other	3.20	
Total Payments	$ 1,296.69	
Balance to Revenue	113.31	
		$ 1,410.00

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,259.40
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 3,000.00	
Secretary	3,396.60	
Clerk	3,862.80	
Total Payments		$ 10,259.40

Selectmen—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 230.00
Payments		$ 230.00

Selectmen—Professional and Consulting Services—Pine Tree Brook

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1956		$ 1,000.00

Selectmen—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 187.50
Payment: Typewriter	$ 177.50	
Balance to Revenue	10.00	
		$ 187.50

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 594.48	
Appropriation	1,725.00	
State Reimbursement	861.70	
Transferred from Reserve	56.30	
		$ 3,237.48
Payments:		
Administration expense:		
Telephone	$ 188.68	
Printing, postage and office supplies	158.72	
Communications:		
Maintenance of radio	159.57	
Delivering air raid warning cards	250.00	
Street Sirens	27.00	
Auxiliary Police Equipment	525.91	
Generator expense	1,923.40	
All other	4.20	
Total Payments		$ 3,237.48

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 841.00
Payments:		
Postage	$ 15.54	
Supplies	147.74	
Printing and binding	365.04	
Telephone	172.93	
Association dues and expenses	42.50	
Maintenance office machines	89.74	
Transportation	.60	
Subscription	2.50	
Total Payments	$ 836.59	
Balance to Revenue	4.41	
		$ 841.00

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 9,839.40
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 6,264.00	
Clerk (part time)	2,019.24	
Other clerical	1,554.00	
Total Payments	$ 9,837.24	
Balance to Revenue	2.16	
		$ 9,839.40

Accounting—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 90.00
Payments		$ 90.00

Accounting New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 212.50
Payment: Typewriter	$ 211.00	
Balance to Revenue	1.50	
		$ 212.50

Treasurer-Collector

Appropriation		$ 3,038.65
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 1,447.03	
Printing and binding	412.09	
Telephone	182.52	
Preparing and certifying notes	36.06	
Maintenance office machines	159.05	
Traveling expenses	97.50	
Association dues and expenses	88.78	
Subcriptions	22.50	
Safety deposit box	6.00	
Office supplies	473.42	
Advertising	8.00	
Land Court foreclosures	70.00	
Equipment repairs	23.33	
All other	9.65	
Total Payments	$ 3,035.93	
Balance to Revenue	2.72	
		$ 3,038.65

Treasurer-Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,883.15
Payments:		
Treasurer-Collector	$ 6,364.00	
Deputy Collector	4,280.40	
Clerks	6,524.58	
Total Payments	$ 17,168.98	
Balance to Revenue	714.17	
		$ 17,883.15

Treasurer-Collector—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 290.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 290.00

Treasurer-Collector—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 167.17
Payments:		
File	$ 143.44	
Compartments	12.50	
Total Payments	$ 155.94	
Balance to Revenue	11.23	
		$ 167.17

Treasurer-Collector—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 60.00
Payments	$ 51.76	
Balance to Revenue	8.24	
		$ 60.00

Assessors

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 8.00	
Appropriation	4,260.00	
		$ 4,268.00
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds	$ 327.54	
Printing and postage	305.11	
Binding	177.69	
Advertising	51.00	
Telephone	298.05	
Association dues and expenses	292.55	
Maintenance office machines	205.88	
Transportation	188.48	
Assessors' office plans and prints	402.44	
Office supplies	399.64	
Tax bills and commitment sheets	1,183.75	
Subscriptions	49.00	
Chart inked	10.00	
Laws	28.00	
Office equipment	104.18	
Painting and carpentry	115.97	
Express	5.80	
Total Payments	$ 4,145.08	
Balance to Revenue	122.92	
		$ 4,268.00

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 13,112.88	
Transferred from Reserve	742.71	
		$ 13,855.59

Payments:		
Assessors	$ 3,305.67	
Clerks	10,549.85	
Total Payments	$ 13,855.52	
Balance to Revenue	.07	
		$ 13,855.59

Assessors—Part Time Clerk

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments	$ 497.58	
Balance to Revenue	2.42	
		$ 500.00

Assessors—Longevity

Appropriation	$ 250.00
Payments	$ 250.00

Assessors—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 595.00
Payments:		
Two typewriters	$ 337.99	
Chairs and tables	189.10	
Storage cabinet	59.95	
Total Payments	$ 587.04	
Balance to Revenue	7.96	
		$ 595.00

Law

Appropriation		$ 2,284.00
Payments:		
Claims	$ 928.03	
Litigation expenses	169.44	
Stationery, postage and supplies	62.36	
Telephone and travel	16.49	
Mass. laws	70.00	
Photos, plans, prints and recordings	34.79	
Association dues	10.00	
Tax title foreclosures	40.00	
Fees and entry charges	208.60	
Professional services	410.00	
File and table	91.50	
Total Payments	$ 2,041.21	
Balance to Revenue	242.79	
		$ 2,284.00

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 6,650.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 3,649.92	
Special services	2,500.00	
Legislative Counsel	499.92	
Total Payments	$ 6,649.84	
Balance to Revenue	.16	
		$ 6,650.00

Law—Unpaid Bills of 1954

Appropriation		$ 1,016.75
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Services	$ 652.50	
Expenses	364.25	
Total Payments		$ 1,016.75

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 1,388.50
Payments:		
Postage	$ 165.00	
Telephone	176.33	
Association dues and expenses	99.44	
Advertising	278.75	
Office supplies	152.81	
Printing and binding	151.19	
Maintenance office machines	25.20	
File and card tray	299.95	
Insert drawer	34.95	
Step ladder	4.30	
Total Payments	$ 1,387.92	
Balance to Revenue	.58	
		$ 1,388.50

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 12,891.31
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 5,424.40	
Clerks	7,391.16	
Total Payments	$ 12,815.56	
Balance to Revenue	75.75	
		$ 12,891.31

Town Clerk—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 145.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 145.00

Town Clerk—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments		$ 200.00

Election and Registration

Appropriation		$ 6,138.14
Payments:		
Printing warrants	$ 1,013.00	
Postage	99.25	
Advertising	353.40	
Office supplies	287.12	
Printed forms	3,284.97	
Meals	31.83	
Distributing warrants	1,000.00	
All other	36.13	
Total Payments	$ 6,105.70	
Balance to Revenue	32.44	
		$ 6,138.14

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,693.80
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 550.00	
Election officers	4,188.00	
Janitor services	506.23	
Census takers	760.00	
Clerical services	3,431.84	
Total Payments	$ 9,436.07	
Balance to Revenue	1,257.73	
		$ 10,693.80

Election and Registration—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 115.00
Payment: Voting rail		$ 115.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	$ 6,316.50	
Transferred from Reserve	300.00	
		$ 6,616.50

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 187.50	
Fuel	1,134.51	
Light	931.39	
Supplies	577.69	
Repairs	1,282.00	
Water	15.10	
Gas	33.08	
Postage	1.50	
Advertising	4.50	
Public Hall license	25.00	
Record binder	8.20	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	936.95	
Repairs	386.64	
Light	667.20	
Gas	50.08	
Water	20.20	
Outside grounds	17.50	
Total Payments	$ 6,279.04	
Encumbered	335.00	
Balance to Revenue	2.46	
		$ 6,616.50

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 11,558.90	
Transferred from Reserve	340.00	
		$ 11,898.90
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,906.80	
Labor	6,854.48	
Total Payments	$ 11,761.28	
Balance to Revenue	137.62	
		$ 11,898.90

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Longevity

Appropriation	$ 215.00	
Transferred from Reserve	5.00	
		$ 220.00
Payments		$ 220.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Overtime

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 135.00	
Balance to Revenue	65.00	
		$ 200.00

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 1,729.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 297.61	
Office equipment and supplies	268.05	
Postage	18.00	
Maps, prints and recording	153.81	
Field equipment and supplies	240.23	
Motor repairs and parts	228.74	
Gasoline and oil	330.03	
Maintenance office machines	31.00	

Association dues	25.00	
Lunches and parking	33.00	
Books bound	37.50	
Garage rent	60.00	
All other	3.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,726.47	
Balance to Revenue	2.53	
		$ 1,729.00

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 33,760.27
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 7,308.00	
Assistants	22,260.21	
Clerk	3,174.64	
Total Payments	$ 32,742.85	
Balance to Revenue	1,017.42	
		$ 33,760.27

Town Engineer—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 495.00
Payments	$ 480.00	
Balance to Revenue	15.00	
		$ 495.00

Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,800.00
Payment: Chevrolet suburban	$ 1,799.00	
Balance to Revenue	1.00	
		$ 1,800.00

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00	
Refund	3.60	
		$ 1,003.60
Payments:		
Clerical services	$ 370.00	
Special stenographic services	308.00	
Office supplies	45.07	
Printing and postage	102.00	
Advertising	149.02	
Subscription	12.50	
All other	2.10	
Total Payments	$ 988.69	
Balance to Revenue	14.91	
		$ 1,003.60

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		$ 16,575.00
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 1,917.31	
Gasoline and oil	4,410.44	
Equipment for men	467.89	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,549.06	
Light	711.66	
Gas	58.25	
Repairs and improvements	461.00	
Supplies	147.09	
Water	42.60	
Floor covering and painting	1,450.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and binding	273.49	
Postage	54.00	
Telephone	1,001.05	
Teletype	408.82	
Maintenance office machines	42.00	
Advertising	36.50	
Dog and cat food	19.45	
Food for prisoners	31.97	
Medical expenses	62.38	
Laundry	144.16	
Investigating officers' expenses	333.78	
Radios and repairs	1,896.78	
Camera repairs and supplies	125.68	
Association dues and expenses	52.50	
Mass. laws	42.00	
Office supplies	615.33	
Other equipment and repairs	33.36	
Signs	25.00	
Ammunition	54.26	
Transportation of prisoners	94.00	
Total Payments	$ 16,561.81	
Balance to Revenue	13.19	
		$ 16,575.00

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$215,246.65	
Refund	24.20	
		$ 215,270.85
Payments:		
Chief	$ 6,264.00	
Deputy chief	5,324.40	
Lieutenants	15,125.20	
Sergeants	13,553.55	
Patrolmen	156,619.35	

Special police duty	96.00	
Clerks	5,177.67	
Mechanic	3,954.00	
Total Payments	$206,114.17	
Balance to Revenue	9,156.68	
		$ 215,270.85

Police—Longevity

Appropriation	$ 1,955.00	
Transferred from Reserve	95.00	
		$ 2,050.00
Total Payments		$ 2,050.00

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	$ 30,000.00	
Refund	8.00	
Transferred from Reserve	6,834.00	
		$ 36,842.00
Payments: Services of officers		$ 36,842.00

Police—Paid Holidays

Appropriation	$ 5,407.18	
Refund	1.21	
Transferred from Reserve	635.22	
		$ 6,043.61
Payments	$ 5,986.65	
Balance to Revenue	56.96	
		$ 6,043.61

Police—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 4,700.00
Payments:		
Four Plymouth Sedans	$ 4,404.00	
Control booth	200.00	
Tires and Tubes	92.96	
Total Payments	$ 4,696.96	
Balance to Revenue	3.04	
		$ 4,700.00

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments	$ 136.70	
Balance to Revenue	1,063.30	
		$ 1,200.00

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments	$ 2,992.60	
Balance to Revenue	7.40	
		$ 3,000.00

School Traffic Supervisors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 4,275.00	
Transferred from Reserve	300.00	
		$ 4,575.00
Payments		$ 4,575.00

School Traffic Supervisors—Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 45.00	
Balance to Revenue	55.00	
		$ 100.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 13,475.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 212.01	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	1,122.93	
Nozzles and couplings	140.84	
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	2,224.31	
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,236.06	
Tires and tubes	744.35	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,777.66	
Light	786.88	
Gas	73.02	
Repairs and improvements	716.83	
Laundry	454.53	
Water	119.40	
Building supplies	383.90	
Furniture and furnishings	330.74	
Shed alterations and painting	163.07	
Other Expenses:		
Maintenance of radio	480.00	
Printing and postage	116.11	
Telephone	1,026.11	
Association dues and expenses	79.00	
Office supplies	114.85	
Typewriter maintenance	20.80	
Drill expenses	23.68	
Medical expense	100.00	
All other	14.80	
Total Payments	$ 13,461.88	
Balance to Revenue	13.12	
		$ 13,475.00

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$214,671.55
Payments:		
Chief	$ 6,264.00	
Deputy chiefs	15,973.20	
Lieutenants	24,094.75	

Firefighters	163,631.14	
Clerk	3,478.46	
Total Payments	$ 213,441.55	
Balance to Revenue	1,230.00	
		$ 214,671.55

Fire—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 1,810.00
Payments	$ 1,655.12	
Balance to Revenue	154.88	
		$ 1,810.00

Fire—Paid Holidays

Appropriation	$ 5,232.65	
Tranferred from Reserve	1,018.14	
		$ 6,250.79
Payments		$ 6,250.79

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments		$ 150.00

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,990.00
Payments:		
Pumps	$ 506.89	
Generator expense	1,175.39	
Chain saw	260.07	
Total Payments	$ 1,942.35	
Balance to Revenue	47.65	
		$ 1,990.00

Fire—Hose Account

Appropriation		$ 2,375.00
Payments	$ 2,373.48	
Balance to Revenue	1.52	
		$ 2,375.00

Repairs to East Milton Fire Station

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payment: Repairs to cement floor	$ 1,989.10	
Balance to Revenue	10.90	
		$ 2,000.00

Fire—Painting Ladder #2

Appropriation		$ 1,600.00
Payments	$ 1,498.00	
Balance to Revenue	102.00	
		$ 1,600.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 960.00
Payments	$ 955.10	
Balance to Revenue	4.90	
		$ 960.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation		$ 29,120.00
Payments		$ 29,120.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation	$ 391.75	
Transferred from Reserve	25.00	
		$ 416.75
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 300.00	
Association dues and expenses	24.85	
Supplies	14.20	
Equipment repairs	72.43	
Total Payments	$ 411.48	
Balance to Revenue	5.27	
		$ 416.75

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,350.00
Payments: Salary	$ 1,350.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Longevity

Transferred from Reserve	$ 22.50
Payments	$ 22.50

Sealer of Weights and Measures
Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 50.00

Building

Appropriation		$ 1,372.50
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 600.00	
Office supplies	70.29	
Maintenance office machines	30.90	
Telephone	176.63	
Advertising	30.00	
Printing	337.75	
Postage	17.00	
Plans and prints	45.45	
Association dues and expenses	21.00	
Subscriptions	12.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,341.02	
Balance to Revenue	31.48	
		$ 1,372.50

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 9,886.46
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 5,751.60	
Deputy Inspector	172.00	
Clerk	3,478.47	
Other clerical	100.00	
Total Payments	$ 9,502.07	
Balance to Revenue	384.39	
		$ 9,886.46

Building—Longevity

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 50.00

Building—New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 75.00
Payment: Steel cabinet	$ 75.00

Building—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 35.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 35.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	$ 2,178.00	
Transferred from Reserve	51.50	
		$ 2,229.50
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 1,660.00	
Deputy Inspector	305.00	
Printing and postage	103.50	
Telephone	93.64	
Total Payments	$ 2,162.14	
Balance to Revenue	67.36	
		$ 2,229.50

Wire

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 179.10	
Appropriation	5,229.00	
Transferred from Reserve	500.25	
		$ 5,908.35
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 171.26	
Light	48.63	
Gasoline and oil	273.95	
Motor repairs and parts	279.92	
Traffic lights	1,492.25	
Police alarm	682.69	
Fire alarm	781.29	

Materials, tools and supplies	1,318.98	
Office supplies	33.88	
Postage	20.00	
Association dues	3.00	
Garage Rent	192.00	
Printing	150.00	
Travel	15.00	
Office file	181.50	
Equipment for men	26.23	
Total Payments	$ 5,670.58	
Balance to Revenue	237.77	
		$ 5,908.35

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 21,104.68
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,742.00	
Assistant	4,528.20	
Labor	9,827.46	
Total Payments	$ 20,097.66	
Balance to Revenue	1,007.02	
		$ 21,104.68

Wire—Longevity

Appropriation	$ 115.00
Payments	$ 115.00

Wire—Overtime

Appropriation	$ 400.00	
Transferred from Reserve	200.00	
		$ 600.00
Payments	$ 599.06	
Balance to Revenue	.94	
		$ 600.00

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,608.00
Payments:		
Batteries	$ 283.80	
Fire alarm boxes and installation	960.00	
Materials for installation	363.36	
Total Payments	$ 1,607.16	
Balance to Revenue	.84	
		$ 1,608.00

Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 100.00

Wire—Southeast Expressway

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 1,781.18
Payments:		
Alterations signal system	$ 1,517.75	
Overtime	257.20	
Total Payments	$ 1,774.95	
Balance, December 31, 1956	6.23	
		$ 1,781.18

Forestry—General

Appropriation		$ 37,554.62
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,006.30	
Clerk	2,904.56	
Labor	23,724.91	
Office supplies	59.73	
Maintenance office machines	40.50	
Association dues	15.00	
Telephone	192.09	
Printing	16.17	
Blue prints	23.85	
Postage	21.00	
Subscriptions	9.50	
Light	92.12	
Fuel	315.61	
Water	19.76	
Insecticide	656.89	
Weed killer	105.46	
Peat moss	13.50	
Gasoline and oil	973.38	
Motor repairs and parts	1,239.15	
Tire and tubes	624.20	
Registrations and inspections	16.00	
Other equipment and supplies	221.72	
First aid supplies	83.58	
Building repairs	164.95	
Building supplies	176.95	
Rope	111.10	
Repairs to mill	78.75	
Tools sharpened	32.34	
Trees	986.25	
Typewriter	142.87	
All other	17.54	
Total Payments	$ 37,085.73	
Balance to Revenue	468.89	
		$ 37,554.62

Forestry—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 440.00
Payments	$ 349.37	
Balance to Revenue	90.63	
		$ 440.00

Forestry—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 299.69	
Balance to Revenue	.31	
		$ 300.00

Forestry—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 267.00	
Labor	1,538.08	
Clerk	194.92	
Total Payments		$ 2,000.00

Forestry—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 963.00
Payments:		
Chain saws	$ 642.40	
Oil burner	295.00	
Total Payments	$ 937.40	
Balance to Revenue	25.60	
		$ 963.00

Forestry—Co-operative Tree Planting Program

Receipts		$ 527.50
Payments:		
Trees	$ 513.75	
Refund	3.75	
Total Payments	$ 517.50	
Balance, December 31, 1956	10.00	
		$ 527.50

Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 195.50	
Labor	1,504.41	
Clerk	150.98	
Gasoline	204.75	
Motor repairs and parts	223.93	
Other equipment and parts	62.19	
Postage	11.00	
Insecticides	68.40	
Telephone	78.84	
Total Payments		$ 2,500.00

Forestry—Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 438.00	
Labor	2,709.34	
Clerk	327.70	
Motor repairs and parts	119.20	
Gasoline	234.75	
Insecticides	934.74	
Fertilizer	16.80	
Telephone	71.06	
Other equipment, parts and repairs	148.41	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Forestry employees (base pay)		$ 38,393.62
Payments:		
Forestry—General	$ 30,635.77	
Private Work	2,000.00	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	1,850.89	
Insect Pest Control	3,475.04	
Total Payments	$ 37,961.70	
Unexpended	431.92	
		$ 38,393.62

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 4,575.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Hospital service charge	$ 300.00	
Agent, use of auto	500.00	
Printing and postage	210.99	
Advertising	53.00	
Telephone	442.40	
Office supplies	129.49	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Association dues and expenses	39.63	
Camera and photo expense	3.38	
Lime (for burial of horses)	15.50	
Inoculations and vaccinations	1,544.91	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	897.75	
Expenses	21.74	
Use of car	96.00	
All other	15.25	
Total Payments	$ 4,279.04	
Balance to Revenue	295.96	
		$ 4,575.00

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,954.28
Payments:		
Agent	$ 5,533.20	
Clerical	1,835.08	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Total Payments	$ 7,938.28	
Balance to Revenue	16.00	
		$ 7,954.28

Hospitalization

Appropriation		$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 3,537.00	
Care of premature babies	270.40	
Contagious diseases	268.40	
Total Payments	$ 4,075.80	
Balance to Revenue	1,924.20	
		$ 6,000.00

Dental Clinic

Appropriation		$ 2,170.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,560.00	
Assistant	496.60	
Supplies	93.25	
Use of auto	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,169.85	
Balance to Revenue	.15	
		$ 2,170.00

Chest Conference

Appropriation	$ 1,350.00	
Tranferred from Reserve	50.86	
		$ 1,400.86
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	$ 350.00	
Nurses	710.00	
Laundry and supplies	25.86	
X-ray service	315.00	
Total Payments		$ 1,400.86

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments		$ 300.00

Disposal Area

Appropriation		$ 161.50
Payments:		
Fuel	$ 6.75	
Supplies	123.52	
Total Payments	$ 130.27	
Balance to Revenue	31.23	
		$ 161.50

Disposal Area—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 3,986.71	
Transferred from Reserve	22.31	
		$ 4,009.02
Payments: Caretakers	$ 4,009.01	
Balance to Revenue	.01	
		$ 4,009.02

Rodent Control

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
Transferred from Reserve	150.00	
		$ 450.00
Payments	$ 415.00	
Balance to Revenue	35.00	
		$ 450.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 6,999.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	$ 55.28	
Telephone	122.30	
Postage	19.02	
Advertising	18.00	
Use of auto	300.24	
Maintenance office machines	15.23	
General Expenses:		
Motor repairs and parts	220.08	
Gasoline and oil	174.86	
Tools and supplies	304.36	
Pipe	138.40	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	446.37	
Repairs to sewer line	988.44	
Recording and prints	2.20	
Light and power	2,280.47	
Water	20.00	
Gas	195.22	
Manhole rings and covers	132.00	
Resurfacing sewer trench	113.70	
Hire of equipment	1,424.00	
All other	25.88	
Total Payments	$ 6,996.05	
Balance to Revenue	2.95	
		$ 6,999.00

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,799.21
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,617.21	
Assistants	6,041.48	
Clerk	1,739.22	
Total Payments	$ 10,397.91	
Balance to Revenue	1,401.30	
		$ 11,799.21

Sewer—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 455.00
Payments	$ 405.00	
Balance to Revenue	50.00	
		$ 455.00

Sewer Maintenance—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments	$ 247.00	
Balance to Revenue	3.00	
		$ 250.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 82,198.72	
Appropriation	24,085.00	
Loan	50,000.00	
		$ 156,283.72
Payments:		
Administration:		
Use of auto	$ 308.80	
Plans, prints and recording	150.44	
Advertising	23.75	
Postage	19.27	
General Expenses:		
Contract payments	94,402.50	
Manhole frames and covers	1,795.50	
Raising manholes	51.00	
Gasoline and oil	107.62	
Motor repairs and parts	165.36	
Street openings	5,968.68	
Tools and equipment	217.83	
Pipe	83.78	
Concrete	91.00	
Total Payments	$ 103,385.53	
Balance, December 31, 1956	52,898.19	
		$ 156,283.72

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 20,524.67
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,617.11	
Assistants	12,944.14	
Clerk	1,739.24	
Total Payments	$ 17,300.49	
Balance to Revenue	3,224.18	
		$ 20,524.67

Sewer Construction—Overtime

Appropriation	$ 1,200.00	
Transferred from Reserve	100.72	
		$ 1,300.72
Payments		$ 1,300.72

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1956	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	$ 96,173.33
Payments	$ 96,173.33

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages
(Ashes and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 2,257.20	
Withheld from Contract payments	961.76	
		$ 3,218.96
Refund to contractor	$ 2,545.60	
Balance, December 31, 1956	673.36	
		$ 3,218.96

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriations	$ 163,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	13,100.84	
		$ 176,100.84
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 6,264.00	
Clerks	7,622.75	
Office expenses	411.42	
Telephone	338.51	
Maintenance office machines	118.60	
Advertising	45.25	
Association dues	8.00	
Subscription	2.50	
General Expenses:		
Labor	66,413.81	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	5,109.20	
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,880.24	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,208.37	
Inspection, registrations and tax	174.75	
Equipment for men	95.89	
Transportation and rental of equipment	340.50	
Building repairs and supplies	505.57	
Fuel	1,454.89	
Light	405.59	
Water	48.35	
Stone dust, sand and gravel	504.96	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	8,114.06	
Spreading bituminous concrete	767.32	
Penetrating asphalt and tar	1,242.16	
Cement and transit concrete	662.90	
Signs	439.58	
Kerosene and penetrating oil	100.11	
Adjusting castings	53.88	
Drain castings	140.00	
Cement blocks	33.05	
Grass seed	82.50	
Paint and reflective beads	1,496.00	
Traffic control signs	683.26	
Pipe installation	270.00	
Brick	14.92	
Pipe	122.40	
Loam	683.18	
Lumber	60.36	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	10,933.01	
Equipment	394.62	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	38,590.70	
Plowing and trucking	10,058.73	

Equipment and repairs	1,764.92	
Gasoline and oil	1,839.46	
Sand and salt	4,333.20	
Share of plowing by State	267.37	
Total Payments		$ 176,100.84

Highway—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 3,400.00
Total Payments	$ 3,139.45	
Balance to Revenue	260.55	
		$ 3,400.00

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 874.69	
Materials	282.77	
Gasoline	40.44	
Furnishing and spreading bituminous concrete	3,802.10	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation		$ 66,565.00
Payments	$ 64,551.82	
Balance to Revenue	2,013.18	
		$ 66,565.00

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		$ 1,500.00
Payments	$ 1,369.31	
Balance to Revenue	130.69	
		$ 1,500.00

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,597.17	
Materials	1,352.50	
Gasoline	50.33	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 20,942.20
Payments:		
Sand spreader	$ 1,837.50	
Road grader	16,733.50	

Chevrolet truck	1,950.00	
Rack body for sand spreader	375.00	
Registrations	4.50	
Total Payments	$ 20,900.50	
Balance to Revenue	41.70	
		$ 20,942.20

Drainage

Appropriation		$ 11,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 7,200.70	
Materials	2,350.85	
Advertising	29.50	
Gasoline and oil	202.79	
Rental of equipment	1,160.00	
Equipment and repairs	23.52	
Tools sharpened	12.95	
Kerosene	19.69	
Total Payments		$ 11,000.00

Barton's Lane
(Glendale Road to Fuller's Lane)

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 5,386.34
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,434.31	
Materials	715.46	
Gasoline and oil	76.59	
Lumber	12.99	
Kerosene	5.12	
Total Payments	$ 3,244.47	
Balance to Revenue	2,141.87	
		$ 5,386.34

Elmwood Avenue
(Milton-Quincy Line to Milton-Quincy Line)

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 585.40
Payments:		
Labor	$ 307.19	
Materials	132.54	
Gasoline	14.17	
Total Payments	$ 453.90	
Balance to Revenue	131.50	
		$ 585.40

Franklin Street
(Howe Street to Alvin Avenue)

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 8,931.45
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,529.09	
Materials	2,669.86	

Rental of equipment	408.00	
Gasoline and oil	148.63	
Kerosene	12.40	
Total Payments	$ 5,767.98	
Balance to Revenue	3,163.47	
		$ 8,931.45

Beacon Street
(Beacon Street Circle to Beacon Street Circle)

Appropriations		$ 17,150.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,665.37	
Materials	7,077.54	
Equipment	149.82	
Rental of equipment	2,123.00	
Gasoline and oil	405.57	
Tools sharpened	13.65	
Concrete forms	344.10	
Kerosene and penetrating oil	82.55	
Sign	6.94	
Total Payments	$ 15,868.54	
Balance, December 31, 1956	1,281.46	
		$ 17,150.00

Beacon Street Circle
(Beacon Street to Beacon Street)

Appropriations		$ 37,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 11,822.73	
Materials	16,134.72	
Equipment	496.95	
Rental of equipment	5,772.00	
Tools sharpened	44.40	
Gasoline and oil	699.95	
Repairs to service pipe	11.34	
Kerosene and penetrating oil	187.27	
Sign	6.95	
Concrete forms	1,305.88	
Facing cement wall	44.00	
Total Payments	$ 36,526.19	
Balance, December 31, 1956	973.81	
		$ 37,500.00

Truro Lane
(Norman Street to Lufberry Street)

Appropriation		$ 21,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 8,874.98	
Materials	8,348.13	
Equipment	162.81	

Rental of equipment	1,934.00	
Gasoline and oil	542.68	
Tools sharpened	30.50	
Kerosene	23.87	
Furnishing and spreading bituminous concrcte	179.93	
Total Payments	$ 20,096.90	
Balance, December 31, 1956	1,203.10	
		$ 21,300.00

Chapter 90 (Maintenance)

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Available Funds	3,000.00	
		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,127.68	
Materials	1,308.22	
Gasoline and diesel oil	34.87	
Rental of equipment	308.00	
Furnishing and spreading bituminous concrete	1,721.23	
Total Payments		$ 4,500.00

Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)

Appropriation	$ 8,450.00	
Available Funds	31,550.00	
		$ 40,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 6,090.26	
Materials	27,528.40	
Gasoline and diesel oil	236.40	
Rental of equipment	882.00	
Furnshing and spreading bituminous concrete	5,086.42	
Adjusting castings	161.64	
Kerosene	14.88	
Total Payments		$ 40,000.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,597.06	
Materials	992.04	
Gasoline	24.12	
Equipment	3.90	
Total Payments	$ 2,617.12	
Balance to Revenue	382.88	
		$ 3,000.00

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 84,841.00	
Appropriation	40,000.00	
		$ 124,841.00

Payment: Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 50,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1956	74,841.00	
		$ 124,841.00

Committee—Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 1,000.00
Payment:		
Professional Engineering services and expenses	$ 615.01	
Balance, December 31, 1956	384.99	
		$ 1,000.00

Facilities Necessary to Preserve Turner's Pond

Appropriation		$ 6,500.00
Balance, December 31, 1956		$ 6,500.00

Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting—base pay and overtime	$ 178,278.54	
Additional payments authorized by Warrant Comm.	2,096.12	
		$ 180,374.66
Payments:		
Highway—General	$ 129,824.27	
Permanent Construction	874.69	
Private Work	1,597.17	
Drainage	7,200.70	
Barton's Lane	2,434.31	
Beacon Street	5,665.37	
Beacon Street Circle	12,251.89	
Franklin Street	2,529.09	
Truro Lane	8,874.98	
Elmwood Avenue	307.19	
Sidewalks	1,597.06	
Chapter 90 (Maintenance)	1,127.68	
Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)	6,090.26	
Total Payments		$ 180.374.66

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Welfare Administration

Appropriation		$ 1,993.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 212.74	
Printing and postage	788.87	
Employees' expenses	31.85	
Telephone	468.51	
Subscriptions	16.00	
Membership dues	33.00	
Advertising	18.00	
Garage rent	55.00	
Auto expense	106.45	
Gasoline and oil	63.53	
Maintenance office equipment	55.50	
Social Service index	32.25	
Directory	75.00	
Court filing fee	20.50	
All other	15.80	
Total Payments		$ 1,993.00

Welfare—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 9,171.48
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,613.86	
Social Workers	3,454.19	
Clerks	3,077.88	
Total Payments	$ 9,145.93	
Balance to Revenue	25.55	
		$ 9,171.48

Welfare—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 165.00
Payments	$ 160.00	
Balance to Revenue	5.00	
		$ 165.00

Welfare—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 377.00
Payments:		
Copying machine	$ 257.95	
Cabinet	92.23	
Total Payments	$ 350.18	
Balance to Revenue	26.82	
		$ 377.00

Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 93.20	
Balance to Revenue	6.80	
		$ 100.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Medical Consultant

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments: Services	$ 300.00	
Balance to Revenue	200.00	
		$ 500.00

General Relief

Appropriation	$ 13,000.00	
Refunds	45.00	
		$ 13,045.00
Payments:		
Board and care	$ 550.57	
Groceries	143.01	
Rent	400.00	
Clothing	64.81	
Hospitalization	2,254.56	
Fuel	218.60	
Medicine and medical attendance	266.42	
Cash grants to individuals	2,786.45	
Relief reimbursed to cities and towns	5,947.07	
Transportation	24.00	
Other	11.80	
Total Payments	$ 12,667.29	
Balance to Revenue	377.71	
		$ 13,045.00

Disability Assistance

Appropriation	$ 16,800.00	
Refunds	62.85	
		$ 16,862.85
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 7,572.25	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	9,290.60	
Total Payments		$ 16,862.85

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	$ 125,000.00	
Refunds	373.70	
		$ 125,373.70
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 70,663.59	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	51,466.31	
Relief reimbursed to other cities	1,484.76	
Relief reimbursed to other towns	1,759.04	
Total Payments		$ 125,373.70

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		$ 10,800.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 8,741.40	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,979.97	

Total Payments	$ 10,721.37	
Balance to Revenue	78.63	
		$ 10,800.00

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 1,244.27	
Received from United States Government	6,980.68	
Refund	3.85	
Transferred from Recovery Account	23.80	
		$ 8,252.60
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 2,222.74	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	443.68	
Total Payments	2,666.42	
Balance, December 31, 1956	5,586.18	
		$ 8,252.60

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 968.66	
Received from United States Government	1,251.49	
		$ 2,220.15
Payments:		
Agent	$ 460.00	
Social Workers	686.84	
Clerks	538.28	
Telephone	148.78	
Postage	18.00	
Employees' expenses	6.24	
Garage rent	5.00	
Gasoline	26.05	
Printing	29.77	
Social Service index	9.00	
All other	16.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,944.46	
Balance, December 31, 1956	275.69	
		$ 2,220.15

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 14,936.76	
Received from United States Government	68,771.46	
Refunds	168.65	
Transferred from Recovery Account	599.80	
		$ 84,476.67
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 45,756.67	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	17,656.90	
Relief by other towns	302.79	
Total Payments	$ 63,716.36	
Balance, December 31, 1956	20,760.31	
		$ 84,476.67

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 7,956.73	
Received from United States Government	8,236.11	
		$ 16,192.84
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,354.14	
Social Workers	2,988.53	
Clerks	3,058.74	
Total Payments	$ 8,401.41	
Balance, December 31, 1956	7,791.43	
		$ 16,192.84

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 4,204.18	
Received from United States Government	5,777.71	
Refund	17.40	
		$ 9,999.29
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 2,934.70	
Balance, December 31, 1956	7,064.59	
		$ 9,999.29

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 1,153.50	
Received from United States Government	1,586.93	
		$ 2,740.43
Payments:		
Agent	$ 575.00	
Social Workers	764.80	
Clerks	728.60	
Total Payments	$ 2,068.40	
Balance, December 31, 1956	672.03	
		$ 2,740.43

Recovery—Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 4,955.79	
Recoveries	2,840.28	
		$ 7,796.07
Transfers	$ 1,327.53	
Balance, December 31, 1956	6,468.54	
		$ 7,796.07

Recovery—Disability Assistance

Recoveries		$ 1,448.50
Transfer	$ 97.50	
Balance, December 31, 1956	1,351.00	
		$ 1,448.50

Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting)		$ 21,312.96
Payments:		
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account	$ 9,145.93	

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	1,685.12	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	8,401.41	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration	2,068.40	
Total Payments	$ 21,300.86	
Unexpended	12.10	
		$ 21,312.96

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	$ 28,345.80	
Refunds	72.40	
		$ 28,418.20
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expenses	$ 3.00	
Dues	5.00	
File	117.31	
Office expenses	186.21	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	12,325.66	
Medicine and medical attendance, hospitalization	4,308.55	
Dental and eyeglasses	50.00	
Fuel	8.40	
Board and care	2,518.00	
Groceries	214.52	
Burial fee	100.00	
Homemaker's service	740.00	
All other	116.68	
Total Payments	$ 20,693.33	
Balance to Revenue	7,724.87	
		$ 28,418.20

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,654.20
Payments: Salary of Investigator	$ 1,654.20

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 4,947.00	
Appropriation	191,363.50	
Transferred from Reserve	739.75	
		$ 197,050.25
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent—Use of auto	$ 350.00	
Other traveling expenses	57.40	
Office expenses	1,880.59	
Telephones (office)	1,064.53	
Transportation—Supt. of Buildings and Grounds	250.00	
Maintenance and operation of truck	157.36	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	447.51	
Water	767.20	
Light	3,190.86	
Fuel	4,562.68	
Gas	177.35	
Custodial supplies	1,856.68	
Repairs and replacements	31,329.56	
Junior High:		
Telephone	445.97	
Water	472.80	
Light	5,600.93	
Fuel	6,200.51	
Gas	350.24	
Custodial supplies	664.19	
Repairs and replacements	7,989.14	
Elementary:		
Telephone	898.64	
Water	641.40	
Light	10,207.44	
Fuel	13,226.05	
Gas	632.76	
Custodial supplies	2,437.74	
Repairs and replacements	17,484.07	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks	3,497.98	
Libraries	549.08	
Supplies	5,897.86	
Junior High:		
Textbooks	5,375.12	
Libraries	216.15	
Supplies	3,744.63	

Elementary:		
Textbooks	8,071.21	
Libraries	1,757.74	
Supplies	6,814.75	
Transportation of Pupils:		
High	11,425.90	
Junior High	6,783.13	
Elementary	14,182.74	
New Equipment:		
High	1,303.86	
Junior High	1,583.99	
Elementary	2,841.39	
Sundries:		
High	881.45	
Junior High	26.88	
Elementary	113.11	
Health:		
Nurse—use of auto	250.00	
Medical supplies	247.84	
Physical Education	5,125.70	
Tuition	1,042.87	
School Census	690.00	
Driver Education	564.19	
Traveling expenses (instructors)	709.28	
Total Payments	$ 197,040.45	
Balance to Revenue	9.80	
		$ 197,050.25

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 880,878.58	
Refund	20.89	
		$ 880,899.47
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 13,000.00	
Clerks:		
Administration	14,481.79	
Instruction:		
High	3,774.35	
Junior High	6,853.72	
Elementary	2,644.81	
Teachers:		
High	178,631.93	
Junior High	198,873.47	
Elementary	352,416.20	

Custodians:		
High	11,075.38	
Junior High	20,364.30	
Elementary	33,182.69	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	6,000.00	
Mechanics:		
High	1,919.43	
Junior High	2,879.20	
Elementary	4,798.96	
Health:		
Physicians	3,041.00	
Nurses	3,725.00	
Bus Matrons:		
High	711.65	
Junior High	284.62	
Elementary	427.04	
Attendance Officer	200.00	
Director—School Lunch Program	4,080.00	
Athletic Supervisor	6,000.00	
Handwriting Supervisors	2,040.00	
Instruction Physically Handicapped	2,095.00	
Total Payments	$ 873,500.54	
Balance to Revenue	7,398.93	
		$ 880,899.47

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 450.00
Payments	$ 387.51	
Balance to Revenue	62.49	
		$ 450.00

High School—Repairs and Alterations (In connection with addition construction)

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 5,300.00
Payments: Contract		$ 5,300.00

High School Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 38,906.56
Payments:		
Contract payments	$ 32,281.14	
Professional services	6,125.02	
Equipment	210.00	
Custodial services	47.90	
Landscaping	242.50	
Total Payments		$ 38,906.56

Committee—Physical Education Facilities at High School

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 10.00
Balance, December 31, 1956		$ 10.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee—Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1956		$ 500.00

New Junior High School Committee

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Surveying	$ 475.00	
Professional services	3,750.00	
All other	295.45	
Total Payments	$ 4,520.45	
Balance, December 31, 1956	479.55	
		$ 5,000.00

New Junior High School Construction Account
($1,300,000. loan authorized unissued)

Appropriation		$ 220,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1956		$ 220,000.00

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Tuition	$ 4,014.26	
Transportation	355.49	
Total Payments	$ 4,369.75	
Balance to Revenue	1,630.25	
		$ 6,000.00

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation		$ 3,650.00
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 2,558.00	
Janitor service	376.12	
Supplies	54.25	
Total Payments	$ 2,988.37	
Balance to Revenue	661.63	
		$ 3,650.00

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Grants		$ 150.00
Balance, December 31, 1956		$ 150.00

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 12,632.98	
Receipts	96,666.86	
		$ 109,299.84
Payments	$ 107,646.50	
Balance, December 31, 1956	1,653.34	
		$ 109,299.84

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 2,896.67	
Receipts	5,785.59	
Refund	4.13	
		$ 8,686.39
Payments	$ 8,110.69	
Balance, December 31, 1956	575.70	
		$ 8,686.39

Libraries

Appropriation	$ 20,863.00	
Transferred from Reserve	328.78	
		$ 21,191.78
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:		
Books	$ 10,691.70	
Periodicals and newspapers	800.69	
Binding	2,157.95	
Library and office supplies	1,033.46	
Building and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,838.96	
Light	1,409.01	
Gas	162.52	
Laundry	10.71	
Repairs	605.13	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	37.20	
Building supplies	343.29	
Outside grounds	90.19	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Advertising	11.00	
Telephone	462.97	
Motor repairs and parts	175.54	
Gasoline	116.07	
Transportation	156.14	
Association dues and expenses	117.71	
Maintenance office machines	109.82	
Postage	300.00	
Freight and express	10.52	
Medical supplies	8.83	
Maintenance other equipment	195.44	
Printing	52.75	
All other	2.00	
Total Payments	$ 21,145.60	
Balance to Revenue	46.18	
		$ 21,191.78

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		
Payments:		$ 60,362.89
Librarian	$ 5,342.52	
Assistants	39,077.89	

Janitors	11,414.04	
Total Payments	$ 55,834.45	
Balance to Revenue	4,528.44	
		$ 60,362.89

Library—Lonevity

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Transferred from Reserve	45.00	
Payments		$ 545.00
		$ 545.00

Library—Temporary Employees and Janitors' Overtime

Appropriation	$ 4,950.00	
Transferred from Reserve	376.29	
		$ 5,326.29
Payments:		
Temporary employees	$ 4,599.79	
Janitors' Overtime	726.50	
Total Payments		$ 5,326.29

Milton Educational Society
Gift to Town for Library Uses

Withdrawal from Trust Fund		$ 412.90
Payments: Records		$ 412.90

Library—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 262.00
Payments:		
Window shades	$ 33.00	
Fan	22.40	
Steel shelving	196.16	
Total Payments	$ 251.56	
Balance to Revenue	10.44	
		$ 262.00

Snow Guards—East Milton Branch Library

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 288.18	
Balance to Revenue	11.82	
		$ 300.00

Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 263.00
Payments	$ 235.95	
Balance to Revenue	27.05	
		$ 263.00

Library Committee

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 1,900.00
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 1,200.00	
Other expenses	339.80	
Total Payments	$ 1,539.80	
Balance, December 31, 1956	360.20	
		$ 1,900.00

Central Library Addition Construction
($180,000. loan authorized unissued)

Appropriation		$ 26,500.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 384.10	
Professional services	12,031.18	
Contract payment	12,484.35	
Total Payments	$ 24,899.63	
Balance, December 31, 1956	1,600.37	
		$ 26,500.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 4,258.78	
Interest received	1,379.45	
		$ 5,638.23
Payments:		
Shelving	$ 1,755.45	
Chairs	450.47	
Desk	87.00	
Tables	401.50	
All other	357.32	
Total Payments	$ 3,051.74	
Balance, December 31, 1956	2,586.49	
		$ 5,638.23

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	$ 3,409.00	
Refund	3.00	
		$ 3,412.00
Payments:		
Superintendent—use of auto	$ 250.00	
Subscription	11.50	
Printing and postage	27.29	
Telephone	109.13	
Clerical service	100.00	
Advertising	25.75	
Dues	2.00	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	147.45	
Field house upkeep	41.82	
Service of officers	24.00	
Paint, tools and hardware	399.44	
Gasoline and oil	113.08	
Motor repairs and parts	91.45	
Fuel	140.00	
Light	15.68	
Gas	22.40	
Water and expenses	39.66	
Loam, fertilizer and grass seed	493.70	
Barn rental	180.00	
Lumber	62.40	
Garage rent	72.00	
Signs	42.00	
Cement	30.85	
Rental of equipment	20.00	
Stone wall repaired	250.00	
Pipe	28.50	
All other	7.18	
Playgrounds:		
Prizes and refreshments	88.79	
Play equipment and supplies	358.72	
First aid supplies	2.96	
Transportation	184.20	
Total Payments	$ 3,381.95	
Balance to Revenue	30.05	
		$ 3,412.00

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation:		$ 15,352.40
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,906.80	
Labor	6,419.75	
Summer play instructors	2,160.00	

Indoor recreation leaders	1,276.00	
Custodians	406.00	
Total Payments	$ 15,168.55	
Balance to Revenue	183.85	
		$ 15,352.40

Parks—Longevity

Appropriation		$ 370.00
Payments	$ 334.73	
Balance to Revenue	35.27	
		$ 370.00

Development of Andrews Playground

Appropriation		$ 6,000.00
Payments:		
Cement wall	$ 945.00	
Parking area	5,055.00	
Total Payments		$ 6,000.00

Park—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,195.00
Payments:		
Power mower	$ 950.60	
Chain saw	239.07	
Total Payments	$ 1,189.67	
Balance to Revenue	5.33	
		$ 1,195.00

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		$ 49,194.48
Payments: Pensions	$ 45,951.99	
Balance to Revenue	3,242.49	
		$ 49,194.48

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		$ 3,158.32
Payments: Pensions		$ 3,158.32

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation		$ 15,436.44
Payments: Pensions	$ 14,884.95	
Balance to Revenue	551.49	
		$ 15,436.44

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation		$ 6,562.19
Payments: Pensions		$ 6,562.19

Special Annuity
(Chap. 16 of 1919)

Appropriation		$ 1,779.16
Payments:		$ 1,779.16

Annuities

Appropriation		$ 6,738.76
Payments		$ 6,738.76

Veterans' Pensions

Appropriation		$ 7,217.60
Payments		$ 7,217.60

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 650.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 150.00	
Milton Drum and Bugle Corps	150.00	
Plants and Wreaths	165.85	
Flags	80.08	
Programs	53.50	
Total Payments	$ 599.43	
Balance to Revenue	50.57	
		$ 650.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Refund	38.75	
		$ 538.75
Payments:		
Prizes	$ 190.50	
Refreshments	66.00	
Band Concert	212.25	
Baseball game	50.00	
Advertising	20.00	
Total Payments		$ 538.75

Veterans' Day

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 92.00	
Wreath	8.00	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

Insurance

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 1,100.00	
Appropriation	29,978.28	
		$ 31,078.28
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	$ 13,232.29	

Buildings and contents	15,446.82	
Town employees' bonds	1,076.53	
Fire and theft	648.09	
Public Liability	480.01	
Sealer's equipment	32.31	
Robberies and securities	161.53	
Total Payments	$ 31,077.58	
Balance to Revenue	.70	
		$ 31,078.28

Town Reports

Appropriation		$ 5,000.22
Payments: Printing reports		$ 5,000.22

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 25,679.65	
Transferred from Overlay Reserve	4,320.35	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	490.56	
		$ 30,490.56
Transfers:		
Warrant Committee—Longevity	$ 22.00	
Personnel Board	75.00	
Civil Defense	56.30	
Assessors—Salaries and Wages	742.71	
Town Hall and Thacher Building	300.00	
Town Hall & Lot—Salaries and Wages	340.00	
Town Hall & Lot—Longevity	5.00	
Police—Longevity	95.00	
Police—Private Work	6,834.00	
Police—Paid Holidays	635.22	
School Traffic Supervisors—Salaries and Wages	300.00	
Fire—Paid Holidays	1,018.14	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	25.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures—Longevity	22.50	
Inspection of Plumbing	51.50	
Wire	500.25	
Wire—Overtime	200.00	
Chest Conference	50.86	
Disposal Area—Salaries and Wages	22.31	
Rodent Control	150.00	
Sewer Construction—Overtime	100.72	
Highway—General	13,100.84	
School	739.75	
Library	328.78	
Library—Longevity	45.00	
Library—Temporary Help and Overtime	376.29	
Cemetery	25.00	
Interest	2,754.35	
Water—Longevity	10.00	
Water—Overtime	480.56	

Total Departmental Transfers	$ 29,407.08	
To Overlay Reserve	1,083.48	
		$ 30,490.56

Christmas Lighting

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 190.06	
Balance to Revenue	9.94	
		$ 200.00

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 500.00

Mosquito Nuisance—Air Spraying

Appropriation	$ 1,800.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 1,800.00

Mosquito Control Project in Norfolk County

Appropriation	$ 2,065.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 2,065.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	$ 38,648.47
Payment: Board of Retirement	$ 38,648.47

Committee to Study Powers Available to Town
(Under Chap. 41 G.L. Sec. 108a and 108c)

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1956	$ 100.00

Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools
(Art. 33 of 1954)

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1956	$ 100.00

Vose School Committee
(Art. 55 and 56 of 1955)

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 3,096.95
Transfers: To Razing of Vose School	$ 3,000.00	
To Committee for office and other space	96.95	
Total Transfers		$ 3,096.95

Repairs—Vose School
(Art. 55 and 56 of 1955)

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 6,500.00
Transferred to Committee for office and other space	$ 3,903.05	
Balance to Revenue	2,596.95	
		$ 6,500.00

Razing Old Vose School

Transferred from Vose School Committee	$ 3,000.00
Payment: Demolition contract	$ 3,000.00

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation	$ 375.00
Payments	$ 375.00

George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans Rental of Quarters

Appropriation	$ 240.00
Payments	$ 240.00

Purchase of Land for Access to Town Dump (Randolph Avenue)

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1956	$ 3,000.00

Purchase of Turner's Pond Area

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 30,000.00
Payment	$ 15,332.33	
Balance, December 31, 1956	14,667.67	
		$ 30,000.00

Special Account Insurance Reimbursement

Received from Insurance Company		$ 150.00
Refund to employee	$ 45.00	
Tranferred to Estimated Receipts	105.00	
		$ 150.00

Indemnification of Thomas Naughton

Appropriation	$ 1,800.00
Payment	$ 1,800.00

Committee to Study Need for Office and Other Space for Town Activities

Transferred from Special Vose School Accounts	$ 4,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1956	$ 4,000.00

Execution Order Court Judgments

From Available Funds (to be raised in 1957)	$ 3,075.00
Payments	$ 3,075.00

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	$ 45,611.48	
Income from Trust Funds	307.55	
Transferred from Proceeds of Burial Rights	3,223.00	
Transferred from Int. Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	10,239.94	
		$ 59,381.97
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,044.98	
Labor	38,275.67	
Clerk	2,440.50	
Printing and office supplies	108.65	
Postage	32.00	
Telephone	151.86	
Advertising	5.10	
Association expense	13.75	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Grass seed	406.50	
Plants	12.15	
Weed killer	55.00	
Fertilizer	599.75	
Trimming trees	2,004.48	
Hardware, tools and supplies	194.40	
Lumber	196.72	
Gasoline and oil	574.94	
Motor repairs and parts	433.51	
Fuel	534.28	
Light	132.44	
Water	73.40	
Building repairs and supplies	719.33	
Equipment and repairs	1,292.38	
Cement and concrete	309.40	
Crypts	3,179.13	
Lettering and cutting steps	804.40	
Rental of equipment	196.60	
Equipment for men	42.85	
Signs and reflective discs	30.03	
Freight	12.50	
Total Payments	$ 57,886.45	
Encumbered	1,495.52	
		$ 59,381.97

Cemetery—Longevity

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
Transferred from Reserve	25.00	
		$ 525.00
Payments	$ 504.25	
Balance to Revenue	20.75	
		$ 525.00

Cemetery—Overtime

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments	$ 1,982.43	
Balance to Revenue	17.57	
		$ 2,000.00

Cemetery—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Cemetery employees (base pay)		$ 47,489.48
Payments	$ 45,761.15	
Unexpended	1,728.33	
		$ 47,489.48

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	$ 13,509.00
Added to Trust Fund	$ 13,509.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 2,663.81	
Receipts	10,989.85	
		$ 13,653.66
Transferred to Cemetery Account	$ 10,239.94	
Balance December 31, 1956	3,413.72	
		$ 13,653.66

Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,868.00
Payments:		
Triplex mower	$ 939.00	
Tent	294.00	
Rotary mower	89.95	
Prime mover	725.00	
Gates	789.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,836.95	
Balance to Revenue	31.05	
		$ 2,868.00

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments	$ 32.56	
Balance to Revenue	117.44	
		$ 150.00

Cemetery—Tree Work

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 1,251.00
Payment	$ 1,251.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation	$ 27,180.00	
Transferred from Reserve	2,754.35	
		$ 29,934.35
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 8,179.53	
School Loans	16,255.00	
Sewer Loans	3,840.00	
Old Cemetery Perpetual Care Guarantee	894.82	
Fire Station Loan	765.00	
Total Payments		$ 29,934.35

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 220,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 140,000.00	
Sewer Loans	71,000.00	
Fire Station Loan	9,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 220,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$ 950,000.00
Notes Paid	$ 950,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 78.80	
Licenses issued	3,771.40	
		$ 3,850.20
Payments: To County	$ 3,822.00	
Balance December 31, 1956	28.20	
		$ 3,850.20

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	$ 252,046.79
Paid to Federal Government	$ 252,046.79

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 536.11
Balance December 31, 1956	$ 536.11

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 1,566.30
Payments: Preparation and Authentication of Bonds	$ 31.75	
Balance December 31, 1956	1,534.55	
		$ 1,566.30

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund
(Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 23.73	
Income Received	279.00	
		$ 302.73
Payments:		
Books	$ 132.10	
To Trust Fund	170.63	
Total Payments		$ 302.73

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund
(Income Account)

Income received		$ 40.00
Payment: Citizenship prizes		$ 40.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund
(Income Account)

Income received	$ 115.11	
Withdrawal from Trust Fund	37.17	
		$ 152.28
Payments: For charity		$ 152.28

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund
(Income Account)

Received from rent of town farm		$ 512.50
Payments:		
Charity	$ 38.09	
Added to Trust Fund	474.41	
Total Payments		$ 512.50

E. T. L. Reed Fund

Withdrawal from Trust Fund		$ 1,060.00
Payment:		
Completion of parking area Andrews Playground		$ 1,060.00

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Bannin Family Fund	$ 500.00	
Matured "G" Bonds	37,000.00	
		$ 37,500.00
Invested		$ 37,500.00

Interest on Reinvestment Funds

Interest received on new purchases		$ 321.93
Accrued interest paid on new purchases		$ 321.93

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 51.49
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic beverage license	$ 10.00	
Interest overcharge on Betterment Assessments	8.10	
Business certificate fee (rescinded)	1.00	
Committed Interest	2.19	
Interest added 1954 Real Estate Taxes	2.82	
Street Betterments added 1954 Taxes	27.38	
Total Payments		$ 51.49

Tax Refunds

1954 Real Estate Taxes	$ 272.85	
1955 Real Estate Taxes	1,168.23	
1956 Real Estate Taxes	6,869.94	
1956 Poll Taxes	56.00	
1954 Motor Excise	9.08	
1955 Motor Excise	2,494.62	
1956 Motor Excise	6,537.17	
		$ 17,407.89
Total Payments		$ 17,407.89

Deputy Collector Robert's Cash Discrepancy Account

Insurance Reimbursement		$ 1,000.00
Refunds:		
1954 Motor Excise	$ 7.98	
1955 Motor Excise	206.36	
Total Refunds	$ 214.34	
Balance December 31, 1956	785.66	
		$ 1,000.00

Agency

Appropriation State Taxes	$ 221,979.44	
Appropriation County Taxes	145,702.46	
Underestimated in 1956, to be raised in 1957	13 829.48	
Overestimated in 1955	5,999.70	
		$ 387,511.08
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 40,942.24	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,667.06	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	59,467.48	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	488.89	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	134.42	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	17,738.09	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	2,088.15	
County Tax	95,870.56	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	51,885.73	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project	4,130.00	

Total Payments	$ 275,412.62	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department	47,541.68	
Underestimated in 1955, raised in 1956	10,738.61	
Overestimated in 1956, applicable to 1957	47,818.47	
Transferred to Revenue	5,999.70	
		$ 387,511.08

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 667,897.60	
Receipts	5,250,257.72	
		$5,918,155.32
Payments	$5,263,850.12	
Transferred to Water Cash	98.70	
Balance, December 31, 1956	654,206.50	
		$5,918.155.32

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 141,596.93
Transferred from General Cash Account (adjustment)		98.70
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$ 150,041.57	
Services	11,414.23	
Hydrant Rental	29,120.00	
Guarantee Deposits	5,245.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	5,208.86	
Liens added 1954 Tax Bills	96.00	
Liens added 1955 Tax Bills	53.80	
Liens added 1956 Tax Bills	2,516.39	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	10,360.40	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	587.77	
Mains in Private Ways	25,475.33	
Insurance Payments under Workingmen's Comp.	231.78	
Refunds	174.49	
		$ 240,525.62
		$ 382,221.25
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 166,304.76	
Longevity	1,535.00	
Overtime	4,980.56	
New Equipment	299.00	
Travel out of Commonwealth	282.65	
Mains Extension	37,724.29	
Mains in Private Ways	23,908.66	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways	1,174.76	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,682.13	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits	84.70	
Other Refunds	206.82	
Total Payments	$ 238,183.33	
Balance, December 31, 1956	144,037.92	
		$ 382,221.25

Water—Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 6.49
Balance, December 31, 1956	$ 6.49

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$ 91,958.50	
Transferred from Water Surplus	110,165.44	
Refunds	174.49	
		$ 202,298.43
Payments:		
Cost of Water	$ 47,541.68	
Bond Retirement	9,000.00	
Interest on Bonds	351.75	

Materials and Supplies	42,758.80	
Salaries and Wages (inc. Temporary Help)	66,652.53	
Total Payments	$ 166,304.76	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	35,993.67	
		$ 202,298.43

Water—Salaries and Wages Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 79,517.19
Payments	$ 76,378.92	
Unexpended	3,138.27	
		$ 79,517.19

Water—Temporary Help Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 6,600.00
Payments	$ 4,780.35	
Unexpended	1,819.65	
		$ 6,600.00

Water—Longevity

Appropriation	$ 1,525.00	
Transferred from Reserve	10.00	
		$ 1,535.00
Payments		$ 1,535.00

Water—Overtime

Appropriation	$ 4,500.00	
Transferred from Reserve	480.56	
		$ 4,980.56
Payments		$ 4,980.56

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Payments	$ 282.65	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	117.35	
		$ 400.00

Water—New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,700.00
Payments: Electric Typewriter	$ 299.00	
Encumbered	2,214.38	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	186.62	
		$ 2,700.00

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		$ 40,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 9,621.37	

Materials and Supplies	20,084.82	
Trench Work	8,018.10	
Total Payments	$ 37,724.29	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	2,275.71	
		$ 40,000.00

Mains in Private Ways—Deposit Account

Deposits		$ 25,475.33
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,885.37	
Materials	19,082.53	
Use of Equipment	196.63	
Overtime	136.04	
Total Payments	$ 24,300.57	
Returned to Depositors	1.174.76	
		$ 25,475.33

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 38,811.39	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	11,188.61	
		$ 50,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 24,300.57	
Balance, December 31, 1956	25,699.43	
		$ 50,000.00

Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building

Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1956		$ 1,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$ 209,627.33	
Balance from Maintenance	35,993.67	
Balance from New Equipment	186.62	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	117.35	
Balance from Mains Extension	2,275.71	
		$ 248,200.68
Appropriations	$ 141,083.50	
Refund	70.00	
Transferred to Reserve Fund	490.56	
Transferred to Water Surplus	106,556.62	
		$ 248,200.68

Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1956	$ 110,165.44	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	98.70	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	106,556.62	
		$ 216,820.76
Transferred to Water Maintenance	$ 110,165.44	
Balance, December 31, 1956	106,655.32	
		$ 216,820.76

DR. SUMMARY OF 1956

Balances: (1/1/56)		
Departmental	$ 334,012.82	
Encumbered	7,485.10	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	2,257.20	
Water—Surplus	110,165.44	
Tailings Account	6.49	
Mains in Private Ways Account	38,811.39	
Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building	1,000.00	
Service Deposits	425.00	
Premium on Bonds	1,566.30	
Dog Licenses	78.80	
Tailings Account	536.11	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	1,500.00	
Overlay of 1955	8,790.23	
Overlay Reserve	4,320.35	
Sale of Land	17,537.00	
Proceeds from Cemetery Burial Rights	3,223.00	
State and County Aid to Highways Revenue	18,055.96	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	1,280.02	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	4.86	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,714.82	
		$ 555,770.89
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$3,571,698.66	
Water Department	141,083.50	
State Assessments	221,979.44	
County Taxes	145,702.46	
Overlay of 1954	676.80	
Overlay of 1956	50,939.18	
		4,132,080.04
Transfers:		
Departmental Accounts from Reserve Fund	$ 29,407.08	
Overlay Reserve from Reserve Fund	1,083.48	
Water Mains in Private Ways from Excess and Deficiency	11,188.61	
Chapter 90 from Excess and Deficiency	34,550.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance from Recoveries	599.80	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance from Recoveries	23.80	
Reserve Fund from Water Receipts Reserve and Overlay Reserve	4,810.91	
Razing Vose School Account from Vose School Committee	3,000.00	
Special Committee on Office Space from Vose School Committee.	4,000.00	
Cemetery from Income Account and Proceeds from Burial Rights	13,462.94	
Water Surplus from Water Receipts Reserve and Excess and Deficiency	106,655.32	
Water Maintenance from Surplus	110,165.44	
Overlay Reserve from Overlay of 1955	4,687.82	
		323,635.20
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
State Reimbursement Civil Defense	$ 861.70	
Cooperative Tree Planting Program	527.50	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	961.76	
U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance	92,604.38	
Old Age Assistance and Disability Assistance Recoveries	4,288.78	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	150.00	
School Lunch Fund	96,666.86	
School Athletic Fund	5,785.59	
Withdrawals from Trust Funds	38,510.07	
Special Account—Insurance Reimbursement	150.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	13,509.00	
Income from Trust Funds	13,432.89	
Withholding Taxes	252,046.79	
Dog Licenses	3,771.40	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion Street Work	5,000.00	
Proceeds from Cemetery Burial Rights	3,185.00	
State and County Aid to Highways	18,000.00	
Departmental Refunds	18,307.01	
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	512.50	
Bannin Family Fund	500.00	
Deputy Collector Discrepancy Account	1,000.00	
		569,771.23
Water Department:		
Deposits—Mains in Private Ways	$ 25,475.33	
Guarantee Deposits	5,245.00	
Refunds	543.09	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits Fund	5,208.86	
		36,472.28
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Sewer Construction	$ 50,000.00	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	950,000.00	
		1,000,000.00
County Taxes Underestimated in 1956 to be raised in 1957		13,829.48
State and County Aid to Highways—Awaiting Reimbursement		34,550.00
Overlay of 1954 to be raised in 1957	$ 235.00	
Overlay of 1956 to be raised in 1957	3,542.47	
		3,777.47
Court Judgments to be raised in 1957		3,075.00
		$6,672,961.59

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$3,761,317.64	
Water Department	238,183.33	
State Assessments	123,526.33	
County Taxes	151,886.29	
Dog Licenses (to County)	3,822.00	
Withholding Taxes (to Government)	252,046.79	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	950,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	31.75	
Refunds:		
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	2,545.60	
Deputy Collector Discrepancy Account	214.34	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	1,000.00	
Real Estate Taxes	8,343.41	
Poll Taxes	56.00	
Motor Excise	9,040.87	
Estimated Receipts	19.10	
		$5,502,033.45
Transfers:		
Recovery Accounts to Relief Accounts and Estimated Receipts	$ 1,425.03	
Reserve Fund to Departmental Accounts and Overlay Reserve	30,490.56	
Vose School Committee to Razing Vose School and Comm. Office Space	7,000.00	
Special Account Insurance Reimbursement to Estimated Receipts	105.00	
Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund to Cemetery Account	10,239.94	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax to Revenue	1,280.02	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax to Revenue	4.86	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment to Revenue	4,714.82	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund to Revenue	47,541.68	
Water—Interdepartmental	134,627.79	
Departmental Balances to Revenue	66,033.78	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	38,965.26	
Guarantee Deposits to Accounts Receivable—Service (Water)	4,950.30	
Overlay of 1954 to Taxes	535.80	
Overlay of 1955 to Overlay Reserve	4,687.82	
Overlay of 1956 to Taxes	54,481.65	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	4,320.35	
Proceeds from Burial Rights to Cemetery and Excess and Deficiency	3,236.00	
State and County Aid to Highway Revenue to Excess and Deficiency	18,055.96	
		432,696.62
Balances: (12/31/56)		
Departmental Balances Carried Forward	$ 443,650.47	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	673.36	
Sale of Land	17,537.00	
Metropolitan Park Tax	1,950.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	6,640.02	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	88.21	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	35,009.51	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	4,129..80	
Premium on Bonds	1,534.55	
Dog Licenses	28.20	
Deputy Collector Discrepancy Account	785.66	
Tailings Account	536.11	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	5,500.00	
Overlay of 1955	4,102.41	
Overlay Reserve	5,771.30	
Proceeds from Cemetery Burial Rights	3,172.00	
Water Balances carried forward	137,522.97	
Aid to Highway Revenue	34,550.00	
		703,182.50
Encumbered:		
Planning Board—Professional Services	$ 1,400.00	
Study of Zoning Bylaws	400.00	
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	335.00	
Cemetery	1,495.52	
Water—New Equipment	2,214.38	
		5,844.90
State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1955 (Raised in 1956):		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 2,186.32	
Boston Arena Authority	786.04	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	120.60	
County Tax	7,645.65	
		10,738.61
Accrued Interest on Reinvestments		89.51
Spent from Available Funds in 1955 (Raised in 1956):		
Overlay of 1954		376.00
Chapter 90—State and County		18,000.00
		$6,672,961.59

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

CASH:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$ 654,206.50	
Water	144,037.92	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
School Lunch, Petty Cash	199.00	
		$ 798,468.42
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:		
1955 Real Estate Taxes	$ 3,917.69	
1956 Real Estate Taxes	58,643.31	
		62,561.00
1954 Personal Taxes	$ 284.35	
1955 Personal Taxes	184.72	
1956 Personal Taxes	1,246.56	
		1,715.63
1956 Poll Taxes		64.00
1954 Motor Excise	$ 1,304.52	
1955 Motor Excise	15,327.80	
1956 Motor Excise	64,150.01	
		80,782.33
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		
Sidewalk added 1956 Taxes	$ 10.30	
Sewer added 1955 Taxes	28.49	
Unapportioned Sewer 1956	24,940.02	
Sewer added 1956 Taxes	1,349.28	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1955 Taxes	125.77	
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments 1956	13,488.58	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1956 Taxes	367.32	
1955 Committed Interest	59.21	
1956 Committed Interest	246.53	
Forestry Accounts Receivable added 1956 Taxes	13.00	
		40,628.50
DEPARTMENTAL:		
Aid Dependent Children	$ 1,438.69	
Cemetery	11,291.03	
Forestry	945.00	
Health	1,375.71	
Highway—Private Work	2,390.51	
Old Age Assistance	97.20	
Police	16,338.00	
Public Welfare	309.10	
School	1,179.94	
Sewer	993.96	
Thacher Building	5.35	
Veterans' Benefits	976.52	
		37,341.01
WATER:		
Rates	$ 18,749.94	
Service	5,777.98	
Miscellaneous	6,277.07	
Liens added 1955 Taxes	64.20	
Liens added 1956 Taxes	794.41	
		31,663.60
TAX TITLES		3,596.83
TAX POSSESSIONS		1,745.14
OVERLAY OF 1954	$ 235.00	
OVERLAY OF 1956	3,542.47	
		3,777.47
COUNTY TAXES UNDERESTIMATED IN 1956		
(to be raised in 1957):		
County Tax	$ 8,325.40	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	1,374.08	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	4,130.00	
		13,829.48
LOANS AUTHORIZED		1,480.000.00
1957 REVENUE		205,000.00
STATE AND COUNTY AID TO HIGHWAYS		34,550.00
COURT JUDGMENTS		3,075.00
		$2,798,798.41

DECEMBER 31, 1956

LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund		$ 3,526.73
Collector—Over and short		88.63
Deputy Collector Robert's Cash Discrepancy Account		785.66
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		199.00
Tailings Accounts		536.11
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		5,500.00
Overlay of 1955		4,102.41
Overlay Reserve		5,771.30
State Assessments Overestimated in 1956:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 1,950.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	6,640.02	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	88.21	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	35,009.51	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	4,129.80	47,818.47
Loans Authorized Unissued		1,480,000.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 80,782.33	
Special Assessments Tax Revenue	40,628.50	
Departmental Revenue	37,341.01	
Water Revenue	31,663.60	
Tax Title Revenue	3,596.83	
Tax Possessions Revenue	1,745.14	195,757.41
Excess and Deficiency		413,700.97
Premium on Bonds		1,534.55
Sale of Land:		
Part of East Milton Playground	$ 1,027.00	
Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Old Glover School Land	5,310.00	
Blue Hill Avenue (opposite Concord Avenue)	10,000.00	17,537.00
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Burial Rights		3,172.00
Dog Licenses		28.20
Water—Service Deposits		635.00
State and County Aid to Highway Revenue		34,550.00
Balances Encumbered:		
Planning Board—Professional Services	$ 1,400.00	
Study of Zoning Bylaws	400.00	
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	335.00	
Cemetery	1,495.52	
Water—New Equipment	2,214.38	5,844.90
Departmental Balances:		
Selectmen—Professional Services Pine Tree Brook	$ 1,000.00	
Wire—Southeast Expressway	6.23	
Forestry—Co-operative Tree Planting Program	10.00	
Sewer Construction	52,898.19	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Reserve—Liquidated Damages	673.36	
Construction Beacon Street	1,281.46	
Construction Beacon Street Circle	973.81	
Construction Truro Lane	1,203.10	
Pine Tree Brook Improvement	74,841.00	
Committee—Pine Tree Brook Improvement	384.99	
Facilities Necessary to Preserve Turner's Pond	6,500.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	20,760.31	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	7,791.43	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	7,064.59	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration	672.03	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance	5,586.18	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	275.69	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance	6,468.54	
Recovery—Disability Assistance	1,351.00	
Committee—Physical Education Facilities at High School	10.00	
Committee—Central High School	500.00	
New Junior High School Committee	479.55	
New Junior High School Construction	220,000.00	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	150.00	
School Lunch Fund	1,653.34	
School Athletic Fund	575.70	
Library Committee	360.20	
Central Library Addition Construction	1,600.37	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	2,586.49	
Committee to Study Powers Available to Town under Chapter 41 G.L. Sec. 108A and 108C	100.00	
Committee to Study Uses of Vose and Glover Schools	100.00	
Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Town Dump	3,000.00	
Purchase of Turner's Pond Area	14,667.67	
Special Committee—Office Space	4,000.00	
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	3,413.72	444,323.83
Water Balances:		
Surplus Account	$ 106,655.32	
Tailings Account	6.49	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways	25,699.43	
Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building	1,000.00	133,361.24
		$2,798,798.41

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 80,741.07
	$ 80,741.07
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 510,596.92
	$ 510,596.92
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,262,000.00
	$1,262,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1956

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	$ 2,730.59	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	2,135.19	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1959	1,932.37	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	1,932.31	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	1,900.68	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	1,650.68	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1963	692.35	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1964	217.20	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1965	217.20	
		$ 13,408.57
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	$ 10,611.28	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	9,494.30	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	8,185.67	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	6,291.26	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	5,769.44	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	5,749.01	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	5,205.60	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1964	1,746.30	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1965	1,515.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1966	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1967	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974	1,273.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975	624.00	
		66,656.06
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	$ 184.71	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	152.86	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	117.75	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	88.14	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	31.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1964	6.60	
		676.44
		$ 80,741.07

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	$ 5,552.35	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,940.19	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	11,610.99	
Public Library Fund	29,610.57	
Bannin Family Fund	506.25	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	399,672.06	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,748.56	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	26,906.88	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,300.01	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,645.59	
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	6,117.54	
Milton Educational Society Gift to Town for Library Use	20.15	
		$ 510,596.92

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1950	$ 10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1951	20,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1952	11,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1953	30,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1954	55,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1955	55,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1956	50,000.00	
		$ 231,000.00
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "A"	$200,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "B"	250,000.00	
Glover School Loan of 1953	280,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	255,000.00	
		985,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		42,000.00
Water Loan of 1928	$ 1,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	3,000.00	
		4,000.00
		$1,262,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
January 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956

	Bal. Uncollected as of 1/1/56	Committed	Adjustments	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Adjustments	Added to Taxes	Apportioned	Tax Titles	Balance 12/31/56
1954											
Real Estate	961.42	....	228.31	272.85	856.78	535.80	....	....	....	70.00	....
Motor Excise	1,463.30	....	21.43	9.08	145.17	44.12	....	....	....	....	1,304.52
Sewer added to Taxes	64.64	....	5.35	....	17.00	....	52.99	....	....	....	....
Personal Tax	284.35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	284.35
St. Bett. added to Taxes	341.15	....	27.38	....	167.53	....	201.00	....	....	....	....
Committed Int.	110.28	....	....	2.19	46.62	....	43.78	....	....	22.07	....
TOTALS	3,225.14	....	282.47	284.12	1,233.10	579.92	297.77	....	....	92.07	1,588.87
1955											
Real Estate	30,727.33	....	844.05	1,168.23	27,858.22	....	....	....	....	73.60	4,807.79
Personal	1,245.02	....	....	....	1,060.30	....	....	....	....	....	184.72
Motor Excise	33,566.04	45,670.70	8.64	2,494.62	61,175.06	5,228.50	....	....	....	....	15,326.44
Polls	2.00	....	....	....	2.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forestry added to Taxes	3.00	....	....	....	3.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer added to Taxes	328.42	....	89.23	....	161.08	....	228.08	....	....	....	38.49
St. Bett. added to Taxes	746.75	....	6.18	....	192.81	....	351.65	....	....	82.70	125.77
Side. added to Taxes	16.82	....	....	....	5.00	....	11.82	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	361.14	....	....	....	106.45	....	165.71	....	....	29.77	59.21
Unapp. St. Betts.	20,175.67	....	....	....	2,312.77	....	....	....	17,862.90	....	....
Unapp. Sewer	10,970.41	....	....	....	5,577.05	....	....	2,550.83	2,842.53	....	....
TOTALS	98,142.60	45,670.70	948.10	3,662.85	98,453.74	5,228.50	757.26	2,550.83	20,705.43	186.07	20,542.42
1956											
Real Estate	....	2,436,244.91	....	6,869.94	2,333,806.31	51,041.23	....	....	....	514.10	57,753.21
Personal	....	183,890.92	....	....	181,523.94	1,120.42	....	....	....	....	1,246.56
Motor Excise	....	401,109.60	1.36	6,535.81	321,865.99	21,629.41	....	....	....	....	64,151.37
Polls	....	15,264.00	....	56.00	12,936.00	2,320.00	....	....	....	....	64.00
Forestry added to Taxes	....	108.00	....	....	90.00	5.00	....	....	....	....	13.00
Sewer added to Taxes	....	5,857.73	....	....	4,200.30	308.15	....	....	....	....	1,349.28
St. Betts. added to Taxes	....	12,563.31	....	....	12,075.08	....	....	....	....	120.91	367.32
Sidewalk added to Taxes	....	195.76	....	....	185.46	....	....	....	....	....	10.30
Committed Interest	....	4,196.66	....	....	3,887.99	9.25	....	....	....	52.89	246.53
Unapp. St. Betts.	....	16,933.13	....	....	2,844.55	600.00	....	....	....	....	13,488.58
Unapp. Sewer	....	24,940.02	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24,940.02
TOTALS		3,101,304.04	1.36	13,461.75	2,873,415.62	77,033.46	....	....	....	687.90	163,630.17

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Collector

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1956

	Bal. Uncollected as of 1/1/56	Committed	Adjustments	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Added to Taxes	Balance as of 12/31/56
Aid to Dep. Children	2,221.59	5,041.37	....	5,824.27	....	....	....	....	1,438.69
Cemetery	11,168.52	4,175.75	....	3,865.74	187.50	....	....	....	11,291.03
Disability Assistance	....	9,193.35	....	9,144.03	....	49.32	....	....	....
Forestry—Private	424.00	3,166.00	....	2,467.00	70.00	....	....	108.00	945.00
Health	80.50	3,365.27	....	2,031.49	38.57	....	....	....	1,375.71
Highway—Private	4,805.17	5,129.88	....	7,544.54	....	....	....	....	2,390.51
Old Age Assistance	33.20	94,474.42	....	93,925.27	....	485.15	....	....	97.20
Police	21,770.00	36,854.00	....	42,278.00	8.00	....	....	....	16,338.00
Public Welfare	351.10	1,382.69	....	682.45	....	....	742.24	....	309.10
School	803.90	3,915.81	....	3,288.37	125.70	....	125.70	....	1,179.94
Sewer	1,379.60	2,944.90	....	3,330.54	....	....	....	....	993.96
Thacher Building	....	64.20	....	58.85	....	....	....	....	5.35
Veterans' Benefits	....	9,170.49	....	8,193.97	....	....	....	....	976.52
TOTALS	43,037.58	178,878.13	....	182,634.52	429.77	534.47	867.94	108.00	37,341.01

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Collector

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1956

	Balance Uncollected 1/1/56	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and paid to Treasurer	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected 12/31/56
Rates	13,943.62	157,591.16	....	150,041.57	108.59	....	2,634.68	18,749.94
Service	7,464.25	15,358.56	....	11,414.23	50.00	4,950.30	630.30	5,777.98
Miscellaneous	4,552.78	41,123.69	136.82	39,480.40	10.00	....	45.82	6,277.07
Rev. Consumer's Guarantee	....	587.77	....	587.77	....	....	....	....
WATER LIENS:								
Added to 1954 Taxes	104.50	....	....	96.00	....	8.50	....	....
Added to 1955 Taxes	208.20	....	....	53.80	....	90.20	....	64.20
Added to 1956 Taxes	....	3,310.80	....	2,516.39	....	....	....	794.41
TOTALS	26,273.35	217,971.98	136.82	204,190.16	168.59	5,049.00	3,310.80	31,663.60

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Collector

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1956			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 667,897.60
	Receipts for the year		5,250,159.02
	Selectmen's Warrant paid	$5,263,850.12	
Dec. 31	*Cash on hand	654,206.50	
		$5,918,056.62	$5,918,056.62

*$600,000 in 91 day bills of U. S. Treasury.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1956			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$141,596.93
	Receipts for the year		240,624.32
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$238,183.33	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	144,037.92	
		$382,221.25	$382,221.25

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		35.15
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 35.15	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,205.78	$1,205.78

E. G. Tucker Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		35.09
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 35.09	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,203.57	$1,203.57

Herrick Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		$5,000.00
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995		3,000.00
	Interest		228.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 228.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995	3,000.00	
		$8,228.00	$8,228.00

Jason Reed Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995		2,000.00
	Interest		78.93
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	$ 78.93	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995	2,000.00	
		$2,705.60	$2,705.60

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,697.27
	Interest		51.29
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,748.56	
		$1,748.56	$1,748.56

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,597.32
	Interest		48.27
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,645.59	
		$1,645.59	$1,645.59

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1956		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 14,602.06
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00
	Ware Savings Bank	15,900.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	215,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	50,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	39,625.00
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78	20,000.00
	Deposits to Fund	13,509.00

	Interest		11,222.27
	"G" Bonds matured		35,000.00
	Withdrawn for re-investment		15,169.17
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1955, bought	$ 19,993.75	
	Discount on above	6.25	
	Prepaid interest	232.42	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s, 1990, bought	14,962.50	
	Interest prepaid and due	206.67	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s, 1990, bought	14,362.50	
	Interest prepaid and due	4.84	
	Discount on above	632.66	
	Paid, for Cemetery purposes	10,989.85	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	3,500.39	
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00	
	Ware Savings Bank	25,341.50	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	180,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	50,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	20,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78	59,618.75	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s, 1990	29,325.00	
	Cash in general funds	638.91	
	Prepaid interest due	211.51	
		$459,962.25	$459,962.25

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 3,340.62
	U. S. Bond, 3%, 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		8,000.00
	Interest		330.37
	Paid, Vo. 7069, Park Commissioners	$ 1,060.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	2,610.99	
	U. S. Bonds, 3%, 1955	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	8,000.00	
		$12,670.99	$12,670.99

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 126.38
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		800.00
	Interest		53.81
	Paid, for prizes, u/w	$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal	65.46	
	Account of interest	74.73	
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	800.00	
		$1,980.19	$1,980.19

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 572.24
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		3,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995		2,000.00
	Interest		152.28
	"G" bonds, matured		2,000.00
	Prepaid interest due Town, bal.	$ 19.89	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s, 1990, bought	1,915.00	
	Discount on above	85.00	
	Interest prepaid and due	.65	
	Paid, for distribution, u/w	152.28	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	552.35	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	2,000.00	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s, 1990	1,915.00	
	Cash in general funds	84.35	
		$7,724.52	$7,724.52

Oakland Hall Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$ 3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		57.79
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		5,000.00
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995		4,000.00
	Balance in general funds		23.73
	Interest		350.59
	Paid, for Library purposes u/w	$ 132.10	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	300.01	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	Treas. 3% Bonds, 1995	4,000.00	
		$12,432,11	$12,432.11

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$4,258.78
	Received from Trustee		1,379.45
	Paid, for Library uses u/w	$3,051.74	
	Balance in general funds	2,586.49	
		$5,638.23	$5,638.23

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate Number 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1956, income added to principal was $1,078.99 and capital gains $617.81. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund, the December 31, 1956 balance of which is 915.08 shares, with a value of $38.00 per share.

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1956			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$5,477.60
	Receipts and interest earned		678.03
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrant	$ 38.09	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	6,117.54	
		$6,155.62	$6,155.63

Milton Education Society Gift

1956			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$420.36
	Interest earned		12.69
	Paid, for purposes of gift	$412.90	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	20.15	
		$433.05	$433.05

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$398,570.81

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$11,610.99

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of..........., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$1,748.56

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$1,645.59

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$12,300.01

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1956	$1,940.19

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

" To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
June 22, 1923. President, Tuell Alumni Association

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

Milton Education Society Gift

The Milton Education Society Gift was received September 24th, 1952, "for the use of the public library of that town, such sum to be available to the Trustees of the library, both principal and income, for the purpose of adding to educational material maintained by the library with particular reference to the purchase and maintenance of a collection of phonograph records, tape recordings, and the like, of the performance of musical compositions and allied subjects."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1956

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 69 inclusive, $69,000 paid. No. 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 92 inclusive, $92,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950—Series "A"

$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated Feb. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
201 to 240...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	40,000	Outstanding
241 to 280...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$200,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 200 inclusive, $200,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction Loan, 1950—Series "B"

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated Sept. 1, 1951
Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
251 to 300...........	1,000	Sept. 1, 1957	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350...........	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400...........	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450...........	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500...........	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$250,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 250 inclusive, $250,000 paid.

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953
Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
91 to 120...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	30,000	Outstanding
121 to 150...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	30,000	Outstanding
151 to 170...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
171 to 190...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370...........	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

$280,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 90 inclusive, $90,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954
Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
41 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	20,000	Outstanding
61 to 80	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	20,000	Outstanding
81 to 100	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
101 to 120	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
121 to 140	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

$255,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 40 inclusive, $40,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950.
Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
61 to 70	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 60 inclusive, $60,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1951

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951
Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
56 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
66 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 55 inclusive, $55,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1952

$55,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
45 to 55	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	11,000	Outstanding

$11,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 44 inclusive, $44,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1953—Town Notes

$80,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1953

Rate: 1.80%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
839	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
840	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
841	5,000	Aug. 1, 1957	5,000	Outstanding
842	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
843	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
844	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 834 to 838 inclusive, $50,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company.

Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 30	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$55,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, $20,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1955—Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1955.
Rate: 1.50%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
863	$15,000	July 1, 1957	$15,000	Outstanding
864	15,000	July 1, 1958	15,000	Outstanding
865, 6, 7	5,000	July 1, 1959	15,000	Outstanding
868, 9	5,000	July 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding

$55,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. No. 862 for $15,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1956—Town Notes

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated Nov. 1, 1956
Rate: 2.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
887	$10,000	Nov. 1, 1957	$10,000	Outstanding
888	10,000	Nov. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
889	10,000	Nov. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
890	10,000	Nov. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
891	10,000	Nov. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding

$50,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. None paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated Oct. 1, 1952
Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
37 to 45	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	9,000	Outstanding
46 to 53	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	8,000	Outstanding
54 to 58	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	5,000	Outstanding
59 to 63	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$42,000 outstanding December 31, 1956. Nos. 1 to 36 inclusive, $36,000 paid.

Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956
Rate: 2.75%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 10	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	$10,000	Outstanding
11 to 20	1,000	Dec. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
21 to 30	1,000	Dec. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40	1,000	Dec. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Dec. 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
71 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding
81 to 90	1,000	Dec. 1, 1965	10,000	Outstanding
91 to 100	1,000	Dec. 1, 1966	10,000	Outstanding
101 to 110	1,000	Dec. 1, 1967	10,000	Outstanding
111 to 120	1,000	Dec. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
121 to 130	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

$180,000 issued January 1957. Dated December 1, 1956.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	$ 1,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	3,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series A	200,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series B	250,000
Glover School Loan of 1952	280,000
High School Addition, 1954	255,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950	10,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1951	20,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1952	11,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1953	30,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1954	55,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1955	55,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1956	50,000
Fire Station Const. Loan of 1952	42,000
*Library Addition Loan of 1956	180,000
	$1,442,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by Maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes outstanding December 31, 1956.

	Water	Schools	*Library	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1957	$4,000	$140,000	$ 10,000	$ 81,000	$ 9,000	$ 244,000
1958		140,000	10,000	60,000	8,000	218,000
1959		130,000	10,000	35,000	5,000	180,000
1960		130,000	10,000	30,000	5,000	175,000
1961		130,000	10,000	15,000	5,000	160,000
1962		40,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	60,000
1963		40,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	60,000
1964		40,000	10,000			50,000
1965		40,000	10,000			50,000
1966		35,000	10,000			45,000
1967		35,000	10,000			45,000
1968		35,000	10,000			45,000
1969		35,000	10,000			45,000
1970		15,000	10,000			25,000
1971			10,000			10,000
1972			10,000			10,000
1973			10,000			10,000
1974			10,000			10,000
	$4,000	$985,000	$180,000	$231,000	$42,000	$1,442,000

*Issued as December 1, 1956, in January 1957.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization of the School Committee . . . 390
School Calendar . . . 390
Executive Officers . . . 391
School Physician and Nurse . . . 391
School Dentist . . . 391
Supervisor of Attendance . . . 391

Report of School Committee . . . 392
  Financial Statement . . . 393
  Reimbursements to Town Treasurer . . . 394

Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . 395
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . 401
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . . 404
Report of School Dentist . . . 406
Report of Supervisor of Attendance . . . 407

Appendix:

  Rules for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . 408
  Rule for Tuition Fees . . . 408
  No-School Signal . . . 408
  Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils . . . 410
  Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton . . . 411
  Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1956 . . . 412
  Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1956 . . . 414
  Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . 415
  Custodians of Buildings and Grounds . . . 422
  School Lunch Program . . . 423
  High School Graduating Class of 1956 . . . 424
  Honor Roll for Class of 1956 . . . 426
  Statistics for Class of 1956 . . . 427
  Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School . . . 428

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1956-1957

Mrs. Harriet M. Melley 49 Plymouth Avenue, Milton	1957
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1957
Harry E. Carlson 166 Nahantan Avenue, Milton	1958
W. Gordon Swan 18 Whitelawn Avenue, Milton	1958
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1959
Edward P. Lake 22 Glendale Road, Milton	1959

ORGANIZATION

Everett C. Myers	Chairman
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1956-1957

Schools open on Wednesday, September 5, 1956
Schools close on Friday, December 21, 1956
Schools open on Wednesday, January 2, 1957
Schools close on Friday, February 15, 1957
Schools open on Monday, February 25, 1957
Schools close on Friday, April 12, 1957
Schools open on Monday, April 22, 1957
Schools close on Friday, June 21, 1957
Schools will be closed on October 12, November 12, 22, 23, 1956 and May 30, 1957.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, B.S., State Tchrs. Coll., Bridgewater
Ed.M., Boston University
Ed.D., Harvard University

Office: High School Building
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 37 Thompson Lane, Milton
Telephone: BLuehills 8-8279

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 93 Oak Street, Milton
Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Edith E. Mullen, 180 Thacher Street, Milton

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton
Dr. Kenneth F. Sands, 278 Adams Street, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurse

Elizabeth J. Furey, 163 Walsh Street, Medford

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits to the citizens of Milton its Annual Report for 1956.

The Committee has approved the accompanying reports of the Superintendent and subordinate officers as well as the statistical tables, and urges full reading by the citizens to obtain a comprehensive picture of educational activities carried on during this calendar year.

The Committee also takes this opportunity to express its appreciation to department heads, official boards and Town agencies, and citizens generally for co-operation and assistance extended to the Public Schools over the past twelve months. The members are particularly grateful for the support accorded the school building program at the Special Town Meeting held in December.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT C. MYERS, Chairman
TERESA P. EDWARDS, Secretary
HARRY E. CARLSON
HARRIET M. MELLEY
EDWARD P. LAKE
W. GORDON SWAN

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts

APPROPRIATION for 1956	$1,072,692.08
Transferred from Reserve	739.75
Encumbered Funds:	
Repairs and Replacements	4,947.00
	$1,078,378.83

Expenditures

Administration	
Superintendent	$ 13,000.00
Use of Auto	350.00
Clerks	14,481.79
Attendance Service	200.00
Traveling Expenses	
Within the State	57.40
Out-of-State	387.51
Office Expenses	3,502.94
Instruction	
Principals & Teachers	740,056.60
Transp. Expense	709.28
Clerks	13,272.88
Textbooks	16,860.25
Supplies	16,538.32
Maintenance	
Repairs and Replacements	39,593.16
Operation of Plant	
Supt. Bldgs. & Grounds	6,000.00
Use of Auto	250.00
Mechanics' Wages	9,597.59
Custodians' Wages	64,622.37
Miscellaneous of Operation:	
School Truck	157.36
Custodial Supplies	5,595.66
Fuel	24,868.59
Light & Power	18,999.23
Telephones	1,924.30
Gas	1,160.35
Water	1,881.40
Auxiliary Agencies	
Libraries	2,522.97
Promotion of Health:	
Physicians	3,041.00
Nurses	3,725.00
Use of Auto	250.00
Medical Supplies	250.82
Physical Education	5,125.70
Transportation—Matrons	1,402.42
Contracts & Tickets	32,371.77
Miscellaneous of Auxiliary Agencies:	
Tuition	1,042.87
Sundries	1,041.44
School Lunch Program	4,080.00
Driver Education Program	564.19
Addition to Plant	
New Grounds & Buildings—H.S. Gym	10,746.21
New Equipment	5,729.24
Encumbered Funds	
Repairs and Replacements	4,947.00
Total	$1,070,907.61
Reverted, Dec. 31, 1956:	
Salaries	7,398.93
General	9.80
Travel Out-of-State	62.49
	$1,078,378.83

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

During Fiscal Year 1956

Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 70 of the General Laws		$117,567.69
Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 71, Section 7A, of the General Laws (Transportation)		3,153.65
Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 514, Acts of 1954 (Special Classes)		5,725.20
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards		2,407.37
Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition		706.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:		
Driver Education Program	$ 48.00	
Manual Training	123.94	
Use of School Buildings	370.00	
Registration Fees—Evening Classes	241.00	
Miscellaneous	423.24	
		1,206.18
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$130,766.09

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee
Milton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Melley, and Gentlemen:

I am submitting herewith my sixth annual report and the seventy-seventh in the series of reports of the Superintendent of Schools.

Building Program

The year 1956 has been notable in many respects with the progress and reputation of the public school system continuing to be enhanced. Of greatest significance, however, is the encouragement and support accorded public education by the citizens of our community. As a single evidence of citizen endorsement, the December 10, 1956, Special Town Meeting is recorded. At that meeting, the School and Building Committees requested the Town to approve the fourth step in the long-range building program. This project involved the construction of the previously planned junior high school unit adjacent to the Charles Sumner Pierce Elementary School. By unanimous action, approval was voted and $1,520,070 appropriated. Assuming that acceptable bids are received and that the construction schedule can go forward at a normal rate, this new secondary school unit should be placed in operation September 1, 1958. At that time, the junior high school district east of Randolph Avenue will be served by the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School and the west district by the new Pierce Junior High School. Also, as planned for that date, the Senior High School building will be devoted entirely to a program housing Grades X, XI, and XII.

The new junior high school comprises twenty-two (22) rooms involving twelve (12) interchangeable classrooms, science and home economics laboratories, industrial arts shops, and other special areas housing art, music, library, and the health and physical education programs. The facilities, both in space requirements and in the educational program contained therein, are nearly identical to those of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, opened in 1935. As stated above, a preliminary cost estimate based on the current construction market establishes a total project cost of $1,520,070. A breakdown of this figure into the major categories follows:

Building	$1,160,382	Bidding Plans and Advertising	$ 5,000
Equipment	80,000	Insurance	2,500
Architect	93,065	Site Development	100,000
Clerk	7,500	Contingency 6%	69,623
Testing	2,000		
			$1,520,070

Under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, the Commonwealth will underwrite twenty per cent (20%) of the project, or $304,014, establishing a net cost to the Town of $1,216,056.

Other school construction projects approved in a most orderly fashion were the Charles Sumner Pierce Elementary School in 1950, the Glover Elementary School in 1952, and the addition of a new physical education plant at the Senior High School in 1954.

Comment has been made previously in terms of future plans involving an addition to the Glover School, if and when the district population growth warrants such a unit, and the replacement of the Belcher School, presumably in the mid 1960's. It should be pointed out, however, that the School Committee has initiated a continuing study and works closely with the Planning Board and other Town agencies with reference to the selection of future school sites to serve those areas of the community which may feel substantial growth in the years ahead.

Enrollment Trends

As predicted, the Public Schools opened in the fall of this year with the highest enrollment in the Town's history. As described briefly above, Milton has continued to experience orderly yet dynamic growth. It is interesting to note that since 1949 we have averaged 145 new homes each year. At the present time 668 house lots have been approved and the Town Engineer estimates a potential of approximately 2500 for future use. Recognizing that some pupils will be enrolled in private and parochial schools, the enrollment analysis indicates average classes of approximately 300 pupils. The kindergarten will be an exception to this statistic and its enrollment should be considerably larger. This is particularly the case since the closing of St. Agatha's kindergarten in June.

That the birth rate is continuing at a high level is apparent in a review of census information, reflecting the largest number of pre-school children in our history. By districts, for those eligible to enter the Public Schools in September 1957, we note the following figures: Belcher—71, Collicot—150, Glover—73, Pierce—99, and Tucker—87, making a grand total of 480 possible enrollees. On the basis of previous enrollment percentages, between 350 and 400 of these children will be enrolled on the public school registers next fall. With minor adaptations and adjustments due to population movements, economic fluctuations, the growth of independent school systems, and other variables, it is felt that the aforementioned building program should be adequate to meet the Town's needs in the near future.

Fiscal Problems

It is not possible in the limited space of a report of this type to discuss fully the financial aspects of operating the public school system. A detailed statement, however, is submitted annually for Warrant Committee appraisal, and this document presents comprehensively the cost factors involving administration, instruction, operation and maintenance, capital outlay, and such auxiliary agencies as transportation, promotion of health, and libraries.

Mention is made here, however, of the Committee's concern over spiraling costs. The schools and the operation of the Town obviously are not alone in absorbing higher budgetary costs, as these affect all other towns and cities in the nation as well as business and industry generally. As has been the case for many years, the lion's share of the school dollar is assigned to instructional salaries. This is as it should be, for an effective teacher is the key person in any school situation. Approximately three-quarters of the budget is allocated to the salaries of teachers and principals and in June of this year the School Committee, after considerable study with assistance from many sources, revised the basic salary schedule as follows:

	1956	1957	1958
Bachelor's degree	$3200-5300	$3300-5500	$3400-5600
Master's degree	$3400-5500	$3500-5700	$3600-5800
Six-yr. prep. level	$3600-5700	$3700-5900	$3800-6000

While not placing Milton as the leader in the salary field, it is an excellent schedule, and it is hoped that it will assist in attracting and retaining a competent teaching force in the critical years ahead. Mention has been made in several previous reports of the dedicated and devoted teachers who in the main make up our teaching staff.

Personnel

During the past year, turnover among personnel continued to be reasonably light with retirement, marriage, and promotions to more responsible positions representing leading causes for termination of service. Among the changes two new persons were welcomed to the administrative team this past fall; namely, Donald E. Allison at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, and Eleanor C. Blaine at the Tucker Elementary School. Mr. Allison had served loyally and effectively as a member of the teaching staff since the opening of the Cunningham building in 1935. Miss Blaine also received her promotion from within our own teaching ranks, having served as an instructor in the Charles Sumner Pierce School.

Following the recommendation of the Curriculum Committee, an Art Director was added to the staff, who is responsible at present for teaching in the Junior and Senior High Schools. To fill this position, the School Committee appointed Julian S. Alexander, who had been associated with the Newton Public Schools. Mr. Alexander holds a Bachelor's and a Masters' degrees in the field of art and has taught in military service and on the collegiate level, as well as in the public schools of Massachusetts.

Mention is made here of the plan of the School Committee to add an Adjustment Counselor to the elementary school staff next September. Under Chapter 696, of the Acts of 1955, the Commonwealth underwrites such an employee in the amount of $4500 for the first one assigned and $2250 for each additional counselor. The basic assignment of this staff member is to work with elementary pupils, the homes, and associated community agencies in detecting delinquency proneness and in setting up guidance opportunities for those pupils in need of special services.

Another addition to the staff will be a second full-time nurse, who is needed sorely at the present time as a result of our sharply increasing enrollments. A survey of comparable communities reveals that Milton is considerably out of line in respect to nursing services. The study showed a range from one nurse for 956 pupils to one nurse for 2,400 pupils, with the average ratio 1-1,500. As of this date, Milton has one nurse for 3,718 pupils, which constitutes an almost impossible assignment if adequate health care is to be given. For that reason, the School Committee is including in the 1957 budget, salary funds for a second full-time nurse whose assignment will begin on September 1, 1957. This will establish a ratio of one to approximately 1,850 pupils in the Milton Public Schools.

In terms of welcoming new staff members, we would be remiss if comment were not included on the enthusiastic response to the appointment of an Elementary School Librarian. Working on a partnership basis with the Public Library, Miss Mary A. Harnedy joined the library system in September and the teaching staff, student body, and parents have recognized already the tremendous value of this enrichment program. Appreciation is recorded herewith to Miss Marjorie R. Shaw, Librarian, and the Trustees of the Milton Public Library for their foresight and cooperation in establishing this position.

Other Departments

Excluding the academic departments such as English, science, mathematics, and foreign languages, there are eighteen other divisions within the Public School system. Among these are the several buildings and department groups including the fields of Art, Audio-Visual Education, Buildings and Grounds, Cafeterias, Driver Education, Evening Classes, Guidance, Handwriting, Health-Physical Education-Athletics, Home Instruction, and Music. Because reports from those associated with these important programs can assist in interpreting the Public Schools for the citizenry, we require each staff member responsible to prepare a brief annual report. Space does not permit the publishing of these documents in full. However, excerpts from some of the reports have been selected in order to highlight the many activities which take place during each calendar year.

Belcher: "Each year at the September meeting of the Belcher School P. T. A., we like to tell parents of the summer improvements to the building: new lighting, new shades, new paint, etc. We want them to realize that our old building is being kept up-to-date and attractive. This year we were pleased to tell of the removal of the portable building from the school yard. With it has gone a fire hazard and has come the reality of a larger outdoor play area for the children.

Another improvement or addition to the school during the past year is the intercommunication equipment connecting the principal's office with all classrooms and the custodian's desk—this equipment suggested by, installed by, and paid for by the members of the P. T. A. This project has been impressive because of the personal participation involved. Members of the organization drilled holes and ran wires, giving up several Saturdays to the work. We like to think that it shows a special quality among the young parents of today—a desire to 'get in on the act.' With good leadership this can mean much for our schools."

Collicot: "The possibility of seeing our new text adoptions in the classrooms in the next year is a heartening prospect and will be welcomed by the teachers through the fresh and more efficient approach those texts will provide. The library collections in the classrooms certainly aid in the development of better individual reading habits and provide supplementary material to the basic texts. However, storage is an increasingly pressing problem and we await the day that will see the former Fresh Air Room converted to a library for the school as has been provided at some of the other schools. Such a special room would certainly help to further our efforts to provide incentive for the pupils to make further use of reading facilities other than the books placed directly in their hands, as well as providing a central reference source for the entire school and a place in which research groups may work individually and with guided instruction."

Glover: "Classes have continued the practice of giving assemblies for all the school to enjoy. It is agreed that these programs are very worthwhile. Each year the Christmas assembly is especially lovely. This year the fifth grade gave a program about Christmas customs in France and Germany.

The school had a science fair for American Education Week. Exhibits were placed in the corridors, on the bulletin boards, and in the display cases. Each class prepared an exhibit in their room about the particular unit they were studying in science. Pupils took turns discussing the exhibits with the many visitors that came to the school."

Pierce: "We have a modern building staffed by an excellent corps of teachers of whom the citizens of Milton have reason to be proud. Not once has any teacher shirked responsibility and they are constantly striving for higher standards with 'the good of the child' foremost in mind.

The School Safety Patrol is operating again this year under the direction of Miss Ellis. Members are on duty daily in school, on the playground, and on the busses, assisting in the enforcement of safety rules and the promotion of good citizenship.

Our teachers are continuing to put a meaningful emphasis on the development of a greater skill among their pupils in the fundamentals of reading, arithmetic, written and oral language."

Tucker: "Continuous development of the skills is noted from grade to grade, not only in the 'three R's' and the content subjects but also in the areas of art, music, and physical education. Each year these skills are taught and reviewed, with new skills added. There is time in the program after these skills are taught for the pupils to apply them. A practical application of these skills is the assembly program which each room presents. This gives the boys and girls an opportunity for self-expression and creativity, which each teacher encourages."

Division of Buildings and Grounds: "The maintenance of the athletic facilities at the High School has been studied carefully since the new gymnasium was placed in operation. It has been found that the custodial force of five men is not adequate for the proper care of the athletic field, gymnasiums, locker rooms, and offices, as well as the forty-eight class or study rooms, laboratories, auditorium, cafeteria, kitchen, boiler room, corridors and grounds. Therefore, it is recommended that another man be added to the staff who would be classified as a groundsman. It would be his duty to maintain the grounds at the High School, Pierce, and Glover Schools in summer; assist in handling custodial work in the gymnasiums, locker rooms, classrooms, and offices at the High School during the regular school year, and be available for maintenance assignments as well as to substitute for a day or two when a man is absent from another school."

Cafeteria Department: "Gross sales in 1956 amounted to $100,308.76—18.4 per cent higher than in 1955. Student participation in the TYPE A lunch was 185,906—19.8 per cent higher than in 1955; in the milk program, 363,485—29.9 per cent higher.

Approximately $1,000 was expended for repair and replacement of equipment. Step #1 of the remodeling plan for the High School was completed at the cost of $8,829.49. It included the following: (1) structural changes—soil dish window, door to new storeroom; (2) plumbing and electrical installations; (3) dishroom in space occupied by former storeroom—soil and clean dish tables, conveyor-type dish machine, gas water booster, one compartment sink; (4) one compartment vegetable sink; (5) new storeroom with metal shelving in former Conference Room; (6) cooling rack, 35 cubic foot pass-through refrigerator, and two dish trucks. The smaller dishwashing machine from the High School was relocated at the Cunningham School at a cost of $235.96."

Department of Health, Physical Education, and Athletics: "The continued well-being of the school child is the responsibility of all persons connected with the school, the home, and the community. The school organizes its health functions to include physical examinations, annual testing of hearing and vision, clinics for inoculations, dental examinations and treatments, first aid treatment and a form of accident insurance, and the maintenance of acceptable health standards for all facilities.

During the past year, Dr. Lillian McMackin and Dr. Kenneth Sands examined 1202 pupils, and the family physicians filled out school record forms for 134 others. These examinations, totaling 1336, were given to pupils entering kindergarten, grades 3, 5, 8, and 11, and transfers to the Milton Public Schools. Also included are all participants for junior and senior high school athletic teams.

The entire student body of the Milton Public Schools has had the opportunity of having two polio inoculations. A third and final shot will be available the latter part of March. A most recent survey among students of the upper four grades shows that 90% have had either 2 or 3 shots. Only 8% have failed to enter into this highly recommended program. Among the staff, 140 have had at least one polio shot and will have a second one the latter part of January.

Approximately 90% of the present pupil enrollment and staff members have subscribed to an accident insurance plan, which at a cost of one dollar for pupils in grades kindergarten through nine and staff, and two dollars for pupils in grades ten through twelve, covers the expenses of accidents which occur when the person is going to or coming from school, during school hours, and while attending school-sponsored activities. It is expected that this accident coverage will help provide for improved care."

Handwriting: "Your teachers have continued to give us the splendid cooperation that has become traditional in your schools and for the many courtesies extended to me and my personnel I am most grateful.

Our records show that at the conclusion of June 1956, 95.3% of the papers scored were Excellent or Good. It is reasonable to conclude, therefore, that 95.3% of the papers were eminently satisfactory. Only 4.7% of the papers were rated Fair or Unsatisfactory. During the past school year we graded and diagnosed approximately 22,774 formal and 68,310 informal samples of handwriting for your pupils."

In the course of each year, the Public Schools are visited by many citizens—local, state, and national—as well as visitors from foreign lands. In the latter group educators have observed the Milton system recently from Malaya, Ceylon, Italy, Pakistan, and Argentina. Needless to say, they have been impressed with many phases of public education. In the realm of government generally they have commented with considerable interest on the countless hours contributed by citizens and committees in the carrying out of official duties. To them this service, which is rendered without compensation of any kind, typifies the spirit of our democratic way of life. Not the least of these committees in the structure of our government, is the School Committee or Board of Education as it is known in other states. In Milton, six members, who are responsible for the efficient operation of the Public Schools, meet for long hours of policy discussion and deliberation on numerous occasions throughout the year. Beyond this time-consuming responsibility, individual members give of themselves in studying school problems, surveying needs, compiling statistics, writing reports, meeting with other Town agencies and organizations, attending state conferences, speaking at civic and social functions, and accepting willingly assignments of all types too numerous to list here. Salaries and expense accounts are conspicuous by their absence. Devotion to duty in serving their fellow citizens is the by-word of these Committees, and their efforts guarantee a free "grass-roots" support for education in our American Democracy.

Although written words tend to be completely inadequate as an expression of thanks, nevertheless, the professional staff and student body herewith record grateful appreciation for the loyal and conscientious service of these dedicated men and women.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN B. KIERNAN
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Effective instruction is a primary function of a good school. However. good teaching does not just happen. It is planned. Nearly everyone realizes that once pupils are settled behind the closed doors of a classroom a teacher is very much on her own. Her personality, her mastery of subject, her previous professional experience, and especially her sensitivity to human relationships are then acutely important. If she is correctly adjusted to the age group with which she is associated a significant advance in learning may ensue.

Conscious learning takes place at the growing edge. It is therefore quite obvious that not only the teacher should be alert to discern the fringe growth of each child but that all division groupings should be so screened that children obtain from each other many provocative stimuli.

Personnel and program have their correlative counterparts in pupil placement and class procedures. The teaching corps in its leadership role acts as a sparkplug to the mental processes. To hold these processes within the range of a guiding beam it is essential to have the educational program geared to the maturity and learning rate of the child. Consequently homogeneity in pupil placement is of utter significance. How may proper pupil adjustment be attained in assignment to class divisions? Family background is regarded of little import in the determination of rates of learning.

Within this school building mental ability, willingness, and effort or achievement are recognized as proper evaluative data. Objective standardized achievement or aptitude tests are used as measures of accomplishment and mental ability. Subjective teacher appraisals are used to gauge willingness or effort. Of course every instructor places objectivity as a high goal in ratings based on a multitude of minor judgments.

Milton adopted the junior high school plan of school organization very early in the history of the movement. Even though the Central Junior High School has always been housed with the Senior High School, usually under the same principal, yet the ideas of a joint administration under one roof has never received the enthusiastic endorsement of the principal.

The recent vote of the town to provide new quarters for the younger secondary school population is a boon to the pupils who will soon arrive in the junior high school. Present classes are seriously handicapped by crowded conditions. Academic sections which hover around forty in numbers are entirely too large for teachers to imbue the minds of many pupils with energizing thoughts. Whenever school children are short-changed in vital educational opportunities posterity is likewise short-changed. No one would intentionally stunt the educational development of young people during their growing years. A cramped junior high school scholastic program invites dwarfed junior high school minds.

Currently the eighth grade of this building numbers one hundred seventy-six members. It is rather a premature bulge class, larger than both its predecessor and its successor. Past experience indicates that although a few of these will transfer to independent and parochial schools yet an equalizing transfer contingent will also arrive from nearby non-public schools. The influx to our public schools precipitated by Milton dwelling construction will enhance the congestion problem. All possible measures should be taken to prevent any enrollment increment in the lower branch of the school until the new facilities are available.

The anticipated new construction somewhat foredooms both schools to a holding operation for the next one and one half years. More teachers are needed yet it is obvious that they cannot be economically used without additional space. At this time more teachers are not advocated.

Routine safety precautions and normal upkeep must be maintained in order to delay as long as possible natural old age deterioration. No major alterations are requested. The building must still function as a combination junior-senior high school. Several alterations will be essential as soon as the building can be used exclusively by the three upper classes.

An abnormal request for furniture was budgeted fo next year. Some desks and chairs, vestiges of the dismantled Vose School, have been in daily use for a half century. Such furniture is dropping apart. Projected registration predictions show that both replacement and supplementary desks and chairs are very much needed.

For many years a remedial reading program has been tried as an expedient to meet a need within our building. I believe it produced results. Recently it was called an English Workshop to obviate any stigma which might accrue. All our English teachers were participants in this program.

Reading is the key to learning. High schools and colleges are beginning to give better reading instruction even to those who are already relatively rapid readers. It is believed that schools at present are more successful in driving the lower ten per cent of the student body in scholastic ability, to approach their capacities, than they are in spurring the upper ten per cent to approach their intellectual limitations.

Art instruction at the secondary school level has virtually received a "shot in the arm" with the addition of an art director assigned exclusively to the upper six grades. Interest and participation in art classes, art programs, and art contests has increased. Evidence of this has been apparent in all six grades.

Standardized objective testing in all grades of school work is on the increase. This development is reflected in our building. Of course many teacher-made tests are also given. But in all subjects and in all grades teachers profit by a comparison with a national scale.

Last May Milton High School retested for the Educational Testing Service all seniors who had previously taken the College Entrance Examination Board's Scholastic Aptitude Test. Although it was believed that several beneficial outcomes would result from this retest, one especial objective was to determine the degree of correlation between objective marking and teacher judgment. The accrued academic marks of those seniors were mailed to the Educational Testing Service for comparison with the test results. In several subject areas teachers had also been previously asked to designate their outstanding students. Of course, the validity of teachers' marks or judgments as substantiated by national norms has not always been confirmed to the same degree.

In October our school was involved in a more extensive project for the Educational Testing Service. A special full-day program for pupils in the upper six grades was operated. Inasmuch as the procedures varied not only according to grade levels but also within grades the program was rather difficult to administer in a dual school. The main purposes of the autumn testing of school ability were to verify the reliability of the tests, to establish grade norms, and to determine realistic rates of sequential progress.

Milton High School is an institutional member of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools which is gradually attaining the status of the college accreditation authority for the northeastern section of the country. A recent action of the Association mandates that every decade each public member institution shall conduct a self survey or evaluation which shall subsequently be reviewed by a visiting board of examiners named by the Association. The Evaluation Director of the New England Association is desirous that Milton specify in advance the year of the first evaluation. Although a set of criteria for this survey is in the high school office the scrutiny of building personnel, procedures, curricula, courses of study, facilities, equipment, et cetera, is so searching it is imperative that a school principal sanction the evaluation and make plans for its implementation.

As this fiscal year ends I feel deeply grateful to you and to the School Committee for the valued leadership, stimulation, and support given during the year. Not only have you maintained an infectious esprit de corps, despite the routine annoyances and the annual recurring problems associated with the training and the intellectual growth of young people, but you have devised and implemented both a long range salary schedule and a school construction program. The resourcefulness and tact involved were appreciated fully as much as the results. Cold wars and hot words have been conspicuously absent.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN
Principal

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I herewith submit my first annual report.

The Cunningham Junior High School has served this section of the town in a very satisfactory manner for twenty-one years. It has served not only as an educational center but also has been used by the citizens of this community for social and athletic events.

To further cement school and community relations, we have a newly organized and active Parent-Teacher Association. The first program was held on November 18 with over 350 parents in attendance. The program was arranged so that the parents could follow their children's schedules which made it possible for them to meet the faculty in the classrooms and also visit the entire building.

Due to the increase in enrollment for the past few years, we have had to have two shifts in the lunchroom. The same situation exists at the Collicot School as they also use our cafeteria. During the months of January and February when the Collicot School will be on a single session and all pupils will be using the cafeteria, they too will have to eat in shifts. Careful scheduling has been necessary to make this possible. Under the able supervision of Mrs. Callahan, Director of Cafeterias, and with the help of her staff, the children of both schools daily receive well-balanced meals.

The new inter-communication system which was installed during the summer has proved to be very effective. In addition to the usual messages from the office, worthwhile records, radio programs, and tape recorded programs may be transmitted to a single room or to the entire school, whichever the occasion demands. Because of the lack of an auditorium it is necessary for us to have our meetings, assemblies, dances, and other activities in the school gymnasium where the acoustics are very poor. With the use of a second microphone connected to the console in the office, we find these activities in the gymnasium much more valuable and enjoyable.

After twenty-one years of continuous service the Cunningham Junior High School plant is in excellent condition. The library, cafeteria, gymnasium, classrooms, cooking and sewing rooms, and shops are in constant use not only by pupils but also during after school hours by Scouts, Brownies, church groups, and Park League. The fine maintenance of this building is due to the cooperation of the custodians, faculty, and pupils.

The aim of the Cunningham Junior High School is to encourage both the academic and athletic programs. Each pupil has the opportunity to participate in sports. The seventh grade has intramural basketball and baseball. The eighth and ninth grades have football, basketball, and baseball. These three sports have varsity teams which play in our tri-league. All practice sessions and games are played under the direction of a member of our faculty. The girls' athletic program consists of field hockey, basketball, badminton, cheerleading, and softball. Since Cunningham Park has three new tennis courts, it is hoped that this sport may be made available to both our boys and girls this spring. Through the generosity of Milton Academy, the boys have had the opportunity of practicing at the Milton rink once a week. The interest in hockey is growing tremendously and, weather permitting, our boys will practice daily at Cunningham Park.

In my four months as principal at Cunningham, I have had excellent cooperation from parents, faculty, and students. The changes unavoidable with an administrative change have been minimized and building routine and policies have been carried on with the cooperation and efficient help of the experienced staff here.

I wish to thank you and the School Committee for your kindness and assistance to me in undertaking my new duties.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD E. ALLISON
Acting Principal

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Dental examinations with mouth mirror and explorer of all pupils at Belcher and Glover Schools have been completed. The same examination has been done for all kindergarten children at the Collicot, Pierce, and Tucker Schools.

At this time we give the pupils such information about oral hygiene as they can used to good advantage. Eighty per cent of the children need dentistry. Our children are still without fluoride-bearing water which is the most practical measure yet discovered for the prevention of tooth decay.

We have corrected the dental defects of the Belcher School children and most children in the Pierce and Collicot kindergartens. Indications still remain that extractions would be undesirable during epidemic prevalence.

Mrs. Stacey has been of great assistance in encouraging parents in what help we need.

1—Child health is a family responsibility and we supplement the efforts of the home.

2—Explanation of proper diet.

3—Tooth brushing and adequate dental care to prevent caries activity, reduced significantly by night brushing and swishing.

Mr. Thomas Bilodeau of the Board of Health visited our clinic on two occasions and was very much interested in our efforts.

We appreciate your continued cooperation.

With best wishes for a healthy New Year,

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the calendar year 1956.

Number of cases investigated		5
Number of personal calls made		11
Number of recorded telephone calls		6
Absences due to illness		2
Absences due to truancy		3
Milton Public School Pupils	4	
Pupils of other schools	1	

This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. RYAN
Supervisor of Attendance

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 90. The Public Schools and services thereof shall be considered for Milton residents only. Non-residents, however, may be admitted under certain extraordinary conditions at the following annual tuition rates: High School, $350, (three hundred and fifty dollars); Junior High School, $300, (three hundred dollars); Elementary School, $200, (two hundred dollars); Special Class at Mary A. Cunningham, $375, (three hundred and seventy-five dollars). Tuition is payable for such students *at the beginning* of each term and payment shall be forwarded to the Town Treasurer. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

No School Signal

In the event of exceptionally severe weather conditions, or when the transportation system is disrupted, WBZ, WNAC, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH, and WJDA will broadcast the no-school announcement between 7:00 and 8:00 A.M. In addition, the signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

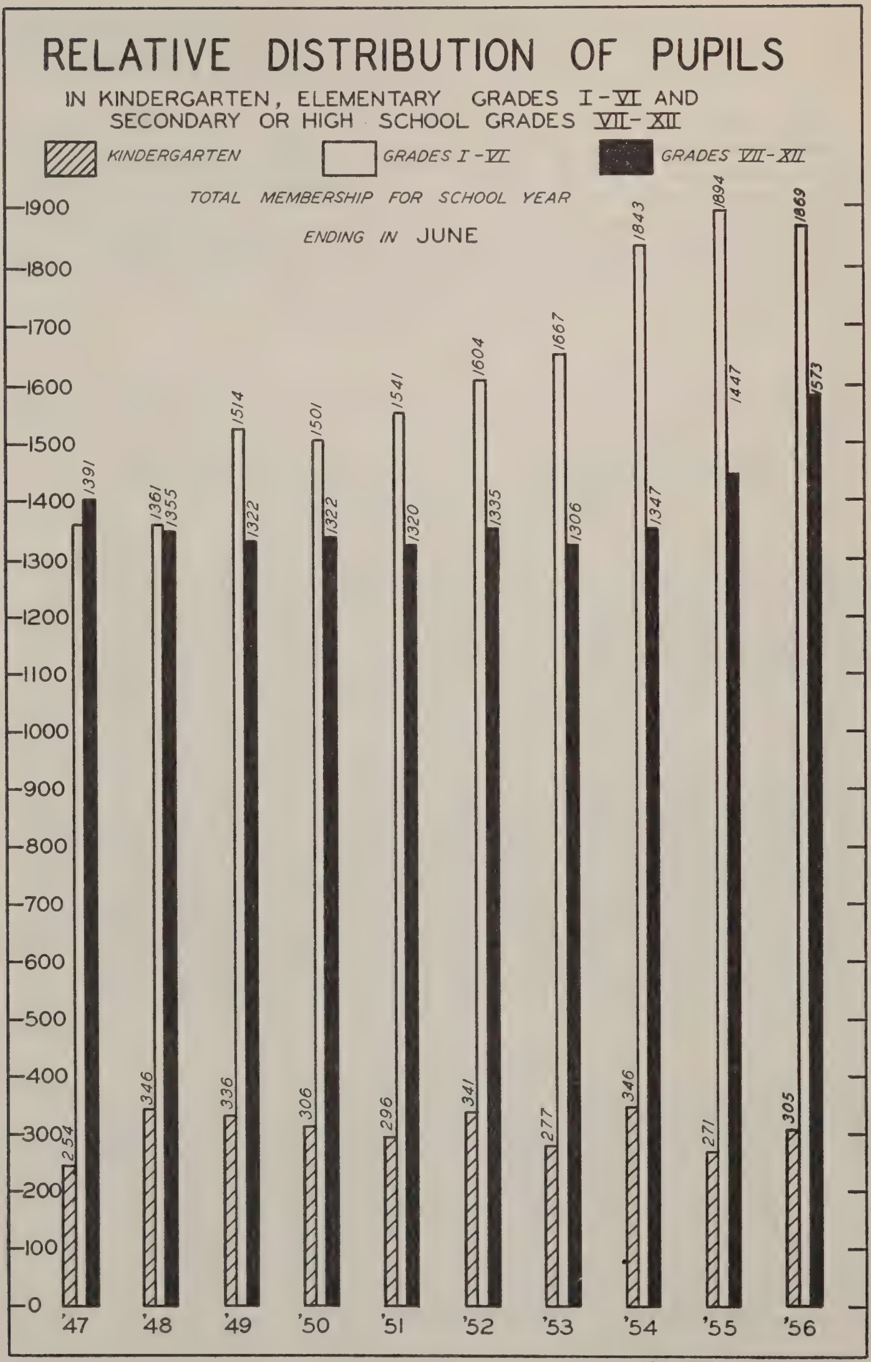
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

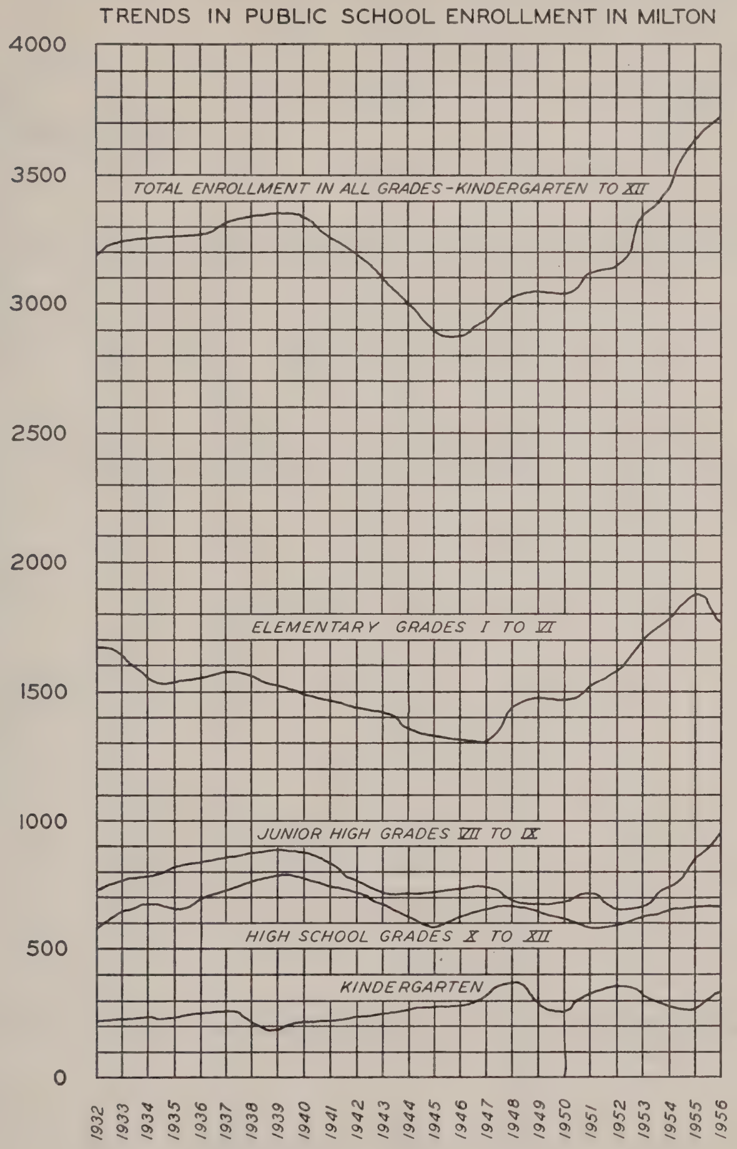
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High School. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or 7:30 signal has been sounded.

We feel these signals are clear and, therefore, urge parents and students to refrain from flooding the Radio Stations, Fire Department Headquarters, and homes of School Department personnel with telephone calls.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. On days when the signal is not used, weather conditions may warrant the non-attendance of certain children. Lack of normal health would tend to make it advisable for parents to keep the child at home. Since weather reports are not always reliable, and since the School Department desires to render maximum education service by having the schools open the greatest number of days, storm signals *will not be used* on ordinary rainy or snowy days or when there is reasonable doubt.


RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS
IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI AND SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII
▨ KINDERGARTEN
☐ GRADES I-VI
■ GRADES VII-XII
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP FOR SCHOOL YEAR ENDING IN JUNE
1900
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
1300
1200
1100
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
'47
254
1391
'48
346
1361
1355
'49
336
1514
1322
'50
306
1501
1322
'51
296
1541
1320
'52
341
1604
1335
'53
277
1667
1306
'54
346
1843
1347
'55
271
1894
1447
'56
305
1869
1573

J.G.H. 1956



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT *OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM* 1932 - 1956 *IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.*

R.W.S. 1957

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1956

Schools	Grades	Total Member-Ship	Average Member-ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High	10-12	686	658	619	94
Central Junior High	7-9	456	441	419	95
Cunningham Junior High	7-9	431	421	400	95
Belcher	6	25	23	22	96
	5	33	32	30	95
	4	22	20	19	94
	3	22	17	16	93
	2	25	24	22	94
	1	28	14	12	90
	Kindergarten	29	28	25	89
Totals		184	158	146	93
Collicot	6	29	29	27	95
	6	30	29	28	95
	6	29	28	27	96
	5	32	31	30	95
	5	31	29	28	95
	4	38	35	33	94
	4	38	30	32	94
	3	29	28	27	95
	3	28	28	26	93
	3	28	27	26	96
	2	24	24	23	95
	2	25	24	23	94
	2	25	22	20	93
	1	32	31	28	91
	1	34	30	27	91
	Kindergarten	29	24	21	86
	Kindergarten	29	27	25	90
Totals		510	476	451	93
Glover	6	38	37	34	93
	5	37	35	33	94
	4	34	33	31	94
	3	39	34	33	94
	2	47	44	40	92
	1	37	36	33	92
	Kindergarten	34	30	27	88
		266	249	231	92

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Charles Sumner Pierce	6	28	27	26	94
	6	28	27	26	96
	6	28	28	26	94
	5	27	27	25	93
	5	27	27	25	94
	5	27	27	25	95
	4	37	35	33	95
	4	36	35	33	94
	4	36	36	33	94
	3	27	26	24	92
	3	27	27	25	95
	3	28	27	25	93
	2	33	31	29	94
	2	33	32	28	90
	2	33	32	30	93
	1	20	20	18	90
	1	20	20	18	92
	1	21	19	18	92
	Kindergarten	43	42	37	89
	Kindergarten	44	41	36	88
Totals		603	586	540	92
Tucker	6	29	26	24	94
	6	28	28	27	96
	6	27	25	24	95
	5	28	28	25	92
	5	29	28	27	94
	4	35	33	32	94
	4	33	33	31	94
	4	31	30	29	94
	3	29	28	25	91
	3	30	28	25	90
	3	29	28	26	94
	2	35	35	31	90
	2	35	35	32	93
	2	35	33	30	91
	1	26	25	23	92
	1	28	25	23	90
	1	27	26	23	92
	Kindergarten	48	46	40	86
	Kindergarten	49	47	42	90
Totals		611	587	539	92
Grand Totals		3,747	3,576	3,345	93

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1956

Boys

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Totals
Kgn.	30	134	1															165
1		34	124	2														160
2			34	99	6													139
3				36	129	12												177
4					31	104	11	1	1									148
5						51	102	6	1									160
6							54	86	9									149
7							1	51	98	23	5							178
8									52	94	30	6						182
9										49	89	18	1					157
10											36	74	16	5	1			132
11												43	42	18	3	1		107
12													38	52	24	1		115
13																	1	1
Ungraded								3	1	2	3				1			10
Totals	30	168	159	137	166	167	168	147	162	168	163	141	97	75	29	2	1	1,980

Girls

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Totals
Kgn.	33	133																166
1		16	103	1														120
2			27	87	5													119
3				39	114	4												157
4					49	99	3											151
5						64	87	6										157
6							44	70	6	1								121
7								41	79	9	1							130
8									55	76	7							138
9										63	70	2						135
10										2	57	43	8		1			111
11											2	53	48	2				105
12												1	49	40	3	1		94
13																		
Ungraded						1		2		1		1						5
Totals	33	149	130	127	168	168	134	119	140	152	137	100	105	42	4	1		1,709

GRAND TOTAL 3,689

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1957

High and Central Junior High Schools

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	29
Arthur J. Brimstine	Vice Principal, Guidance, Math.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	31
E. Francis Kane	Submaster and Commercial	Salem N.S., B.S.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., L.L.B.	27
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School	40
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School	30
	High School		
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, ED.M.	19
Richard C. Bailey	Aeronautics, Shop, Auto Mech.	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.; Mass. Maritime Academy, B.S. Engineering	7
Charlotte M. Bisson	French	Jackson College, A.B.; Boston College, M.A.	1
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia University, B.S., M.A.	24
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics	Boston College, B.S., M.Ed.	0
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.A., Ed.M.	19
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, B.A.	11
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	29
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	24
William A. Creighton	Chemistry and Biology	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	0
Nellie V. Dawes	Home Economics	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	21
Catherine E. Delaney	Stenography, Typewriting	University of Maine, B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	2
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School	35
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	26
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S., M.C.S.	5
Thelma B. Foster	United States History	Boston University, B.S.	26
Raymond A. Gadaire	United States History	Middlebury College, A.B.	1
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	28
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons College, B.S.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	28
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Typewriting	Simmons College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	18
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	21
Edith E. Neylan	Law, Economics, Bookeeping	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S.; Portia, L.L.B.	35
John R. Pedersen	Health	Brockport S.T.C., B.S.; Columbia University T.C., M.A.	0
Dorothy E. Potter	English	Keene Teachers College, B.Ed.; Middlebury College, M.A.	1

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1957

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
George F. Ramacorti	Problems of Democracy	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	6
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	22
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	25
Norman G. Tardiff	U. S. History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic University, A.B.; Boston College, M.A.	3
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	6
Central Junior High School			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	20
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	18
Rose M. Cooney	Science and Health	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.	1
Ella E. Day	Geography	Farmington N. S.; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	16
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	26
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	26
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	12
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Business Training	Boston State Teachers College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	2
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	1
Joseph M. Long	Printing	Boston S.T.C., B.S.; Suffolk University, M.Ed.	3
Carolyn MacKnight	History and Civics	Salem N.S.; Boston University, B.S	35
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	5
Otis B. Oakman	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	19
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	28
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School	35
John A. Sarson	General Science	Brown University, A.B.	0
Fred. A. Schoenherr	Electricity, Sheet Metal, Woodworking	Lowell Institute	36
Anna L. Strid	French and English	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S., M.A.	35
Cunningham Junior High School			
Donald R. Allison	Acting Principal	Colby College, B.S.	21
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School	8
Nanna R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School; Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.	13
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Health	Colby College, B.S.	14

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1957

Cecelia R. Campbell	Mathematics and English	New York University, B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	15
Thomas H. Clark	Mathematics	Dartmouth College, A.B.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	0
Ethel M. Cowgill	History and Geography	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.	10
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education, Health	Boston University; Sargent College, BS.; Boston College Ed.M.	16
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	5
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	5
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	24
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	13
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin and French	University of N. H., A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	27
Elizabeth A. Hegner	Home Economics	St. Elizabeth College, B.S.	2
Arvid L. Jacobson	History	Fitchburg N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	26
Donald E. Jesse	English	Boston University, A.B.	0
John A. Kvicala	English	Boston College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	2
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.E.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	14
Margaret M. McGregor	Geography and Civics	Newburyport Training School	27
Gerald H. Richardson	Ind. Arts, Science, Mech. Draw.	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts College, Ed.M.	1
Helen R. Welch	General Business, French, Math.	Boston University, B.S.	21

Belcher School

Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	14
C. Louis Cedrone	Sixth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.S.Ed.	0
Mary B. Schofield	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	24
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.; Boston College, M.Ed.	10
G. Virginia Torrey	Second	Boston University, A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	6
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	2
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	6

Collicot School

Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	4
Betsy L. Tedeschi	Secretary (Part time)	Hardbarger Business College	1
William A. Tedeschi	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed., C.A.G.S.	1
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	30
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Fifth	Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	7

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1957

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Mary B. Whitehead	Fifth (substitute)	Emmanuel College, A.B.	0
Elsie M. Kelley	Fourth	Bridgewater Normal School	20
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School	27
Louise E. Rolfs	Fourth	Luther College, B.A.	0
Barbara Purrington	Third	Mount Holyoke College, B.A.	2
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	14
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S., M.Ed.	22
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School	27
Virginia Holmes	Second	Boston University, B.S. Art Ed.	2
Alice M. Griffin	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S.	10
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Wheelock School; Radcliffe College, A.B.	34
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	6

Glover School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	27
Leo P. Dauwer, Jr.	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	1
Anna M. Olson	Fifth	University of Vermont, B.A.; Boston University, Ed.M.	1
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School	19
Barbara A. Holub	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Catherine M. Bates	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	1
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Phyllis E. Fogg	Kindergarten	Pembroke College, A.B.; Boston University, Ed.M.	0

Pierce School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Tucker)	Boston University, B.S.	4
Leonard A. Silveira	Sixth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	4
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers College, B.Ed.	6
Eunice M. Power	Sixth (Substitute)	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	20
Doris A. Tucker	Fifth	Boston University, B. S., M.Ed.	9
Patricia A. Moore	Fifth	Boston College, B.S.Ed.	0

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1957

Rachel B. Allbee	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	4
Barbara Stanwood	Fourth	Boston University, A.B.	2
Marcia E. Berg	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	13
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School	31
Patricia R. Bruce	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	2
Pauline M. Donahue	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., Boston University, M.Ed.	5
Marjorie A. Wanzer	Second	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	1
Nancy C. Hughes	First	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1
M. Pauline Donovan	First	Emmanuel College, A.B.	0
Mary E. McPadden	First	Lowell S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School	12
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College	12

Tucker School

Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T.C., M.Ed.	3
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Pierce)	Boston University, B.S.	4
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School	11
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School; N. E. Conservatory of Music	8
Wayne E. Thomas	Fifth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	2
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.	10
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School	27
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School; Hyannis Normal School	27
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	33
Catherine J. McGrath	Fourth (substitute)	Boston S.T.C.	0
Carolyn J. McSherry	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	4
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	12
Karen M. Quinn	Third	Boston University, B.M.	1
M. Gertrude Devlin	Second	Our Lady of Mercy, B.A.; Boston University, Ed.M.	2
Irene J. Malik	Second	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	9
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S., M.Ed.	10
Ellen R. Ochs	First	Boston Normal School; Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	7
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School	29

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1957

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	22
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School	30
Beatrice M. Mullins	Kindergarten (substitute)	Suffolk University, A.B.	2

SUPERVISORS, DIRECTORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	0
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	17
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	33
Carol A. Crowley	Teacher of Homemaking	Marymount College, B.A.	0
Alice E. McCoy	Teacher of Physical Education	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.	20
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Ath., Phys. Ed.	Springfield College, B.S., M.S.	2
Fred A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute	36
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Evening P.A. Classes	Framingham Normal School	10
Francis W. Tatro	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	10
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston University, M.A.	7

In Memorian

MAX O. BROWN

Teacher—Milton High School

1928 - 1956

JAMES A. CULLEN

Senior Custodian—Milton High School

1926 - 1955

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent, 434 Brook Road, Milton
George A. Keith, School Mechanic, 80 Reservation Road, Milton
Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic, 142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Custodians

High School

Thomas F. Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
Walter T. Byrnes, 46 Willoughby Road, Milton
Charles J. Pierce, 14 Rock View Road, Milton
Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy
Stanley F. Bentley, 56 Hudson Street, Milton
John J. Gannon, 39 Frothingham Street, Milton

Belcher School

Leo P. Carey, 7 Catherine Road, Milton

Collicot School

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Pierce School

James F. Driscoll, Jr., 30 West Street, Randolph
Henry B. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton
John H. Walker, Jr., 15 Horton Place, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 35 Aberdeen Road, Milton
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director of Cafeterias, 97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston
M. Marguerite Pinkerton, Clerk (part time), 40 Essex Road, Milton

High School

Elin H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton
Christina Fitzpatrick, 26 Norman Street, Milton
Julia Naughton, 493 Central Avenue, Milton
Virginia M. Kennedy, 57 Elton Road, Milton
Josephine McGrath, 252 Thacher Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Phyllis H. Payne, 26 Glendale Road, Milton
Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton
Anne R. Curley, 11 Westvale Road, Milton
Edith V. Mason, 33 Lawrence Road, Milton
Grace H. Frederick, 19 Glendale Road, Milton
Nancy E. Murdock, 9 Westbourne Street, Milton

Glover School

Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

Pierce School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Lillian M. Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Sarah A. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
Ernestine L. Dowling, 741 Canton Avenue, Milton

High School Graduating Class of 1956

Donald Patrick Affanato
Paul Dyck Alman
John Raymond Avery
Carolyn Louise Avila
Peter Harte Baker
Beverly Ann Bamberg
Brenda Joan Bates
Charlotte Anne Batting
Leslie Morse Bent
Arlene Ruth Berkowitz
Brenda Elaine Bloom
Ann Lyall Brayton
Lawrence Wescott Briggs
Frank Slader Buck
Mary Catherine Bulman
Maureen Ann Bulman
Carla Ekman Bush
Richard Gerard Byrne
Martha Ann Cadigan
John Joseph Callanan
Joseph Patrick Campbell
Carl Emil Carlson, Jr.
James Arnold Carlson
John Paul Carlson
Sandra Jane Carlson
John Patrick Carroll
Nancy Ellen Carter
Carolyn Winifred Chartor
Ronda Gayle Clayman
Mary Elizabeth Cloney
Ann Louise Clutten
Elizabeth Cecelia Coady
Francine Iris Coleman
John Francis Collins
John Phillips Collins
Ernest John Comi, Jr.
Kathleen Claire Connelly
Robert Anthony Connelly
Marcia Ann Connors
Barbara Anne Corliss
Francis Nelson Courtney, Jr.
Ester Jane Crossman
Janet Marie Curran
Norman William Cutler, Jr.
Ellen Katherine Daly
Marjory Ann Arlene Dempsey
Paul Joseph Dias
Frederick William Donovan, Jr.
Ruth Marie Douglass
Straton Doulos
Barbara Ann Dowdall
Joseph Augustine Downey, Jr.
Virginia Mary Doyle
David Arthur Drew
Richard Francis Driscoll
Robert Lawrence Elwell
Mary Anne English
Sally Elaine Farrell
Bradford John Faxon
Lilla Filomena Finizio
Joseph Thomas Flanagan
Sarah Frances Folger
David Frederick Forsyth
Marcia Louise Foss
Steven Phillip Fox
David Francis Gallery
Patricia Ann Gallivan
Arnold Stanley Goldstein
Sheila Natalie Goldstein
Ellen Lucille Graham
Walter Parker Green
Richard Edward Guinazzo
Elizabeth Ann Hambro
Joseph Chester Hankey
Carol Ann Hannon
John Ferren Harding
Norman MacLeod Hardy
Paul David Hargedon
Carol Ann Harrington
Joseph Francis Harrington
George Couper Harrison
Jacqueline Lee Hersey
Loraley Margaret Hogan
James Duane Hudson
Patricia Elaine Ingraham
Ronald Otis Jackson
Alan Keith Jacobson
Gloria Myrna Kane
Burton Norman Kaufman
John David Keene
Joanne Keith
Barry Michael Kendrigan
Gordon Jay Kerr
Nancy Carol King
Russell Lawrence King
Edward Joseph Kirby
Barbara Joan Kline
David Kirby Lahive
Sandra Ann Lang
Vail Oakley Leach, Jr.
Edward Peter Ledwith
Reevah Sandra Lesoff
Martin David Levine
Janet Elaine Lewis

Elissa Lifland
Edmund John Linehan
Randall Brooks Loud
Peter Hillman Luce
John Charles MacDonald
Earle Lewis Maclary
Jeane Marie Mallen
Gerald Paul Malloy
Edith Claire McAuliffe
Bernard Francis McCabe
Patricia Ann McCabe
Barbara Dorothy McCarthy
Thomas Francis McCarthy
David Wayne McCormick
Ellen Mary McCusker
Richard Joseph McDonald
Joseph Francis McDonough
Gayle Louise McGaw
Kathleen Mary McGrath
Natalie Elaine McGrath
Katherine Anne Meehan
James William Megley
Paul Theodore Menadier
Sharon Louise Meyers
Virginia Teresa Miglierini
Diane Clarice Miller
Francis James Moynihan
Donald James Munro
Ann Marie Murphy
David Loring Murphy
Martha DuBois Nevins
Clara Noris
Constance Jane Nyberg
Roger Arthur Nyberg
Ann Alana O'Halloran
Sally Ann Oldfield
Robert Cabery O'Leary
Lorraine Marsha Ostrer
Thomas Alfred Pardy
David Forshee Peatfield
William Thomas Penning
Janet Eileen Pickard
Henry Robert Poydar
Elaine Patricia Prall
Thomas Michael Reilly, Jr.
Richard Karl Reinhardt
Joseph Patrick Reynolds
Donna Helane Richmond
Claire Marie Robertson
Elinor Constance Rogers
Linda Elizabeth Ross
Sidney Rovner
Frank Emery Rowbotham
Diane Sara Ruben
Stephen Gerald Rudin
Joanne Kayla Sacks
Richard Leo Scales
Donald Joseph Patrick Schneider
Milton Eli Schwartz
Edward Richard Secatore
Judith Ilene Sidman
Stanley Sidman
Elaine Phyllis Simon
Sandra Ann Simons
Bruce Elliot Skinner
Janice Dorothy Slade
Concetta Catherine Solimando
Rae Marilyn Steinberg
Joan Gladys Stevenson
Gail Joyce Suket
James Michael Sullivan
Joan Cecelia Sullivan
Joseph Jeffrey Sullivan
Thomas Henry Sylvester
Leonard Bernard Talkov
Diane Elizabeth Taylor
Elizabeth Carol Taylor
Carol Ann Thomae
George Earl Thompson, Jr.
Hugh Brian Thompson
Carolyn Ruth Thomson
Cynthia Marjorie Thomson
Richard Underhill Thornton
Martin Stephen Tollins
Maureen Ann Wallace
Kathleen Louise Walsh
Shirley Ellen Ward
Peter Edward Warren
David Stanley Waterman
Arleen Karen Weiner
Peter Lord Werner
William Francis Whalen, Jr.
Betsyan White
Ellen Maureen White
John Albert Wilcox, Jr.
Robert Warren Williams
Robert Philip Yocco
Nancy Agnes Zaia
Frank Michael Zelinski

Honor Roll

Avery, John
Baker, Peter
Bates, Brenda
Berkowitz, Arlene
Bloom, Brenda
Cadigan, Martha
Carlson, James
Chartor, Carol
Clutten, Ann
Coleman, Francine
Crossman, Ester
Daly, Ellen
Gallivan, Patricia
Goldstein, Natalie
Hambro, Elizabeth
Hardy, Norman
Harrington, Joseph
Hogan, Loraley
Keith, Joanne
Lang, Sandra
Lesoff, Reevah
Lifland, Elissa
McCabe, Bernard
McCabe, Patricia
Meyers, Sharon
Miglierini, Virginia
Noris, Clara
O'Leary, Robert
Richmond, Donna
Ruben, Diane
Swartz, Milton
Sidman, Judith
Sidman, Stanley
Steinberg, Rae
Stevenson, Joan
Thomae, Carol
Ward, Shirley
Weiner, Arlene
Wilcox, John
Zelinski, Frank

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1956 — MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—203

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	61	71	132
Graduate Course—Independent Schools	13	0	13
Totals	74	71	145
In the Military Service of the United States	9	0	9
At work	19	25	44
Married	0	4	4
Illness	1	0	1
	103	100	203

The above statistics are as of December 31, 1956

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1956

Aquinas School	2
Archbishop Cushing Junior College	1
Augustana College, Illinois	1
Barnard College	1
Bates College	1
Bentley School of Accounting	3
Boston College	12
Boston State Teachers College	7
Boston University	18
Brandeis University	2
Bridgewater State Teachers College	1
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg	1
Burdett College	3
Cambridge School of Business	1
Carnegie Institute of Technology	1
Catherine Laboure Sch. of Nursing	1
Chamberlain School of Retailing	2
Chandler School for Women	4
Chauncy Hall	1
Cheshire Academy, Conn.	2
Cornell University	1
Curry College	1
Dartmouth College	1
Emmanuel College	1
Endicott Junior College	2
Faulkner Hospital	1
Framingham State Teachers Col.	1
Garland Junior College	1
Holy Cross College	3
Huntington Preparatory School	2
Katharine Gibbs School	5
Lasell Junior College	1
Lawrence Academy	1
Massachusetts General Hospital	1
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	1
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	1
Massachusetts School of Art	1
Massachusetts School of Pharmacy	1
Massachusetts Sch. of Physiotherapy	1
Mount Holyoke College	1
New England Baptist Hospital	2
Newman Preparatory School	5
New Preparatory School	1
Northeastern University	8
Norwich University	1
St. Vincent Hospital	1
Salve Regina College, R. I.	1
Simmons College	2
Stockbridge School of Agriculture	1
Stonehill College	4
Trinity-Pawling Prep. School, N. Y.	1
Tufts College	4
University of Maine	3
University of Massachusetts	4
University of Pennsylvania	1
University of Rhode Island	1
University of Rochester	1
University of Vermont	1
University of Wisconsin	1
Vermont Junior College	1
Vesper George School of Art	1
Wellesley College	1
Wentworth Institute	1
Westbrook Junior College	1
Wheaton College, Illinois	1
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	1
Wyndham Secretarial School	1
Yankton College, South Dakota	1

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
EIGHTY-SIXTH GRADUATION EXERCISES
Class of 1956

ON THE CAMPUS
WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 13, 1956

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL
March—"United Nations" . . . . *King*

INVOCATION
REV. WILBUR C. ZEIGLER

"No Man Is an Island" . . . . *Whitney*
"Make America Proud of You" . . . . *Fulton*
SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, THE IDEAL CITIZEN

Franklin, The Scientist
CAROL THOMAE

Franklin, The Statesman
JUDITH SIDMAN

Franklin, The Philosopher
PETER BAKER

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFTS
THOMAS McCARTHY
President of Class

PRESENTATION OF SCHOLARSHIPS

Girls' League Scholarships
Jewish War Veterans' Scholarship
Francis M. Mahoney Memorial Scholarship
Milton Rotary Club Scholarship
Lester C. Fulton Scholarship
Women of the Rotary Club Scholarship
Milton Teachers' Association Scholarships
Milton Woman's Club
  Evening Division Scholarship

Student Council Scholarship
Class of 1931 Scholarship
Milton Town Club Scholarship
Milton Players' Scholarship
Parent-Teacher Association Scholarships
Milton Woman's Club
    Afternoon Division Scholarship
Jesse B. Baxter Scholarship

PRESENTATION OF HONOR AWARDS

Milton Woman's Club Art Award
Milton High School History Prize
Milton High School English Prize
Milton Public Library Reading Award
Clarence Boylston Science Prize
Carrie E. White Music Award
Grossman Memorial Awards
Milton B. P. O. E.
    Boys' Leadership Plaque
    Girls' Leadership Plaque
Milton High School Honor Awards
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize

Dr. Owen B. Kiernan

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"
"The Star Spangled Banner" .... *John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Mr. Everett C. Meyers
Mr. George C. Marsden

RECESSIONAL—"Queen City" .... *Boorn*

The TOWN OF MILTON *Massachusetts*

TOWN OF MILTON
SETTLED 1640 : INCORPORATED 1662
DEUS NOBIS HAEC OTIA FECIT

The ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

1957

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
1231	Saint Mary's of the Hills, Church, Saint Mary's Road
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street
131	Warren Avenue and Dyer Avenue
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Cheever Street, at No. 43
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45
147	Brush Hill Road and Amor Road
148	Valentine Road, at No. 78
149	Blue Hill Avenue and Cheever Street
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street and Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
154	Dyer Avenue, at No. 50
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
1611	Saint Mary of The Hills School, 250 Brook Road
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
164	Allerton and Standish Roads
165	Ridge and Columbine Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Wolcott and Cushing Roads
2112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Road
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
2312	Curry College, 848-850 Brush Hill Road
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43
273	Blue Hill Avenue, opp. Prince Street
274	Kevin and Craig Streets
*3	POLICE CALL
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
3112	Saint Elizabeth's Church, Randolph Avenue
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
316	Silver Brook Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
3211	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory, Centre Street
3212	Milton Academy, Girls' Gym, Gun Hill Street
3216	Milton Academy, Hathaway House, 334 Centre Street
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
3221	Fontbonne Academy, 930 Brook Road
3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Mother House, 444 Centre Street
323	Centre Street, at No. 521
34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
342	Milton Convalescent Home, 101 Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3431	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
348	Nancy Road, at No. 63
349	Lyman Road and Spruce Street
35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
354	Ridgewood and Brewster Roads
355	Sassamon Avenue and Harbor View Road
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
362	Randolph and Hallen Avenues
363	Marshall Road
37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
377	Clapp Street at No. 137
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
382	Clitfon Road, at No. 45
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	School Street, at No. 167
4121	Glover School, Canton Avenue
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads

*Special Signals.

4312	Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village
45	Maple Street, at No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road and Allerton Road
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street
512	Governor Stoughton Lane
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School
514	Elm Street at No. 99
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543
522	Mingo Street, at No. 61
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenu
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road
*562	CANTON
57	Milton Street, at No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson Street
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taft Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
655	Kenilworth Road, at No. 38
656	Sheridan Drive, at No. 7
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	QUINCY
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
713	Guilford Road, at No. 43
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Granite Avenue at Barney & Carey Co.
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
*8	MUTUAL AID TO QUINCY
*8212	MUTUAL AID TO BOSTON
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbut Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12M., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.
1—1 Two blows, Recall.
1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M. signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M. signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Dept. should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON

SETTLED 1640 : INCORPORATED 1662

121st

ANNUAL REPORT

1957

FRANKLIN PRINTING SERVICE
QUINCY, MASS.

INDEX

Page
Bylaws . . . 31
Fire Alarm Card . . . (see colored insert)
Jurors . . . 25
Legislative Acts . . . 62
Street Directory . . . 7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton . . . 17
Town Officers . . . 18

Town Records:

March Meeting . . . 71
May Special Meeting . . . 117
Town Officers Sworn . . . 121

Vital Statistics:

Births . . . 124
Marriages . . . 138
Deaths . . . 144

Reports of Special Committees:

Report of Committee Appointed under Article 22 . . . 153
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 36 . . . 154
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 37 . . . 156
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 56 . . . 158
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 57 . . . 159
Report of the Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1957 . . . 161
Report of Warrant Committee, May Special Meeting . . . 170

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes . . . 183
Board of Appeals . . . 177
Building Department . . . 200
Cemetery . . . 187
Engineering Department . . . 178
Fence Viewers . . . 196
Fire Department . . . 188
Forestry Department . . . 191
Health . . . 192
Highway . . . 231
Legislative Counsel . . . 174
Librarian's Report . . . 218
Library—Treasurer's Report . . . 223
Library—Trustees' Report . . . 216
Mosquito Control Project . . . 195
Park Department . . . 203
Personnel Board . . . 176
Planning Board . . . 208
Plumbing, Inspector of . . . 201
Police Department . . . 205
Public Welfare . . . 212
Retirement Board . . . 238
School Report . . . 333
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . 202
Selectmen . . . 173
Sewer Commissioners . . . 228
Town Accountant . . . 247
Town Collector . . . 317
Town Counsel . . . 175
Town Treasurer . . . 318
Tree Warden . . . 191
Water Commissioners . . . 234
Water Department Superintendent . . . 235
Wire Department . . . 197

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Page
Accounting	255
Agency	304
Aid to Dependent Children	283
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	285
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	285
Annuities	296
Assessors	257
Balance Sheet	312
Beacon Street Circle	279
Beacon Street	278
Board of Appeals	262
Building Department	267
Cemetery	300
Cemetery—New Equipment	301
Cemetery—Overtime	301
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	301
Chapter 90—Reconstruction	280
Chapter 90—Maintenance	280
Christmas Lighting	298
Civil Defense	255
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	275
Commercial Revenue	249
Commercial Revenue—Interest	251
Contributory Retirement System	298
Dental Clinic	273
Departmental Revenue	249
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets	304
Disability Assistance	283
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	284
Disability Assistance—U. S. Grant	284
Disabled American Veterans	298
Dog Licenses	302
Drainage	278
Election and Registration	259
Financial Statements	245
Fire	265
Fire—New Equipment	266
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	266
Fire—Paid Holidays	266
Firemen's Uniforms	266
Forestry—General	269
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease	270
Forestry—Insect Pest Control	270
Forestry—Overtime	270
Forestry—Planting Trees	271
Forestry—Private Work	270
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account	271
Funded Debt of the Town	332
Funds Held by the Town	323
General Cash Account	305
General Relief	283
General Revenue	248
George Barden—Smith-Hughes Fund	290
Gift to Town for Library Uses	292
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	303
Health	272
Health—Chest Conference	273

INDEX

Page
Highway—General 276
Highway—New Equipment 278
Highway—Permanent Construction 277
Highway—Private Work 277
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account 282
Hydrant Service 266
Inspector of Animals 273
Inspector of Plumbing 267
Interest 302
Insurance 297
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 301
July Fourth Celebration 296
Law 258
Library, Central—Committee 292
Libraries 291
Libraries—New Equipment 292
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder 293
Library, Central—Addition Construction 293
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth 292
Mandatory Hospitalization 272
Maturing Debt 302
Memorial Day 296
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters 298
Mosquito Control Work 298
Municipal Indebtedness 251
Municipal Disposal Area 272
Norman Street 279
Nahanton Avenue 279
Oakland Hall Fund 303
Office Space Committee 299
Old Age Assistance 283
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 284
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 285
Old Age Assistance—Recovery 286
Parks and Playgrounds 294
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund 303
Pensions:
    Laborers 295
    Policemen and Firemen 295
    Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 295
    Public School Teachers 295
    Veterans 296
Personnel Board 253
Pine Tree Brook Improvement Committee 281
Planning Board 254
Police 263
Police—New Equipment 264
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 264
Police—Paid Holidays 264
Police—Private Work 264
Policemen's Uniforms 264
Practical Arts Classes—Evening 290
Premium on Bonds 302
Public Service Enterprises 252
Public Welfare—Administration 283
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account 286
Public Welfare—New Equipment 284
Public Welfare—Medical Consultant 283
Refunds and Transfers 251
Reinvestment Trust Fund 303

INDEX

Page
Reserve Fund 297
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages 275
Roberts—Deputy Collector's Cash Discrepancy 304
Rodent Control 273
Sassamon Avenue 280
School Athletic Fund 290
School—Committee on Central High School 289
School Traffic Supervisors Salaries and Wages—Uniforms 264
School Lunch Program 290
School—New Junior High 289
Schools—General Expenses 287
Schools—Committe on Physical Education Facilities 289
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth 289
Sealer of Weights and Measures 266
Selectmen 254
Sewer Assessment Refunds 275
Sewer Construction 274
Sewer Maintenance 273
Sewer Overtime 275
Sidewalks 281
Street Betterments 279
Street Lighting 277
Summary of Expenditures 310
Tailings Account 302
Tax Refunds 304
Temporary Loans 302
Thacher Building 260
Thacher Street, Resurfacing 281
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 326
Town Clerk 259
Town Collector's Report 316
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for Access to 298
Town Engineer 261
Town Hall and Lot 260
Town Reports 297
Traffic Lights 277
Treasurer—Collector 256
Town Treasurer's Report 318
Truro Lane 279
Trust and Investment Funds 251
Trust Funds—Reinvestment 303
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 303
Turner's Pond, Facilities Necessary to Preserve 282
Turner's Pond Area—Purchase of 298
Veterans' Benefits 286
Veterans Day 296
Vocational Education 290
Warrant Committee 253
Water Department 306
Water Department—Committee, New Building 308
Wire Department 268
Wire—New Equipment 268
Wire—Overtime 268
Wire—Southeast Expressway 269
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth 269
Withholding Taxes 302

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04	B.C.	40	213		1957
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	B.C.	50	462		1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private Land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	880	840	1947,1951
Amor Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1420	.27	B.C.	50		1420	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G.,G.&D.	30–40 &50	3283	4267	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D.	40–50	1514	554	1931,1932 1935
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12	B.C.	40–50	658		1955
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.,C.&D.	40	851	1119	1891,1956
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1294	.24	B.C.	40		1294	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	*		1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.C.	120	†		1877
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	††		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Road	Granite Avenue	370	.06	B.C.	45	370		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395	.07	B.C.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	568	.10	D.	40		568	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40-100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967	.37	B.C. & G.	40–50	1527	440	1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950,1954
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	†††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1303	.25	G. & B.C.	50	890	413	1955
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897

*(State) 17423 †(State) 7900 ††(State) 5800 †††{State 1234

Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.C.	39	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914 1931,1936
Churchills Lane	Adams Street	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Thacher Street	Breck Street	2019	.38	B.G.&B.C.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50	686		1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Trout Brook Avenue	2216	.41	B.C.&D.	50	1033	1183	1951,1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	.20	B.G.,B.C. & D.	40	780	263	1926,1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30	B.C.&G.	40–50		1585	
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	1201	.22	D.	21–40		1201	
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01	D.	40		52	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	500	.09	B.C.	30	500		1955
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.14	B.C.	40	790		1954
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888, 93, 98, 1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Avenue	Town line at Granite Place	Town line at Quincy	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	B.C.	50	859		1957
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938, 44 50, 53
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35	B.C.	40	1852		1939,1955
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Faraday St.					*		
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31	B.C.	50	1621		1953,1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	G.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	B.C., G., & D	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land	525	.09	B.M.	50		525	
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30–50	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913 1865,1899

*All in Boston

Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C.&B.M.	65–82	†		1900,1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	*		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	B.C.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30–50	2901		
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26	B.C.&.G.	50		1381	
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Harbor View Road	703	.13	B.M.&G.	40–180		703	
Harbor View Road	Harbor View Park	Sears Road	1350	.25	B.M.&D.	50		1350	
Harland Street**	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorn Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	78	1930
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14	B.C.	50	765		1957
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05	B.C.	40–70	276		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	30–100	††		†††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Private land	2191	.41	B.C.,B.M.&D.	50		2191	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollingsworth Road	Valentine Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1668	.31	B.C.	50		1668	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		1937,1939, 1942,1949
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899

*(State) 785
**(State) 3150 through Blue Hills Reservation

†{(State) 5730
 (Town) 3453
††{(State) 8791
 (Town) 5762

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt
††† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	783	.14	B.C. & D.	50	683	100	1954
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Truro Lane	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Cypress Road	3235	.61	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40–50	210	3025	
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	B.C.	50	982		1957
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Grafton Avenue	281	.05	B.C.	22–42		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	Woodside Drive	500	.09	B.C.	50		500	
Meadowview Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1072	.20	D.	50		1072	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938

Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2330	.44	B.C.	40	2330		1949,1957
Nancy Road	Gerald Rd.	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	918	322	1953
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Southeast Expressway	97	.01	B.C.	40	97		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190–330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	732	.14	B.C.	40	732		1957
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & G.	40	523	647	1944,1953
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C.	40	1274		1944,1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	B.C. & D.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40–50	1314		1931,1932
Peter Lane	Squantum Street	California Avenue	865	.16	D.	50		865	
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	354	.07	B.C.	50	354		1954
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	2220	.42	G. & B.C.	15		2220	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25–64	8488		1872,1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C.,B.M.	53	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	587	.11	B.C.	50	587		1952

*(State) 2780

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C. & D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	G.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60–99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.C. & B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2586	.49	D.	50		2586	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	D.	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Avenue	School Street	1288	.24	G.		88	1200	1955
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
Saint Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	1480		1936,1955
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2058	.39	B.C.	40	2058		1957
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sears Road	Hilltop Street	Harbor View Road	960	.18	B.M.&D.	50		960	
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C.&G.	24–50	1290		1953,1956
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private land	1075	.20	B.C.	50	735	340	1954
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M.&B.G.	40	1531		1892
Southeast Expr'ssw'y	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	B.C.	115–180	*		1957
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	4230	.80	B.C.	40–75	4230		††
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877

*(State) 9286

† (State) 9650
(Town) 7156

†† (State) 1720
(Town) 2510

Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.03	B.C.	50	200		1956
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525		1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Craig Street	766	.14	D.	50		766	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	*		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	†		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C.	40–50	2153		1948,1950, 1952,1956
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak Street	Private land	330	.07	B.C.	20–55	330		1955
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1719	.32	B.C.	50		1719	
Valley Road	Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority	1745	.23	B.M.&B.C.	40	1745		1898,1936
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Ferncroft Road	990	.19	B.C. & G.	40	522	468	1953,1955
Victory Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C. & B.G.	50-160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.G.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

*(State) 5885 †Relocation (State) 715

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1448	.27	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40–50	400	1048	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	Private land	200	.04	D.	20		200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	2220	.42	B.C.	40	2220		1930,1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258	.05	B.C.	25	258		1952,1957
Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	593	.11	B.C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Priv. land (near Marshall)	Private land (near Meadow)	1329	.25	B.C.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	551,258				463,763	87,503	
					Town	Miles	72.79		
					State	Miles	15.04		
		Total Miles in Milton		104.40	Total	Miles	87.83	18.57	

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Service	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	72.79 miles
Length of State Highways	15.04 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library — Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library — Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch — Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station — Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980.
Engine No. 2 — Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4 — Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-1212.

Milton Draft Board #125:

60 Adams Street, Milton Lower Mills, Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Years 1957-1958

SELECTMEN	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.	1958
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Ch.	1958
	WILLIAM H. WHITE	1958
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY	1958
ASSESSORS	EDWARD T. O'NEILL, Ch.	1958
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Jr.	1959
	M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr.	1960
TOWN TREASURER	CLYDE L. WHITTIER	1958
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	HARRY E. CARLSON	1958
	W. GORDON SWAN, Ch.	1958
	TERESA P. EDWARDS	1959
	EDWARD P. LAKE	1959
	RUTH J. CONSOLATI	1960
	EVERETT C. MYERS	1960
PARK COMMISSIONERS	JAMES A. AICARDI, Ch.	1958
	M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr.	1959
	MILTON D. TURNER	1960
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	*JAMES PERRY THURBER	1958
	FRED Y. MARSHALL, Ch.	1959
	JAMES F. CAMPBELL	1960
	†PAUL F. DUDLEY (App. 7/25/57-3/1/58)	
WATER COMMISSIONERS	ERNEST E. ERICKSON, Ch.	1958
	WILLIAM P. MELLEY	1959
	JOHN B. MOORE	1960
BOARD OF HEALTH	THOMAS H. BILODEAU	1958
	PAUL R. WITHINGTON, Ch.	1959
	PAUL V. McPEAKE	1960
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN	1958
	WALTER A. DENNIS	1958
	JAMES J. McGEE	1958
	JOHN E. WHEARTY	1958
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	KNIGHT AMES	1958
	ELIZABETH S. SMYTH	1958
	WILLIAM J. DALY, Jr.	1958
	C. RODGERS BURGIN, Ch.	1959
	JOHN B. MOORE	1959
	CORA D. MORSE	1959
	ARTHUR B. PERRY	1960
	BARBARA H. ALBRET	1960
	EDWARD P. HAMILTON	1960
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	JOHN E. SHELDON	1958
	NORMAN PIERCE, Ch.	1959
	*THOMAS WHEELER	1960
	EDMUND J. BURKE	1961
	*CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr.	1962
(Replacing Hibbard)	†SPENCER FIELD (App. 10/24/57-3/1/58)	
(Replacing Wheeler)	†CHESTER V. VAPPI (App. 12/26/57-3/1/58)	
TREE WARDEN	JOHN T. HEMENWAY	1958
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	G. PHILIP GRABFIELD	1958
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE	1958
	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Ch.	1959
	*FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI	1959
	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN	1960
	†ELIZABETH H. FREDERICK (App. 7/25/57-3/1/58)	
MODERATOR	PAUL W. KNIGHT	1958
PLANNING BOARD	JOHN H. BOWIE, Ch.	1958
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER	1959
	RAY A. HINDS	1960
	GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.	1961
	EDWARD E. BIGELOW	1962

---

*Resigned
†Appointed

List of Town Meeting Members for the Year 1957

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires March 1960 (Fourteen)

Callahan, Thomas J., 44 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Dennis, Walter A., 70 Blue Hill Ave.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Sullivan, William L., 75 Blue Hills Parkway
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.
Vogel, Joseph N., 37 Lothrop Ave.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term Expires March 1959 (Fourteen)

Beale, Elliot L., 31 Lothrop Ave.
Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Parkway
McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Parkway
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Parkway
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Ave.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Sullivan, William L., Jr., 75 Blue Hills Parkway
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
Woods. John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Term Expires March 1958 (Fourteen)

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Parkway
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Grant, John J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Leary, Edward J., 35 Belvoir Rd.
Mahoney, Jeremiah J., 61 Oak St.
Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Taylor, Leo V., 74 Dexter St.
Taylor, Walter W., 62 Oak St.
Watson, Duncan A., 41 Robbins St.

Ex-Officio

Aicardi, James A., 231 Blue Hills Parkway, Park
Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd., Water
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd., Moderator
Purcell, William, 35 Truro Lane, Personnel
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave., Treasurer

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires March 1960 (Eleven)

Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Higgins, Paul F., 142 Blue Hills Parkway
Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Pyne, John J., 36 Longwood Rd.
Reynders, Charlton, 179 Hinckley Rd.
Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
White, Anne E., 5 Norway Rd.

Term Expires March 1959 (Eleven)

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Draper, Copeland M., 112 Allerton Rd.
Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term Expires March 1958 (Eleven)

Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Draper, Mildred H., 112 Allerton Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
McDermott, Francis P., 17 Byrne Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Brown, Burton G., Jr., 7 Laurel Rd.

Ex-Officio

O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd., Assessors

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1957—Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires March 1960 (Eleven)

Bigelow, Edward E., 157 School St.
Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.
Byers, Margaret C., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
DeMille, Wilfred P., 187 Randolph Ave.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.

Term Expires March 1959 (Eleven)

Bremer, John L., II, 242 Canton Ave.
Canon, George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.
Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Eliot St.

Term Expires March 1958 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Cruckshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Rd.
Swan, W. Gordon, 18 Whitelawn Ave.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Batchelder, Charles F., jr., 71 Valley Rd., Selectman
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave., Library
Pierce, Norman, 150 School St., Cemetery
Swan, W. Gordon, 18 Whitelawn Ave., School

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires March 1960 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term Expires March 1959 (Twelve)

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
Hiney, Francis J., Jr., 37 Bonad Rd.
Kaler, Robert J., 61 Elm St.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Kenney, John W., 27 Gibbons St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
Mason, Eugene L., 125 Audubon Rd.
McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.
Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.

Term Expires March 1958 (Twelve)

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Boris, Priscilla D., 97 Audubon Rd.
Casey, James N., Jr., 338 Thacher St.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Parkway
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Joyce, Martin J., 320 Thacher St.
Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
Nazzaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
Williams, Charles V., 50 Elm St.

Ex-Officio

White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd., Selectman
Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1957—Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires March 1960 (Sixteen)

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Devens, Charles, 1702 Canton Ave.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Horan, Philip M., Jr., 1095 Canton Ave.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term Expires March 1959 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Batting, Kenneth M., 4 Lindberg Rd.
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1375 Brush Hill Rd.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Hooper, Gertrude, 242 Highland St.
King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
Thurber, James Perry, 640 Harland St.
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

Term Expires March 1958 (Sixteen)

Abell, Howard, 143 Centre St.
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.
Cronin, Joeseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Cronin, Joseph Marr, 30 Thompson Lane
Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 237 Hillside St.
Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Keith, Oscar B., 28 Hemlock Drive
McSharry, Thomas P., 319 Reedsdale Rd.
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Williams, James A., 1006 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Hemenway, John T., 40 Green St., Tree Warden
Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave., Welfare
Marshall, Fred Y., 30 Hills View Rd., Sewer
Murray, John J., 55 Thompson Lane, Town Counsel
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave., Representative
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St., Warrant Com.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave., Health

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1957—Continued

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires March 1960 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Griffin, John F., 6 Horton Place
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Rd.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.
Hoy, Robert L., 34 Hoy Terrace
Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Morgan, Alfred E., 36 Edward Ave.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Prescott, Lincoln T., 134 Edge Hill Rd.
Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.

Term Expires March 1959 (Fifteen)

Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Gunning, Thomas S., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
Lynn, Frank G., Jr., 22 Murray Ave.
McArdle, Joseph L., 7 Governors Rd.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
Morgan, Dorothy T., 290 Edge Hill Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Osborn, Robert J. N., 11 Vinewood Rd.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.

Term Expires March 1958 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Leahy, John F., 95 Otis St.
MacVarish, John D., 20 Plymouth Ave.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Swan, Alfred C., 10 Brae Burn Rd.
Tegan, Paul J., 404 Adams St.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.
Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

Ex-Officio

Bowie, John H., 18 Webster Rd., Planning Board

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires March 1960 (Fourteen)

Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Coveney, Channing R., 18 Victory Ave.
Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Fanning, Frank P., 31 State St.
Gioiosa, Annamay M., 11 Church St.
Gordon, Arthur J., 72 Antwerp St.
Kenneally, Thomas W., 67 Church St.
Leary, Daniel F., 62 Courtland Circle
Lyons, John P., 20 Antwerp St.
Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
Mullen, Joseph J., 22 Pilgrim Rd.
Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Roemer, Harry E., 41 Antwerp St.

Term Expires March 1959 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terrace
Condon, John F., 300 Granite Ave.
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 46 Grafton Ave.
Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 13 Pierce St.
Gustafson, William C., 10 Antwerp St.
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.
White, Michael J., 74 Church St.

Term Expires March 1958 (Fourteen)

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 14 Church St.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coughlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
Deering, Noel W., 38 Emerson Rd.
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 4 Pierce St.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 60 Pierce St.
Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Sullivan, Gerald J., 633A Adams St.
Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace, Selectman

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Town Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY

Legislative Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY

Town Engineer
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL B. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Building Inspector
JOHN D. MacKINNON

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Veterans' Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Burial Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Public Weigher
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
W. RUSSELL PIERCE
FRANCIS W. MANNING
THOMAS J. MOORE

Art Commissioners

JOSEPH D. LELAND
HELENA G. TROY
CLIFTON L. FASCH

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. RODERICK STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

JOHN M. CURLEY
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member

PERSONNEL BOARD

FRANCIS F. BROOKS
TIMOTHY G. RYAN
WARREN J. MURDOCK
WILLIAM U. PURSELL
NEWTON S. BAKER

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary	*Assistant Secretary*	*Clerk*
BERTHA M. JOHNSON	RUTH A. DODD	BETTY L. MYERS

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Frederick L. Ripley, Temporary Inspector**

Deputy Building Inspector	*Inspector of Plumbing*	*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*
FRED P. CARLSON	FREDERICK S. CELLI*	JOHN M. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk	*Inspector of Animals and Slaughter*
HOWARD A. SMITH	ANN HEFFLER, D.V.M.

Agent

EDWIN S. WARRELL

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, Jr.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

---

*Appointed 6/1/57
**To 6/1/57

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1957

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Ahern, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Freight Claim Agent
Allen, Edith L.	69 Oak Street	Housewife, Sub. in Sch. Caf.
Allen, Lewis E.	93 Cheevar Street	Office Mgr. and Accountant
Alman, Ruth D.	39 Buckingham Road	Housewife
Anderson, Olaf	16 Hillcrest Road	Welder
Andresen, Robert C.	12 Stanton Road	Woodworker-Joinar
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Barry, Allen I.	7 McKinnon Avenue	Sales Eng. Chem. Plt. and Eq.
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartlett, Velma C.	12 Allerton Road	Housewife
Beattie, William F.	21 Austin Street	Printing Pressman
Bell, Carleton J.	18 Brackett Street	Stereotyper
Bernat, Elva I.	50 Brush Hill Lane	Interior Decorator
Bolles, Arthur	54 Briarfield Road	Credit Manager
Boris, Priscilla D.	97 Audubon Road	Housewife
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradley, William L.	246 Thacher Street	Salesman
Brennan, William J.	134 Nahanton Avenue	PBX Repairman
Brooks, Charles S.	38 State Street	Foreman Carpenter
Brown, Francis J., Jr.	109 Emerson Road	Pressman
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	Installing Telephone Equip.
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Byrnes, C. Joseph	112 Squantum Street	Telephone Co. Employee
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Fid. and Sur. Bond Undwtr.
Cameron, Francis J.	209 Churchills Lane	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	Housewife
Canon, George A., Jr.	11 Capen Street	Custodian
Canon, William H.	5 Pagoda Street	Sheet Metal Worker
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Chemist
Chalmers, John W.	204 Granite Avenue	Repairman
Chute, Ernest F.	50 Rustlewood Road	Telephone Equip. Eng'r.
Coakley, Charles D.	54 Eliot Street	Accountant
Cobbett, Howard L.	86 Belcher Circle	Traveling Salesman
Comer, Thomas E.	56 Magnolia Road	Salesman
Connelly, John W.	22 Augusta Road	Wholesale Confectioner
Connelly, Mary C.	664 Adams Street	Life Insurance Agent
Cooper, John F.	92 Brook Road	Inside Machinist
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coutts, Doris V.	107 Hillside Street	Housewife
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Business
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence D.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator
Culgin, Charles R.	154 Blue Hills Parkway	Electroplator
Cully, Thomas F.	299 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Design Draftsman
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheevar Street	Housewife
Daniell, Walter W.	9 Hoy Terrace	Salesman
Dattman, Ralph H.	45 Rowe Street	Foreman
Davie, John T.	506 Eliot Street	Senior Clerk
Delanay, Leo M.	51 Marilyn Road	Automobile Salesman
Devitt, Harry W.	31 Pagoda Street	Shipper
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dillon, Joseph F.	164 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Dingwell, Harold R.	349 Highland Street	Carpenter
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hills View Road	Bookselling
Dolan, Joseph F.	370 Adams Street	Insurance Underwriter
Donnelly, Thomas A.	279 Eliot Street	Pipe Fitter
Downey, Edward H.	60 Badger Circle	Manufacturer's Rep. (Com.)
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Laundry Worker
Drain, Donald J.	185 Gun Hill Street	Insurance
Dran, Catherine D.	102 Cabot Street	Housewife
Draper, Mildred H.	112 Allerton Road	Housewife
Duffy, Ida F.	611 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Dunphy, Mary B.	402 Blue Hills Parkway	Housewife
Dushman, Irving	50 Prince Street	Design Engineer

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Edwards, William J.	231 Edge Hill Road	Architect
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Photo-engraving
Elliott, Roy H.	38 Glendale Road	Maintenance Dept.
Erlandson, Robert E.	90 Centre Lane	Chemical Engineer
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Insurance Investigator
Fay, Philip	32 Sias Lane	Realtor
Feldman, Joseph	523 Blue Hills Parkway	Installment Business
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place	Clerk
Finn, George B.	10 Lantern Lane	Executive
Fish, Harold D.	22 Lawndale Road	Wool Buyer—Grp. Tex. Mills
Fishman, Reuben	12 Belvoir Road	Accountant
Fitzmaurice, Edward L.	39 Oak Road	Agent—Real Estate
Flanagan, James H.	64 Nancy Road	Testman
Flight, Gladys	409 Pleasant Street	Housewife
Forbes, Colbert L.	75 Meagher Avenue	Clerk
Foshay, Marguerite M.	9 Magnolia Road	Housewife
Foster, Frank H., Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Electrician
Foster, James V.	23 Adrian Road	Sales Manager
Fowler, Dale M.	28 Grove Street	Service Manager
Fraser, Martin S.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Serviceman
Frederick, Elizabeth H.	45 Morton Road	Housewife and Lec. in Psychology 4 hrs. wk.
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, James W.	104 Gulliver Street	Automobile Mechanic
Fruean, Bena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Asso. Mgr., Life Ins. Sales
Garvey, Thomas F.	8 Darby Road	Trucking Business
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, John B.	332 Eliot Street	Shipper
Goodrich, Leo T.	206 Beacon Street	Insurance
Grant, Frederick W.	90 Grafton Avenue	Central Office Switchman
Green, Walter P.	98 Capen Street	Salesman
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guest, Anthony M.	55 Silver Brook Road	PBX Installer
Haines, Eleanor H.	6 Lantern Lane	Housewife
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Ship Supplies—Treasurer
Barbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrington, Paul F.	61 Marilyn Road	Ins. Broker and Underwriter
Harris, Donald H.	31 School Street	Steamfitter
Harte, J. Alexander	8 Conway Road	Engineer
Haven, George R.	2 Columbia Park	Gas Co. Serviceman
Healey, Albert J.	29 Garfield Road	Buyer
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Drug Salesman
Henley, Laurie G.	120 Alvin Avenue	Flooring Contractor
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Housewife
Hogan, Robert J.	19 Brookside Park	Window Trimer
Holcombe, Howard A.	485 Pleasant Street	Elec.—Elev. Repair and Maint.
Holden, Frederick H.	37 Churchill Street	Machinist
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Horning, Harry F.	105 Gulliver Street	Sales Engineer
Howland, Alice F.	144 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Hoxie, Charles G.	24 Andrews Road	Advertising
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Huntley, Russell M.	288 Reedsdale Road	Fish Dealer—Self-employed
Hyland, Edward J.	5 Johnson Street	Floor Switchman
Interland, Charles J.	37 Dyer Avenue	Insurange Agent
Jackson, Louise S.	91 Plymouth Avenue	Housewife and Sub. Teacher
Johnson, Albert J.	16 Coolidge Road	Paper Ruling Business
Johnson, Doris E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Johnson, Emerson W.	5 Hallen Avenue	Salesman
Johnson, Katherine H.	1 Howard Street	Housewife
Johnston, Charles J.	51 Burlcroft Road	Salesman
Johnston, Wilfred B.	211 Hinckley Road	Insurance
Jones, Edmund F.	26 Hollis Street	Analyst in Mktg. Serv. Dept.
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Jones, Margaret F.	100 Canton Avenue	Housewife

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Liability Claims Adjuster
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter and Builder
Kingsbury, Bessie	48 Lothrop Avenue	Housewife
Kippanberger, William F.	147 Ferncroft Road	Electrician
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Meat Cutter
Landers, William B.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
LaPorta, Fortunata	267 Blue Hills Parkway	Real Estate
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Truck Driver
Law, Lawrence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lent, Alice E.	167 Brook Road	Housewife
Lightman, Samuel	11 Dyer Avenue	Upholsterer (Foreman)
Little, John J.	37 Cypress Road	Supervision of Mach. Tl. Rep.
Lobban, John F.	29 Huntington Road	Turret Lathe Oper., Set-up Man
Lunt, Frank W.	255 Eliot Street	Millwright
Luther, Harriet M.	190 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Lyons, Frederick F.	31 Reedsdale Road	Clerk—Real Estate
MacAleese, Cora D.	50 Cheever Street	Sales Clerk
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Electrician
MacWilliam, W. Russell	48 Brush Hill Road	Printer, Composition Dept.
Mahoney, Genevieve H.	9 Columbine Road	Housewife
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	General Supt.
Matthews, Harold	461 Centre Street	Analytical Chemist
McAuliffe, Edith E.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McCarthy, Roger J.	17 Laurel Road	Letter Carrier
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Technical Advisor
McCormack, Thomas W.	48 Collamore Street	Retired—Prin. Examiner
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Salesman, Phys. - Hosp. Sup.
McDougall, Donald W.	3 Clark Road	Mechanic
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired—Carpenter
McGettrick, John J.	51 Concord Avenue	Telephone Line Assigner
McInnis, Hazel M.	11 Elton Road	Housewife
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fuller's Lane	Housewife
Mikulski, Bernard L.	9 Catherine Road	Metal Worker
Molloy, Thomas J., Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Field Investigator
Moran, Frank G.	58 Pillon Road	Insurance Underwriter
Morrissey, Dorothy	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mower, Lyman D.	20 Buckingham Road	Electrical Engineer
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Mill and Carpenter Work
Nugent, Joan M.	102 Antwerp Street	Service Representative
Ogilvie, Theodore R.	36 Beacon Street Circle	Salesman
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Asst. Sales Manager
Parmenter, Fred A.	27 Clifton Road	Cost Control Clerk
Parr, Edward M.	206 Garfield Ave. Ext.	Clerk—Package Store
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Perola, Anthony E.	5 Adanac Road	Garage Owner and Operator
Peterson, Walter F.	60 Walnut Street	Accountant and Office Manager
Peterson, Katherine L.	169 Gov. Stoughton Lane	Housewife
Pevear, George D.	11 Mulberry Road	Insurance Salesman
Phillips, Alexander	28 Craig Street	Die Cutter
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Pope, Ralph L., Jr.	97 Randolph Avenue	Leather Merchant
Porter, Gertrude C.	17 Bonad Road	Saleslady
Powers, Edward J., Jr.	55 Blue Hill River Road	Office Manager
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Pratt, Kenneth B.	9A Kahler Avenue	Lab. Technician
Prentice, Robert A.	102 Smith Road	Clerk, Cargo Section
Putnam, Hugh T.	6 North Russell Street	Industrial Engineer
Queeney, James R., Jr.	100 Churchills Lane	Accountant
Rae, James C.	70 Grafton Avenue	Trucking Service
Rasmus, Florence	236 Robbins Street	Part time Bookkeeper
Reid, Helen J.	33 Harold Street	Housewife
Reif, George D.	94 Gerald Road	Insurance Adjustor

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Richard, Harry S., Jr.	93 Garden Street	Roofing Foreman
Richards, Ona	27 Fairbanks Road	Housewife
Roche, Martin J., Jr.	7 Breck Street	Structural Draftsman
Roeder, Harold I.	84 Franklin Street	Salesman
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Merchant
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Russell, Richard H., Jr.	11 Gibbons Street	Asst. Mang. Russ. Dining Car
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Elec. Service Engineer
Sanders, Elizabeth V.	25 Governors Road	Placement Director
Schaffler, Edward C.	14 Highfield Circle	Eng.—Dev. of Elec. Tubes
Schnaper, Edward L.	69 Pagoda Circle	Clothing Salesman
Schwarz, Frances A.	64 School Street	Cosmetic Consultant (P. T.)
Sherman, Albert L.	36 Rockwell Avenue	Pres. and Gen. Sales Manager
Simmons, Frederick B.	4 Melbourne Road	Asst. Sales Manager
Small, Frank A.	12 Byrne Road	Salesman
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	Prop. of Bowling Alley
Smith, Theodora R.	588 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Stafford, Edward J.	26 Warren Avenue	Food Broker and Real Est. Agt.
Stephen, Albert O.	954 Randolph Avenue	Machinist
Stevens, Robert H.	11 Clay Street	Electronics Technician
Strong, Joseph L.	1022 Blue Hill Avenue	Electrical Contractor
Swan, Alfred C.	10 Brae Burn Road	Sheet Metal Foreman
Taylor, Timothy A.	11 Maitland Street	Truck Driver
Tenney, David B.	17 Russell Street	Sales Representative
Thomson, George	1031 Metropolitan Avenue	Ass't. Director of Research
Tolland, William O.	27 Bates Road	Paper Mill Employee
Trower, Ralph E.	16 Edward Avenue	Exec. Treas. Ass't. Sec. and Dir.
Turner, Horace E.	19 Gaskins Road	Sales Mgr., Advertising Co.
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	General Underwriting
Urquhart, Robert A.	25 Crown Street	Accountant
Utley, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	Dental Technician
Varnerin, Albert J.	44 California Avenue	Insurance Agent
Vitale, Anthony	40 Lafayette Street	Laundry Truck Driver
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Cod Lane	Manufacturers' Representative
Walker, Francis	17 Cheever Street	Electronic Mechanic, 1st Class
Wall, Florence L.	93 Brook Road	Executive Secretary
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Weddendorf, William A.	43 Century Lane	Electrical Engineer
Weeden, Ellen H.	121 Otis Street	Housewife
Weger, Harry K.	5 Laurel Road	Electrician
Weisse, Margaret C.	223 Central Avenue	Housewife
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Carpenter Foreman
Wentworth, Foster W.	29 Parkway Crescent	Automobile Repair Shop
Wheelock, Clyde O.	52 Cedar Terrace Street	Trucking Business
Whelpley, John L.	9 Bunton Street	Foundry Foreman
White, Anne E.	5 Norway Road	Real Estate
White, Elliott H.	24 Sheldon Street	Chemist
White, Dorothy F.	82 Cliff Road	Housewife
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Whitham, Jay M.	525 Brook Road	Garage Manager
Williams, Leo F.	86 Church Street	Dist. Construction Supervisor
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager, Coal Co.
Young, Helen M.	1 Cabot Street	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk
Zwicker, Ruth B.	55 Garden Street	Housewife

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle	(86)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road	(87)		Inspector
Robert F. Krim	95 Brook Road	(87)		Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street	(86)		Deputy Inspector
Robert C. Duncan	52 Brush Hill Road	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Clerk
Charles W. Flagg	8 Francis Street	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Warden
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Road	(87)		Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh	233 Eliot Street	(87)		Deputy Inspector
Horace C. Plummer	25 School Street	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Deputy Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Inspector
Edward H. Taylor	9 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
John M. Ahearn	11 Buckingham Road	(86)		Deputy Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
George C. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Leroy S. Harris	300 Edge Hill Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Ermenegildo Alfano	32 Edward Avenue	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
William D. Whitmore	276 Edge Hill Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
Robert E. Foster	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)		Clerk
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr.	34 Franklin Street	(86)		Deputy Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford	59 Collamore Street	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS
Town of Milton, March 10, 1934
AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTON 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as bylaw are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

Section 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

Section 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

Section 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

Section 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the

Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

Section 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

Section 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

Section 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the Town to settle claims against the Town. after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

Section 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

Section 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

Section 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

Section 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Section 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

Section 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

Section 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

Section 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of eveyr night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Section 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offense.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instrument, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offience; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall be not less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purposes without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

SECTION 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

SECTION 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949 and March 19, 1955.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General May 20, 1955, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising devises, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. **Definitions.**

A. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.

2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.

3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.

4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.

5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."

6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

7. All references to the time of adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

SECTION II. **Establishment of Districts.**

A. Classes of Districts. The Town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts, and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensional distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. **Use Regulations.**

A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
    - (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
    - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
    - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
    - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
    - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
    - (f) Riding stable;
    - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
    - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
    - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the

use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;

(j) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. *Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.*

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;
   - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
   - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
   - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
   - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;
   - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw.

C. *Business District Uses.* In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially

the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION IV A. Earth Materials Removal.

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating l of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such moval in:

(a) extent of time,

(b) area and depth of excavation,

(c) steepness of slopes excavated,

(d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,

(e) temporary or permanent drainage,

(f) the posting of security or bond,

(g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential sub-division, or,

(h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. **Area Regulations.**

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 squar feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and no more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot

was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such

adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without subtsantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this bylaw.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately

next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.

4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. *Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.

2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.

3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.

4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. *Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.

3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. *Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. **Administration.**

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.

2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and bylaws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the Town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. **Board of Appeals.**

A. *Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

B. *Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. *Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. *Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. *Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved; and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. **Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. **Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirement for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. **Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such wtaer mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

CHAPTER 13

Personnel Administration

SECTION 1. **Enabling Laws.**

By virtue of authority established under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to the administration of the personnel of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter in this Chapter referred to as the "Plan."

SECTION 2. **Application of This Chapter.**

All Town Departments and all positions in the Town service, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, shall be subject to and have the benefit of the provisions of this Chapter. All references in this Chapter to Departments or positions in the Town service or employees shall include only those subject to this Chapter.

SECTION 3. **Personnel Board.**

Under the Plan there shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five years, beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment. No person employed by the Town or serving as an elected official of the Town, other than a Town Meeting Member, shall serve on the Personnel Board. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall appoint a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

SECTION 4. **General Administrative Authority of the Personnel Board.**

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall from time to time establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may, at any time, amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedule provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions or reclassify existing positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

SECTION 5. **Records and Information.**

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records including detailed personnel records of all employees. Each Department, Committee and Board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdictions as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION 6. **Classification of Employees and Positions.**

All positions are hereby classified into groups and classes doing substantially similar work, or having substantially similar responsibilities, and there are hereby established minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to the employees in the positions so classified with intermediate step-rate salary increases, all as set forth in the following table.

TABLE OF CLASSIFICATION AND RATES OF COMPENSATION

		Rate of Compensation (Weekly unless otherwise indicated)			
Grade	*Classes of Positions*	*Minimum*	*Step 2*	*Step 3*	*Maximum*
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07
C-3	Principal Clerk	(60.00) 63.30	(62.00) 65.41	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63

C-2	Senior Clerk Stenographer	(52.00) 54.86	(54.00) 56.97	(56.00) 59.08	(58.00) 61.19
C-1	Clerk	(46.00) 48.53	(48.00) 50.64	(50.00) 52.75	(52.00) 54.86
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	(10.00) 10.55 day			(12.00) 12.66 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	(1.15) 1.20 hour			

CUSTODIAL SERVICES

J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	(88.00) 92.84	(90.00) 94.95	(92.00) 97.06	(94.00) 99.17
J-3	Head Custodian	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18	(78.00) 82.29	(80.00) 84.40
J-2	Custodian	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96
J-1	Junior Custodian	(58.00) 61.19	(60.00) 63.30	(62.00) 65.41	(64.00) 67.52

ENGINEERING SERVICES

E-7	Town Engineer	(125.00) 131.88	(130.00) 137.15	(135.00) 142.43	(140.00) 147.70
E-6	Sewer Engineer	(110.00) 116.05	(115.00) 121.33	(120.00) 126.60	(125.00) 131.88
E-5	Superintendent — Highway, Water Engineer	(114.00) 120.27	(116.00) 122.38	(118.00) 124.49	(120.00) 126.60
E-4	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	(90.00) 94.95	(94.00) 99.17	(98.00) 103.39	(102.00) 107.61
E-3	Assistant Superintendent — Highway, Water Civil Engineer	(85.00) 89.68	(90.00) 94.95	(95.00) 100.23	(100.00) 105.50
E-2	Chief of Party Senior Draftsman	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18	(78.00) 82.29
E-1	Junior Draftsman	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85

HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Agent — Health, Welfare	(95.00) 100.23	(100.00) 105.50	(110.00) 116.05	(115.00) 121.33
S-2	Social Worker	(65.00) 68.58	(70.00) 73.85	(75.00) 79.13	(80.00) 84.40
S-1	Veterans Agent	(60.00) 63.30	(65.00) 68.58	(70.00) 73.85	(75.00) 79.13

OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	(105.00) 110.76	(110.00) 116.05	(115.00) 121.33	(120.00) 126.60
O-2	Deputy Collector	(80.00) 84.40	(82.00) 86.51	(84.00) 88.62	(86.00) 90.73
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent	(88.00) 92.84	(90.00) 94.95	(92.00) 97.06	(94.00) 99.17
M-6	General Foreman	(80.00) 84.40	(82.00) 86.51	(84.00) 88.62	(86.00) 90.73
M-5	Supervisory Foreman	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18	(78.00) 82.29
M-4	Sub-Foreman Craftsman, Mechanic	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07
M-3	Tree Climber Water System Employee	(62.00) 65.41	(66.00) 69.63	(70.00) 73.85	(74.00) 78.07
M-2	Skilled Labor	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85
M-1	Labor	(56.00) 59.08	(58.00) 61.19	(60.00) 63.30	(62.00) 65.41

LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian	(85.00) 89.68	(90.00) 94.95	(95.00) 100.23	(100.00) 105.50
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18
L-4	Children's Librarian	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloger Circulation Librarian	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85
L-2	Library Assistants	(50.00) 52.75	(54.00) 56.97	(58.00) 61.19	(62.00) 65.41
L-1	Pages	.60 hour	. . . .	. . . .	1.25 hour

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Police, Fire	(107.00) 112.89	(112.00) 118.16	(117.00) 123.44	(122.00) 128.71
P-6	Deputy Chief — Police, Fire	(98.00) 103.39	(100.00) 105.50	(102.00) 107.61	(104.00) 109.72
P-5	Building Inspector Wire Inspector	(98.00) 103.39	(102.00) 107.61	(106.00) 111.83	(110.00) 116.05
P-4	Police Lieutenant	(90.00) 94.95	(92.00) 97.06	(94.00) 99.17	(96.00) 101.28
P-3	Fire Lieutenant Police Sergeant	(82.00) 86.51	(84.00) 88.62	(86.00) 90.73	(88.00) 92.84
P-2	Deputy Inspector — Building Wire	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.16	(78.00) 82.29
P-1	Patrolman Firefighter	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.16	(78.00) 82.29	(80.00) 84.40
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	(18.75) 19.67	. . . .	. . . .	(25.00) 26.38

GENERAL

	Yearly Minimum
Registrar of Voters	$ 100.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	(1350.00) 1424.25
Milk Inspector	570.00
Inspector of Animals	300.00

	(950.00)	
Warrant Committee Clerk	1002.25	
Town Counsel and	(4150.00)	
Legislative Counsel	4378.25	plus additional compensation for special services rendered

All employees shall be classified and, receive compensation only in accordance with the foregoing schedule or amendments thereto, except as hereinafter provided. The number of persons employed by the Town, temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.

Employees may be advanced as to salary one step each year until the maximum is reached. However, every advance shall be made on the basis of merit and in every case only with the approval of the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board shall, so far as possible, consult with the Heads of Departments and Boards and supervisory personnel with respect to such advances.

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start in the new grade at the lowest step which does not reduce his compensation, provided however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, special circumstances wearrant such action.

No employee shall have his aggregate annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this Plan. However, existing compensation when this Chapter is adopted which is at a rate above the rate prescribed in the foregoing table shall constitute a personal rate, which shall apply only to the incumbent holding position and grade on January 1, 1956 and such personal rate shall not be subject to increase. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town or is transferred to another position, or advanced to another grade, the personal rate shall no longer apply. No Head of a Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs or concerns.

Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salary, wages, fees or otherwise, from more than one Department, Board or Committee unless otherwise provided in this Plan or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.

Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board. Such new employee may with the approval of the Personnel Board progress on the next following January 1st to the next highest step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months he shall not so advance until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Town Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified.

SECTION 7. **Hours of Employment.**

The hours for employees shall be as follows:

Clerical Services	At lease 37½ hours per week.
Maintenance Services	At least 40 hours per week.
All Other	At discretion of Boards and Department Heads, but subject to all applicable laws affecting hours of employment.

For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Overtime pay shall not be available to Heads of Departments.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION 8. **Paid Holidays.**

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all employees, unless otherwise provided by law:

January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as is designated "Labor Day" by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.

Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.

SECTION 9. **Vacations.**

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

Years of Service	*Vacation*
From 30 weeks to ten years	Two weeks
From ten years to twenty years	Three weeks
Over twenty years	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another.

SECTION 10. **Sick Leave.**

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

Years of Service	*Leave*
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five working days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten working days each year
More than five years.	Fifteen working days each year

Paid sick leave may be accumulated from year to year, but shall not by accumulation exceed forty-five days, and no employee shall have more than forty-five days of paid sick leave in any one year; provided, however, that in unusual circumstances the Personnel Board may grant additional paid sick leave. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual absence from work because of illness. Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head or someone authorized to act for him and shall be reported to the Personnel Board on blanks provided for that purpose. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required.

Persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted shall be credited at once with the maximum number of paid sick leave days to which they are entitled, computed by the Personnel Board in accordance with their length of service.

If an employee is absent by reason of injury sustained while on duty for which he is entitled to receive Workmen's Compensation, such absence shall not be considered sick leave under this section.

SECTION 11. **Paid Leave.**

Paid leave shall also be granted to all regular full-time employees who are absent on jury duty or, if the Town shall have accepted Acts of 1939, Chapter 425 as amended, are absent on military duty as defined in that act as amended.

SECTION 12. **Retirement.**

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law without the approval of the Personnel Board.

SECTION 13. **Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service.**

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually devolop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall, beginning in 1956, and in each year thereafter, receive in addition to all other compensation, the following special annual increases in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or a monthly basis:

A. Employees of the Town, who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have a special increase in compensation for the year 1956, in an amount computed by multiplying five dollars by the number of years of such employment and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

B. Employees of the Town who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for less than ten years and employees so employed by the Town after December 31, 1955, shall in the first calendar year after they have completed ten continuous years of full-time employment, have a special increase in compensation in the amount of fifty dollars and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

C. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.

D. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified shall receive a proportionate part of such special increase computed as aforesaid, the exact amount to be determined by the Personnel Board. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine original qualification under this Section and to compute the amount of compensation to be paid in any year. The Personnel Board shall consider these cases and do substantial justice as the circumstances seem to them to require.

SECTION 14. **General.**

A. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made from time to time by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.

B. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any other law presently or heinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.

C. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

The foregoing Chapter 13 entitled "Personnel Administration" was first added to the General Bylaws as voted under Artice 8 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

Section 32 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws requires approval of the Attorney General on all bylaws but this Chapter 13 is adopted under authority provided in G. L. Chapter 41, Section 108C because it is a consolidation into a single chapter of all provisions pertaining to personnel administration.

Section 108C ends with the following clause: ". . . . provided, however, such consolidated bylaw shall not be subject to the approval of the Attorney General as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 40." This new Chapter 13 was advertised three successive weeks in a local newspaper, the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956 as required by law.

Under Article 8 of the 1957 Town Meeting Chapter 13 was revised so that the foregoing is the revised Chapter 13 and was advertised three successive weeks in the Milton Record, March 29, April 5, 12, 1957.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton,* 324 Mass. 440".

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration, voted under Article 8 at the 1957 Annual Town Meeting, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Record March 29, April 5 and 12, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws having to do with zoning, "Earth Material Removal", voted under Article 47 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with zoning, "Frontage", voted under Article 48 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws whereby the polls are to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot, voted under Article 1 at the Special Town Meeting held May 27, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General June 12, 1957.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To acept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected chilldren. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways," (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the Town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the Town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the Town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** to accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or miliatry aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

November 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1. 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees of their beneficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A.)

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending

Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provide that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pension, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation of Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

March 9, 1957. **Voted** under Article 17 to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1957

1957 MARCH MEETING

Pursuant to the Warrant issued by the Selectmen, February 14, 1957, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Milton on Saturday, March 2, 1957, at eight o'clock in the forenoon.

The meeting was called to order and the Warrant and Officer's Return were read by the Wardens of the Precincts, the reading of the Articles in the Warrant being waived upon motion.

The ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty with the registers set on 0000. The boxes were then locked and the keys delivered to the Police Officers in attendance.

Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were posted as required by Section 48, Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

The ballot clerks were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by their respective wardens.

The Polling Places have been designated as follows:

Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue
Precinct 4.	Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street
Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue
Precinct 6.	Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street

The polls were opened at eight o'clock in the forenoon to vote for the following named town officers:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
One hundred six Town Meeting Members as follows:
Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 2. Eleven for three years.
Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. One for two years and three for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. Two for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years.

The Constable was directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Second of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

He made due return of this Warrant with his doings thereon to the Town Clerk on February 26, 1957.

This Warrant was issued and signed by the Selectmen on February 14, 1957.

(signed)
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. February 26, 1957

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on February 21, 1957, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

The Warrant for the Town Meeting was published in the Milton Record on February 23. 1957, and was posted in the East Milton Post Office and the Milton Lower Mills Post Office on February 21, 1957.

The polls were closed at six o'clock in the afternoon and the following Town Officers were elected:

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
*Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	598	520	512	356	923	762	571	4242
*Daniel E. Duggan	680	573	443	597	991	974	827	5085
*William H. White	778	613	441	648	954	886	728	5048
Charles B. Bosworth	436	365	295	516	822	605	448	3487
Blanks	568	413	325	433	714	568	594	3615
Town Clerk								
*Teresa Shaughnessy	892	764	605	760	1311	1153	922	6407
Blanks	128	64	67	90	157	112	134	752
Assessor (Three Year Term)								
George S. Murray	228	233	224	248	562	365	256	2116
Charles P. Chapman	77	52	49	59	152	231	92	712
James G. Guarino	90	61	28	94	81	40	35	429
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	396	262	147	313	390	465	579	2552
J. Henry White, Jr.	150	170	185	93	194	107	50	949
Blanks	79	50	39	43	89	57	44	401
Assessor (Two Year Term)								
Kenneth E. Bennert	61	80	57	55	86	72	92	503
Paul F. Dudley	270	273	376	232	649	415	222	2437
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	573	414	216	491	659	734	697	3787
Blanks	116	61	23	69	74	44	45	432
Assessor (One Year Term)								
Fred P. Carlson	192	155	284	185	568	294	252	1930
J. Richard Lamere	220	157	101	180	342	552	414	1966
*Edward T. O'Neill	499	463	202	401	402	275	280	2522
Herbert F. Perry	55	33	53	51	87	112	77	468
Blanks	54	20	32	33	69	32	33	273
Town Treasurer								
*Clyde L. Whittier	849	708	589	698	1260	1075	842	6021
Blanks	171	120	83	152	208	190	214	1138
School Committee								
*Everett C. Myers	814	628	540	648	1047	862	691	5230
*Ruth J. Consolati	508	395	366	454	880	687	507	3797
Frank G. Lynn, Jr.	327	340	204	294	496	542	503	2706
Blanks	391	293	234	304	513	439	411	2585

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Park Commissioner								
*Milton D. Turner	818	674	559	659	1183	1058	840	5791
Blanks	202	154	113	191	285	207	216	1368
Sewer Commissioner								
*James F. Campbell	835	685	566	696	1204	1074	837	5897
Blanks	185	143	106	154	264	191	219	1262
Water Commissioner								
*John B. Moore	835	684	577	706	1225	1082	832	5941
Blanks	185	144	95	144	243	183	224	1218
Board of Health								
*Paul V. McPeake	822	684	573	686	1187	1066	811	5829
Blanks	198	144	99	164	281	199	245	1330
Constables								
*William J. Cashman	765	613	541	650	1133	987	767	5456
*Walter A. Dennis	754	603	494	604	1082	941	722	5200
*James J. McGee	760	636	505	672	1089	957	750	5369
*John E. Whearty	788	646	544	651	1180	1056	838	5703
Blanks	1013	814	604	823	1388	1119	1147	6908
Library Trustees								
*Arthur B. Perry	643	559	496	553	1081	876	665	4873
*Barbara H. Albret	559	416	386	418	874	685	525	3863
*Edward P. Hamilton	505	447	479	438	906	722	540	4037
William L. Sullivan, Jr.	567	450	221	471	567	648	565	3489
Blanks	786	612	434	670	976	864	873	5215
Cemetery Trustees								
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	806	656	556	659	1176	1038	802	5693
Blanks	214	172	116	191	292	227	254	1466
Tree Warden								
*John T. Hemenway	805	659	545	652	1190	1036	796	5683
Blanks	215	169	127	198	278	229	260	1476

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Board of Public Welfare								
*Joseph J. O'Brien	817	675	564	677	1179	1066	827	5805
Blanks	203	153	108	173	289	199	229	1354
Moderator								
Benjamin F. Jaques	266	298	371	261	747	590	382	2915
*Paul W. Knight	655	486	264	541	644	607	575	3772
Blanks	99	44	37	48	77	68	99	472
Member of Planning Board								
*Edward E. Bigelow	396	377	441	349	808	559	359	3289
Murray D. Cole	337	115	62	162	159	132	71	1038
Roderick M. Connelly	191	200	95	220	311	402	479	1898
Blanks	96	136	74	119	190	172	147	934

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be Elected

	Votes		Votes
*Walter A. Dennis	633	*Preston R. Williams	537
*Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	639	*Thomas J. Callahan	492
*John L. Grant	676	Edward Curewitz	329
*Robert W. Howes	604	Fortunata J. LaPorta	249
*Howard M. McLean	596	Vincent G. Mason	368
*William M. Murphy	609	*Everett C. Myers	634
*George A. Treat	591	Charles Podolsky	316
*Bertha E. Tuttle	582	*William L. Sullivan	592
*Lawrence J. Varnerin	472		
*Joseph N. Vogel	639	Blanks	4722

TWO YEARS — Vote for One

Joseph E. Iovino	134	*Joseph C. Ryan	433
Maurice M. Kauffman	284	Blanks	169

ONE YEAR — Vote for Two

Marie C. Cocuzzo	201	Charles N. Utley	270
Dorothy Fishman	248	*Duncan A. Watson	486
*Leo V. Taylor	363	Blanks	472

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS — Vote for Eleven

*Thomas J. Gallagher	572	*Anne E. White	502
*George Newell Hurd, Jr.	498	Harold S. Halliday	351
*Stanley C. MacGaregill	501	*Paul F. Higgins	374
*Joseph C. Mahoney	559	Joseph J. Noris	272
*James E. McLaughlin	527	Mary E. Palardy	195
*Frank J. O'Callaghan. Jr.	507	*John J. Pyne	430
*Richard A. Wallace	548	*Charlton Reynders	457
Margaret C. Weisse	370	Blanks	2478

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS — Vote for Eleven

*Seth C. Crocker	524	*James C. Trumbull	469
*Wilfred P. deMille	448	*Edward E. Bigelow	388
*Paul F. Dudley	530	*Francis F. Brooks	422
*William H. Farnham	475	*Margaret C. Byers	363
*Oscar W. Haussermann	488	Thompson W. Crosby	274
*C. Fisher Luther	444	Elizabeth H. Frederick	350
*John E. Rogerson	494	Blanks	1723

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS — Vote for Twelve

*George L. Campbell	622	*Stephen G. Mathewson	556
*William F. Farrington	650	*James J. McGee	617
*Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	593	*William W. Mullen	627
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	552	*Frederick C. Pow	560
*Ralph W. Marcy	547	*Helen J. Reid	556
*Ernestine M. Marshall	552	Phillip Lemelman	253
*John B. Martinelli	599	Blanks	2916

TWO YEARS — Vote for One

Joseph P. Angeloni	277		
*Eugene L. Mason	435	Blanks	138

ONE YEAR — Vote for Three

Joseph V. Aieta	260	*Martin J. Joyce	379
*James N. Casey, Jr.	445	*Charles V. Williams	364
Helen M. Gallery	326		
George F. Geden	196	Blanks	580

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS — Vote for Sixteen

*Christine T. Calderwood	929	*Irving Meredith	872
*James F. Campbell	1012	*A. Ruth Murray	929
*Frank W. Cappers, Jr.	956	*Richard H. Schmidt	937
*Ruth F. Carota	893	*Robert W. Swift, Jr.	921
*George J. Cronin	955	*Parker Webb	861
*John M. Curley	1019	John F. Creedon	522
*Charles Devens	912	Henry M. Dolan, Jr.	557
*Hildegarde B. Forbes	901	Aldo Feroli	355
*Joseph D. Leland	905	*Philip M. Horan, Jr.	709
*Roger H. Martin	918	Blanks	7425

TWO YEARS — Vote for Two

Joseph Connolly	450	*James Perry Thurber	702
Robert C. Green	548		
*Gertrude Hooper	626	Blanks	610

ONE YEAR — Vote for Two

*Joseph Marr Cronin	523	*Oscar B. Keith	457
Frederick B. Dempsey	237	Robert F. Ochs	266
Richard M. H. Harper, Jr.	365	James J. Parrell	353
Michael J. Kearney	201	Blanks	534

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS — Vote for Fifteen

*Donald F. Cameron	839	Daniel J. deBenedictis	375
*Mary A. Duggan	877	Eli N. Elgin	266
*Francis J. Harkins	893	Bessie R. Goldstein	190
*Leroy S. Harris	805	*John F. Griffin	501
*Harriette F. Hinds	798	*Robert L. Hoy	766
*Peter Hooper	771	*Ralph L. Kent	767
*John J. McGonigle	836	Paul J. Mason	452
*Roy E. Moulton	830	*Alfred E. Morgan	549
*John J. Reddy	900	*Lincoln T. Prescott	519
*Gustave A. Salzgeber	675	Michael J. Verrochi	404
William J. Benkis	300	Blanks	5662

ONE YEAR — Vote for Two

*Paul J. Tegan	841		
*John D. MacVarish	908	Blanks	781

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS — Vote for Fourteen

*Walter W. Conly	581	C. James Cox	384
*Channing R. Coveney	512	*Arthur J. Gordon	547
*Charles F. Duffy	689	John J. Kendrigan, Jr.	324
*Brendan E. Fanning	555	Philip E. LaBonte	211
*Frank P. Fanning	596	*Daniel F. Leary	393
*Annamay M. Gioiosa	520	*Joseph J. Mullen	433
*Thomas W. Kenneally	606	Russell B. Murphy	372
*John P. Lyons	660	Thomas R. O'Connor	281
*Thomas C. Malloy	534	John C. Russo	349
*Virginius Paolucci	600	Hugo Sorgi	277
*Harry E. Roemer	457		
George H. Burr	290	Blanks	4613

POPULATION IN 1957

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals	
	4102	2888	2280	2914	5389	4295	3332	25,200	
Ballots Cast	1020	828	672	850	1468	2265	1056	7,159	49.2%
No. of Voters	2249	1779	1380	1749	2972	2419	1994	14,542	

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector
Robert F. Krim, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector
William A. Will, Teller
Katherine S. Gould, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Mary M. Lahive, Teller
Edith Allen, Teller
Mary C. Bouchard, Teller
Ethel A. Nilson, Teller
Mary W. Stronge, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Edw. J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Inspector
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
Mary B. Dunphy, Teller
Maxine Halliday, Teller
Gertrude C. Porter, Teller
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Insp.
H. Dudley Churchill, Teller
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller
Charles R. Parsons, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
Paul D. Winter, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
M. Joseph Manning, Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Ralph W. Baldwin, Teller
Hamilton D. Boris, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
John J. Dias, Teller
Joseph M. Foley, Teller
John E. Gallery, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Charles J. McCawley, Dep. Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Russell Swift, Teller
Margaret V. Cohan, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Leola H. Fraser, Teller
Daniel J. Mullen, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn. Warden
George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
Arthur E. Brackett, Clerk, Dep.
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Ermenegildo Alfano, Dep. Inspector
William D. Whitmore, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Florence Fitzgerald, Teller
Alice T. McCarty, Teller
Gladys M. Flight, Teller
Helena J. Aronne, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
William R. Gallivan, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Teller
Joseph F. Doyle, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Teller
Harry W. Shimmin, Teller
Albert Coletti, Teller
Earle F. Loud, Teller
Gottfried E. Sanford, Teller
Daniel F. O'Connell, Teller

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 12:20 A. M. March 3, 1957.

The meeting was adjourned until 1:30 P. M. March 9, 1957, to transact town business.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 9, 1957

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P. M. by the Moderator, Paul W. Knight. Town Meeting members stood while Rev. L. Clarence Schroeder delivered the invocation. The Moderator then read the names of William C. Hoxie, Philip V. Manning, Gussie H. Watson, Albert Wood, Robert D. Wood, Town Meeting members who have died since the last Annual Town Meeting, and the Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

It was moved and seconded that the best wishes of the Town Meeting be sent to Miss Teresa Shaughnessy, who is at present ill in the hospital.

Mr. Howard S. Whiteside, Chairman of the Warrant Committee, offered the following resolution:

> RESOLVED: That the Town of Milton desires to record its appreciation of the devoted service to the town of Benjamin F. Jaques, as Moderator during the years 1949 through 1956. For his work with the town officials, in the appointment of committees and boards and his eminently fair presiding over the town meetings, the recognition and thanks of the town are hereby expressed.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect John D. MacKinnon and John H. Freeman Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Voted: That the reports of other Town officers be accepted and placed on file and that the following reports of committees as printed in the 1956 Town Report be accepted and placed on file. The reports are as follows, with the Articles as numbered in the 1956 Town Report.

Article No. 7 LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE report as printed on page 215 of the 1956 Town Report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

8 PERSONNEL BOARD report as printed on Page 218 of the 1956 Town Report was accepted.

30 LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE — the financial report as printed on page 347 of the 1956 Town Report and the Committee continued.

37 PLANNING BOARD report as printed on page 260 of the 1956 Town Report was accepted and the Committee continued.

42 OFFICE SPACE COMMITTEE report as printed on page 179 of the 1956 Town Report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

43 REMODELING OF THE POLICE STATION report as printed on page 181 of the 1956 Town Report was accepted and the Committee continued.

52 PINE TREE BROOK COMMITTEE — report submitted by Mr. John E. Rogerson and written up as part of the minutes of this Meeting. The report was accepted and the Committee continued.

57 SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 57 OF THE 1956 MARCH TOWN MEETING Report as printed on Page 186 of the 1956 Town Report and report at the December 10, 1956 Special Town Meeting as written on page 137 of the 1956 Town Report, which reports were accepted and the Committee continued.

REPORT OF THE PINE TREE BROOK IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

This Committee was originally appointed under Article 40 of the Warrant for the 1955 March meeting. At the 1956 Annual Town Meeting, the Pine Tree Brook Improvement Committee was continued and by vote of the Town directed to consider the problem of further improvement of the Brook and the preservation of Turner's Pond.

Under Article 54 of the Warrant for the Meeting last March, your Committee was authorized to take steps to preserve Turner's Pond. We had anticipated that it would be necessary to install a pump to pump water from the Brook into the Pond. We were advised by Mr. Howard M. Turner, consulting hydraulic engineer, that we should wait until the work in the by-pass was completed. Before this occurred an opportunity arose to provide for preservation of the Pond without cost to the Town. After much consultation with the Selectmen, the Park Department, the Town Engineer, Town Counsel and Mr. Howard M. Turner, all of whom approved, we made a contract with Marinucci Bros. & Co., Inc., by which that Company agreed to do the following things:

1. Excavate the entire Pond area so as to lower the bed of the Pond about six feet.

2. Fill in the small cove on the Northerly side adjacent to the Glover School property.

3. Grade the banks in two sections with a ten-foot level strip between the terraces.

4. Grade, loam and seed the banks and level strip.

5. Clear away the tree stumps and debris North of the School.

6. Fill in the old inlet channel.

7. Construct a new inlet channel and a new outlet channel with flashboards at the entrance to each.

8. Repair any damage to the access roadway and bridge over the Brook.

In return it was agreed that Marinucci might remove any material excavated which was not needed in the work outlined above and that the Town would provide the seed for seeding the banks. The work is to be completed April 30, 1957.

Your Committee believes this contract to be beneficial to the Town. The Pond will be preserved with a natural flow of water in and out of the Pond, and with no future maintenance cost of pumps or other contrivances. The general area will be considerably improved. No doubt when the job is done and vegetation begins to grow again, fish can be introduced, and once again we will have a large area for skating in the winter.

Under Article 52 of the Warrant this Committee was directed to continue to consult with the Selectmen with respect to further improvement of Pine Tree Brook. Accordingly, the Committee has kept itself informed as to progress of the work already under contract and is pleased to report that work in the Brook from the access bridge at Glover School up to Brook Road has been completed.

Once again your Committee stresses the importance of continued maintenance work in the sections which have already been finished. The Town must see to it that accumulations, both natural and man-made, are removed promptly, and that where the bottom tends to silt up it must be excavated. If this is not done, the large sums of money which we have spent will have been wasted. Right now there is one spot, just below the School Street Bridge, where a large gravel bank has built up seriously narrowing the channel. We have called this to the attention of the Selectmen and they assure us that corrective work is planned for this Spring.

The next portion of the work is perhaps the most important part of the entire project. This includes lowering of the Metropolitan sewer under Brook Road and the rebuilding of the Brook Road Bridge, and deepening of the Brook between that point and Thacher Street, and the construction of a new bridge at Thacher Street. Such work is to be done by the Commonwealth with the Town paying one-half of the cost. Funds for further work in the Brook were appropriated at the Special Meeting in October 1955, and again at the Annual Meeting in March, 1956.

It was hoped that these funds would be sufficient to cover the Town's share of the work from the down-stream side of Brook Road to the down-stream side of Blue Hills Parkway. However, when the bids were opened by the State for the Brook Road to Thacher Street section. it was found that the lowest bid was $149,520. The Town's share of the cost of this project is equal to the balance remaining from previous appropriations. The earlier appropriations designed to cover not only this section of the work but also further work above the Thacher Street Bridge has been based on the assumption that the cost of lowering the section at Brook Road and the new bridge there and at Thacher Street would be much less. As we all know, there has been a large increase in the cost of steel, cement, and labor over the last ten months and this increased cost is reflected in the bidding. Accordingly, if no further appropriation is made, no further work can be done in the section between Thacher Street and the Parkway.

Your Committee believes that a stoppage at this point would be most unfortunate. If no further funds are appropriated this year, the project will go off the State's list of work to be done. As a result even if funds were appropriated in 1958, work would probably be delayed until at least 1959. Much of the trouble from flooding and from stagnant pools in dry weather has come from this section of the Brook. We believe that for the Town to gain full benefit from the work which has been done and which is to be done this year, the Town should proceed promptly to widen and deepen the section between Thacher Street and the Parkway. Therefore, we join the Selectmen in urging an appropriation this year of the further sum of $50,000. Since no steel or cement is needed in this section, we hope that the price will remain firm.

PAUL F. DUDLEY
EDWARD P. HAMILTON
NORMAN KINGSBURY
HAROLD F. LEWIS
JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1957, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1957, and to issue notes or a note therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1958, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1958.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1958, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

MR. JOHN J. MURRAY, Chairman, 55 Thompson Lane
MR. DANIEL F. LEARY, 62 Courtland Circle
MR. ROBERT O'LEARY, 45 Spruce Street
MR. JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue
MR. GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personal Administration Bylaw as follows:

By striking out the last two sentences in Section 3 and inserting in place thereof the following new three sentences:

> "There shall be a Chairman of the Board designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall appoint a Chairman to serve until the next first of June."

By striking out the second paragraph in Section 4 and inserting in place thereof the following new second paragraph:

> "The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions or reclassify existing positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by

law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting."

By striking out in Section 6 the Table of Classifications and Rates of Compensation and inserting in place thereof the following new table:

Table of Classification and Rates of Compensation

		Rate of Compensation (Weekly unless otherwise indicated)			
Grade	Classes of Positions	Minimum	Step 2	Step 3	Maximum
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07
C-3	Principal Clerk	(60.00) 63.30	(62.00) 65.41	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63
C-2	Senior Clerk-Stenographer	(52.00) 54.86	(54.00) 56.97	(56.00) 59.08	(58.00) 61.19
C-1	Clerk	(46.00) 48.53	(48.00) 50.64	(50.00) 52.75	(52.00) 54.86
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	(10.00) 10.55 day			(12.00) 12.66 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	(1.15) 1.20 hour			
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	(88.00) 92.84	(90.00) 94.95	(92.00) 97.06	(94.00) 99.17
J-3	Head Custodian	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18	(78.00) 82.29	(80.00) 84.40
J-2	Custodian	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96
J-1	Junior Custodian	(58.00) 61.19	(60.00) 63.30	(62.00) 65.41	(64.00) 67.52
ENGINEERING SERVICES					
E-7	Town Engineer	(125.00) 131.88	(130.00) 137.15	(135.00) 142.43	(140.00) 147.70
E-6	Sewer Engineer	(110.00) 116.05	(115.00) 121.33	(120.00) 126.60	(125.00) 131.88
E-5	Supt. Highway, Water Engineer	(114.00) 120.27	(116.00) 122.38	(118.00) 124.49	(120.00) 126.60
E-4	Asst. Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	(90.00) 94.95	(94.00) 99.17	(98.00) 103.39	(102.00) 107.61
E-3	Asst. Supt. — Highway, Water, Civil Engineer	(85.00) 89.68	(90.00) 94.95	(95.00) 100.23	(100.00) 105.50
E-2	Chief of Party, Senior Draftsman	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18	(78.00) 82.29
E-1	Junior Draftsman	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85

HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

		(95.00)	(100.00)	(110.00)	(115.00)
S-3	Agent—Health, Welfare	100.23	105.50	116.05	121.33
		(65.00)	(70.00)	(75.00)	(80.00)
S-2	Social Worker	68.58	73.85	79.13	84.40
		(60.00)	(65.00)	(70.00)	(75.00)
S-1	Veterans Agent	63.30	68.58	73.85	79.13

OFFICIAL SERVICES

		(105.00)	(110.00)	(115.00)	(120.00)
O-3	Town Accountant	110.76	116.05	121.33	126.60
		(80.00)	(82.00)	(84.00)	(86.00)
O-2	Deputy Collector	84.40	86.51	88.62	90.73
		(66.00)	(68.00)	(70.00)	(72.00)
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	69.63	71.74	73.85	75.96

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

		(88.00)	(90.00)	(92.00)	(94.00)
M-7	Superintendent	92.84	94.95	97.06	99.17
		(80.00)	(82.00)	(84.00)	(86.00)
M-6	General Foreman	84.40	86.51	88.62	90.73
		(72.00)	(74.00)	(76.00)	(78.00)
M-5	Supervisory Foreman	75.96	78.07	80.18	82.29
		(68.00)	(70.00)	(72.00)	(74.00)
M-4	Sub-Foreman, Craftsman, Mechanic	71.74	73.85	75.96	78.07
		(62.00)	(66.00)	(70.00)	(74.00)
M-3	Tree Climber, Water System Empl.	65.41	69.63	73.85	78.07
		(64.00)	(66.00)	(68.00)	(70.00)
M-2	Skilled Labor	67.52	69.63	71.74	73.85
		(56.00)	(58.00)	(60.00)	(62.00)
M-1	Labor	59.08	61.19	63.30	65.41

LIBRARY SERVICES

		(85.00)	(90.00)	(95.00)	(100.00)
L-6	Town Librarian	89.68	94.95	100.23	105.50
		(70.00)	(72.00)	(74.00)	(76.00)
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	73.85	75.96	78.07	80.18
		(68.00)	(70.00)	(72.00)	(74.00)
L-4	Children's Librarian	71.74	73.85	75.96	78.07
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloguer,	(64.00)	(66.00)	(68.00)	(70.00)
	Circulation Librarian	67.52	69.63	71.74	73.85
		(50.00)	(54.00)	(58.00)	(62.00)
L-2	Library Assistants	52.75	56.97	61.19	65.41
L-1	Pages	.60 hour			1.15 hour

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

		(107.00)	(112.00)	(117.00)	(122.00)
P-7	Chief, Police, Fire	112.89	118.16	123.44	128.71
		(98.00)	(100.00)	(102.00)	(104.00)
P-6	Deputy Chief—Police, Fire	103.39	105.50	107.61	109.72
		(98.00)	(102.00)	(106.00)	(110.00)
P-5	Building Inspector, Wire Inspector	103.39	107.61	111.83	116.05
		(90.00)	(92.00)	(94.00)	(96.00)
P-4	Police Lieutenant	94.95	97.06	99.17	101.28

P-3	Fire Lieutenant, Police Sergeant	(82.00) 86.51	(84.00) 88.62	(86.00) 90.73	(88.00) 92.84
P-2	Deputy Inspector Building, Wire	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.16	(78.00) 82.29
P-1	Patrolman, Firefighter	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.16	(78.00) 82.29	(80.00) 84.40
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	(18.75) 19.67			(25.00) 26.38

GENERAL	Yearly Minimum	
Registrar of Voters	100.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	(1,350.00) 1,424.25	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Inspector of Animals	300.00	
Warrant Committee Clerk	(950.00) 1,002.25	
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel	(4,150.00) 4,378.25	Plus additional compensation for special services rendered

By striking out the paragraph in Section 6 which is the seventh paragraph following the table in Section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

> "Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board. Such new employee may with the approval of the Personnel Board progress on the next following January 1st to the next highest step of his grade if he has then been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months he shall not so advance until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified."

By inserting after Section 7 the following new section to be numbered Section 7A:

"SECTION 7A Paid Holidays

"The following paid holidays shall be granted to all employees, unless otherwise provided by law: January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day.

"Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays."

By striking out Section 8 and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 8:

"Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

YEARS OF SERVICE	VACATION
From 30 weeks to ten years	Two weeks
From ten years to twenty years	Three weeks
Over twenty years	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another."

By adding in the table which is part of Section 9 in the column designated "Leave" to the words "Ten working days" the words "each year" and to the words "Fifteen working days" the words "each year."

By inserting after Section 9 the following new Section to be numbered Section 9A:

"SECTION 9A Paid Leave

"Paid leave shall also be granted to all regular full time employees who are absent on jury duty or, if the Town shall have accepted Acts of 1939, Chapter 425 as amended, are absent on military duty as defined in that act as amended."

By inserting after Section 9 the following new Section to be numbered Section 9B:

"SECTION 9B Retirement

"No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law without the approval of the Personnel Board."

To amend all sections of Chapter 13 by renumbering the same as may be necessary in view of the adoption of the foregoing amendments or any of them so as to make it unnecessary to number any section in Chapter 13 using a letter of the alphabet in connection with a number.

Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws if amended in accordance with the foregoing proposals in its entirety will read as follows:

CHAPTER 13

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. ENABLING LAWS

By virtue of authority established under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to the administration of the personnel of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter in this Chapter referred to as the "Plan."

SECTION 2. APPLICATION OF THIS CHAPTER

All Town Departments and all positions in the Town service, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, shall be subject to and have the benefit of the provisions of this Chapter. All references in this Chapter to Departments or positions in the Town service or employees shall include only those subject to this Chapter.

SECTION 3. PERSONNEL BOARD

Under the Plan there shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five years, beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment. No person employed by the Town or serving as an elected official of the Town, other than a Town Meeting Member, shall serve on the Personnel Board. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall appoint a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

SECTION 4. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall from time to time establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may, at any time, amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedule provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions or reclassify existing positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

SECTION 5. RECORDS AND INFORMATION

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records including detailed personnel records of all employees. Each Department, Committee and Board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdictions as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION 6. CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AND POSITIONS

All positions are hereby classified into groups and classes doing substantially similar work, or having substantially similar responsibilities, and there are hereby established minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to the employees in the positions so classified with intermediate step-rate salary increases, all as set forth in the following table.

Table of Classification and Rates of Compensation

Grade	Classes of Positions	Rate of Compensation (Weekly unless otherwise indicated)			
		Minimum	Step 2	Step 3	Maximum
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07
C-3	Principal Clerk	(60.00) 63.30	(62.00) 65.41	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63
C-2	Senior Clerk, Stenographer	(52.00) 54.86	(54.00) 56.97	(56.00) 59.08	(58.00) 61.19
C-1	Clerk	(46.00) 48.53	(48.00) 50.64	(50.00) 52.75	(52.00) 54.86
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	(10.00) 10.55 day			(12.00) 12.66 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	(1.15) 1.20 hour			
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	(88.00) 92.84	(90.00) 94.95	(92.00) 97.06	(94.00) 99.17
J-3	Head Custodian	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18	(78.00) 82.29	(80.00) 84.40
J-2	Custodian	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96
J-1	Junior Custodian	(58.00) 61.19	(60.00) 63.30	(62.00) 65.41	(64.00) 67.52
ENGINEERING SERVICES					
E-7	Town Engineer	(125.00) 131.88	(130.00) 137.15	(135.00) 142.43	(140.00) 147.70
E-6	Sewer Engineer	(110.00) 116.05	(115.00) 121.33	(120.00) 126.60	(125.00) 131.88
E-5	Supt. Highway, Water Engineer	(114.00) 120.27	(116.00) 122.38	(118.00) 124.49	(120.00) 126.60
E-4	Asst. Town Engineer Asst. Sewer Engineer	(90.00) 94.95	(94.00) 99.17	(98.00) 103.39	(102.00) 107.61
E-3	Asst. Supt. — Highway, Water, Civil Engineer	(85.00) 89.68	(90.00) 94.95	(95.00) 100.23	(100.00) 105.50
E-2	Chief of Party, Senior Draftsman	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18	(78.00) 82.29
E-1	Junior Draftsman	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85
HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES					
S-3	Agent — Health, Welfare	(95.00) 100.23	(100.00) 105.50	(110.00) 116.05	(115.00) 121.33
S-2	Social Worker	(65.00) 68.58	(70.00) 73.85	(75.00) 79.13	(80.00) 84.40
S-1	Veterans Agent	(60.00) 63.30	(65.00) 68.58	(70.00) 73.85	(75.00) 79.13

OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	(105.00) 110.76	(110.00) 116.05	(115.00) 121.33	(120.00) 126.60
O-2	Deputy Collector	(80.00) 84.40	(82.00) 86.51	(84.00) 88.62	(86.00) 90.73
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent	(88.00) 92.84	(90.00) 94.95	(92.00) 97.06	(94.00) 99.17
M-6	General Foreman	(80.00) 84.40	(82.00) 86.51	(84.00) 88.62	(86.00) 90.73
M-5	Supervisory Foreman	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18	(78.00) 82.29
M-4	Sub-Foreman, Craftsman, Mechanic	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07
M-3	Tree Climber, Water System Emp.	(62.00) 65.41	(66.00) 69.63	(70.00) 73.85	(74.00) 78.07
M-2	Skilled Labor	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85
M-1	Labor	(56.00) 59.08	(58.00) 61.19	(60.00) 63.30	(62.00) 65.41

LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian	(85.00) 89.68	(90.00) 94.95	(95.00) 100.23	(100.00) 105.50
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.18
L-4	Children's Librarian	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloguer, Circulation Librarian	(64.00) 67.52	(66.00) 69.63	(68.00) 71.74	(70.00) 73.85
L-2	Library Assistants	(50.00) 52.75	(54.00) 56.97	(58.00) 61.19	(62.00) 65.41
L-1	Pages	.60 hour			1.25 hour

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Police, Fire	(107.00) 112.89	(112.00) 118.16	(117.00) 123.44	(122.00) 128.71
P-6	Deputy Chief — Police, Fire	(98.00) 103.39	(100.00) 105.50	(102.00) 107.61	(104.00) 109.72
P-5	Building Inspector, Wire Inspector	(98.00) 103.39	(102.00) 107.61	(106.00) 111.83	(110.00) 116.05
P-4	Police Lieutenant	(90.00) 94.95	(92.00) 97.06	(94.00) 99.17	(96.00) 101.28
P-3	Fire Lieutenant, Police Sergeant	(82.00) 86.51	(84.00) 88.62	(86.00) 90.73	(88.00) 92.84
P-2	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire	(72.00) 75.96	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.16	(78.00) 82.29
P-1	Patrolman, Firefighter	(74.00) 78.07	(76.00) 80.16	(78.00) 82.29	(80.00) 84.40
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	(18.75) 19.67			(25.00) 26.38

GENERAL	Yearly Minimum	
Registrar of Voters	100.00	
	(1,350.00)	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,424.25	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Inspector of Animals	300.00	
	(950.00)	
Warrant Committee Clerk	1,002.25	
	(4,150.00)	
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel	4,378.25	Plus additional compensation for special services rendered.

All employees shall be classified and, receive compensation only in accordance with the foregoing schedule or amendments thereto, except as hereinafter provided. The number of persons employed by the Town, temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.

Employees may be advanced as to salary one step each year until the maximum is reached. However, every advance shall be made on the basis of merit and in every case only with the approval of the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board shall, so far as possible, consult with the Heads of Departments and Boards and supervisory personnel with respect to such advances.

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start in the new grade at the lowest step which does not reduce his compensation, provided however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, special circumstances warrant such action.

No employee shall have his aggregate annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this Plan. However, existing compensation when this Chapter is adopted which is at a rate above the rate prescribed in the foregoing table shall constitute a personal rate, which shall apply only to the incumbent holding position and grade on January 1, 1956 and such personal rate shall not be subject to increase. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town or is transferred to another position, or advanced to another grade, the personal rate shall no longer apply. No Head of a Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town Affairs or concerns.

Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salary, wages, fees or otherwise, from more than one Department, Board or Committee unless otherwise provided in this Plan or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.

Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board. Such new employee may with the approval of the Personnel Board progress on the next following January 1st to the next highest step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months he shall not so advance until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Town Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified.

SECTION 7. HOURS OF EMPLOYMENT

The hours for employees shall be as follows:

Clerical Services	At least 37½ hours per week.
Maintenance Services	At least 40 hours per week.
All other	At discretion of Boards and Department Heads, but subject to all applicable laws affecting hours of employment.

For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Overtime pay shall not be available to Heads of Departments.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION 8. PAID HOLIDAYS

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all employees, unless otherwise provided by law:

January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.

Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.

SECTION 9. VACATIONS

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

YEARS OF SERVICE	VACATION
From 30 weeks to ten years	Two weeks
From ten years to twenty years	Three weeks
Over twenty years	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another.

SECTION 10. SICK LEAVE

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

YEARS OF SERVICE	LEAVE
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five Working Days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten working days each year
More than five years	Fifteen working days each year

Paid sick leave may be accumulated from year to year, but shall not by accumulation exceed forty-five days, and no employee shall have more than forty-five days of paid sick leave in any one year; provided, however, that in unusual circumstances the Personnel Board may grant additional paid sick leave. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual absence from work because of illness. Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head or someone authorized to act for him and shall be reported to the Personnel Board on blanks provided for that purpose. A Physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required.

Persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted, shall be credited at once with the maximum number of paid sick leave days to which they are entitled, computed by the Personnel Board in accordance with their length of service.

If an employee is absent by reason of injury sustained while on duty for which he is entitled to receive Workmen's Compensation, such absence shall not be considered sick leave under this Section.

SECTION 11. PAID LEAVE

Paid leave shall also be granted to all regular full-time employees who are absent on jury duty or, if the Town shall have accepted Acts of 1939, Chapter 425 as amended, are absent on military duty as defined in that act as amended.

SECTION 12. RETIREMENT

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law without the approval of the Personnel Board.

SECTION 13. EXTRA COMPENSATION FOR MORE THAN TEN YEARS OF SERVICE

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually develop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall, beginning in 1956, and in each year thereafter, receive in addition to all other compensation, the following special annual increases in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or a monthly basis.

A. Employees of the Town, who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have a special increase in compensation for the year 1956, in an amount computed by multiplying five dollars by the number of years of such employment and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

B. Employees of the Town who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for less than ten years and employees so employed by the Town after December 31, 1955, shall in the first calendar year after they have completed ten continuous years of full-time employment, have a special increase in compensation in the amount of fifty dollars and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

C. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.

D. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified shall receive a proportionate part of such special increase computed as aforesaid, the exact amount to be determined by the Personnel Board. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine original qualification under this Section and to compute the amount of compensation to be paid in any year. The Personnel Board shall consider these cases and do substanial justice as the circumstances seem to them to require.

SECTION 14. GENERAL

a. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made from time to time by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.

b. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any other law presently or hereinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.

c. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article except that in Section 8 Paid Holidays, after "the first Monday of September" insert "or such day as is designated 'Labor Day' by the State Legislature."

(Unanimous Vote)

This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C. It was advertised three weeks in the Milton Record. March 29th, April 5th and 12th, 1957.

PERSONNEL BOARD, 1957 - 1958

	Term Expires
Francis F. Brooks, 134 Adams Street	June 1, 1962
Timothy G. Ryan, 26 Hillcrest Road	June 1, 1961
Warren J. Murdock, 16 Allen Circle	June 1, 1960
William U. Pursell, Chairman, 35 Truro Lane	June 1, 1959
Newton S. Baker, 54 Fairbanks Road	June 1, 1958

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Annuities
3. Police and Firemen's Widows
4. Laborers
5. School Teachers
6. Veterans

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for

1. Police and Firemen's Pensions	$46,167.59
2. Annuities	10,816.67
3. Police and Firemen's Widows	4,387.50
4. Laborers' Pensions	14,932.34
5. School Teachers' Pensions	6,945.00
6. Veterans' Pensions	7,217.60

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $25,000.00 be appropriated, of which $1,789.94 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $38,622.64 be appropriated of which $2,172.62 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of $145,134.11 be appropriated of which not more than $24,375.71 is for salaries and wages; $686.50 is for new equipment; and $75.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year.

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer and Collector
7. Town Clerk
8. Election and Registration
9. Law
10. Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
11. Insurance
12. Town Reports
13. Board of Appeals
14. Planning Board
15. Personnel Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Warrant Committee .... $ 4,077.25
Of which $1,026.25 is for salaries and wages.

2. Selectmen 13,805.50
Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members which are fixed at $1,200.00 for the calendar year 1957; provided, however, that the salary of any Selectman shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is fixed accordingly. $12,270.50 is appropriated for salaries and wages.

3. Accountant 11,760.32
Of which $10,575.57 is for salaries and wages; $100.00 is for overtime; and $164.00 is for new equipment.

4. Town Engineer Of which $36,246.34 is for salaries and wages; and $2,000.00 is for new equipment, and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	39,850.34
5. Assessors Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members which are fixed at $1,100.00 for the calendar year 1957. $15,864.06 is appropriated for salaries and wages; and $4,900.00 is for new equipment.	24,279.06
6. Treasurer and Collector The salary of the Treasurer-Collector is hereby fixed at $6,708.52 for the calendar year 1957. $18,587.40 is appropriated for salaries and wages; $429.06 is for new equipment; and $76.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	23,354.51
7. Town Clerk The salary of the Town Clerk is hereby fixed in the aggregate at $5,717.24 for the calendar year 1957. $13,206.89 is appropriated for salaries and wages; and $207.50 is for new equipment.	14,662.89
8. Election and Registration Of which $7,012.62 is for salaries and wages.	10,366.92
9. Law Of which $6,878.25 is for salaries and wages.	10,162.25
10. Town Hall and Thacher Building Of which $12,170.33 is for salaries and wages; and $200.00 is for overtime.	18,691.83
11. Insurance	31,866.76
12. Town Reports	5,619.06
13. Board of Appeals	1,200.00
14. Planning Board	6,030.00
15. Personnel Board Of which $822.90 is for salaries and wages; and $275.00 is for new equipment.	1,367.90

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property for the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hyrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Department
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

10. Police Department — General $286,178.06

Private Work 22,000.00

The appropriation of $308,178.06 includes the sums of $263,528.06 for salaries and wages; $4,200.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; $3,100.00 for uniforms; and $1,200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

Unpaid Bill of 1955 .... 30.00

(Unanimous Vote)

Unpaid Bill of 1956 .... 279.85

(Unanimous Vote)

2. Fire Department 260,251.46

The above appropriation of $260,251.46 includes the sums of $242,174.46 for salaries and wages; $400.00 for uniforms; $2,375.00 for new hose; $1,010.00 for new equipment; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

3. Hydrant Service 29,785.00

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. Wire Department 29,789.62

The above appropriation of $29,789.62 includes the sums of $22,478.82 for salaries and wages; $600.00 for overtime; $1,240.00 for new equipment; and $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5. Forestry Department 53,188.98

The above appropriation of $53,188.98 includes the sums of $42,363.08 for salaries and wages; $300.00 for overtime; $982.40 for new equipment; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $2,000.00 for Private Work, $5,000.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13 and $5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.

6. Street Lighting	66,478.06
7. Additional Lights	1,200.00
8. Building Department	11,253.06
Of which $10,004.56 is for salaries and wages and $35.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
Plumbing Department	2,445.00
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,893.75
Of which $1,448.00 is for salaries and wages and $50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
10. Traffic Lights	1,500.00

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system on Brook Road at St. Mary's Road; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal empolyees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. Health — General
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Chest Conference
6. Mandatory Hospitalization
7. Disposal Area
8. Rodent Control
9. Child Guidance

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health — General (Including Disposal Area) Of which $13,194.44 is for salaries and wages.	$17,669.44
2. Dental Clinic	2,190.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance Of which $12,425.81 is for salaries and wages and $350.00 is for overtime.	20,244.81
5. Chest Conference	1,500.00
6. Mandatory Hospitalization	5,000.00
7. Disposal Area (included in Health—General)	
8. Rodent Control	300.00
9. Child Guidance	750.00

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $101,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws of the Town by adding a new Section 15, substantially as follows:

> SECTION 15. Every contract for the collection of trash and/or garbage shall contain a provision that no vehicle used for the collection or transportation of trash and/or garbage shall be garaged or stored in a residential area as defined in Chapter 10 of the Bylaws, unless such garaging or storing is not less than 500 feet from any dwelling.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote to amend Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws.
(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to recommend whether or not the Town should participate in the South Shore Guidance Center, and, if so, to what financial extent and under the administration of what Board; such committee to report to the Board of Health and the Selectmen on or before October 1, 1957; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

MR. E. FRANCIS KANE, Chairman, 174 Brush Hill Road
MR. PAUL McPEAKE, 60 Fairbanks Road
MR. NORMAN H. LUDLOW, 45 Centre Street

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $88,270.67 of which $17,975.67 is for salaries and wages and $1,400.00 is for overtime.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $264,370.19 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. The sum of $92,328.69 for salaries and wages;

b. The sum of $5,000.00 for overtime;

c. The Metropolitan Water Assessment;

d. The retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in the Town of Milton Water Loans;

e. The interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;

f. The sum of $50,500.00 for the extension of, and the improvement to the system of mains;

g. The sum of $250.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

h. All other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation; and that to meet said appropriation $157,714.87 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $106,655.32 be transferred from available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1956.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $24,300.57 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1957.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $104,241.83 be appropriated of which $70,445.83 is for salaries and wages; $6,180.00 is for temporary employees and janitors' overtime; $181.00 is for replacement of equipment; $4,248.00 is for roof repairs to the Central Library Building; and $200.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars

2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars	$375.00
2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans	240.00

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1957.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1957.

Voted: That the sum of $650.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Veterans Day, 1957.

Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1957, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $225.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $25,842.04 be appropriated of which $17,289.04 is for salaries and wages; $4,000.00 is for development of Andrews Playground; and $850.00 is for portable bleachers.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $72,833.32 be appropriated of which $49,833.32 is for salaries and wages; $2,000.00 is for overtime; $1,585.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $56,661.32 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the treasury as follows:

Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	$3,172.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	13,000.00

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept a bequest to the Milton Cemetery under the Ninth Article of the Will of Thomas J. Bannin, late of Milton, of the sum of $500.00 to be established as a fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept a bequest to the Milton Cemetery of $1,000.00 under Clause 5 of the Will of Katherine A. Kelley, late of Milton, for perpetual care and flowers for the family lot; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 36. To hear and act upon the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator by the Vote of the Town under Article 42 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1956, and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the remodeling of the Town Hall Auditorium into office space; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of three citizens to study the possibility of the use of the Town Hall Auditorium for office space and the manner in which this use can be accomplished; said committee to report with recommendations for such possible use to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1957; and that the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

Mr. William A. Riley, chrm., 34 Meredith Circle
Mr. Joseph Goostray, 1233 Brook Road
Mr. Virginius Paolucci, 18 Pilgrim Road

ARTICLE 37. To hear and act upon the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator by the Vote of the Town under Article 43 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held in March 1956, and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the remodeling and enlargement of the Police Station on Central Avenue; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of remodeling the Police Station on Central Avenue as outlined in the report of the Special Committee appointed under Article 43 of the Warrant of the Annual March 1956 Meeting; that the same committee be continued and have the power, all in the name and behalf of the Town, to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts, and to supervise all work, all at a cost within the appropriation voted under this Article for the purpose; and said committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE

Charles E. Whitehead, 29 Lantern Lane
James F. Cyphers, 75 Hinckley Road
Thomas F. Garvey, 8 Darby Road
Frederick J. Stevenson, 91 Capen Street
John L. Woods, 72 Reservation Road

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	$163,138.00
2. Drainage	16,000.00
3. Permanent Construction	6,500.00
4. Private Work	4,000.00
5. Sidewalks	3,000.00
6. New Equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	22,327.00
7. Mantenance of Pine Tree Brook	3,000.00

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 39, Article 40, Article 41, Article 42 and Article 43 taken together, the following sums, but no more shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime; namely $179,737.56 for salaries and wages and $15,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90.

Voted: That the sum of $4,500.00 be appropriated to be expended for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $1,500.00 and that the sum of $3,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1957, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,000.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing or resurfacing the following public ways:

Brook Road between Centre Street and Pleasant Street (Route 135).
Adams Street between Centre Street and Dudley Lane (connecting road).
Eliot Street between Valley Road and Cliff Road (connecting road).

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of $31,000.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public ways:

Brook Road from Centre Street to Pleasant Street.
Adams Street from Centre Street to Dudley Lane.
Eliot Street from Valley Road to Cliff Road opposite Columbine Road.

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $9,000.00 and that the sum of $31,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1957, to meet the State's and County's share of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Nohanton Avenue from Public Portion to Blue Hills Reservation
Norman Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Truro Lane
Sassamon Avenue from Randolph Avenue to Blue Hills Reservation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the town so vote with respect to the following three streets described in this Article and that the sum of $93,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Nahanton Avenue	$25,800.00
Norman Street	13,800.00
Sassamon Avenue	53,400.00

and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $23,000.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $70,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Street Construction Loan 1957" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate, in addition to the amounts appropriated at the March 1956 Annual Meeting and the December 1956 Special Town Meeting, for the completion of the following streets:

Beacon Street and Beacon Street Circle
and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of $4,400.00 be appropriated to be expended as follows:

1. To complete construction of part of Beacon Street	$1,600.00
2. To complete construction of part of Beacon Street Circle	2,800.00

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the resurfacing of Thacher Street from Brook Road to Canton Avenue, under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $25,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the resurfacing of Thacher Street from Brook Road to Canton Avenue, said sum to be expended from the proceeds of receipts from the State under Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956, if and when available.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:
Academy Lane from Reedsdale Road 213 feet Northeasterly
Father Carney Drive from Adams Street 859 feet Northerly
Hemlock Drive from Blue Hill Avenue to Canton Avenue
Marshall Road from Highland Street to Woodside Drive
and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all streets described in this Article.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and also to see if the Town will vote to continue the committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under said Chapter 91 is completed; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half of the cost of the work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11, and that the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting be continued until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under Chapter 91 is completed, said Committee to report from time to time to the Selectmen and to the Town at any Town Meeting.

(Unanimous Vote)

COMMITTEE

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman, 114 Canton Avenue
PAUL F. DUDLEY, 185 School Street
EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane
NORMAN E. KINGSBURY, 623 Blue Hills Parkway
HAROLD F. LEWIS, 184 Edge Hill Road

The report of the Pine Tree Brook Committee was recorded under Article 2 of this Annual Town Meeting.

The following report of the Planning Board was submitted to the Moderator to be made part of the Town Clerk's record of the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957.

REPORT ON ARTICLE 37 — 1956 TOWN MEETING

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board wishes to submit its report on Article 37 of the 1956 Town Warrant which was to see if the Town will vote to request the Planning Board to make a complete study of the present Zoning Bylaw to see what revisions, if any, are desirable, including, without limiting the general scope of the study, area provisions in Residence Districts A, B and C and to report its recommendations, if any, to the next Annual Town Meeting; and to see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of the Planning Board in making such a study; and to act on anything relating thereto. The article was passed and the sum of $2,000.00 was appropriated for the use of the Planning Board for this purpose.

The Planning Board has been aware of the need for superior zoning, planning and sub-division control development and administration. The Commonwealth through its enabling legislation has given us the tools which, if wisely used and fairly administered, will meet the demands of changing times and keep Milton the type of livable and efficient community we all want it to be. Having this in mind, we felt it was necessary for us to obtain the services of a top firm of City Planning Consultants to assist us in this study and after considerable effort the firm of Adams, Howard and Greeley was engaged for this purpose. However, due to previous commitments, the Planning Consultants could not start on this study until October 1st. As a result of conferences between the Planning Board and the Planning Consultants in connection with Milton's Planning and Zoning problems, the Planning Board recommends three proposals. The first two cover the preparation of a General Plan of the Town showing future advisable patterns of land use for residences and business, major highways and connecting streets, etc., as well as recommended revisions of the Zoning Bylaw and Map insofar as would be necessary to effectuate the land use proposals of the General Plan. The above projects are slated to be completed by December 1, 1957, at a cost of $8,600. The third proposal of the Board contemplates the preparation of a long range capital improvements program which would establish priorities for all major public improvements included in the General Plan which could be undertaken during the next five or six years together with a proposed method of financing. Such a program should prove to be of considerable assistance to the Town in its determination of fiscal policy as it relates to major public improvements. The above project is also planned to be completed by December 1, 1957, at a cost of $5,000. The Planning Board authorized the consultants to proceed with the work within the limits of their available funds (namely the above mentioned item of $2,000. plus a budget item of $1,400. for special services) which would leave an amount of $5,200.00 to be appropriated at this Town Meeting for the completion of the first two proposals covering the work necessary for the developing of the General Plan. This amount is included in the appropriation of $6,030. recommended by the Warrant Committee. The Planning Board strongly recommends that this appropriation be made. If the Town makes this appropriation, Federal funds of an equal amount are available under Title 7 of the Housing Act of 1954 thus enabling the Planning Board to complete the third proposal with no additional cost to the Town, if the Town's pending application is granted.

The work has progressed satisfactorily to date and will be completed in time to make recommendations at the 1958 Town Meeting. While the vote of the Town requested the Planning Board to make a complete study and report its recommendations, if any, at this Town Meeting, the Board believes it is evident that the plans outlined above warrant the aforesaid appropriation for the continuation of this project.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, Secretary
EDWARD E. BIGELOW
RAY A. HINDS
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
for
THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by striking out Clause (j) of Section III, A. 7. and by inserting after Section IV the following new Section:

SECTION IV A. Earth Materials Removal.

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating all of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such removal in:

(a) extent of time,
(b) area and depth of excavation,
(c) steepness of slopes excavated,
(d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,
(e) temporary or permanent drainage,
(f) the posting of security or bond,
(g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential subdivision, or
(h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one

general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., April 26, 1957

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

(Signed) GEORGE FINGOLD,
Attorney General

Advertised May 3, 10, and 17, 1957

Milton Transcript

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by striking out Section VI, A. 4. of said Chapter 10 and inserting in place thereof the following new Section VI, A. 4.:

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., April 26, 1957

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

(Signed) GEORGE FINGOLD,
Attorney General

Advertised May 3, 10 and 17, 1957
Milton Transcript

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by amending Section III, A. 7. of said Chapter 10 by adding thereto a new subsection (1) as follows:

(1) In a Residence A District, a building to be used exclusively for doctors' offices or a home for the care of ill or aged persons, provided in each case the Board of Appeals shall determine that such use is for the public health, convenience and welfare of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton and that it will not be substantially detrimental to other property in the neighborhood.

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws in the manner as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Planning Board Reports on Articles 47, 48 and 49

Report to the Town Meeting 1957 re: Article 47, 1957 Town Warrant

March 9, 1957

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILTON:

In accordance with Section XII of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town having to do with Zoning, the Planning Board upon its own initiative, held a Public Hearing on February 7, 1957, after due notice, to consider whether said Chapter 10 should be amended with respect to "Earth Materials Removal."

The Planning Board recommends that the Town vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, Secretary
EDWARD E. BIGELOW
RAY A. HINDS
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Report to the Town Meeting 1957 re: Article 48, 1957 Town Warrant

March 9, 1957

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILTON:

In accordance with Section XII of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town having to do with Zoning, the Planning Board, upon its own initiative, held a Public Hearing after due notice to consider whether said Chapter 10 shall be amended so far as it relates to the determination of "frontage."

The Planning Board is of the opinion that the proposed amendment to said Chapter 10 as delineated in Article 48 of the 1957 Town Warrant will greatly simplify the administration of the Subdivision Control Law appearing in Chapter 41 of the General Laws as most recently amended.

The Planning Board recommends that the Town vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, Secretary
EDWARD E. BIGELOW
RAY A. HINDS
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Report to the Town Meeting 1957 re: Article 49, 1957 Town Warrant

March 9, 1957

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILTON:

In accordance with Section XII of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town having to do with Zoning, the Planning Board, upon a petition of more than ten citizens, held a public hearing on February 7, 1957 to consider whether Section III, A, 7 of said Chapter 10 shall be amended to include "a building to be used exclusively for doctors' offices or a home for the care of ill or aged persons."

At its meeting on February 28, 1957, the Planning Board considered said amendment, and upon motion made and duly seconded, it was

Voted: After discussion, it was the opinion of the Planning Board that the objectives sought by the petitioners are not pressing and in view of the over-all land-use study that is being made at this time, it was VOTED to recommend that the Town do not so vote.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, Secretary
EDWARD E. BIGELOW
RAY A. HINDS
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1957 and for unpaid bills of 1956, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,122,845.92 be appropriated of which $943,768.23 is for salaries and wages and $450.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education	$5,500.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	3,650.00

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of the Southerly side of Brook Road, a Town Way, beginning at a point 52.82 feet Westerly from a point on the Westerly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue and the Southerly sideline of Brook Road intersection, as laid out by the Selectmen, and described as follows:

Beginning at a point 52.82 feet Westerly from a point on the Westerly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue and the Southerly sideline of Brook Road intersection;
Thence continuing in a Westerly direction in three courses by the newly created Southerly sideline of Brook Road totaling 127.65 feet;
Thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction in three courses by the former Southerly sideline of Brook Road totaling 128.73 feet to the point of beginning;
Containing 291 square feet; all as shown on a Plan entitled "Town of Milton Plan of Part of Brook Road showing Proposed Change of Street Line," dated June, 1953, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to raise and appropriate money therefor; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of the Westerly side of Bradford Road, a Town Way, beginning at the point of curve at Pleasant Street, as laid out by the Selectmen, and described as follows:

Beginning at a point forty feet from the Stone bound at the P.C. on the Easterly side of Bradford Road at Pleasant Street;
Thence running Southerly in a curved line with a radius of 20.00 feet a distance of 4.48 feet;
Thence running Northerly in two courses totaling 130.16 feet;
Thence running Easterly a distance of .51 feet to the Westerly sideline of Bradford Road a distance of 125.61 feet to the point of beginning;
Containing 66 square feet more or less; all as shown on a Plan entitled "TOWN OF MILTON PLAN OF PART OF BRADFORD ROAD AS LAID OUT BY THE SELECTMEN," dated December 1931, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer; and filed in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds.

and to raise and appropriate money therefor; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote, and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey to Michael J. Verrochi of Milton for a minimum sum to be determined upon by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting a parcel of land situated on the Westerly side of Granite Avenue about opposite Wood Street bounded and described as follows:

Easterly and Southeasterly by a concrete sidewalk a total of about 161 feet;
Westerly by land now or formerly of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co. about 150 feet;
Northerly by land now or formerly of Thomas F. and Julia A. Cully about 66 feet;
Containing about 6,560. square feet and being a portion of Parcel 24 B-T

> Taking in behalf of the Town of Milton by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, said Taking being recorded in Norfolk Registry of Deeds on December 30, 1953, and which parcel is outside the limits of the Limited Access State Highway and no longer needed for public purposes, said parcel being subject however to the control of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts through its Department of Public Works under the provisions of Chapter 81, Section 7A of the General Laws;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift from Florence W. Aldrich of a certain parcel of land at the intersection of School Street and Ruggles Lane, over which land the Town has already taken an Easement under the Pine Tree Brook Takings, which parcel was isolated from remaining land of said Florence W. Aldrich by the taking of Ruggles Lane for street purposes, said parcel being described as follows:

> Beginning at a point 109.50 feet Easterly from a concrete bound on the Southerly side of School Street, thence continuing in a Southeasterly direction 4.13 feet by the Southerly sideline of School Street to the old center line of Pine Tree Brook;
>
> Thence running in a generally Southerly direction following the old center line of Pine Tree Brook a distance of 59.75 feet;
>
> Thence running Westerly a distance of 29.25 feet to the sideline of Ruggles Lane;
>
> Thence running in a Northeasterly direction 47.78 feet by the Southeasterly sideline of Ruggles Lane;
>
> Thence continuing in a curved line with a radius of 20.00 feet forming the junction between Ruggles Lane and School Street, a distance of 37.40 feet to the point of beginning;
>
> Containing 1,720 square feet; all as shown on Plan entitled "Plan Showing Relocation of Ruggles Lane Near School Street and Area of Pine Tree Brook Easement to be Conveyed to Town" dated April, 1955, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer; and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of three citizens to study in consultation with the Town Clerk and the Town Engineer as Ex-Officio members of said Committee the necessity of making a change in its voting precincts, said committee to report to the Annual Town Meeting in March 1958; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote. Said Committee to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1957.

COMMITTEE

COL. EDWARD P. HAMILTON, Chairman, 145 Dudley Lane
MR. NORMAN PIERCE, 150 School Street
MR. JAMES G. MULLEN, 1335 Canton Avenue
Ex-Officio: Town Clerk MISS TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Engineer MR. ALEXANDER MANNING

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of three citizens to make a study of fees charged for all licenses and permits issued by the Town for the purpose of determining what, if any, additional revenue could be raised and to make report to the Board of Selectmen on or before Novmber 1, 1957; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

MR. HENRY R. WATSON, JR., Chairman, 29 Canton Avenue
MR. ARNOLD S. FELDMAN, 15 Sumner Street
MR. JOSEPH E. IOVINO, 10 Crown Street

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 59 of Chapter 33 of the General Laws which provides as follows:

> "Section 59. No Loss of Pay or Vacation to State, Municipal, etc., Employees in Armed Forces, When on Duty, — Any person in the service of the Commonwealth, or of a county, city or town which, by vote of its county commissioners or city council or of its inhabitants at a town meeting, accepts this section, or has accepted similar provisions of earlier laws, shall be entitled, during the time of his service in the armed forces of the commonwealth, under section thirty-eight, forty-, forty-one, forty-two or sixty, or during his annual tour of duty of not exceeding fifteen days as a member of a reserve component of the armed forces of the United States, to receive pay therefor, without loss of his ordinary remuneration as an employee or official of the commonwealth, or of such county, city or town, and shall also be entitled to the same leaves of absence or vacation with pay given to other like employees or officials.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not vote to accept Section 59 of Chapter 33 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 59. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	$41,600.00
2. Maturing Debt	240,000.00

ARTICLE 60. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extrordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $35,201.37 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of $4,798.63 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1956.

ARTICLE 61. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds on hand January 1, 1957, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $300,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1957 for the purpose of deduction by the assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

In accordance with the vote passed under Article 59 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, held March 10, 1956, the following Town Meeting members were absent from the March 9, 1957 Town Meeting:

ABSENTEE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

George W. Collins
Walter A. Dennis
Ernest E. Erickson
John W. Priestley
Robert M. Thomson

Precinct 2

Irving A. Cowperthwaite
James F. Cyphers

Precinct 3

John L. Bremer II

Precinct 4

James T. Dunphy
Edward J. Farrell
Francis J. Hiney, Jr.
Teresa Shaughnessy

Precinct 5

Howard Abell
Malcolm D. Campbell
John M. Curley
David T. Scott

Precinct 6

John H. Bowie
Mary A. Duggan
Leroy S. Harris
Paul F. Ochs

Precinct 7

Robert J. Blake, Jr.
Herbert L. Bush
George F. Choate
Walter W. Conly
William S. Esau
Samuel F. McCormack

The meeting was dissolved at 5:04 P. M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

April 17, 1957

In accordance with the town bylaws, the Moderator, Paul W. Knight, appointed John M. Curley of 85 Meredith Circle, to succeed himself for a term of three years as a member of the Board of Appeals.

June 5, 1957

WARRANT COMMITTEE

Five new members have been appointed to serve on the Warrant Committee by Town Moderator Paul W. Knight for the year beginning June 1, 1957. Mr. Howard S. Whiteside, Chairman of the outgoing Committee, has been requested to call the new committee together for organization purposes. Following the custom of appointing members to a second year of service, Mr. Knight has notified the nine members of the previous committee of their reappointment for an additional year.

The new appointees are:

JOHN I. DALCO, 82 Cheever Street

CLARENCE B. CROOK, 3 Miller Avenue

THOMAS W. McCORMACK, 48 Collamore Street

BERNARD G. FERGUSON, 5 Briarfield Road

JAMES J. McCUSKER, 21 Kahler Avenue

Those continuing for an additional year of service are:

MALCOLM D. PERKINS, 54 Bradlee Road

DWIGHT D. EVANS, 40 Canton Avenue

LOUIS GOLDSTEIN, 1124 Brook Road

HUGO W. HAUSER, 71 Cheever Street

MISS GERTRUDE HOOPER, 242 Highland Street

ROBERT K. LAMERE, 15 Wendell Park

*MRS. DONALD MUNRO, 291 Adams Street (see below for new name)

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, 939 Brush Hill Road

THEODORE F. TUTTLE, 1050 Canton Avenue

---

*Resigned

On Aug. 14, 1957 the Moderator appointed MRS. J. RAYMOND FALLON of 112 Edge Hill Road, to take the place of Mrs. Donald Munro.

1957

MAY SPECIAL MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss:
To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday, the twenty-seventh day of May next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following Article, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2 of Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

> "Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Tuesday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballot."

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days before said twenty-seventh of May and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said twenty-seventh of May, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the second day of May, Nineteen hundred and Fifty-seven.

(signed)
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

·MAY SPECIAL MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss. May 22, 1957

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) WILLIAM J. CASHMAN
Constable of Milton

Attested copies of May Special Meeting Warrants were posted in East Milton Post Office and Village Post Office on Wednesday, May 15, 1957.

Pursuant to the warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen on May 2, 1957, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs met at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday evening, May 27, 1957. The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Paul W. Knight. Before the actual meeting began the Moderator gave a few ground rules stating that only the Town Meeting members could vote but that any citizen or non citizen of the Town could speak provided he had the consent of the meeting. He then proceeded to read Article 1, the only article in the warrant, and the recommendation of the Warrant Committee which was as follows:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2 of Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

> "Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Tuesday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots."

Warrant Committee's recommendation: Recommended that the Town vote to amend Section 2 of Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

> "Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots."

The meeting was then open for discussion. Mr. Howard S. Whiteside, chairman of the Warrant Committee, gave a brief explanation on his committee's recommendations. Mr. Oscar W. Hausserman, a Town Meeting member, asked that the following Clergymen, who were not Town Meeting Members, be extended the privilege of speaking on the article to be discussed at the meeting. His request was granted. Rabbi Samuel I. Korff, Rabbi Jacob Hochman and Rev. Wilbur C. Ziegler spoke in favor of the article. The Moderator asked if there was any further discussion and there being none he put the question before the meeting stating that the recommendation of the Warrant Committee becomes the motion. It was voted as rcommended by the Warrant Committee as follows:

MAY SPECIAL MEETING

Voted to amend Section 2 of Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

> "Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots."
>
> (Passed by a two-thirds vote)

Boston, Mass., June 12, 1957

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

GEORGE FINGOLD,
Attorney General

Adv. June 21, 28 and July 5, 1957 Milton Transcript.

There being no further business to come before the meeting the motion was made and seconded that the meeting be adjourned.

Meeting adjourned at 8:28 P.M.

ABSENTEE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

In accordance with the vote passed under Article 59 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, the following Town Meeting members were absent from the May Special Meeting held May 27, 1957:

Precinct 1. Elliot L. Beale, William C. Burnett, Walter A. Dennis, Margaret H. Fabian, Howard M. McLean, Paul R. McNaughton, Russell E. Peverly, John W. Priestley, John O. Woods.

Precinct 2. Fred A. Adams, Burton G. Brown, Jr., William B. Crosby, Irving A. Cowperthwaite, Paul F. Higgins, G. Newell Hurd, Francis P. McDermott, James E. McLaughlin.

Precinct 3. Edward E. Bigelow, John L. Bremer, II, Francis F. Brooks, George A. Canon, Jr., Frank M. Eshleman, Alice F. Howland, Everett H. Jenkins, Henry R. Watson, Jr.

Precinct 4. James N. Casey, Jr., William F. Farrington, Francis J. Hiney, Jr., John W. Kenney, William P. Manning, Harold W. Melvin, C. John Nazzaro.

Precinct 5. Malcolm D. Campbell, Harry E. Carlson, George J. Cronin, John M. Curley, Charles Devens, Edward P. Hamilton, Thomas P. McSharry, Richard Perry, A. Douglass Randlett, David T. Scott, Robert W. Swift, Jr., James Perry Thurber, Parker Webb, James A. Williams, Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.

Precinct 6. Francis C. Bates, Mary A. Duggan, Francis J. Harkins, Leroy S. Harris, Robert L. Hoy, Ralph L. Kent, John J. McGonigle, Henry E. Mersch, Jr., Dorothy T. Morgan, Roy E. Moulton.

Precinct 7. Herbert L. Bush, Farquhar D. Carter, George F. Choate, Leighton A. Clapp, Edward M. Coghlan, John F. Condon, Robert E. Foster, Arthur J. Gordon, John P. Lyons, Thomas C. Malloy.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSEY,
Town Clerk

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Sewer Commissioners held July 25, 1957 Paul F. Dudley was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Sewer Commissioners due to the resignation on July 15, 1957 of Mr. James Perry Thurber.

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Public Welfare held July 25, 1957 Elizabeth H. Frederick (Mrs. Frank B. Frederick) was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Public Welfare due to the resignation of Florence Clothier Wislocki. M. D. effective August 1, 1957.

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Trustees of Milton Cemetery, held October 24, 1957, Mr. Spencer Field was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees of Milton Cemetery caused by the resignation of Mr. Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Trutees of Milton Cemetery held December 26, 1957, Mr. Chester V. Vappi was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees of Milton Cemetery caused by the resignation of Mr. Thomas Wheeler.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1957

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1957

Mar. 20 Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, Agent, Peabody Fund
20 John T. Hemenway, Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
Apr. 5 Joseph D. Leland, Art Commissioner
Aug. 6 George C. McCarty, Deputy Warden. Precinct 6

Sworn in Officers, 1957

Jan. 11 Edward E. Bigelow, Member of Planning Board, to fill vacancy until March, 1957 election
14 Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden
18 Edward P. Hamilton, Library Trustee, to fill vacancy until March, 1957 election

Mar. 1 Myles J. Connor, Sgt., Police Force
4 Marion Lake, Assistant Town Clerk
4 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer
4 Everett C. Myers, School Committee Member
4 William H. White, Selectman
4 Joseph J. O'Brien, Member Board of Public Welfare
4 Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Assessor, 2 year term
4 Edward T. O'Neill, Assessor, 1 year term
4 Ruth J. Consolati, School Committee Member
4 James F. Campbell, Sewer Commissioner
5 M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Assessor, 3 year term
5 M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Park Commissioner
6 Milton D. Turner, Park Commissioner
7 Charles F. Batchelder, Jr., Selectman
8 Paul F. Knight, Moderator
8 Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
8 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
8 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
8 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
8 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
9 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
9 Paul V. McPeake, Member Board of Health
9 Edwin S. Warrell, Agent, Board of Health
9 John B. Moore, Water Commissioner
11 John T. Rockwood, Ins. Advisor, Agent of Ind. Accident Board and Rep. to confer with N. E. Ins. Exchange
11 William J. Cashman, Constable
11 John E. Whearty, Keeper of the Lockup and Constable
12 John F. Ryan, Jr., Burial Agent and Veterans' Agent
14 James J. Maloney, Jr., Superintendent of Streets
22 Robert E. McLeod, Firefighter (Auxiliary)
26 Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
26 John J. Murray, Town Counsel, from April 1, 1957
26 John J. Murray, Legislative Counsel, from April 1, 1957

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

Apr. 1 George F. Dillon, Patrolman
1 Francis J. King, Patrolman
5 Walter Dennis, Constable
18 Ann Hefler, D.V.M. Inspector of Slaughtering
22 Richard Schmidt, Fence Viewer
24 Edward E. Bigelow, Member of Planning Board
30 John D. MacKinnon, Building Inspector for 1 year from May 1, 1957

May 9 Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals
10 John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing until May 1, 1958
10 Albert G. Martin, Veterans' Graves Officer until April, 1958
10 Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Inspector until May 1, 1958
29 Frederick S. Celli, Plumbing Inspector, from June 1, 1957

June 3 John F. Ryan, Jr., Director Veterans' Services
11 John E. Whearty, Dog Officer

July 2 John McGhee, Special Officer for Milton Academy
30 Paul F. Dudley, Sewer Commissioner, to fill vacancy until March 1958 election
30 Carl V. Payson, Inspector, Precinct 6
31 Edward Taylor, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
31 Francis J. Poleski, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1

Aug. 1 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector, Precinct 4
5 Thomas J. Moore, Clerk, Precinct 3
5 Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
13 Henry J. Quinn, Warden, Precinct 6
13 George N. Hurd, Jr., Fence Viewer
14 John P. Byrne, Inspector, Precinct 5

Aug. 14 John M. Ahearn, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
14 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Clerk, Precinct 4
14 Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector, Precinct 2
21 Paul V. Morissette, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 7

Sept. 9 Elizabeth H. Frederick, Board of Public Welfare, to fill vacancy until March, 1958 election
12 Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden, Precinct 5
12 Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 4
16 Thomas F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 3
16 Leroy S. Harris, Inspector, Precinct 6
30 Robert E. Foster, Deputy Warden, Precinct 7

Oct. 29 Walter L. McDermott
31 Victor F. Carlson
31 Thomas J. Lynes, Jr.
31 George A. Lobban
31 Michael J. Mahoney } Special Policemen for Hallowe'en
31 Charles J. McCarthy
31 Thomas F. Cadigan
31 William J. O'Brien
31 Richard B. Stover
31 Auxiliary Police Officers sworn in for Special Duty Hallowe'en Night: Charles Podolsky, Murray Cole, Charles Cobb, F. Gordon Leonard, Louis R. Sorgi, John J. Fitzpatrick, George C. McCarthy, Frank H. Mayhew,

Frederic C. Pow, Frank L. Huddleston, Lawrence Earle, Thomas Gallivan, Paul Hitrys, Carl Payson, Richard Boyd, Christopher Boyer, John L. Grant, Frank Cappers, Thomas T. N. Irwin, Ernest Sorgi, Anthony J. Klabis, John A. Blixt, Albert Larson, John E. Brown, Richard Bagley, John Purcell, Louis Motta, Joseph Bornstein, Ellerson Hardy, James Donahue, Maurice Birnbach, Arthur Southall, Richard Foster, Herbert H. Miller, Willard F. Dunlap, William S. Schimmel, George A. Canon, George Holland, Donald Drain

Nov. 2 Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden Precinct 2

Dec. 3 Catherine A. Simon, 24 Grafton Avenue, Woman Traffic Supervisor to take effect 12/5/57

11 Katherine A. Interland, 110 Squantum St., Woman Traffic Supervisor to take effect 12/12/57

14 George E. Johnson, 162 Church St., Warden, Precinct 7

27 Harry C. Cooley, Junior Building Custodian to serve from December 23, 1957

27 Mrs. Helen M. McCormack, Mrs. Helen Stasey, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Anna May Gioiosa, Mrs. Beatrice W. Hodgkins, Mrs. Katherine M. Linnehan, Miss Edith Mortimer, Mrs. Dorothy Jacobsen, Mrs. Emma M. Pugh, Mrs. Martha Cadigan, Mrs. Beatrice Poleskie, Mrs. Edith Allen, Edward Shaughnessy, Mrs. Frances Goddard, Mrs. Flora J. Jones, Joseph Mooney, Mrs. Dorothy Leahy, Mrs. Mary Bouchard, Mrs. Ruth P. Hansen, Enumerators for the 1958 census.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1957

BIRTHS

The number of births registered in 1957 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 713 as follows: (1957 birth returns of babies born outside Milton, to Milton parents, have not been received in the Town Clerk's Office since June 14th. Therefor the names of these births do not appear in this Town Report).

Date	Name	Residence
1957		
Jan. 1	Judith Ellen Pratt	Braintree
1	Christine Anne Dattman	Milton
1	John Francis Gallagher, III	Milton
2	Christine Marie Linehan	Milton
2	Kathleen Kelley	Braintree
3	William Francis Lynch, Jr.	Milton
3	Joseph Armarndo Faiella	Quincy
4	David Bruce Winter	Milton
6	Deborah Anne Willette	Quincy
6	Denise Marie Moore	Braintree
6	Julianne Kelley	Boston
7	Charles Edward DiPesa	Milton
7	Joan Elizabeth Chipman	Milton
8	Daniel Gregory Duggan	Braintree
8	Geoffrey Bradford Cote	Milton
9	Jane Ellen Lynch	Milton
10	Kevin Paul Long	Weymouth
11	Dorothea Beatrice White	Boston
11	Anne Marie Linnehan	Milton
11	Kathleen Terese Cashman	Boston
11	Mark Stephen Shields	Milton
12	John Edward Pelrin	Braintree
12	Robert Douglas Butterworth	Weymouth
12	Francis Richard Dacey, Jr.	Boston
13	Beth Jayne Dunn	Norwood
13	Terence Stephen Loughlin	Norwell
13	Marilyn Beth Bernstein	Milton
14	Jane Ellen Nisbet	Boston
15	Kristine Marie Lundgren	Braintree
15	Laura Ann Cox	Randolph
15	Dana Andrew Dewey	Weymouth
15	Peter Judge Wallace	Milton
15	Michael Stephen Scully	Milton
16	Frederick Carl Jensen	Boston
16	Judith Elaine Lampert	Milton
17	Dorcas Ellen Whealan	Milton
18	Victor John Bartash	Boston
18	Donald Joseph Zorn, Jr.	Quincy
18	Jeanne Marie Rigolio	Boston
21	John Christopher Hallahan	Braintree
22	Martin Joseph McGrann	Boston
22	Robert Anthony Consalvi, Jr.	Revere
22	John Frederick O'Neill	Milton

	22	William Howard Butler, Jr.	Milton
	23	Susan Carol Anthony	Hanover
	23	Frances Cheryl Muise	Milton
	23	Scott Douglas Gordon	Milton
	24	Janice Elizabeth Chamberlain	Canton
	25	Ronald James Vater	Boston
	26	Eileen Reddy	Quincy
	27	Mark Joseph Good	Canton
	29	Marice Elaine Finerty	Milton
	29	William David Norcott	Milton
	29	Joel Bruce Saleson	Milton
	30	John Joseph Holiver	Boston
	30	William Charles Markie	Stoughton
	30	Ralph Winthrop Gorham	Braintree
	30	Stephen Joseph Lamb	Boston
	30	Michael Joseph Scanlan	Quincy
	31	Brendan Joseph Sweeney	Milton
	31	Richard Costantino	Boston
	31	Carole Frances Lewis	Milton
Feb.	1	Jeanne Marie Potts	Boston
	1	Brian James MacDonald	Randolph
	2	Brian Francis Casey	Boston
	2	Laurie Darlene Flaherty	Milton
	2	Debra Ann Dawson	Boston
	2	Steven Barry Donovan	Milton
	3	Brenda Jean Douglass	Lynn
	4	Joan Kathleen Casey	Rockland
	4	Stacie Lee Bostrom	Holbrook
	4	Wendy Lynn Hanna	Stoughton
	4	Eugene John Doran	Milton
	4	Debra-Lou Cherney	Milton
	5	William Joseph Fallon	Marshfield
	6	Virginia Pierce Curtis	Milton
	6	Vincent John Cordaro	Milton
	6	Elizabeth Drummond Fitzgerald	Milton
	6	Charles Patrick Gallo	Milton
	7	Robert Emmett Meehan, III	Quincy
	8	Kevin Michael Kelly	Boston
	9	Lynn Marie Dunphy	Scituate
	9	Pamela Chase Horan	Milton
	9	Marjorie Ellen Wallace	Milton
	9	Baby Boy Keelan	Foxboro
	10	Darlene Marie Festa	Milton
	11	Edward Patrick Murphy	Braintree
	11	Christine Ruth Prendiville	Boston
	12	William Elliott Grahn	Foxboro
	12	Marie Theresa Duggan	Scituate
	12	Keith Edward Raymond	Milton
	13	Valerie Jean Skinner	Randolph
	13	Diane Marie Jurewich	Boston
	13	Robert Santo Turco, Jr.	Weymouth
	14	Diane Cruickshanks	Milton
	14	Duncan MacQuarrie Cruickshanks	Milton

	14	Brenda Margaret Braconi	Canton
	16	Kathleen Finerty	Milton
	16	Edward Mark Kelly	Boston
	16	Mary Anne Healey	Milton
	16	Mary Jane Healey	Milton
	17	Rita Joan Matthews	Quincy
	17	Thomas Arthur Higgins	Hingham
	17	Carol Marie Whalen	Randolph
	18	Eva Marie Pelissier	Milton
	18	Donna Louise Studley	Quincy
	18	Harry David Murphy	Milton
	18	Jeanne Ann Simpson	Milton
	19	Judith Anne Nicholas	Milton
	20	Marsha Joan Blankenship	Milton
	21	Deborah Janice Mann	Randolph
	21	Frank Timothy Hagney	Boston
	22	Kristine Vaughn Limont	Scituate
	22	Jane Gardiner Reynolds Musgrave	Milton
	22	Ellen Mary Wallace	Milton
	22	Deborah Anne Newcomb	Milton
	22	David George Sproul	Randolph
	22	Jean Marie Iskra	Randolph
	23	Patrick Henry Cuetara	Milton
	24	Elizabeth Sheehan	Milton
	24	Helene Laurie White	Milton
	24	Franklin Lester Miller, III	Milton
	25	Elaine Marie Gately	Canton
	25	Charles William Opferkuch	Braintree
	26	Edward Charles Furlong	Braintree
	26	Margaret Mary Collins	Marshfield
	26	James Scott Lamere	Milton
	27	Susan Gabrielle Glancy	Milton
	27	Edwin Francis Hannon, III	Milton
	28	Kathleen Patricia McSheffrey	Boston
	28	Janet Johanna Haggerty	Milton
	28	Stephen James Wight	Rockland
	28	Keith Lawrence	Hingham
	22	Janice Elaine Libby	Weymouth
Mar.	1	Phyllis Louise Morse	Quincy
	1	Richard Joseph Murray, Jr.	Weymouth
	1	John Joseph Pyne, Jr.	Milton
	1	Anne Smith	Milton
	3	Warren John DiTocco, Jr.	Rockland
	3	Mark Henry Saraf	Milton
	3	Judith Mary Ryan	Boston
	3	Linda Marie McLaughlin	Boston
	6	Kimberlee Jean Hornstra	Hingham
	6	Austine Patricia Tracey	Milton
	6	Jane Clifford Goode	Milton
	6	Paul Francis Ryan	Boston
	7	William Christian Bischoff	Quincy
	7	Julian Hunter Bergschneider	Milton
	8	Robert Fuller Newton	Squantum

8	James Francis Finn	Milton
9	Claire Frances Condon	Canton
9	Dana Anthony Reis	Quincy
9	Judith Mary Antonellis	Quincy
9	Benita Joanne Woll	Milton
10	Patricia Hern	Milton
11	Susan Maria Yukon	Braintree
12	Bruce Richard Hickox	Milton
12	Linda Carol MacCord	Randolph
12	John Joseph Bowe, Jr.	Hingham
13	Karen Marie McAuliffe	Holbrook
13	Neil Francis Coyle	Boston
13	Joyce Norma Checkasky	Milton
13	Judith Marie White	Milton
13	Marianne Toti	Milton
13	Robert Jeremiah Anthony, Jr.	Milton
14	Lynne Alyson Sheinfeld	Milton
15	Anne Elizabeth Fidler	Milton
16	Natalie Carole Gray	Braintree
16	Patricia Alice Griffiths	Boston
16	Patricia Garrity	Milton
17	Dianne Ellen Secatore	Boston
18	Glenn Roy Funkhouser	Quincy
18	Douglas Paul McPhee	Boston
19	Joanne Marie Francis	Boston
19	Linda Donahue	Quincy
19	Robert Joseph Foppiano	Boston
19	Debora Ann Kunz	Milton
19	Michael Louis Amaru	Milton
20	Donald Harding Belcher	Braintree
20	David Harold Belcher	Braintree
21	Mary-Jean Casey	Canton
21	Michael Timothy Stanton	Milton
21	Carol Frances Jackson	Quincy
21	Penn Dixon Colbert	Scituate
21	James Drummond Fitzgerald, Jr.	Milton
22	David Louis Rettig	Holbrook
22	Francis George Thomas	Quincy
22	Jane Elizabeth McGilvray	Quincy
22	Richard Joseph Finn	Milton
23	Scott Peter MacNeill	Weymouth
23	James Ernest Young	Milton
24	Eleanor Bridget Michaelson	Milton
24	Mary Jeanne Gagne	Randolph
25	Brian Doherty	Braintree
25	Lisa Marie Mann	Randolph
25	Jacqueline Helen Vanasse	Boston
26	William Jeffrey Davis	Holbrook
26	Donald Parker Crosby	Milton
26	Lori Sheryl Siegel	Milton
27	Janice Kay Maguire	Randolph
27	Janet Marie Podolski	Dedham
27	Barbara Kinsman Buck	Hingham
27	Lawrence Michael Travers	Milton

	28	Mary Mahoney	Milton
	29	Margaret Ann Cusick	Milton
	29	Douglas Todd King	Quincy
	30	John Michael Sharry	Quincy
	30	Ellen Dusten Palfrey	Duxbury
	30	Peter John Manning	Milton
	30	Sally Marie McDonald	Weymouth
Apr.	2	Gary Malcolm Innes	Milton
	2	Paul John Margarone	Milton
	3	Denise Marie Lane	Milton
	3	Cheryl Lee Curney	Scituate
	3	Catherine Ann Fantasia	Boston
	4	Charles Warren Teed	Milton
	5	Walter Cusick Donovan	Milton
	5	Jody Ann Manning	Quincy
	5	Margaret Ellen Corrigan	Holbrook
	5	Mark Scott Duzan	Milton
	5	Brian John MacDonald	Milton
	6	Scott Laurence Pickard	Milton
	6	Michael David Contos	Quincy
	7	Patricia Joan O'Connell	Randolph
	7	Peter James Fullerton	Boston
	8	Mark William Barry	Holbrook
	8	Robert Francis Kilduff	Milton
	8	Scott William MacDonald	Milton
	9	James Hanlon	Milton
	10	Pamela Susan Ahearn	Milton
	11	Pamela Anne Murphy	Quincy
	11	Russell Stephen Dalrymple	Milton
	12	Paul Joseph Marsh	No. Easton
	13	Richard John McLeod	Weymouth
	13	Heidi Ann Manlich	Hingham
	14	John Thomas Hammers	Milton
	14	Donald Anthony DeRosa	Braintree
	14	Carl Alfred Thompson	Boston
	15	Brian Christopher Pierce	Milton
	15	Catherine Livingston	Milton
	16	Howard William Needle	Milton
	17	Walter Francis Chick	Milton
	17	Daniel Patrick Kane	Milton
	18	Jeanne Marie Conway	Quincy
	18	Judith Ann Barry	Boston
	18	Daniel Mark Hodgkins	Scituate
	18	Mary Therese Bernard	Braintree
	18	Joseph Leo Pace, Jr.	Randolph
	19	Joanne Ferrucci	Milton
	19	Paul O'Malley	Quincy
	21	James Patrick Carley, Jr.	Boston
	22	Forrest William Carroll, III	Milton
	22	Marcia Marie Sullivan	Canton
	22	Randall Henri Scarr	Milton
	22	Peter Raymond Lievi	Milton
	23	Bruce Edward Kjellander	So. Weymouth

	23	Donald Edward Sugrue	Milton
	24	Baby Boy Telch	Braintree
	24	Baby Boy Telch	Braintree
	24	Kathryn Mary Wheble	Milton
	24	Kathleen Ann White	Boston
	25	Nanette Joan Haskins	Milton
	25	David Clifford Ritchie	Braintree
	25	Karen Ann Lawler	Milton
	26	Susan Jane O'Connor	Quincy
	25	Virginia Anne Moats	Milton
	26	Graham Joseph Hawkins	Milton
	28	John William Rutherford, III	Milton
	28	Nanette Margaret Lennox	Boston
	29	Pauline Marie Dzengelewski	Boston
	29	Alison Margaret Smith	Holbrook
	29	Lisa Ann Lapworth	Milton
	30	Lesa Lou Hockersmith	Braintree
	30	Curt Miller Giles	Milton
	30	Clare Duffy	Milton
May	1	Patti Anne Flaherty	Holbrook
	2	Paul Michael Jennings	Avon
	2	Susan Marie Walsh	Milton
	2	Janet Louise McDonough	Milton
	3	Scott Marshall Karas	Milton
	3	Marsha Elaine Christo	Quincy
	3	Diane Lynn Chrestensen	Quincy
	3	Paul Gerard Obin	Boston
	4	Eric George Lura	Quincy
	4	Nancy Jean Laing	Quincy
	4	Sandra Jay Bass	Milton
	4	Maureen Ann Fitzsimons	Milton
	4	Robert Alan Dores	Milton
	6	Peter Andrew Foley	Weymouth
	7	Gail Anne Henry	Boston
	7	Brian Joseph Dunn	Milton
	8	Mary Gans	Milton
	8	John Robert Cook	Milton
	8	Jonathan Bennett Quint	Milton
	8	Robert Alan Carrier	Quincy
	9	Lisa Mae Broberg	Randolph
	9	Carolyn Chilton Sands	Milton
	10	Heidi Vaughan	Quincy
	11	Doreen Paula Kardas	Dedham
	11	James Daniel McCarthy	Rockland
	11	Pamela Ann Sweetland	Holbrook
	11	Kathleen Marie Bowen	Milton
	12	Leslie Ruth Nelson	Wareham
	12	Laurie Ann Villard	Milton
	12	David Wayne Marchetti	Braintree
	13	Sandra Jean Willwerth	Weymouth
	14	Baby Boy Coffey	Quincy
	15	Deborah Anne Risi	Quincy
	15	Gary Hickman	Boston

	15	John Francis McClay	Abington
	15	Rose Marie Small	Milton
	15	Patricia Mary Anglin	Milton
	17	Carolyn Mary Logan	Cohasset
	17	David Charles Hillier	Milton
	17	Nancy Karen Nerman	Milton
	17	Francis John Campbell	Quincy
	18	John Richard Kessinger, Jr.	Brockton
	18	John Daniel Collins	Milton
	18	Philip Henry Harris	Milton
	19	Lisa Margaret Halloran	Boston
	19	John Laurence Kelley	Milton
	20	Rhonda Marie Sweeney	Milton
	21	Carol Marie Kenny	Dedham
	22	Janice Marie Thornton	Canton
	22	Maryann McCabe	Milton
	23	Dale Anne Shing	Randolph
	24	Gary Allen Cote	Quincy
	24	Mary DiTullio	Milton
	26	Dianne Marie Batchelder	Plainville
	26	Pamela Mary Blake	Milton
	27	Kip Allen Brown	Randolph
	27	Rosemary Joan Sweeney	Milton
	28	Thomas Aquinas Mulhern	Milton
	28	Joan Elizabeth Murphy	Weymouth
	28	David Ross Lamere	Milton
	29	Nancy Mae Baker	Braintree
	30	Margaret Elese McKinnell	Cohasset
	30	Diane Evans	Milton
	30	Robert Paul Good, Jr.	Milton
	30	Mark Edward Gallivan	Boston
	30	Suzanne Marie Burzyk	Milton
	30	Neal Stuart Bloom	Milton
	30	Laura Judith Leonard	Milton
	30	Jean Mary Bryan	Milton
	30	Alan Arthur Lampert	Milton
	31	Thomas Podolski	Dedham
June	1	Michelle MacDonald	Milton
	1	Donald Clifford Fraser, Jr.	Quincy
	1	Paula Jane Eiseman	Milton
	2	Jo-Anne Malone	Boston
	3	Janice Ann Kettlety	Needham
	3	Brian William Murphy	Norwell
	3	Christopher Francis Galligan	Canton
	3	Robert Joseph Manning	Quincy
	4	Linda Beth Zane	Milton
	4	Leo David Fahey	Milton
	5	Andrea Cantelmo	Rockland
	5	Anna Rose Battaglia	Milton
	5	Heidi Anne Brockelman	Milton
	6	Scott Kendall Hersee	Foxboro
	6	Frederick Galen Munroe, Jr.	Milton
	6	William James Wallace, Jr.	Milton

	6	Denise Ann Will	Milton
	7	Karen Louise Elias	Avon
	7	Victoria Lynn Allen	Milton
	7	Leo Edward MacDonald, Jr.	Randolph
	10	James Mark Delaney	Sharon
	10	Robin Janette Kronholm	Quincy
	10	Lauren Lee Collins	Weymouth
	11	Martha Joanne Hall	Pembroke
	11	Carl Francis Schuster, Jr.	Braintree
	11	Denise Marcelle Koski	Quincy
	12	Michael James Doliner	Milton
	13	Jean Marie Villard	Milton
	13	Jane Frances Kinnealey	Newton
	14	Lisa Nanette Surman	Milton
	14	Charles David Whelpley, Jr.	Milton
	15	Debra Lee Naumann	Braintree
	15	Philip Robinson Swasey	Braintree
	17	John Frederic Buerkel, IIII	Hingham
	17	Mark Gerard Bergeron	Abington
	17	Lynne Marie Magnussen	Randolph
	18	Patricia Louise Banks	Boston
	18	Barry William Gillis	Milton
	18	Lynn Margaret Burkard	Braintree
	19	Janet Helen Stevens	Milton
	20	Philip Thomas Savoie	Weymouth
	20	Richard Joseph DiAngelo	Weymouth
	21	Janice Lynn Olsson	Canton
	22	Kathryn Lena Maxson	Weymouth
	22	Christopher Joseph Schepis	Randolph
	22	Carl Fredrick Diemer	Boston
	24	Ellen Frances Keefe	Randolph
	24	Janet Maureen Semer	Milton
	24	Cynthia King Mullin	Braintree
	25	Heidi Hunter	Braintree
	25	Kathryn Patricia Denton	Quincy
	25	Jonathan Robbins Ellis	Milton
	28	Steven Clark Fraser	Norwell
	29	Lawrence Harrison Suk	Scituate
July	1	Paul Michael McKeen	Quincy
	1	David Kenneth Johnson	Weymouth
	2	Mary Elizabeth Fallon	Milton
	2	Mary Elizabeth Gibney	Quincy
	2	Edmund Thomas Curtin, Jr.	Scituate
	2	Susan Ritchie	Boston
	3	Scott Loomis Northrop	Milton
	4	Douglas Scott MacDonald	Abington
	5	Michael Francis Finegan	Boston
	5	William Prescott Lutz	Holbrook
	5	John Paul Cushman, Jr.	Milton
	6	Daniel Joseph Shea, Jr.	Weymouth
	6	Mary Susan Ramsey	Milton
	6	John Joseph Williams, Jr.	Milton
	6	Dorothy Ann Perry	Braintree

	7	Keith Pekkala	Maynard
	7	Joan Marie Whalen	Holbrook
	7	Donna Marie Nader	Randolph
	8	Robin Woodworth Clive	Norwell
	11	Dana McDonough	Braintree
	11	Dorothy Jean Weisse	Milton
	12	Susan Patricia Powers	Quincy
	13	Kathleen Mary Lawton	Boston
	15	Daniel Joseph Sullivan	Randolph
	15	Brian Patrick Regan	Milton
	16	Pamela Ann Bright	Milton
	17	Steven Andrew Norton	Milton
	18	Cheryl Elizabeth Ducharme	Milton
	18	Mary Jane Flaherty	Randolph
	18	Christopher Alan Folsom	Milton
	18	Nancy Ruth Hudson	Milton
	19	Marian Theresa Foley	Holbrook
	19	Mary Lee Winslow	Stoughton
	20	Donna Katherine Parnell	Abington
	20	Janice Heffernan	Boston
	20	Judith Heffernan	Boston
	21	Jesse Matthew Rooks	Quincy
	22	Mark Allan Beals	Weymouth
	23	Kevin Paul Crawford	Boston
	23	Wendy Jean Jackman	Stoughton
	23	William Mark Welter	Boston
	24	Lorraine Theresa Maddox	Stoughton
	25	Eileen Reilly	Randolph
	25	Gregory Charles Koelsch	Canton
	25	Patrick James O'Donnell	Avon
	25	Kathleen Marie Sullivan	Dedham
	25	Stephen Peter Benjaminsen	Boston
	26	Matthew Francis Sullivan	Weymouth
	27	David Charles Durgin	Braintree
	27	Robert Michael Swart	Milton
	27	Constance Miller	Milton
	28	Judith Anne Lima	Weymouth
	28	Jacquelyn Marie Lima	Weymouth
	29	Debra Jean Manning	Weymouth
	30	Sandra Ellen Pinkham	Randolph
	31	Gary James Marotta	Randolph
	31	Terri Ann Taylor	Braintree
Aug.	1	James Brian Leary	Boston
	2	William Cornelius Donovan	Boston
	2	William Frederick VanPutten	Milton
	2	Stephen Archie Walsh	Milton
	2	Michele Marie Tocci	Milton
	2	Joseph Michael Donahue, Jr.	Milton
	2	Laurie Jane Kinch	Milton
	3	Debora Ann Barrieau	Boston
	5	Brenda Lynne Pascale	Quincy
	5	Barbara Ann Patts	Quincy

	6	Diane Jean Snape	Stoughton
	6	Donna Marie Noble	Boston
	7	John Theodore Economides	Milton
	7	Kevin John Blake	Milton
	8	Raymond Paul Moules	Abington
	8	Anne Marie Maher	Milton
	8	Baby Boy Johnston	Milton
	9	Gail Elizabeth Kauranen	Milton
	9	Dana Paul Smith	Braintree
	9	Kevin Paul Keane	Boston
	10	Denise Marie LeBlanc	Boston
	10	Richard Burton Stover, Jr.	Milton
	11	Mary Ellen Fuller	Braintree
	12	Mark Antinarelli	Boston
	12	Michael Joseph Mulrey	Boston
	12	Clare Anne Mansfield	Braintree
	13	Lori Jayne Carbonaro	Milton
	13	Shawna Anne McCarthy	Milton
	13	Thomas Frederick Pihl	Milton
	14	Daniel John Martin	Boston
	14	Ann Marie Goffreda	Holbrook
	15	Sharon Marie Neilan	No. Easton
	16	Charles Jude Parsons	Hingham
	16	Paulette Mary Comeau	Randolph
	17	Laura Anne Raymond	Boston
	19	Donald Perry Lake	Milton
	19	William Alexander Ferguson	Quincy
	19	Lawrence Mark Troy	Stoughton
	20	Denise Elaine Burns	Quincy
	20	Susan Frances Day	Weymouth
	21	Kim Lukens Wallace	Norwell
	22	Timothy Patrick McAlarney	Braintree
	23	Richard Neil Driscoll	Boston
	23	Linda Jeanne Swanson	Quincy
	24	John Thomas Galvin	Boston
	24	Dean Carleton Buckley	Weymouth
	26	Christopher James Fahey	Milton
	26	Marcia Anne Schofield	Rockland
	27	Michael James McAuliffe	Hingham
	27	Patricia Margaret Reilly	Boston
	27	Francis Michael Whealan, Jr.	Randolph
	30	Paula Grignon Curry	Milton
	30	Candace Currie	Hanover
	30	Lisa Jane Donovan	Quincy
	30	Michael Flaherty	Holbrook
	31	Laura Jane Littlefield	Holbrook
	31	Stephen Michael List	Milton
Sept.	1	James Andrew Anderson	Needham
	1	David John Petrini	Boston
	2	Drew Allen Anderson	Hingham
	3	Karen Marie McRae	Weymouth
	3	Robert McEttrick	Braintree
	4	Paul Interland	Milton

	4	Cynthia Anne Felaccio	Quincy
	4	Thomas Joseph Desmond	Milton
	5	Michael Francis Papagno	Canton
	5	David Craig Blenkhorn	Milton
	6	Donna Marie Nolan	Boston
	6	Charles Henry Tarbox, IV	Quincy
	7	Lawrence Robert Holland, Jr.	Allston
	9	Francis Andrew Diotte	Braintree
	9	Deborah Ann Seaverns	Stoughton
	9	Lynn Marilyn Murphy	Quincy
	9	Mark Robert McKenney	Braintree
	10	Shawn Thomas Curtis	Weymouth
	11	Mary Elizabeth Fenocketti	Quincy
	12	Kathleen Marie Langill	Milton
	12	Susan Lee Stevens	Hingham
	13	Charles Ronald Lofgren	Milton
	14	Nancy Ellen Donna	Holbrook
	14	Francis Bernard James, III	Braintree
	14	Maureen Connolly	Boston
	16	Martha Leary	Weymouth
	16	Steven Signori	Boston
	18	Gary Francis Babcock	Weymouth
	18	Michael Cox	Milton
	19	Robin Randall	Milton
	19	Maria Angela Veneto	Milton
	19	Debra Louisa Cassese	Weymouth
	19	David Louis O'Donoghue	Quincy
	20	Carolyn Marie Griffin	Randolph
	21	Jayne Ellen Brady	Randolph
	21	Lawrence Edward Sullivan	Stoughton
	21	Paul Michael Campbell	Milton
	22	James Coleman Joyce	Milton
	23	Mark Laurence McCarron	Quincy
	23	John Joseph Cadogan, Jr.	Quincy
	23	Patricia Jean Marrama	Boston
	25	Deborah Ann Gray	Braintree
	26	Richard Gunnar Allison	Milton
	26	Mark Joseph Driscoll	Braintree
	26	Richard Glenn Johnson	Quincy
	29	Paul Vincent Morrison	Randolph
	29	Terry Ann Bulens	Weymouth
	29	John Joseph Coughlin, Jr.	Milton
	29	Barbara Ann Burke	Milton
Oct.	2	Donna Marie Panarelli	Quincy
	2	Richard Day Sullivan	Canton
	2	Lisa Marie Caruso	Abington
	2	Brian Gerard O'Loughlin	Boston
	3	Christopher Alan Warren	Randolph
	4	Thomas Edward Nelson	Quincy
	5	Kerry Patricia McCarthy	Milton
	5	Louise Frances West	Norwood
	6	Linda Jean Martell	Hingham
	9	James Gerard Baxter	Boston

	9	James Francis Libertini	Braintree
	9	James Gerard Kelly	Boston
	10	Richard Mark Brown	Boston
	12	Vincent Michael Russo, Jr.	Scituate
	12	Denise Ann Graziano	Braintree
	12	Lianne Marie Ricciarelli	Quincy
	13	Marie Deschenes	Milton
	13	John Frederick Harrington, Jr.	Milton
	13	Susan Kirsch	Hingham
	13	Susan Louise Murphy	Holbrook
	13	Vincent Paul DiPietro	Westwood
	13	Kathleen Marie Pennington	Boston
	14	Nancy Margaret Faha	Holbrook
	14	Deborah Ann Kerr	Braintree
	15	Christine Cummings	Milton
	15	John D'Andrea	Boston
	15	Pamela Sorknes	Norwood
	16	David Bryce Robinson	Weymouth
	16	Paul Dale Spang	Boston
	17	Francis Andrew King	Milton
	17	Nancy Lee Gibbons	Avon
	17	Marie Elizabeth Veneto	Milton
	18	Jayne Elizabeth Cramond	Quincy
	19	Elizabeth Kimberly Roscoe	Hingham
	19	Kenneth Paul Bushlow	Stoughton
	21	Diane Lois Sorrentino	Randolph
	22	Michael Bray	Quincy
	22	Joseph Daniel Taylor	Quincy
	22	Cynthia Ellen Murray	Milton
	23	Jean Marie Brodeur	Randolph
	23	Pamela Anne Brooks	Boston
	23	Kenneth James Murray	Newton
	23	William Francis Quinn	Quincy
	24	Goran Carl Peterson	Quincy
	24	Nancy Rose Migliorini	Randolph
	24	Ann Marie Crowell	Milton
	27	Steven Ralph Jaeger	Rockland
	29	Roy Charles Goyette	Boston
	29	Janet Louise Sweeney	Quincy
	30	Douglas James McDonald	Stoughton
Nov.	1	Lorraine Roberts	Randolph
	1	Richard Edmund Kenney	Milton
	2	Paul Edward Coleman	Braintree
	3	Carl Henry MacDermott	Avon
	3	Richard DeToma	Weymouth
	3	Helen Mary Roberts	Holbrook
	3	John Leo Wehner	Randolph
	5	Baby Boy Walczak	Cohasset
	6	Dawn Irene Williams	Canton
	7	Ellen Louise Packard	Hingham
	8	Bradford Carter Bishop	Hingham
	8	Baby Girl Clifford	Quincy
	10	Baby Boy Whorf	Milton

	10	John Edward Boulanger	Boston
	13	David Phillip Maroney	Randolph
	13	George Eliot Johnson, 3rd	Weymouth
	13	John Joseph Nardone	Quincy
	13	David Arthur Muller	Holbrook
	13	Paul Phillip Doherty	Milton
	14	Karen Ann Leonard	Braintree
	14	Laurel Russell Wilmore	Cohasset
	15	Susan Doreen Mulhern	Weymouth
	15	Thomas Francis DiTullio	Quincy
	16	Joseph Thomas Dillon, Jr.	Quincy
	17	Baby Boy Gould	Weymouth
	18	Shelley Brookes Dixon	Holbrook
	18	Margaret Mary Curran	Norwell
	20	Sarale Cobban	Quincy
	20	Paul Thomas Connelly	Hingham
	21	Matteo Augusto Risi	Quincy
	21	Eugene Emanuel Lyons, Jr.	Boston
	21	John Joseph Moroney, Jr.	Canton
	22	Eugene Henry Lorden, 3rd	Milton
	23	Lee Michael Hoffstein	Natick
	23	Barry Robert Ellis	Randolph
	23	Paul Michael Francioso	Milton
	24	Kathleen Elaine Palmer	Dedham
	25	Annmarie LeBarre	Stoughton
	25	William Daniel Fitzgerald, Jr.	Quincy
	25	Mary Ellen Hooley	Quincy
	25	Alfred Joseph Landry, Jr.	Rockland
	25	George W. Brownell, Jr.	Quincy
	26	Kathleen Jean Oldham	Milton
	27	Cheryl LePori	Boston
	27	Jane Ann Berg	Milton
	28	Michael King Cavigan	Sharon
	29	Dorothy Elizabeth Dalabon	Quincy
	30	George Albert Baker, Jr.	Canton
	30	Patrick Gleason Quinn	Boston
	30	Thomas Patrick Spellman	Stoneham
	30	Richard Cutler Rogers	Weymouth
Dec.	2	Kevin James Myers	Braintree
	2	Robert Emery VanTassel	Holbrook
	2	Brendan Kearney	Randolph
	3	Deirdre Ann Longergan	Scituate
	4	Bruce Alexander MacDonald	Quincy
	4	Beth Ann Wheatley	Milton
	5	Jeanne Louise Mann	Randolph
	6	Nancy Ann Raleigh	Winchester
	6	Joan Louise Nicholson	Foxboro
	6	Barbara Ann Scully	Brockton
	7	Christine Rae Beaton	Milton
	8	Jeff Edward Leahan	Canton
	8	Mark Andrew Sieminski	Scituate
	8	Ronald Arthur Brousseau	North Reading
	10	Peter Pius Campbell	Boston

11	Mary O'Neil	Millis
11	Steven Francis Roscoe	Quincy
11	Samuel Pierce Canterbury	Hingham
12	Rita Marie Johnson	Boston
12	Janice Margaret Strong	Milton
12	Leslie Ann Sullivan	Milton
12	Carol Dianne Pyne	Milton
13	Mark Steven Boman	Boston
13	Pauline Teresa Mackie	Boston
13	Karen Elizabeth Russo	Holbrook
13	Patrick Joseph Harte	Quincy
14	Charles Robert MacKinnon	Weymouth
15	Baby Girl Glavin	Boston
15	Baby Boy Haley	Weymouth
17	Baby Girl Foley	Weymouth
17	Baby Boy Dailey	Quincy
18	Baby Boy Trivigno	Hingham
18	Wayne Leroy Kent	Holbrook
19	Susan Joy Vanden Akker	Whitinsville
19	Gail Southard	Duxbury
19	Baby Girl Hester	Randolph
19	Baby Boy Cook	Milton
20	James Edward Fitzgerald	Norwell
21	Debra Denise Fay	Milton
22	Cynthia Marie Wightman	Boston
22	Gerard James Starkey, Jr.	Braintree
23	Baby Girl O'Brien	Hanover
24	Baby Girl Rutecki	Milton
26	Baby Boy Boles	Boston
27	Bruce Paul Shepherd	Milton
28	John Joseph Cox, Jr.	Boston
28	John Francis Carroll	Boston
29	Baby Girl Touhey	Milton
29	Baby Boy DeMille	Boston

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1957 was 269 as follows:

Jan. 5 Clarence S. Twohig and Alice Discepolo, both of Milton.
5 Charles A. Cain of Milton and Alice M. (Dailey) Stevenson of Lackawanna, N. Y.
5 John F. Corkery and Janet M. Sullivan, both of Milton.
5 Robert E. Smythe of Long Island, N. Y. and Mary R. Hardcastle of Milton.
6 Warren J. Harding of Quincy and Joanne F. Haley of Milton.
7 Vincent J. Ferreira of Milton and Thelma M. Girard of South Hadley.
18 Gerald D. Robbins, Jr. of Milton and Anne M. Rich of Brookline.
22 Franklin A. Rogers of Milton and Ellen L. Bennett of Weymouth.
25 John C. Flanagan of Milton and Georgia C. Hession of No. Scituate.
26 Alexander J. Orphanos of Mattapan and Poppe G. Petropoulos of Milton.
26 Richard J. Todd of Marlboro and Janet M. Curran of Milton.
26 Ralph T. Lamont of Milton and Helen J. Buckley of Cambridge.

Feb. 9 Francis X. Sullivan of Milton and Eleanor M. Brennan of Dorchester.
9 Roderick M. Connelly, Jr. of Milton and Jane E. Farley of Boston.
9 Thomas J. McHugh, Jr. of Milton and Margaret F. Sullivan of Melrose.
10 Carl J. Huntoon of St. Louis, Michigan and Bernice M. Keddy of Milton.
14 Joseph Louis LeBlanc of Milton and Corinne B. (Belliveau) Cotreau of Malden.
16 Joseph E. Tuohey of Milton and Dorothy Ann Speth of Wisconsin.
16 Norman Edwin Hansen of Belmont and Elizabeth Thompson of Milton.
17 Philip J. Murphy of Quincy and Ellen M. White of Milton.
17 Francis G. Scully of Boston and Ruth A. Curley of Milton.
23 Jack Wesley Chase of Hingham and Nancy Anne Burley of Milton.

Mar. 2 Carl R. Lofgren of Milton and Gloria M. Lelland of Brockton.
2 John R. Mahoney, Jr. of Milton and Carol N. Kendrick of Brookline.
2 William B. Luce, Jr. and Nancy P. Jackson, both of Milton.
3 Roger A. Forde of Milton and Anne C. Brunke of Rockland.
9 George Theofilos of Boston and Louise E. Trey of Milton.
9 Barkev J. Boole of Newton and Joan R. Wentworth of Milton.
16 Leonard I. Jackson, Jr. and Norma O. Person, both of Milton.
21 Harold F. Mackin and Rena (Fox) Dawson both of Milton.
30 Wayne M. Scott of Milton and Margaret L. Stocks of Randolph.
31 Wilbur Skloff of Milton and Shirley Ann Alpert of Framingham.

Apr. 6 William J. Smart of Milton and Dorothy P. (Shelton) Gilbert of Boston.
7 Martin Bouxman of Brookline and Nancy Ann Shapiro of Milton.
13 Richard C. Fellows of New Hampshire and Sandra Russo of Milton.
18 Richard E. Foley of Milton and Bernadette P. DiMarzio of Quincy.
21 Paul L. Davenport of Canton and Carol Ann Tenney of Milton.
21 Jerry R. Hazlewood of Virginia and Dorothy E. Trey of Milton.
21 Robert D. Cully and Carol Ann Jackson, both of Milton.
26 Edward P. Adams of Milton and Joyce M. Pickard of Boston.
26 Paul J. Ledwith of Milton and Mary C. Morris of Boston.
27 Ottanus Daukis of Boston and Margaret M. Clogan of Milton.
27 John F. Driscoll of Boston and Mary E. Cullen of Milton.
27 James M. Concannon of Roslindale and Dorothy A. McGowan of Hyde Park.
27 Arthur F. Long of Canton and Marjorie E. Discepolo of Milton.

27 Robert W. Curley of Milton and Marjorie R. Wilkie of Weymouth.
27 Henry C. Cross and Sally A. Robinson, both of Milton.
27 Thomas A. Finneran of New York City and Angela E. Maio of Milton.
27 Jordan M. Goldberg of Quincy and Sandra L. Simon of Milton.
28 Irwin J. Rubin of Chelsea and Beverly Rubin of Milton.
28 John F. Barrett of Charlestown and Marjorie Standing of Milton.
28 Harry N. LeClair of Milton and Kathleen M. Sullivan of Somerville.

May 4 LeRoy W. Eby of Shelton, Conn. and Gertrude R. Canney of Milton.
4 James T. Snow and Patricia A. McMahon, both of Boston.
4 Francis E. Kasuba of Pittsfield and Mary H. Kenney of Milton.
9 Frank B. Lynch, Jr. of Chestnut Hill and Florence (Andrew) Murphy of Milton.
11 John K. Andrews of Pawtucket, R. I. and Jacqueline M. Bragg of Milton.
11 Thomas F. Joyce and Barbara A. McKenzie, both of Milton.
12 Charles Cantelli, Jr. of Quincy and Dorothy K. King of Milton.
14 Paul T. Kendrick of Milton and Margaret P. (Giblin) O'Leary of Boston.
18 Norman Mullen and Dorothy (Moorehouse) Mills, both of Boston.
18 Leo E. Mellyn, Jr. of Boston and Jean C. McIver of Milton.
18 Thomas F. Warren, Jr. of Milton and Elizabeth L. O'Brien of Boston.
18 Jake Emery Bishop of Stockton Springs, Maine and Grace C. Joyce of Milton.
18 James S. Potter of Boston and Marlene Thurman of Milton.
18 John Karpjak of New Jersey and Sara Stefanoni of Boston.
18 Everett F. Parks of Milton and Laura H. Barnes of Exeter. N. H.
19 John MacMillan of Milton and Muriel (Ceuruels) Malloy of Boston.
19 Simeon L. Horvitz of Boston and Evelyn L. Isenberg of Milton.
21 Herbert Leo Woolf and Claudia Therese Mooney, both of Milton.
24 Robert J. Ogar of Milton and Sarah Murphy of Quincy.
25 Edward D. Hoy of Maryland and Marie C. McGrath of Washington, D. C.
25 David T. Daley of Milton and Jeanne Catalfamo of Wellesley.
26 Laurence M. Aylward of Milton and Leda F. Roffo of Quincy.
26 Albert G. Berberian of Milton and Margaret P. Janjanian of Cambridge.
26 Geoffrey W. Leet of Braintree and Carole G. Landers of Milton.
29 John E. McKelligan of Boston and Catherine Dorsey of Milton.

June 1 William C. Wattendorf of Milton and Mary Phillips of Boston.
1 Alan G. Swan and Nancy Oldfield, both of Milton.
1 Rudolph J. Valentino of Boston and Patricia M. McAteer of Milton.
1 Frank Nicholas Kik of Maryland and Phyllis Ann Savage of Milton.
2 Melvin H. Siegel of Belmont and Rhoda T. Gotz of Milton.
2 Arthur J. Rizzi of Quincy and Theresa S. (Young) Oliveira of Milton.
8 Donald V. Aicardi of Milton and Catherine Manning of Newton.
8 John Peter Jensen of Reading and Carolyn Elizabeth MacDonald of Quincy.
8 William Melvin Donohoe of Hawaii and Nancy Werner of Milton.
8 Joseph H. Gillis of Boston and Margaret Butler of Milton.
8 Donald Swanton of Milton and Marjorie Pitts of Quincy.
8 Lloyd S. Beckett, Jr. of Milton and Ruth A. Cahill of Medford.
8 Francis E. Dooley, Jr. of Boston and Helen M. Burke of Milton.
8 Arthur R. Gurney of Milton and June M. Perucich of Quincy.
8 Philip J. Sullivan of Milton and Donna L. Eramo of Stoneham.
8 Lloyd F. Emery, Jr. and Roberta Duggan, both of Milton.
8 William F. Heavey, Jr. and Luicita Guzman, both of Milton.
8 John E. McDermott and Lorraine A. Swart, both of Milton.
9 Leonard Kogos of Milton and Isabel Glazer of Newton.
13 Allan E. Silverman of Boston and Judith B. Zoll of Milton.

15 Charles W. Donahoe of Milton and Elizabeth L. Caruso of Arlington.
15 George E. Zubel of Milton and Mary Pezzulo of Boston.
15 Robert L. Bowe of Milton and Mary Ellen Wagner of Woburn.
15 Walter S. Dronzek of Boston and Dolores C. Nevulis of Milton.
15 Curtis Flight and Myrtle Westhaver, both of Milton.
15 Donald Louis Connors and Margaret Sheffield, both of Milton.
15 Richard Bambrick of Boston and Virginia B. Burdick of Milton.
15 Lester I. Yellin of New York and Elaine J. Sholk of Milton.
16 Maurice Chefitz of Milton and Joan Wolk of Boston.
16 Albert J. Varnerin and Margaret (McEvoy) Finn, both of Milton.
16 John T. Stenberg of Milton and Elizabeth A. Menzies of Cambridge.
22 John J. McDermott of Milton and Patricia A. Deady of Boston.
22 Richard M. Oehmler of Pittsburg, Pa. and Dorothy Drew Morrissey of Milton.
22 Edward G. Lynes and Evelyn A. Zaia, both of Milton.
22 Henry H. Hamilton, Jr. of Boston and Paula F. McAlevy of Milton.
28 Stuart C. Taylor of Quincy and M. Martha Reinhardt of Milton.
29 Milton G. Rogers of Milton and H. Jo Anne Dunn of Boston.
29 Edward W. Hyland of Milton and Jo Anne Greene of Quincy.
29 Edward J. Finerty, Jr. of Milton and Helen Margaret Shea of Somerville.
29 Bernard E. Suszinski of Boston and Phyllis A. Mahoney of Milton.
29 Grant W. Law and Ruth G. Thompson, both of Milton.
29 Francis P. McDermott of Milton and Dorothy Davock of Medford.
29 Lincoln E. Crocker of Boston and Dorothy L. Zelinski of Milton.
30 Roy A. Winchenbaugh, Jr. of Milton and Doris H. Knight of Boston.
30 Harold I. Roeder, Jr. of Milton and Miriam C. Blake of Braintree.
30 Robert A. Burke and Marjorie F. Johnson, both of Boston.
30 Giuseppe Marando of Boston and Rita M. Vallerand of Milton.

July 6 John F. Kent of Boston and Elinore McCloskey of Milton.
6 John Russell Adams of Boston and Shirley Marie Grant of Milton.
6 Robert F. Joyce of Boston and Roberta McDonough of Milton.
6 James T. McDonough of Boston and Louise B. (Flynn) Devine of Milton.
13 Albert E. Jacobs of Boston and Joan K. Heffernan of Milton.
13 Charles E. Bergen of Quincy and Nancy E. Sullivan of Milton.
14 Donald H. Hanley of Milton and Virginia A. (Williams) Clements of Boston.
19 Robert Lewis Lake and Sandra Paige Gerke, both of Milton.
20 Kenneth L. Doane of Scranton, Pa. and Marion B. Berry of Milton.
22 Frederick W. Canniff of Quincy and Nannette M. McGrail of Milton.
27 Russell C. Bartlett of Milton and Helen M. DeWolfe of Quincy.
27 Platt A. Quackenbush of Natick and Marjorie L. Dickey of Milton.
27 Henry W. Konet of Foxboro and Bertha I. (Benner) Parkinson of Malden.
30 Peter A. Schimmel of Milton and Ann M. Deshler of Cambridge.

Aug. 2 James McGarry of Milton and Thelma A. Cahill of Boston.
3 George F. Johnson, Jr. and Marilyn A. Hanley, both of Milton.
3 Donald J. Sullivan of Milton and Carol A. Rossetti of Weymouth.
3 Robert F. Murray of Milton and Helen C. Barry of Boston.
3 George N. Armitage. Jr. of Milton and Janet Tisdale of Braintree.
3 John J. Naso of Boston and Susanne A. Bush of Milton.
10 Lester Levey of Milton and Eleanor Shwartzer of Boston.
10 Alfred P. Kerekon of Milton and Rose Marie Collins of Boston.
10 William E. Foley of Boston and Marjorie I. Jetter of Quincy.

11 Richard J. Albert of Winthrop and Nancy Stearns of Milton.
11 Henry J. Burke of Milton and Joanne M. Scully of Boston.
17 James A. Britain of Marblehead and Patricia M. Healy of Milton.
17 Gerard J. Kelly and Marlene J. Thurston, both of Milton.
17 Paul D. Faherty of Boston and Clare E. O'Neill of Milton.
17 Cornelius J. McIntire of Milton and Kathleen A. Evans of Boston.
17 Joseph Burton and Irene C. Senkel, both of Milton.
18 William H. O'Rourke of Boston and Eleanor M. Jenkins of Milton.
23 William A. Thomas of Quincy and Mary Barbara Lyons of Milton.
24 Arthur A. A. Smith, Jr. of Milton and Marilyn L. Wilson of Boston.
24 John M. Weitz of Boston and Loretta E. Young of Milton.
24 Kenneth M. Hirtle of Bridgewater and Marilyn Scales of Milton.
24 James J. Cooney of Boston and Virginia M. Donohue of Milton.
24 John J. Reddy, Jr. of Milton and Eleanor L. Corbett of Winthrop.
24 Joseph R. McGee of Canton and Cecilia L. Heffron of Milton.
24 Duncan C. Ayles, Jr. of Milton and Sandra G. Smith of Boston.
25 Norman Stavisky of Chelsea and Ruth J. Gordon of Milton.
25 Harold D. Howard and Geraldine A. White, both of Boston.
25 Alan W. Jones of Marshfield and Patricia M. Bulman of Milton.
31 David O. Keene of Milton and Mary Ann Carlson of Holbrook.

Sept. 1 William J. Beaton of Milton and Anna Lazzarino of Malden.
2 Wadsworth Joseph Johnsyn, Jr. of Milton and Elaine Lillian Mayo of Malden.
2 Robert M. Fitzgerald of Boston and Mary R. Sullivan of Milton.
3 Sidney K. Quint of Milton and Carole S. Sherman of Brookline.
7 John Joseph Grinnell, Jr. of New York and Barbara Marie Hickey of Panama.
7 Robert G. Conlin fo Belmont and Jean M. Duggan of Milton.
7 A. Victor Thompson of Milton and Ruth E. Jones of Milton.
7 John J. Cahouet of Milton and Mary F. Conroy of Washington, Connecticut.
7 Richard A. Young of Weymouth and Priscilla B. Reycroft of Milton.
7 Charles A. Robinson, Jr. of Milton and Linda J. Coley of Cohasset.
7 Peter M. Finn of Milton and Judith M. Barry of Quincy.
8 Edward W. Powers of Milton and Jean A. Capra of Boston.
8 John C. Wiegand, 3rd of Pennsylvania and Jane L. Lohnes of Milton.
11 James J. McCarthy of Boston and Theodore Lee of Milton.
14 Edward P. Rice of Milton and Barbara A. Manion of Boston.
14 Michael J. Connolly of Boston and Delorise A. Spencer of Milton.
14 Leonard A. Murphy of Boston and Christyne S. Cooper of Milton.
14 Howard Miller, Jr. of Milton and Gail Harding of Dedham.
14 Henry M. Tourville of Boston and Marion L. Doyle of Milton.
15 Ronald F. Kingsbury of Milton and Iris Ruby Bromberg of Rhode Island.
15 Malcolm J. Sacks of Newton and Rhona B. Lesoff of Milton.
20 Karl E. Berggren of Milton and Elinor P. Coughlan of Milton.
21 Robert A. Higgins and Joan E. Corcoran, both of Milton.
21 William E. Moore of Milton and Catherine Donohue of Boston.
21 Kenneth E. Hermance of Milton and Sally Ann Dexter of Orange.
21 Donald L. Hunt and Carol M. Stedman, both of Milton.
21 Sigfrido M. Marchetti and Mary P. Barbuto, both of Boston.
21 Robert E. Manning of Milton and Marilyn A. Mandros of Boston.
22 Salvatore D. Carini and Rita M. Kerrigan, both of Boston.
28 J. Murray Regan, Jr. and Mary C. Doonan, both of Milton.
28 James F. Stirzaker and Mary A. Devlin, both of Boston.

28 John M. McGrail of Milton and Anne McNeil of Boston.
28 John P. Dondero of Avon and Rita Agnes Hayes of Milton.
28 Albert L. Manley of Braintree and Anne R. Slyne of Milton.
28 George Crowley of Milton and Mary C. Downing of Somerville.
28 Henry F. Nelson and Joanne Marie Burke, both of Milton.
28 Frederick W. Howe, Jr. and June M. Pedersen, both of Milton.
29 Salvatore Mazzanobile of Boston and Veronica C. Kirwin of Milton.
29 Mario A. Perella of Boston and Bridget T. Finnerty of Milton.

Oct. 5 Matthew J. Conway of Medford and Kathleen A. Woods of Milton.
5 Thomas Kearns of Milton and Joan M. Rose of Boston.
5 Robert C. Beatty and Carolyn P. Caton, both of Quincy.
6 Robert J. Brady of Randolph and Diane C. McCormick of Milton.
6 Robert W. Robertson of Milton and Beverly J. Parenteau of Brookline.
6 Donald R. Sargent of Milton and Hope M. Fraser of Boston.
8 Richard S. Rosen of Newton and Barbara Tuler of Milton.
8 Howard P. Motel of Boston and Geraldine E. Miller of Milton.
12 John R. Connelly of Milton and Theresa M. Taffe of Haverhill.
12 Dwight B. Bishop of Long Island, N. Y. and Millicent McSherry of Milton
12 Stanley M. Supovitz of Laurelton, N. Y. and Rosalyn Kaizer of Milton.
12 Francis C. McCarthy of Belmont and Catherine R. Sullivan of Milton.
12 Robert C. Davis of Milton and Helen T. Delahanty of Boston.
19 David B. Kirby of Milton and Barbara J. Gilman of Dedham.
19 Stephen J. Pupa and Joan M. Kelliher, both of Milton.
19 Martin E. Doyle of Lynn and Barbara A. Brooks of Milton.
19 Michael J. McCarthy of Boston and Claire M. Quirk of Milton.
19 Donald F. Daley of Milton and Jane A. White of Quincy.
19 Howard L. Morgan of Milton and Joan C. Schultz of Medford.
20 James J. Cully of Quincy and Nancy H. Richards of Milton.
26 Richard C. Holey of Somerville and M. Jane Keveny of Milton.
26 Rostislav Beder of Milton and Regina Gervinaite of Boston.
26 Thomas F. Cully, Jr. and Joan E. Cronk, both of Milton.
27 Louis H. Bass of Stoughton and Mildred Isenberg of Milton.

Nov. 2 William H. White of Weymouth and Christine J. Steele of Milton.
2 Frank Del Monico of Milton and Minerva W. (Foster) Ferrier of Boston.
2 Edward W. Madden of Boston and Mae Tesler of Milton.
3 Frank E. Hoeft of Milton and Ann Kathleen Quimby of Randolph.
9 Francis Joseph Bergan of Hull and Ann E. Newman of Milton.
9 David L. Quinn and Anne E. Lahive, both of Milton.
9 John P. Hannigan and Helen F. Ford, both of Milton.
9 Daniel J. Mullen of Milton and Joan Shiel of Brookline.
9 Edward F. Gibbons of Milton and Ann Irene Susi of Boston.
9 Robert E. McLaughlin of Boston and Eleanor Anderson of Milton.
9 David F. Scott of Milton and Mary Ellen Fern of Randolph.
10 Merrill Lee Baker of Brookline and Froma Vicki Portney of Milton.
10 Joel P. Feinstein of Milton and Marcia Goldberg of Boston.
10 Willard F. Dunlap of Milton and Shirley F. Bell of Milton.
10 Richard S. Jackson of Milton and Mary L. Palin of Boston.
11 Joseph T. Devlin of Boston and Mary T. Lane of Milton.
15 Russell G. Williamson of Maine and Elizabeth B. Eustis of Milton.
16 Wayne M. Hadley of New Hampshire and Patricia Stronge of Milton.
16 Joseph M. Campbell of Milton and Anne Scally of Randolph.
16 Charles Ero Masalin of Maine and Cynthia Ann Kolstad of Milton.

22 Frederick A. Conrad and Patricia L. Ferreira, both of Milton.
23 John W. Griffin of Milton and Loraley M. Hogan of Milton.
23 Leo P. O'Keefe of Newton and Margery E. Roche of Milton.
29 Clifford S. Cooper, Jr. of New York and Ann S. Hall of Milton.
30 Anthony J. Palmisano of Quincy and Rosaria (Aliberti) Cannillo of Milton.
30 Richard J. Bolduc and Beatrice Eveleen Donohue, both of Milton.
30 Stiles F. Stevens of Milton and Claire M. Burke of Westwood.

Dec. 7 Edward F. Walsh of Milton and Jean E. Carr of Boston.
7 Lee E. Oxton of Milton and Elaine E. Power of N. Weymouth.
21 Sidney Lipson and Janet Weil, both of Milton.
23 James T. Bryant of Arkansas and Barbara M. Brickley of Milton.
27 Oscar W. Haussermann of Milton and Jean (Saltonstall) Bradlee of Cambridge.
28 Stuart A. Olson of Hingham and Eleanor M. Lydon of Milton.
28 Arthur W. Monks of Milton and Sheila J. Owen of Boston.
28 Frank Kannegieser of W. Concord and Claire E. Johnson of Milton.
28 Michael Morganella of Milton and Lillian B. Custeau of Boston.
29 Kenneth H. Peterson of Weymouth and Dorothy A. McDonough of Milton.
31 Frederick H. Wolfe, Jr. of New York and Sally A. Carlsen of Milton.
31 Martin P. Fitzpatrick of Boston and Claire D. Gordon of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the town of Milton for the year 1957 was 294 as follows:

Date		Name		Age	
			Years	Months	Days
Jan.	1	Benjamin F. Folsom, Sr.	69	4	14
	2	Margaret E. Celeste	81	—	—
	2	Milla A. Durell	87	—	—
	2	Percy W. Douglas	69	—	—
	4	Willard A. Moulton	69	6	17
	4	William C. Hoxie	63	6	7
	5	Mary E. Cauley	76	7	2
	6	Anna J. Hubbell	73	1	11
	6	Jeanie McNay	71	—	—
	6	Mary E. Hynes	62	9	3
	7	Israel Salzman	62	—	—
	8	Stephen J. Slack	80	6	18
	8	Helen Howland	73	6	12
	12	John F. Quigley	63	—	—
	14	Edward A. Lash	85	4	7
	14	Herbert Beaton	66	—	—
	17	Isabella L. Whittier	88	10	9
	17	Prescott N. Arnold	50	5	29
	18	Eleanor M. Burke	74	—	—
	20	John H. Burroughs, Jr.	44	—	—
	23	Ethel M. Rudischauser	63	7	25
	24	Ralph M. Fullerton	72	—	—
	24	Albert Wood	67	—	22
	25	Magdalena Histing	82	5	3
	26	Baby Girl Lane			17 mins.
	28	Lewis J. McHardy	69	—	—
	28	Elizabeth R. Slack	84	—	—
	28	Elizabeth McKeone	72	—	—
	29	Herbert L. Campbell	63	—	—
	30	Martin J. Foley	69	—	—
	30	Phillip F. Stanton	65	—	—
	31	Margaret Cruickshank	95	5	—
	31	Thomas Beucler	58	—	—
Feb.	1	Donald P. Lake	23	8	9
	4	Peter J. Malone	69	—	—
	5	Boris Yarosh	67	—	—
	5	Michael J. Mahoney	80	5	13
	5	John J. Good	53	10	26
	8	Baby Boy Doran	—	—	5
	9	Gussie H. Watson	79	1	25
	11	Baby Boy Keelan			24 hrs.
	12	Paul A. Gerardy	72	1	29
	15	Minnie Wilson	66	—	—
	15	Elizabeth Brewer	50	—	—
	17	James J. Foley	33	—	—

Date		Name	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days
	20	Louisa D. Burbank	81	—	—
	21	Mary P. Dwyer	52	9	12
	22	Margaret A. McEvoy	86	—	—
	23	Anne F. Guild	89	6	6
	26	Augustine Rogan	66	—	—
	28	Gertrude A. Coner	77	—	—
	28	James S. Lamere		—	2 days
Mar.	2	Catherine D. Cowan	79	3	12
	3	Anna B. O'Meara	100	6	10
	3	Georgia A. Briggs	85	3	18
	4	Marjorie Hastings	49	—	—
	5	Frances Feller	72	—	—
	6	Clarence H. Prentice	70	—	—
	10	Bertha M. Weixler	82	5	29
	13	Maude E. Cruckshank	76	6	7
	14	Nathan R. Wallace	86	6	1
	14	Thomas D. Houlahan	52	—	—
	15	Harry L. Patterson	76	10	26
	17	Vilette Lawrence	52	3	26
	18	Myrtie M. Gramer	87	—	20
	19	Kadi Muningis	68	—	—
	21	Dennis Hanlon	79	—	—
	21	Herbert H. Kaler	64	10	1
	21	Christina Walker	76	—	—
	22	Dorothy M. Cappers	56	—	—
	23	John J. Cooney	63	—	—
	24	Annie Hughson	67	—	—
	24	Esther Eisenstadt	49	—	—
	25	Julia M. Crowley	92	—	—
	25	Emanuel Nelson	81	6	2
	28	Alma S. Anderson	80	—	6
	30	Baby Girl Mahoney	—	—	1 day
	31	Katherine MacDermott	87	7	24
Apr.	2	Leah H. O'Keeffe	63	—	—
	5	Mary Kelliher	93	6	1
	7	Mary L. Burke	71	—	—
	8	Ralph P. Brackett	77	—	—
	10	Cornelia Lunt	73	6	17
	11	Howard R. Baumeister	44	—	—
	13	Mary E. Johnson	94	—	17
	13	Ellen F. Murphy	70	—	—
	14	Anna F. Moran	74	—	—
	14	Johanna Collins	53	—	—
	17	Angelo Galante	77	—	—
	17	Mary C. Meehan	55	—	—
	18	Mary C. Mahoney	63	—	—
	20	William H. Hooper	78	—	—
	22	Charles F. McGonagle	72	—	—
	22	William A. Welsh	52	—	—
	23	Kathleen P. Field	65	1	7

Date	Name	Age Years	Months	Days
24	Marion Ryan	58	—	—
24	Baby Boy Telch		3 hrs.	
25	Baby Boy Telch	—	—	1
25	Thomas J. Leavitt	62	—	10
25	James L. Kelty	56	—	—
26	Lillian A. Ogilvie	80	—	—
27	Frank W. Senkel	53	—	—
27	Oscar Freier	77	—	—
May 1	Leo B. Mulhearn	70	—	—
1	John H. Smith	67	—	—
7	Malcolm J. Campbell	57	—	—
7	Mary Towle	87	4	22
12	Domenica Dinezio	72	—	—
13	Thomas F. Dorsey	77	—	—
14	John J. Ribbin	40	—	—
16	Michael A. Sullivan	16	—	—
16	Mary E. Matthews	87	—	16
16	James E. Hart	71	7	2
17	Francis J. Campbell	—	—	27 min.
19	Nathan F. Ives	91	—	—
21	Tecla L. Menchi	41	5	16
23	Annie Esau	68	—	—
24	Louise DiTullio	—	8 hrs.	15 min.
27	James P. McKay	86	—	—
28	Margaret Haley	79	—	1
28	Benjamin Shachat	50	—	—
30	John S. Brady	55	—	—
31	Marjorie Cressey	47	—	—
31	Isaac Steinmetz	67	—	—
June 1	Theresa J. DeFriend	68	—	—
2	Alger E. Gibbons	92	—	—
3	Annie D. K. Greene	81	4	21
4	Ruth M. Crowley	48	—	—
4	Hannah Meldon	94	—	—
7	Emma C. Wilkus	91	—	—
9	Rosa Rich	83	11	22
10	Peter S. Steensen	96	4	28
11	Mary Macko	86	—	—
11	James A. Dunn	70	2	20
11	Harry Tavener	64	5	10
11	William J. Richards	64	7	13
12	Frances Glickman	42	—	—
12	Michael J. Byrne	79	6	11
13	John L. McCuen	77	—	—
14	Michael C. Ryan	80	—	—
15	Grace B. Hardwick	77	8	29
17	Ann F. McGrail	51	7	—
19	Alfred Green	71	—	—
21	Marion G. Dexter	70	—	—
22	Robert D. Boyd	22	—	—
22	Francis A. Guell	69	—	—

Date		Name	Age Years	Months	Days
	23	George E. Casey	76	—	—
	24	Emma B. Battis	77	5	5
	25	Helen M. Rice	56	9	16
	25	Mary T. Murphy	87	—	—
	26	Anna Crovo	80	5	28
	27	Katherine M. Roche	92	1	3
	29	Edward J. Connors	53	—	—
	30	William K. Underwood	78	3	1
July	2	Lora E. F. Stoddard	88	9	—
	2	Morris Weiner	45	11	3
	3	Margaret P. Reid	72	10	10
	3	Mary Utermouhlen	75	5	16
	4	Lawrence McDaniel	31	—	—
	5	John W. Quinn	51	11	26
	6	George L. Holmes	78	—	2
	10	John F. Daley	65	—	—
	11	Frances C. Wallace	56	—	—
	11	Alice Jensen	67	2	28
	13	Elizabeth B. Eustis	65	10	29
	15	Laura M. Strang	82	8	21
	16	Katherine F. McCarthy	89	—	—
	18	John C. Russell	51	2	6
	20	Elsa Palmer	85	4	12
	21	George Mackin	79	—	—
	21	Jeremiah J. Dacey	57	—	—
	21	Sarah R. Berman	68	—	—
	21	Albert Adams	38	—	—
	23	Ottalea L. Bolton	87	2	10
	26	Ruth L. Gallo	44	—	—
	28	Avedis H. Aroian	63	6	27
	28	Gertrude R. Sherry	81	4	14
Aug.	1	Frank A. Regan	75	11	11
	1	Ruth A. Johnson	60	11	23
	2	George S. Shafer	51	—	—
	3	Baby Girl O'Handley	—	—	5
	6	Carl Nystrom	63	8	26
	8	Baby Boy Johnston	—	—	2
	10	Mary E. Dever	85	—	—
	10	Baby Boy DeMattia	—	—	10 min.
	14	Elizabeth C. Duffy	63	4	—
	14	Joseph L. Maranhas	67	9	19
	15	Thomas Hoban	84	—	—
	15	Sally V. Ryan	71	—	—
	15	Alice L. Foley	58	—	—
	16	Carl Mathiasen	72	11	2
	16	Baby Boy Hurd	—	—	2
	16	Florence A. Bold	61	—	—
	17	Leslie M. Buckingham	51	10	20
	22	Allan J. MacDonald	62	—	—

Date		Name	Age Years	Months	Days
	24	Caroline Mason	71	—	—
	26	Delia Keeley	76	7	—
	28	Annie E. Curley	86	11	23
	29	Lillian Jobling	72	—	15
	30	Lurena L. Gleason	71	4	12
	31	Agnes J. McWade	40	—	—
Sept.	3	Frederick W. Look	62	11	10
	5	Frank L. Brier	78	10	15
	5	Anthony Cinquegrano	46	6	22
	5	John MacKinnon	87	8	4
	9	Etta F. Schmidt	75	10	3
	12	Hannah Conners	74	—	—
	12	George I. McDonnell	60	1	19
	13	Frank W. Turner	56	—	—
	14	Lewis E. Allen	44	4	16
	15	Minnie Gillespie	73	2	13
	16	John C. Faherty	55	8	11
	16	Helen T. Donovan	50	4	24
	17	Eugene A. Moore	76	—	—
	17	Frank E. Farrell	60	1	6
	18	James Wilson	77	—	—
	18	James A. Lunn	59	6	6
	19	Delia Linnane	46	3	—
	19	James Hinton	76	—	—
	20	Florence F. Parker	91	—	—
	23	Ralph Northup	70	5	21
	24	William J. Corkery	57	—	—
	25	John A. Garvey	41	—	—
	25	William P. Martin	70	—	13
	26	Kate L. Cotharin	90	10	29
	28	Minnie S. O'Sullivan	85	—	—
	29	Francis H. Mannix	84	5	23
Oct.	3	John J. Raftery	67	—	—
	3	Benjamin L. Gardner	80	4	—
	6	Isabelle Phillips	90	—	—
	6	Sarina G. Iannello	81	—	—
	6	Anna G. King	67	—	—
	7	Margaret M. Duggan	53	2	23
	8	Martha Tuler	54	—	—
	8	Annie Lane	85	2	14
	9	James H. Eager	80	—	—
	9	Margaret R. Schiffman	54	—	—
	10	Martha Curley	72	—	—
	12	James E. Toumey	73	10	12
	12	Sandra Keith	17	10	20
	15	Gertrude O'Brien	74	9	3
	16	Marie Deschenes	—	—	3 days
	16	Mary C. Sullivan	48	—	—
	17	John F. Harrington, Jr.	—	—	4
	18	Mary J. Norton	80	3	25

Date		Name	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days
	18	Thomas Chirgwin, 3rd	23	11	20
	19	Margaret M. MacNeil	85	—	—
	21	Frank B. Giordano	59	8	18
	26	Irene E. Maw	59	—	—
	28	Augusta M. Utley	67	—	—
	30	J. Francis Villard	69	—	—
	31	Arthur E. Lane	52	7	1
	31	Harriot D. R. Baker	80	—	—
Nov.	1	J. Gordon McDonald	57	—	—
	3	Bernard J. Shaughness	76	3	2
	3	John W. Cowan	73	—	—
	3	Leon Chester	64	—	—
	3	Patrick J. O'Grady	64	5	11
	4	John F. Joyce	76	2	26
	5	Catherine Connors	79	—	—
	8	Anna V. Lindemark	69	10	7
	12	Kenneth B. Hill	54	—	—
	12	Elizabeth M. Mathiasen	70	—	—
	12	Harold W. Hennessey	58	9	10
	14	Peter E. Dionne	69	—	—
	16	Lucy E. Killea	73	—	—
	17	Albert E. Jobling	70	9	15
	18	Baby Boy Gould	—	—	50 min.
	18	Harold Joseph Considine	61	1	17
	19	James P. Thurber	62	5	12
	22	Joseph M. Holleran	74	—	—
	23	William F. Flannery	78	9	11
	27	Roger J. Vahey	70	—	—
	27	Cheryl LePori	—	—	20 min.
	28	Katherine Meikle	76	1	14
	28	Edith Kast	68	11	—
Dec.	6	Stephen B. Ames	74	—	—
	9	Miriam P. Warren	86	7	3
	9	Harding F. McEachern	85	2	5
	10	John J. Keller	78	8	9
	14	Wright W. Flagg	65	10	18
	15	Mary L. Donahue	72	11	29
	18	Carolina DeSantis	67	—	—
	19	Catherine Boyd	79	6	27
	19	Alice S. Harrison	66	1	18
	20	Gilbert Crosby	80	10	2
	24	Richard J. Cronin	70	9	—
	24	Mary F. Whelan	63	—	—
	26	Kathryn L. Harty	74	—	—
	26	Nelson H. Spooner	57	—	—
	27	Helen Skinner	70	—	—
	29	Ralph E. Bold	73	—	—
	30	Walter L. Barry	50	—	—
	31	Jessie C. Ross	90	—	—

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 22 OF THE 1957 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

Milton, Massachusetts

October 1, 1957

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

At the Annual Town Meeting held in March 1957, the Town by affirmative vote under Article 22 authorized the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to recommend whether or not the Town should participate in the South Shore Guidance Center and, if so, to what financial extent and under the administration of what Board, such committee to report to the Board of Health and the Selectmen on or before October 1, 1957.

Upon investigation the committee was advised that Herman B. Dine, Director of Accounts. for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts had ruled that as meritorious as the project outlined by the South Shore Guidance Center may be, public funds may be expended only in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

We sought the opinion of Milton Town Counsel, John J. Murray, as to the legality of contributions or payments from Milton public funds to the South Shore Guidance Center. The opinion as rendered by Town Counsel is as follows:

"My information is that the organization involved is a private enterprise. That being the case, it is my opinion that the Town of Milton is prohibited from making contributions of public funds to it.

This opinion is based upon Article XLVI of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Section 2 of said Article of Amendment provides, among other things, as follows:

> ". . . and no grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized by the commonwealth or any political division thereof for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any school or institution of learning, whether under public control or otherwise, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, *or any other* school, or any college, infirmary, hospital, institution, or educational, charitable or religious undertaking which is not publicly owned and under the exclusive control, order and superintendence of public officers or public agents authorized by the commonwealth or federal authority or both, . . .".

In accordance with the legal opinions expressed herein, your committee recommends that the Town of Milton discontinue annual appropriations for the maintenance of the South Shore Guidance Center.

Respectfully submitted,

E. FRANCIS KANE, *Chairman*
NORMAN H. LUDLOW
P. V. McPEAKE

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 36 OF THE 1957 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

November 8, 1957

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Milton,
Milton, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:—

In accordance with the provisions of Article 36 of the Town Meeting of 1957, the Committee appointed by the Moderator, to study and investigate the possible use of the Town Hall auditorium for office space submits the following report:

Article 36 reads as follows: "Recommended that the Moderator appoint a committee of three citizens to study the possibility of the use of the Town Hall auditorium for office space and the manner in which this use can be accomplished, said committee to report with recomomendations of such possible use to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1957 and the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee".

Of the $500.00 appropriated, the amount of $316.30 has been spent to prepare architectural drawings which accompany this report together with other information relating to the study.

Space in the Town Hall presently used for offices amounts to approximately 2,775 square feet, the arrangement and construction of which was provided for in a program of the Civil Works Administration Agency in December, 1933.

In the Thacher Building, three departments occupy approximately 1,225 square feet.

One Town department has its office in the basement of the Milton Hospital and other departments have private residential offices consisting of desk room only.

Total Present town office space — approximatley 4,238 square feet.

Total Requested office space — approximately 16,571 square feet.

The Committee believes that it was the intent of the Town Meeting in the adoption of Article 36, that its report should not simply state the reasons for a favorable or unfavorable recommendation in connection with the use of the auditorium for office space, but should include such other recommendations as would appear to serve the broad purpose of the article.

Consequently the Committee submits the following:

In the considered judgment of this Committee it would be neither practicable nor economical to make alterations to the Town Hall Auditorium. The location and structural design of the Auditorium is such as would require extensive construction and alteration work to the building itself to provide suitable and desirable offices. Not wishing to overemphasize the problem it involves more than just providing another floor in the auditorium.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 36

The Committee recommends the construction of a one story office building annex 82 feet x 122 feet on the lot directly in the rear of the Town Hall, separated by a 20 foot area but attached to the Town Hall by a connecting Entrance Lobby. It further recommends continuing the use of the present offices in the Town Hall, making such reassignments to these offices as may be determined and discontinuing the use of the Thacher Building, the basement of Milton Hospital and any private residential use.

The proposed plan would provide office space for all town departments except the Highway and Cemetery Departments, which already have adequate space in their present locations.

The inadequacies of the present offices are obvious and the committee is of the opinion there exists a practical and economic justification for providing additional office space. It further recognizes that plans of any nature are subject to future development, accordingly the proposed annex would be of a construction which will permit an additional floor to be added in the future.

From the standpoint of appearance, the committee believes that the proposed annex can have pleasing lines consistent with an economical profile and be of a design which will harmonize with the Town Hall and permit its continued use, subject to plans for future development.

The annex will provide approximately 9,600 square feet of floor space, including corridors and toilets, and approximately 1,408 square feet of vault area, which with present offices in the Town Hall will amount to approximately 12,375 square feet.

Drawings, dated October 22, 1957, entitled, "TOWN HALL ANNEX, MILTON, MASS.", Sheets 1-5 incl., have been prepared to accompany this report complete enough in detail to cover general features of appearance, as well as design and type of construction. The basic requirements of the annex is that its design should be such as will conform to, and can be made a part of long-range plans for future development.

Engineering estimates, prepared by competent authorities, indicate the proposed annex, of first class construction, can be built for $201,000.00 including Heating Equipment, Architects and Engineers fee.

RECOMMENDATION

The Committee recommends that the construction of a one story office building annex, in accordance with the plans on file with this report be authorized; that $201,000.00 be appropriated which amount includes necessary Architects and Engineers fees, and that a committee be appointed to arrange for said construction.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. RILEY, *Chairman*
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY

REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 37 OF THE MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 6, 1957

Hon. Board of Selectmen,
Town of Milton,
Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:—

Pursuant to authority granted by vote of the Town Meeting in response to Article 37 of the March 1957 Warrant, the Police Station Building Committee employed an architect to prepare plans and specifications to remodel the Police Station.

As a result of invitation by advertising and letter, bids were received from eleven general contractors as follows:

M. P. Horan & Company	$39,998
Werner Construction Co.	40,990
Edward Goverman	42,662
John Rugo	42,844
Twinbrook Construction Co.	44,500
L. C. Blake	44,788
M. Solimando	45,650
Peabody Construction Co.	47,500
Michael Recioppi	47,777
Edgar R. Baker	49,206
Fred J. Findlen & Sons	50,000

All bids were in excess of estimates obtained from reputable contractors at the time the committee made its recommendations to the Selectmen on October 20, 1956, the lowest bid being $9,998 over the $30,000 appropriated. As a consequence, all bids had to be rejected.

The committee instructed the architect to review the plans and specifications with a view to eliminating any work not considered to be absolutely essential, in an effort to bring the cost within the sum appropriated. However, this was found to be impossible without eliminating changes that were considered vital to the major plan.

In view of constantly increasing costs of both labor and materials beyond that anticipated and allowed for, over the period of more than a year between the time the committee formulated its report and receipt of the final bids, the committee finds it impossible to do the work outlined in our report of October 20, 1956 within the $30,000 appropriated.

However, all members of the committee feel as strongly now as they did when reporting in October 1956 that the improvements recommended should be made, even though at a higher cost than originally anticipated. They have, therefore, instructed the architect to secure current estimates of the cost to do the work as outlined in the plans and specifications as drawn, with allowance for a further estimated increase in construction costs. This has been done and the revised over-all estimate to do the work is determined to be $52,000.

Attached is a copy of the architect's plan indicating proposed changes which will add 1200 square feet of additional floor space to provide for new offices for the Chief and his secretary, a matron's room, conference or interrogating room and much needed toilet and closet space. As a result of conferences with representatives of the Youth Service Board of the Commonwealth, detention rooms for juveniles, male and female, have been provided in accordance with the Board's requirements; a necessary adjunct to the legally detaining of minors. Also provided for are an office for the Deputy, adequate locker room, records room and minimum kitchen facilities in the guard room. A most important change is the provision for a ramp on the East side of the building and a new entrance into the guard room to permit "booking" of prisoners without the necessity of using the front entrance and main hallway.

As a new station house cannot be provided for any figure closely approximating the proposed expenditure, the committee feels that the investment is a desirable and profitable one and the improvements as planned are essential for the efficient prosecution of Police Department work. The committee therefore recommends that an amount of $22,000 additional be appropriated for the proposed work.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. CYPHERS
THOMAS F. GARVEY
FREDERICK J. STEVENSON
JOHN L. WOODS
CHARLES E. WHITEHEAD, *Chairman*

Note: Plans are on file in the office of the Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Milton.

December 4, 1957

Mr. Charles E. Whitehead, Chairman
Police Station Building Committee
Milton, Massachusetts

Re: Job No. 1014 — Addition and
Alterations — Milton Police
Station

Dear Mr. Whitehead:

Plans of the above project have been revised with the addition of some work at the Deputy Chief's Office and in the first and second floor Men's Toilet rooms.

I have reviewed the construction cost with M. P. Horan & Company and submit for your consideration, the following figures:

Estimated Construction Cost	$43,000.00
Contingencies (10%)	4,300.00
	47,300.00
Architects' fee (10%)	4,730.00
	$52,030.00
Budget figure for Town Warrant	52,000.00

Two copies of the plans and specifications are submitted for your records.

Very truly yours,

HOMES AND EDWARDS, INC.
W. J. EDWARDS

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56 OF THE 1957 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

November 28, 1957

The committee appointed under Article 56 of the Warrant of the 1957 Town Meeting to consider the desirability of revising the present precincts hereby submits its report. We do not believe that any change in the geography of the present precincts is necessary or advisable at present.

Precinct 5 has still a very considerable growth potential and it would be premature at this time to make any revision until this growth has further materialized. Even then a geographical change in the precinct may not be necessary.

Precincts in Milton have no other purpose than that of creating a convenient means of avoiding congestion at polling places and of lessening the travel required in order to vote. The number of each precinct's town meeting members is determined by the relationship which its voting population bears to that of the Town as a whole and the number of each precinct's members varies as the relative relationship changes. Hence nothing is gained by breaking up a large precinct into two small ones save the additional cost of operating another polling place. Moreover, any change in a precinct requires that all of its town meeting members then holding office lose their places and must run again in a completely new election.

There is nothing to prevent there being two or even more polling places in one precinct, each for the residents of a specified group of streets. A simpler solution is to have two voting lines in operation at one polling place. The Town now has one extra ballot box, and, if it is felt that undue congestion might occur at any one precinct, a second line of voters could easily be established at less cost to the Town than of another polling place.

In the course of our investigation it became apparent that the relative representation of certain precincts, particularly 5, had gotten somewhat out of line due to a rapid population increase. Upon inquiry we learned that the Town Clerk was aware of this and had taken steps to correct this out of balanced condition in accordance with the special act regulating Milton's limited Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD P. HAMILTON
JAMES G. MULLEN
NORMAN PIERCE

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 57 OF 1957 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This is the report of the committee appointed under Article 57 of the Warrant for the 1957 Town Meeting.

Under this article, the committee is directed to make a study of all licenses and permits issued by the town for the purpose of determining what, if any, additional revenue could be raised.

The committee contacted members of the Massachusetts Taxpayers Association and attended a seminar and panel discussion at the Hotel Somerset wherein this subject was the topic of discussion. It was the consensus that any revision should not be discriminatory, but should be for the benefit of the health and welfare of the community as well as for the purpose of increasing revenue.

The following recommendations were made by the heads of the various departments. The adoption of these changes is recommended by the committee:

I. Wire Department.

It is recommended that Section XV (A) paragraph 3 of the Building Code be amended as follows:

a. Original Installations (electric wiring only)	$4.00
b. Additional for permit to install fixtures only	1.00
c. Appliances:	
Range	1.50
Oven	1.50
Dryer	1.50
Water Heater	1.50
Large Vent Fan	1.50
Oil Burner	1.50
Gas Burner	1.50
Air Conditioner	1.50
Motors 1st H. P.	1.00
25¢ each additional H. P., Maximum $5.00	
or any other permanent electrical appliance	1.50
d. Alterations:	
New Service only	1.50
Change of service	1.50
Temporary service	1.00
Outlets	1.00
for 5 additional 10¢ each	
Fixtures	1.00
Circulators	1.00
Temporary Lighting	1.50

Signs	1.50
Carnivals or Concessions	10.00
Defective Notice	1.00

No fee shall be less than $1.00.

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

II. Building Department.

It is recommended that Section I (C) of the Building Code be amended to read as follows:

The following fees shall be charged on all building permits issued by the Inspector of Buildings:

Fire-resisting buildings valuation not exceeding $5,000	10.00
Slow-burning buildings valuation not exceeding 4,000	7.50
Wooden buildings valuation not exceeding $3,000	5.00
Alterations of buildings and erection of sheds, garages, and like small buildings not exceeding $1,000	3.00
Elevators	5.00
Grade foundations and cellars	5.00

An additional fee of $1.00 per $1,000 valuation over the above table shall be charged, provided, however, that the maximum fee to be charged shall not exceed the sum of $300.

Fees shall accompany the application and are to be refunded if the permit is not granted.

III. Plumbing Department.

It is recommended that Section XVII (A) paragraph 8 of the Building Code be amended as follows:

a. First Water closet	2.00
b. Each additional fixture	1.00
Water Closet, Sink, Sink and Tray Combination, Wash Bowl, Bath Tub, Shower Bath, Wash Tray, Slop Sink, Urinal, Floor Drainer, Dental Unit, Drinking Fountain, Roof Leader, Pressure Boiler, Tankless Heater, Dishwasher.	
c. Repairs, minimum	2.00

No fee shall be less than $2.00, and no fee shall exceed $100.00.

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

IV. Fire Department.

At present no charge is made for the inspection of oil burner installations. It is recommended that a charge of $3.00 be made for all installations of oil burners, whether new or replacements.

Respectfully submitted,

ARNOLD S. FELDMAN
JOSEPH IOVINO
HENRY R. WATSON, JR., *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
MARCH MEETING, 1957

February 14, 1957

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recomomendations is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report.

In accordance with long-established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate sub-committees as well as the full Warrant Committee.

TAX RATE

After the December Town Meeting at which a new junior high school building was authorized, and the sum of $205,000.00, equivalent to about $4.00 on the tax rate, was voted from 1957 appropriations, it became obvious that the 1957 tax rate would be more than the 1956 rate of $53.00. Milton is a growing Town, whose needs in new equipment, protection of persons and property and other essentials cannot be less than in prior years and in some respects, are of necessity more.

In view of the large bond issues outstanding and authorized last December, it seems unwise to seek to bond more than a conservative minimum of 1957 capital expenditures. Therefore, $70,000.00 is recommended to be bonded for street betterments and no sums for any other purposes.

Last year $3,472,000.00 roughly was voted to be appropriated from the tax levy. This year, excluding the school construction appropriation, about $200,000.00 more is recommended. Offsets against this increase are greater receipts from the Commonwealth, larger sums than estimated from the motor vehicle excise tax and about $1,000,000.00 increased value of taxable property.

Therefore, despite the recommendation of a wage and salary increase at a cost to the Town of more than $60,000.00, despite recommendations for police station improvements at $30,000.00, despite the school construction item of $205,000.00 and smaller increases in other departments, the Warrant Committee after consulting with the Board of Assessors, estimates that on its recommendations, the tax rate will be about $58.00 per thousand, an increase of $5.00 over last year.

SALARIES AND WAGES AND PERSONNEL BOARD
(Article 8)

During the past year there has been no general change in the schedule of compensation and job evaluation provided in Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws. The Personnel Board appointed thereunder has, however, reviewed the basic wages and salaries of all Town employees, other than employees of the School Department and recommends that certain changes be made.

The Board has concluded that the rate of compensation to be paid to members of the Police and Fire Departments should be increased commencing January 1, 1957 by the amount of $2.00 weekly. This increase is designed in part to correct the differential which has arisen during the past year between rates of compensation being paid police and firemen by neighboring towns and by the Metropolitan District Commission on the one hand, and the rates of pay presently scheduled in Chapter 13 — a differential that has manifested itself adversely to the Town by the difficulty that has been encountered in procuring employees to fill vacancies in these departments. For similar reasons a like increase has been recommended in the rates of compensation presently being paid maintenance employees in classifications M-1 and M-2, unskilled and skilled laborers.

The combined impact of comparable wages and salaries in effect in neighboring towns and the stress of the increased cost of living have also been considered by the Board with reference to all employees covered by Chapter 13. It recommends a general wage adjustment upward of 5.5% applied to the base rates of the Personnel Bylaw for all such employees including those of the Police, Fire and maintenance Departments.

As a result of its experience in administering Chapter 13 during the past year, the Personnel Board also recommends a number of miscellaneous changes in the Chapter. For the most part these proposed changes involve the mechanics of the Personnel Board's performance of the duties entrusted to it under Chapter 13.

The Warrant Committee concurs in all the foregoing recommendations of the Personnel Board.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

(Article 9) Pensions and Annuities

The sum recommended is about $6,000.00 more than last year, over half of which is due to additional widows of policemen and firemen eligible for pension.

(Article 12) Public Welfare

Administrative costs recommended show an increase of about $1,000.00 for additional part-time help and increased payment to the medical consultant.

Public Welfare relief is estimated at about $24,000.00 less than last year due to anticipated increased United States Grants for Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance. The estimate for General Relief is $3,000.00 higher than a year ago.

(Article 13) Planning Board

The proposed increase in the budget of the Planning Board is consistent with the thinking of the citizens of the Town. The Board was authorized to make a complete study of the present Zoning Bylaws to determine if it meets present and future requirements of our citizens. Plans have been formulated, consultants have been engaged and it is felt that the research and study will produce that information which will form the cornerstone of practical and logical thinking as to proper zoning in the Town. It is expected that the Federal Government will reimburse the Town for one-half the expense of the study. The Warrant Committee is in accord with this aim and the need to continue the study.

Engineering

The budget submitted includes $2,000.00 as the net cost of replacing a 1947 truck which is in poor condition.

Election and Registration

Because there is no State election this year, the sum recommended is $6,600.00 less than a year ago.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Article 14) Police

Police Private Work, which has been a major item in the last few years because of work on the Southeast Expressway, will be considerably reduced in the coming year because of completion of the work. The sum recommended is $22,000.00 as compared to last year's expenditure of $36,800.00.

As customary in alternate years, three instead of four cruising cars will be replaced at an estimated cost of $3,300.00. An oxygen inhalator at $150.00, an interdepartmental radio to communicate more swiftly and efficiently with neighboring towns at $450.00, and an adding machine at $300.00 are other items recommended.

Fire

Owing to a recent collision for which the Fire Department was in no way at fault, a 65-foot ladder must be replaced at a cost of $650.00.

Wire

The cost of operation of traffic lights necessarily rises year by year as more are installed. Installation of new fire alarm boxes also is an item of expense this year. The total budget of this Department is about $1,000.00 more than last year.

(Article 15) New Traffic Light

Article 15 deals with the installation of a new traffic signal at St. Mary's Road and Brook Road. It is proposed to install a system capable of operating automatically, with pedestrian push-button control, when no officer is present and also capable of operating manually when an officer is required. This is not just an ordinary intersection, but rather a location on a main highway which is heavily traveled. The need for the use of the signal system may be greater on Sundays and Holy Days, but nevertheless there is also a necessity for the safety of the pedestrian who attends services on other days and hours. Your Committee recommends the adoption of this Article and an appropriation of $3,000.00.

Forestry

In accordance with requirements of a new state law, the sum recommended for fighting Dutch Elm Disease is $5,000.00, double the sum appropriated a year ago.

Civil Defense

This activity of the Town continues on the same basis as in past years and the appropriation contains only the amount necessary for the administrative costs plus sufficient funds to furnish foul weather clothing for the Auxiliary Police Force.

(Article 17) Indemnification of Claims

There is present legislation, already accepted by the Town, authorizing it to indemnify a fireman or policeman for claims against him for damage to person or property while operating a publicly owned vehicle and while in the performance of his work. Acceptance of this Article would extend the provisions of the same law to Civil Defense volunteers acting in the foregoing manner. If the Town accepts this article it is merely legally authorized but not obligated to assume the expense of paying a claim. Your committee recommends the adoption of this Article.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

(Article 18)

The sum of $750.00 is recommended as Milton's share of the operating cost of the South Shore Guidance Center for child guidance. This Center is mainly but not wholly financed by the Commonwealth. This is an interim appropriation as it is proposed under Article 22 that a committee be appointed to study the whole subject of the Center and to determine which Town department should have administrative responsibility of the Town's participation, if any.

(Article 20)

The garbage and refuse contract now in force calls for an appropriation of $101,000.00.

(Article 21)

This Article which was proposed by residents of Horton Place would add a Town Bylaw to require garbage and trash collection contracts to prohibit the garaging of garbage and trash trucks within 500 feet of any dwelling. For a number of years land on Horton Place has been used for this purpose and garages and sheds have been built on this land for garaging vehicles. The use antedates the Zoning Bylaw and State and local authorities advise that no health menace or nuisance exists. The Warrant Committee does not recommend adoption of this Article.

(Article 23) Sewer Construction

There is a sizable carry-over from 1956 for work not completed. This year $56,400.00 is requested, $6,000.00 less than a year ago.

(Articles 24 and 25) Water

The operating budget figure for this Department is $15,000.00 more than was requested last year. The need for replacing materials taken last year from inventories on hand, $7,000.00 for altitude valves for water tanks, and relaying mains at Brook Road and Thacher Street and on Granite Avenue are sizable expense items not requested last year.

It has been the Town's policy to consider a six-inch main satisfactory in a new development. If, because it appears that there will be other users or connections with other streets, a larger main is advisable, the Town pays the difference in cost between the six-inch main and the larger one. If a six-inch main is later replaced by a larger one, the Town pays the cost. Items of this nature in eleven streets total $27,450.00 of this year's budget as against $20,205.00 last year.

LIBRARY

(Article 26)

The Library budget recommended is increased $13,000.00 over a year ago. Additional assistants, full and part-time, and a school librarian account for $7,500.00 of the difference. The cost of roof repairs at the Central Library is estimated at $4,250.00.

PARKS

(Article 32)

The Andrews Playground will be completed this year if the Warrant Committee's recommendation of $4,000.00 is approved. Also recommended is the sum of $850.00 for portable bleachers, primarily to be located at Andrews Playground, but removable to other fields when needed.

CEMETERY

(Article 33)

The $5,000.00 increase in this budget over last year is wholly explained by the request of $3,000.00 for loam, of which none has been bought for five years, and $3,500.00 for development of an additional acre of land in the Cemetery.

TOWN OFFICE SPACE

(Article 36)

The committee appointed under Article 43 of the Warrant for the 1956 Town Meeting to study the needs of the Town for office space confirms the findings of previous committees that there is a need for additional office space and recommends the use of the auditorium area in the Town Hall, with the addition of a second floor, for this purpose.

The committee estimates that an additional minimum of 7,700 square feet of office and vault space is needed and that the cost of construction and remodeling to provide it would be approximately $52,000.00.

It is felt that the Annual Town Meetings and other activities now held in the Town Hall could be transferred to an auditorium such as that of the Pierce School.

No attempt was made by the committee to allocate space to the various Town departments in the proposed new area since it felt that the laying out and assigning of the space was an administrative problem.

The architect retained by the committee in connection with its work recommends against such construction and remodeling. In his report to the committee he states that the space gained from this proposed alteration would be very poorly located. It would be mostly in the center of the premises, with no outside light and air. He suggests however that the present auditorium and stage areas might be used on a temporary basis, with a minimum of cost for removable seven-foot high office partitions and the necessary lighting facilities.

While the Warrant Committee is in general favor of the committee's idea to use the auditorium of the Town Hall for office space, if at all practicable, it feels that further study should be given to this matter including the possibility of partitioning the present auditorium and stage areas, and recommends the appointment of a new committee for this purpose.

ADDITION TO THE POLICE STATION

(Article 37)

The need for enlarging the Police Station was recognized as long ago as 1948 when the Chief of Police, in his annual report, submitted sketches for the remodeling of the building. A special committee appointed in 1951 reported such a need also but no action was taken by the Town.

In the past two years Warrant Committees have recommended no action be taken on enlargement of the Police Station until the matter of the possible use of the Vose School was resolved. The idea for use of the Vose School for office space was rejected, however, at last year's Town Meeting.

At that time a committee was appointed under Article 43 of the Warrant to study the requirements of the Police Station and to obtain estimates for the cost of remodeling and enlargement of the present building.

This committee in its report this year recommends certain alterations of the present building and the addition of a second story over the garage. These proposed changes would provide an additional 1,200 feet of floor space and allow for the moving of the women's cell block to this area as well as space for an office for the deputy chief, detention room for juveniles, a matron's room, a conference room, closets and a toilet. Provision is also made for a ramp on the east side of the building leading to a new door into the guard room. This will keep present traffic away from the main entrance and offices.

The committee has obtained detailed architectural plans embodying the proposed changes at an estimated cost of $30,000.00. It is felt that the proposed changes, although minor in scope and cost, will be sufficient to meet the needs of the Police Department for the next ten years or more. The Warrant Committee strongly favors the committee's recommendation and thus recommends the appropriation of $30,000.00 under this Article.

HIGHWAYS

(Article 38)

The snowstorms of last March and the severe month of January this year necessitated a considerable revision of expected expenses in this Department. Items for overtime pay, hire of equipment, and sand and salt, for example, proved entirely insufficient last year. The sum recommended for general expense is $166,-138.00. Last year the recommendation was $148,000.00 and actual expenditures were over $176,000.00.

New Equipment

It is planned to replace two 1959 dump trucks at a net cost to the Town of $6,500.00. A front-end loader used for snow removal and loading sand, loam and gravel is recommended. This machine will also be available for maintenance work in Pine Tree Brook. The cost of the loader is estimated at $15,827.00.

Drainage

Drainage projects at eleven places are estimated to cost $16,000.00. Increased building on hitherto unoccupied areas is the major reason for the proposed work.

Street Betterments

Beacon Street and Beacon Street Circle are still uncompleted. Article 42 calls for the sum of $1,600.00 for Beacon Street and $2,800.00 for Beacon Street Circle. Because of conditions of hill and rock these have been two of the most difficult streets in the Town to build. It is unfortunate that the original estimate was too low and that the Town will pay the entire excess. However, the work should be completed and the Warrant Committee recommends the sums heretofore mentioned.

The Warrant Committee recommends the following streets for betterment acceptance under the Betterment Act:

Nahanton Avenue	$25,800.00
Norman Street	13,800.00
Sassamon Avenue	53,400.00
Total	$93,000.00

The sum recommended is $22,000.00 more than for 1956. Sassamon and Nahanton Avenues are side by side and both are long streets. If either is to be constructed it is wise and economical to do both as one operation. It should be noted that two-thirds of the betterment cost will be reimbursed to the Town.

Non-Betterment Streets

Streets recommended for acceptance at no cost to the Town are:

Academy Lane

Father Carney Drive

Hemlock Drive

Marshall Road

Chapter 90 Construction

Projects approved by the Commonwealth are Brook Road between Centre and Pleasants Streets, Adams Street from Centre Street to Dudley Lane, and Eliot Street from Valley Road to Cliff Road. The total estimated is $40,000.00, three-fourths of which will be reimbursed to the Town by the State and County.

Resurfacing Thacher Street

Under Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956 the Town has presented highway projects approved by the Commonwealth in a total sum of $81,000.00 to be carried out over a five-year period. The Commonwealth will repay to the Town the entire cost of the work. The first of these projects, to be done this year, is the resurfacing of Thacher Street at a cost of $25,000.00.

PINE TREE BROOK

A contract has been awarded in the amount of $149,000.00 for work on Pine Tree Brook between Central Avenue and Thacher Street, including the Thacher Street bridge. The Town's half share of this expense will exhaust the funds appropriated for work on Pine Tree Brook. The sum of $40,000.00 was voted last year and it was expected that this would cover work up to Blue Hill Parkway. Increasing costs of labor and construction of bridges has made the project more expensive than estimated.

The Warrant Committee recommends the sum of $50,000.00 for work between Thacher Street and Blue Hills Parkway. If this part of the work is left undone the benefit to the Town of the whole project will not be realized.

ZONING

Articles 47, 48 and 49

These articles deal with the General Bylaws of the Town with respect to zoning. These articles were the subject matter of hearings held by the Planning Board.

Earth Removal

The Planning Board felt that there was need for a more closely defined bylaw regulating the removal of earth, because the present bylaw is inadequate to cope with present day problems and conditions and does not provide such restrictions as are necessary in the best interests of the Town. It therefore recommends adoption of Article 47. Your Warrant Committee concurs with the Planning Board.

Frontage

The Planning Board recommends the adoption of Article 48 because its acceptance will save the Town considerable money in the future particularly with respect to betterments. This Committee agrees with the conclusion of the Planning Board.

Nursing Homes

The Planning Board recommends the disapproval of Article 49 relating to commercial nursing homes in Residence A Zone because of the study now being made by the Board as to changes in zoning, which includes the uses to be made of land in the Town. We agree with the conclusion of the Planning Board.

SCHOOLS

(Article 50)

As was the case last year the increase in the School Department budget over 1956 is attributable in large measure to the increase in the salaries and wages account. The Department's clerical and custodial employees follow the personnel policies in effect in the Town generally and the salaries and wages account reflects an increase for such employees commensurate with that recommended for employees in all other departments of the Town. With respect to other personnel of this Department the budget reflects the adoption of a new salary schedule for instructional personnel designed to maintain the Town's competitive position at a time of shortage of competent teachers, a salary increase to senior custodians, and the addition of four employees on the instructional and administrative staff level made necessary by increasing school enrollments.

VOTING PRECINCTS

(Article 56)

The Warrant Committee favors the appointment of a special committee to study the need for changes in the voting precincts of the Town and to make its recommendations, if any, for changes.

RESERVE FUND

For a number of years the amount fixed for unforeseen and emergency expenditures has been $30,000.00. The fund last year would have been exhausted before the year's end had it not been for the Special Town Meeting in December which made an appropriation for Highway purposes. For several years it has been increasingly difficult to make ends meet in dealing with requests for transfers from this fund. The Warrant Committee therefore recommends that the Reserve Fund be allotted $40,000.00 for 1957.

TRANSFERS FROM THE RESERVE FUND

Assessors	$ 742.71
Cemetery	25.00
Civil Defense	56.30
Fire	1,018.14
Health	223.17
Highway	13,100.84
Interest	2,754.35

Library	750.07
Personnel Board	75.00
Plumbing	51.50
Police	7,864.22
School	739.75
Sealer of Weights and Measures	47.50
Sewer	100.72
Town Hall and Thacher Building	645.00
Warrant Committee	22.00
Water	490.56
Wire	700.25
	$29,407.08

The Warrant Committee desires to express its appreciation of the friendly cooperation of the various Town departments without which the Committee's work would be more difficult and less effective.

The Chairman is glad of the opportunity to thank all the members of the Committee for their devoted work. Particularly he desires to express appreciation of the expert and arduous labors of Mrs. Macdonald, Clerk of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, *Chairman*

JOHN J. RYAN, JR., *Secretary*

DWIGHT D. EVANS

LOUIS GOLDSTEIN

HUGO W. HAUSER

MISS GERTRUDE HOOPER

ROBERT K. LAMERE

ROGER H. MARTIN

OWEN J. McGARRAHAN

MRS. DONALD MUNRO

WALTER J. MURPHY

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI

MALCOLM D. PERKINS

JOSEPH A. TANSEY

THEODORE F. TUTTLE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

MAY 2, 1957

The Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Article in this Warrant for the Special Town Meeting.

(Article 1)

The Warrant Committee recommends an amendment of Section 2, Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws by changing the hours of voting at the Annual Town Meeting on the first Saturday in March from eight o'clock in the morning to eight o'clock in the evening.

Under the present Bylaw the polls close at six o'clock in the evening.

Article 1 as submitted for action at this Special Town Meeting would change the Annual Town Election Day from Saturday to Tuesday. This change the Warrant Committee does not recommend.

It has been submitted by the proponents of the Article that a number of citizens of the Town are unable to vote under the present Bylaw by reason of their religious convictions. The Committee is of the opinion that its recommendation meets this objection of the proponents of Article 1.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, *Chairman*

JOHN J. RYAN, *Secretary*

DWIGHT D. EVANS

HUGO W. HAUSER

MISS GERTRUDE HOOPER

ROBERT K. LAMERE

ROGER H. MARTIN

OWEN J. McGARRAHAN

MRS. DONALD MUNRO

WALTER J. MURPHY

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI

MALCOLM D. PERKINS

JOSEPH A. TANSEY

THEODORE F. TUTTLE

Louis Goldstein is of the opinion that Article 1 should be adopted as submitted.

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1958.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1957.

On March 2, 1957 the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Daniel E. Duggan and William H. White and on March 7, 1957 the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

During the year the work on Pine Tree Brook was completed from Brook Road to Thacher Street including the two bridges. This work entailed some extra expense because of the fact that the Norwood sewer, which runs parallel to Pine Tree Brook, was overlooked by the consultants for the State and therefore it was necessary to re-design this particular side of the brook so that the abutments would not interfere with the sewer. This work resulted in some delay and also some added expense to both the State and the Town of about $30,000.00, which was shared equally by the State and the Town. This year the Selectmen are asking for $35,000.00 additional to complete this brook to the bridge on Blue Hills Parkway. We regret the inconvenience the townspeople in that neighborhood have been put to due to this unexpected delay.

We have also constructed Norman Street, Nahanton Avenue and Sessamon Avenue under the Betterment Act with the exception of the tree lawns, which work will be completed in the early Spring.

Thacher Street was given a complete resurfacing job from Brook Road to Canton Avenue.

Under Permanent Construction Adams Street was resurfaced from Pierce Street to the Milton-Quincy line.

Under Chapter 90, Adams Street from Cary Avenue to Forbes Road, Brook Road from Centre Street to Pleasant Street, Edge Hill Road from Otis Street to Garden Street and Eliot Street from Hinckley Road to Valley Road were resurfaced. The Board feels that this work, the cost of which was shared by the State and County, was work well done at a minimum cost to the Town.

During the year we added two women traffic supervisors at street crossings in order to give more protection to our school children.

This year the Selectmen disposed of eleven lots of land on Lyman Road to Milton residents, who, because of their positions, are required to live in the Town.

We wish to thank all Town Boards, Department heads and employees for their fine cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 10, 1958

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee for the year 1957.

I have reviewed every bill submitted to the 1957 Legislature and every act of the said Legislature and have scrutinized all such bills and acts which might in any way affect the interests of the Town, and have, wherever applicable, consulted and discussed with legal representatives of other cities and towns with respect to the same.

I have appeared on behalf of the Board of Selectmen before the Committee on State Administration with reference to House Bill #437 and related bills having to do with the opening of meetings of public authorities to the general public. I also represented the Board of Selectmen in favoring the adoption of suitable legislation for the confinement of so-called known sex offenders as sponsored by the Stoughton Committee known as "Protect Our Children Crusade".

On numerous occasions I have conferred with the Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association on the foregoing and on other legislative matters which might pertain to the Town.

Likewise I have conferred many times with the responsible state officials with reference to the interpretation of various acts of legislation as affecting the Town. Furthermore I have kept in constant touch with Representatives Sheldon and Cartwright and Senator Cutler, who represent our Town in the General Court.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY

Legislative Counsel and

Chairman, Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 10, 1958

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Town Counsel for the year 1957.

During the year, as is usual, we counseled with and advised your Board, other Boards, Department Heads, and Town Officials on varied legal matters arising in the course of Town affairs, both usual and unusual.

A Special Town Meeting on May 27, 1957 on the question of a proposed change in the Bylaws with reference to the day and hours for annual voting required considerable investigation and preparation.

During the year we disposed of claims against the Town for the total settlement of $961.40 and we collected for the Town the sum of $9,157.11. These settlements involved a great variety of cases such as tort claims involving damage to Town property, defects in highways, automobile cases, and street openings; Welfare Department claims; Retirement Board matters, and Tax Foreclosure Cases.

The principal legal controversies pending include a group of cases before the Appellate Tax Board involving a levy of excise taxes by the Town upon Euclid Trucks of Marinucci Bros. & Co. used in the construction of the Southeast Expressway, and two other appeals from assessments by the Board of Assessors; two tort claims against the Town for defects in sidewalks; and three Welfare Department cases, in one of which an agreement has been made for payment to the Town in the sum of $1,500.00.

During the year, of course, the legal item of principal interest has been the Land Damage Case of Joseph Connolly vs. Town of Milton in the taking of the so-called Turner's Pond area. The Town, on March 29, 1955, acquired by eminent domain some 25.77 acres of land of said Mr. Connolly and appropriated the sum of $30,000.00 for the same. The Order of Taking made an Award to the mortgagee, the Mattapan Cooperative Bank, in the amount of $15,332.33, and made an Award of $14,667.67 to Joseph Connolly. The mortgagee bank accepted its Award, and acknowledged the same; and in the course of trial, filed in a stipulation its satisfaction and withdrawal from the case. The suit was tried before a Judge of the Norfolk Superior Court without a jury. The Court made a Finding for the Petitioner in the amount of $31,554.00. Said finding, as required by statute, included interest from the date of taking.

May we thank you for your cooperation and help throughout the year, and may we acknowledge the willing contribution of the various Department Heads, Boards and Committees of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY

Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

January 2,1958

During the calendar year 1957, this Board has held twenty-seven regular meetings and five special meetings to consider personnel and salary and wage problems of the Town.

The recommendations of this Board were approved at the Annual March meeting and the 5.5% increase then recommended has been paid the employees of the Town during the year. Requests for reclassifications, steprate increases, employment applications and extensions of sick leave and vacations have all been considered individually. Continual contact has been kept with all other comparable communities in reviewing wages and salaries paid for similar positions in Town service and an effort has been made to keep abreast with policies established throughout the State by taking active part in the Massachusetts Municipal Personnel Boards Association.

All employees desiring to discuss personnel and wage problems with the Board have been heard. The Board has made extensive study of the Group Insurance Plan for municipal employees and will submit a recommendation on that subject if it is presented at the March 1958 Annual Meeting.

Minor changes, principally for the purposes of clarification, have been made in the Personnel Bylaw and will be incorporated in the bylaw when it is printed for 1958.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all employees and officials of the Town for their continued support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM U. PURSELL, Chairman

FRANCIS F. BROOKS, Secretary

NEWTON S. BAKER

WARREN J. MURDOCK

TIMOTHY G. RYAN

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts

January 3, 1958

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1957.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1960.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Frank B. Frederick (Associate Member of the Board), Mr. Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., Mr. Richard H. Schmidt and Mr. Roland Gray, Jr., who so willingly substituted for members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the year we held thirty-six hearings. Of this number there were:

18	Applications for Variances
4	Applications for Extension of Conversion
3	Applications for Variances or Other Relief
3	Applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots
3	Appeals from Decision of Administrative Official
2	Applications for Special Permits
2	Applications for Relief under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section Y
1	Application for Extension of Non-Conforming Use

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman

JOHN M. CURLEY

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Engineering Department for the year 1957 is submitted herewith.

On October 28, 1957, the section of the Southeast Expressway in the Town of Milton was officially accepted by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In connection with the Expressway, several abutting streets were reconstructed, some in behalf of the Town and others to remain as State layouts. As many property owners in the East Milton area well remember, the land taking was made on December 30, 1953. Construction of the Expressway began in the Spring of 1954 and continued for the following 3½ years. At this time, I would like to thank the State officials and the contractor for their cooperation.

The widening of Adams Street, recommended by the Planning Board several years ago, is approaching a reality. The State widened from Squantum Street to Franklin Street, a distance of 2100 feet, in connection with the Southeast Expressway. The remaining 1650 feet between Franklin Street and the Quincy line was studied and redesigned. The proposed 70′ layout was reduced to 60′ to tie into Quincy's approved widening line and a 70′ proposed layout held in the business area. Quincy's 1958 construction program has Adams Street listed as its second project under Chapter 90 work. On this Chapter 90 appropriation, the State pays 50%, the County 25%, and the City 25%; however, the city pays the land damages. The recommendation of the Planning Board to widen Adams Street should be reconsidered so as to allow an even flow of traffic through East Milton Square.

The third step of the Pine Tree Brook program was completed. Unfortunately, the consulting engineer for the State failed to show the Metropolitan sewer adjacent to the Thacher Street bridge structure. This was not discovered until the old bridge was removed and the street closed. Several weeks delay followed as it was necessary to redesign the entire substructure. As a result, Thacher Street was closed to traffic for eight months and the Town is faced with an extra charge of about $15,000. Some extras assigned in that contract to Section II will be completed early in 1958. I recommend that the Town continue the Pine Tree Brook improvement work in 1958.

The Engineer's office has added information for Town Departments, Public Utility Companies and contractors, which is now being plotted on plans at a scale of 1″=40′. The Boston Gas Company has supplied us with a complete set of plans showing the location of the gas mains. We are plotting on these 24″ x 30″ plans our complete drainage system with reference to the notebooks for grades, conditions, locations, etc. We are also showing by colored symbol all other underground utilities in each street, namely, sewer, water, Telephone & Telegraph, Edison, and traffic light conduits. This set of plans, consisting of 161 sheets, will take some time to complete and then will require added work each winter when we are bringing all the Town plans up to date. However, they are filed numerically on a rolling Plan Hold which is moved in and out of the vault daily and has already proved its value.

The year 1957 was normal for the Engineering Department, receiving calls or letters of requests of every description from Town departments, Special Committees, Governing Boards and Town officials. We also cooperate with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and utility companies as it expedites the required work for construction.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The following tables outline the work accomplished by the Highway Department:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Nahanton Avenue	Public Portion	Blue Hills Reservation	1790′	40′
Norman Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	732′	40′
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2058′	40′
			4580′ or .87 miles	

(The unfinished part of the work on these streets will be completed in the spring.)

CURBING LAID:

Location	*Circular Feet*	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Bassett Street from near Granite Avenue to Franklin Street		115.9′	3
Granite Place from Adams Street toward Brackett Street		120.4′	1
Nahanton Avenue at Brewster Road	176.0′	48.0′	4
Sassamon Avenue at Brewster Road	88.0′	30.0′	2

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED (Bituminous Concrete):

Location	*Length*	*Width*
Bassett Street from near Granite Avenue to Franklin Street	160.3′	4.5′-7.0′
Blue Hill Avenue from Brook Road to Amor Road	1808.0′	7.5′-11.0′
Blue Hill Avenue from Robbins Street to Hillsview Road	218.0′	5.0′
Cabot Street from #71 Cabot Street to Hurlcroft Road	135.0′	3.5′-4.0′
Cary Avenue #4	146.6′	4.5′
Central Avenue from Thacher Street to Clapp Street	322.0′	4.5′-7.0′
Dyer Avenue #110-#120	80.0′	4.5′
Hurlcroft Road #79 Cabot Street (corner lot)	147.0′	4.5′
Hurlcroft Road #87 and #105 Cabot Street	173.6′	4.5′
Morton Road #38	93.4′	4.5′
Morton Terrace from Morton Road to #7	167.5′	4.5′
Thacher Street (East side) from Breck Street to Canton Avenue	1479.0′	4.5′-9.0′
Thacher Street (West side) from opposite Woodbine Street to Canton Avenue	858.0′	6.5′
Washington Street from #18 to Adams Street	141.0′	4.4′

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

Location	
Nahanton Avenue at Brewster Road and near Blue Hills Reservation	2
*Nahanton Avenue at Brewster Road and Harbor View Road	2
Sassamon Avenue at Randolph Avenue and near Blue Hills Reservation	2
*Sassamon Avenue at Brewster Road and Harbor View Road	2

*Bounds reset to grade

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Adams Street	Near Cary Avenue	Forbes Road	3088′	42′-62′
Brook Road	Centre Street	Pleasant Street	2530′	100′
Edge Hill Road	Otis Street	Garden Street	795′	64′-73′
Eliot Street	Hinckley Road	Valley Road	2012′	40′-50′

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Adams Street	Pierce Street	Town Line	932′	40′-45′

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 718:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395′	40′
Clapp Street	Thacher Street	Engine Road	255′	50′
Thacher Street	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	4876′	40′
Warren Avenue	Thacher Street	Brook Road Playground	306′	40′
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258′	25′

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
*Academy Lane at Reedsdale Road	43.3′ 30.0′	8″ 10″	2	1
Avalon Road Outlet (through easement from existing easement towards Avalon Road)	190.5′	12″		1
Beacon Street Circle near private land at outlet	22.2′	8″	2	
Beacon Street Circle Outlet (through easement from Brook Road near Truman Highway towards Beacon Street Circle	8.0′ 142.0′	12″ 24″		2
Bradford Road from brook at Milton Cemetery to existing drain Bradford Road)	149.6′	18″		
Brook Road Outlet (through easement between #490-500 Brook Road from Pine Tree Brook towards Brook Road)	90.7′	12″		1
*Canton Avenue Outlet (from Pine Tree Brook to Canton Avenue near Brook Road)	35.7′ 82.7′ 34.5′	10″ 15″ 18″		1
Elton Road Outlet between Elton Road and Edge Hill Road	12.0′	12″		
*Father Carney Drive from Adams Street to Private land	122.8′ 883.5′	8″ 10″	6	5
Ferncroft Road Outlet (through easement between house #102-106, from Brook to Ferncroft Road)	155.0′	12″		1
*Hemlock Drive between Blue Hill Avenue and Canton Avenue	139.3′	8″	6	
*Marshall Road from Woodside Drive to near Highland Street	6.1′ 358.2′ 570.2′	8″ 10″ 12″	7	3

†Nahanton Avenue from Public Portion to Blue Hills Reservation	41.3′	6″		
	346.8′	8″		
	380.8′	10″	14	4
	500.2′	12″		
	317.0′	15″		
†Norman Street from Truro Lane to Blue Hill Avenue	89.6′	8″		
	235.5′	10″	7	3
	508.9′	12″		
Pope Hill Road and Outlet through easement from Pope's Pond to Pope Hill Road to easement rear of #21 Pope Hill Road	16.0′	10″		
	178.2′	12″	2	
	184.0′	24″		
†Sassamon Avenue from Randolph Avenue to Blue Hills Reservation	221.5′	6″		
	228.6′	8″		
	229.0′	10″	13	6
	643.9′	15″		
	616.7′	18″		
*Turners Pond Inlet from Pine Tree Brook	91.0′	48″		
Inlet from Columbine Area	77.5′	30″		
Outlet from Pond to Pine Tree Brook	60.5′	48″		
	8043.3′		59	28

*Installed by contractor

†Betterment streets

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1957	1886
Number of catch basins constructed in 1957	59
Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1958	1945

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	213′ Northeasterly	213′	40′-50′
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	859′ Northerly	859′	50′
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Avenue	Canton Avenue	737′	50′
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982′	50′

STREETS PETITIONED FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1958:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Width*	*Est. Cost per Front Foot*
Part of Crown St.	Public Portion	Decker St.	280.40′	40′	$11.001552
Riverside Ave.	Thistle Ave.	Private Land	770.18′	35′	$7.786022
Savin St.	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	397.63′	40′	$12.427581
Part of Victoria St.	Ferncroft Rd.	Savin St.	588.89′	40′	$11.03316
Whitman Rd.	Riverside Ave.	Private Land	187.95′	20′	$6.342978

A brief explanation of distinction between streets constructed under the Betterment Act, where the abutter pays two-thirds of the cost and the Town the remaining one-third, and streets accepted without betterments, might clarify this subject. In the first case, the streets are private ways which were recorded in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds when the Board of Survey's rules were in effect. The Board of Survey was replaced by the Planning Board and under its Rules and Regulations, it is necessary for a developer to install the utilities and construct the streets in such a manner that they conform to the Board's requirements for acceptance as public ways. In the case of a petition, for the acceptance of a private way being turned down, it is not automatically reconsidered the following year. It is necessary for the abutters to present a new petition.

A new Chevrolet Suburban car was purchased this year replacing a 1947 Chevrolet Suburban. This replacement gives us two good cars for the field parties.

In closing, I wish to thank the Superintendent of the Town Hall and Thacher Building for the improvements made in the Engineer's office, and my associates for their constant support.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

January 10, 1958.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit its annual report for the year 1957.

At the annual Town Meeting of March 2, 1957, the following members were elected to the Board:

M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	Three Year Term
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	Two Year Term
Edward T. O'Neill	One Year Term

On March 5, 1957, the Board organized as follows: Edward T. O'Neill, Chairman; Daniel E. Duggan, Secretary; and M. Joseph Manning, Jr. The following appointments were made: Miss Bertha M. Johnson, Executive Secretary; Miss Ruth A. Dodd, Secretary; and Mrs. Betty L. Myers, Principal Clerk.

The 1957 tax rate of $56.20 per one thousand valuation was established on May 14, 1957 and approved by Edward C. Wilson, Chief of Bureau, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

During the year the Board members attended various meetings and conferences conducted by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors and the Norfolk-Suffolk County Assessors' Association. On September 4, 5 and 6, 1957, your Assessors attended and graduated from the School for Massachusetts Assessing Officers, held at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts.

The work of the Assessors' office continues to increase each year. The total valuation of Milton as of December 31, 1957 was $50,983,420.00, an increase of over $1,000,000.00 above 1956. With the increase in population, home building, and auto registrations, this office rendered 28,131 bills during the year; (7722 Poll; 7322 Real Estate; 373 Personal; and 12,714 Auto Excise). Approximately 2500 abatements of various kinds were granted during the year.

On December 31, 1957 Mrs. A. A. Woodward (Bertha M. Johnson) retired after 33 years of faithful and devoted service. The Board would like to publicly express its sincere thanks and gratitude for the fine and splendid record of public service rendered the Town of Milton by Mrs. Woodward.

1957 Expenses

		Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County
ESTIMATED STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		
(Commissioner's Estimates)		
County Tax	$ 103,920.52	$ 113,436.88
County Tuberculosis Hospital	53,189.79	48,290.31
	$ 157,110.31	$ 161,727.19
STATE TAXES:		
Audit of Municipal Accounts	$ 3,222.03	$ 3,222.03
State Examination Retirement System	122.21	122.21
Metropolitan Parks	43,416.17	41,581.69

Metropolitan Sewer South System		87,356.97	82,333.54
Metropolitan Water		51,652.56	51,652.56
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		252.04	252.04
Metropolitan Transit Authority			
Deficiency		21,621.50	65,665.90
Principal Payment		2,088.15	6,217.95
Mosquito Control — Norfolk County		6,464.96	6,440.01
Smoke Inspection Service		625.40	641.63
		$ 216,821.99	$ 258,129.56
Underestimates to be raised		13,829.48	13,829.48
1954 Overlay Deficit		231.00	231.00
1956 Overlay Deficit		2,922.77	2,922.77
Judgments rendered against the Town		3,075.00	3,075.00
Town Meeting December 10, 1956 — Junior High		205,000.00	205,000.00
Town Appropriations	$3,656,028.15		
Less Water Tax	51,652.56		
	$3,604,375.59	$3,604,375.59	$3,604,375.59
Town Appropriations — Balances Transferred		185,926.52	185,926.52
Total Expenses		$4,389,292.66	$4,435,217.11

Estimated Receipts for 1957

			Actual Amounts Received State Only
ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:			
Income Tax			
School Aid Chapter 70		$ 117,567.69	$ 117,567.69
School Aid Chapter 81 and 69		5,540.19	31,276.48
State Tax Apportionment		76,077.78	57,863.80
Business Corporation Tax		167,917.76	205,881.79
Old Age Tax (Meals)		4,464.52	4,820.02
		$ 371,567.94	$ 417,409.78
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds		47,818.47	47,818.47
Farm Animal Excise		98.75	98.75
Reimbursements Account of Paraplegics		1,629.75	1,629.75
School Construction Grants		23,470.44	23,470.44
ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:			
Licenses	$ 10,700.00		
Fines	165.00		
Special Assessments	32,000.00		
	$ 42,865.00		
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:			
Miscellaneous	$ 970.00		
Police	21,500.00		
Inspections	4,930.00		
Forestry	2,460.00		
Health	5,190.00		
Sewer	3,330.00		

Highway	1,500.00		
Charities	16,555.00		
Old Age Assistance	93,925.00		
Schools	4,450.00		
Libraries	4,400.00		
Cemetery	18,550.00		
Veterans' Benefits	8,190.00		
	$ 185,950.00		
Interest	7,535.00		
	193,485.00	236,350.00	236,350.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		250,000.00	250,000.00
Poll Taxes		15,444.00	15,444.00
Water Appropriation (Contra.)		157,714.87	157,714.87
Excess and Deficiency		300,000.00	300,000.00
AVAILABLE FUNDS:			
Available Water Surplus to Water Department		106,655.32	
Mains in Private Ways		24,300.57	
Sale of Burial Rights		3,172.00	
Interest on Perpetual Care		13,000.00	
Available Funds to Chapter 90		3,000.00	
Available Funds to Chapter 90		31,000.00	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund		4,798.63	
		185,926.52	185,926.52
Total Receipts		$1,590,020.74	$1,635,862.58
Total Expenses			$4,389,292.66
Total Receipts			1,590,020.74
Amount to be raised			$2,799,271.92
Plus Overlay (To provide for):			65,996.28
Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 22A, 37			
Approx. $50,452.85 in 1957			
Poll Tax Abatements Approx. $2,264.00			
Personal Property Abatements Approx. $325.96			
Real Estate Abatements Approx. $2,649.83			
Total Levy on Real Estate and Personal Property			$2,865,268.20

TAX RATE $56.20

Total Real Estate Valuation	$47,417,110.00	X $56.20	$2,664,841.58
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,566,310.00	X 56.20	200,426.62
	$50,983,420.00		$2,865,268.20

Other statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	6377
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of licensed dogs	1808
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses	110
Cows	86
Bulls	24

Sheep	66
Fowl	270

Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1957 Real Estate Taxes	$2,664,841.58
1957 Real Estate Taxes (September Levy)	323.15
1957 Poll Taxes	15,444.00
1957 Poll Taxes (December Levy)	22.00

Special Assessments added to 1957 real estate bills:

Sidewalk	$ 184.71	
Street Betterments	10,463.31	
Sewer Assessments	3,838.61	
Unapp. Sewer Assessments	4,286.60	
Interest	3,791.70	
Street Betterments	769.38	
Street Interest	809.25	
Forestry	73.00	
Water Liens	2,909.48	$ 27,126.04

1956 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed January 28, 1957	$ 20,520.03
Committed January 31, 1957	900.00
Committed February 15, 1957	10,081.07
Committed April 2, 1957	173.18
	$31,674.28

1957 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed April 27, 1957	$103,101.32
Committed August 5, 1957	181,608.36
Committed September 11, 1957	38,556.94
Committed November 4, 1957	49,375.49
Committed November 18, 1957	14,736.51
Committed December 16, 1957	25,308.17
Committed December 31, 1957	19,851.05
Committed December 31, 1957	600.00
	$433,137.84

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD T. O'NEILL

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 9, 1958

The Trustees of Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1957 that:

1. 241 burials were made.
2. 25 lots and 32 single graves were assigned to residents and 2 graves to a non-resident.
3. 75 foundations were built for monuments and 17 markers set flush with the sod.
4. The appropriation for 1957 was $71,273. Expenditures were $69,813. Receipts totalled $37,351.38, of which $11,808.78 was interest on Perpetual Care and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 74c on the tax rate.
5. $43,305.00 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund, bringing total deposits to $441,875.87.
6. Bequests made under the wills of Thomas J. Bannin and Miss Elizabeth Kelley, of $500.00 and $1,000.00 respectively, for annual plantings on their family lots in Milton Cemetery, were accepted at the Town Meeting in March.
7. Approximately one acre of land was loamed and seeded. This area will be ready for use in 1959.

We now have 95 single graves ready for assignment and an area graded and seeded which is ready for 800 additional single graves. There are 148 lots laid out and ready for assignment and we plan to lay out about 100 lots in 1958 in an area which is ready for use.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN PIERCE, Chairman

EDMUND J. BURKE

JOHN E. SHELDON

SPENCER FIELD

CHESTER V. VAPPI

Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Alarms

There were 726 alarms of fire received during the year; 181 Bell alarms, two of them being General Alarm fires, and 545 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	34	May	68	September	66
February	61	June	35	October	66
March	54	July	86	November	45
April	88	August	71	December	52

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	3	Milton to Plymouth	1
Milton to Quincy	10	Boston to Milton	12
Milton to Canton	1	Quincy to Milton	8

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	25,850	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	30,850	Booster tanks	89,125
Feet of ladder raised	2,683	Oxygen tanks (medical)	31
Lines laid	53	CO2	21
Salvage covers	9		

Other Calls

Inhalator-resuscitator calls during the year for heart attack and drowning victims numbered thirty-three. Motor vehicle fires and accidents in the town continue to be on the increase; there being forty-six vehicle fires and twenty-five vehicle accidents to which we responded, while the number of false alarms during the year numbered forty-three.

The boat was used for rescue work and dragging for drowned persons.

Aided persons locked out of homes, released children from locked and upper rooms; responded to calls for leaking oil tanks, oil burners and refrigerators; gas leaks and fumes in basements; defective electrical exterior wiring; emergency and first-aid assistance. Due to the great increase in the numerous and varied types of modern home electrical appliances being installed, there is an increase in the number of residence calls for fire and/or defective equipment such as air conditioners, water heaters, washers, dryers, ranges, television sets, refrigerators, oil burners, etc. Owing to the severe dry spell during the spring and summer months there were many woods and forest fires and it was during the month of May that we rendered assistance to the Town of Plymouth which was ravaged with a forest fire involving many buildings and residences.

Inspections Made — Permits Issued

	Permits	*Inspections*	*Permit Copies Issued*
Power Oil Burners	215	431	86
Tanks:			
150 gal.	1	2	
225 gal.	1	2	
275 gal.	208	378	86
500 gal.	5	8	
550 gal.		1	
1000 gal.	8	19	
2000 gal.	2	4	
5000 gal.	1	2	
7500 gal.		1	
Gasoline storage		83	
Blasting	49	35	
Liquified gases	1	3	
Compressed gases	9		
Diesel fuel oil	1	24	
Out of door fire permits			1036
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.			1127

Apparatus

Engine #1 and Ladder #1 had complete overhauling and new motors installed. Ladder #2 had mounted a new 50′ trussed extension ladder plus assembly installed. Engine #4 was completely refinished and painted.

In addition to the above major repairs, general repairs and overhauling was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of apparatus during the year.

The radio equipment installed on all pieces of apparatus had periodical check-ups and inspections thus it was maintained for top performance at all times.

Combination #1 is in dire need of refinishing and repainting.

Buildings

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three stations throughout the year.

Personnel

On May 29, 1957, Richard G. Erwin, a Permanent Fire Fighter since March 1, 1956 resigned from the Department to take up similar duties and position as a Fire Fighter with the Boston Fire Department.

On December 26, 1957, Robert E. McLeod was appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter, said appointment being made from the existing certified Civil Service list as established as the result of examination.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Under the direction of the Deputy Fire Chiefs of the Department, all members of the Department have been drilled and instructed throughout the year.

The services and very fine cooperation of all members on the Auxiliary Fire Fighters Force, which is entirely voluntary, has continued to be excellent and I would like at this time to extend my sincere thanks to them and especially Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker for his keen interest with the group as their Supervisor. The interest of all members has been retained with such planned activities as movies, lectures and definite detailed assignments.

Recommendations

This year, I strongly recommend the purchase of a ladder truck for the Blue Hill Station. The time is now at hand when it is of dire necessity to have a ladder truck permanently assigned in the district due to the type of occupancy and building that has been completed in this area. Further request is recommended for the minimum of three additional men to man this ladder truck in the event the purchase of the same is authorized.

To augment the present manpower of the Department, I further recommend the appointment of three additional Fire Fighters.

The Tucker Hill and Hillside Street area continues to be developed so much so that some definite action should be taken in regards to a future fire station in this area.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief of the Police Department for his cooperation.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks for their loyal and faithful services and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1957.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Despite the continuation of unprecedented demands for spraying, pruning, tree removal, planting and other important jobs, the men of the Milton Forestry Department have kept up remarkably well in their work despite the fact that the Department, for a large part of the year, was understaffed by two men.

Unfortunately, the Dutch elm disease has continued to spread, although the loss of street trees is substantially less than for trees on private property because of proper spraying and sanitation work along town streets by the Department. We believe that the small investment that the Town is placing on the care of street trees is repaid many times not only by saving our large shade trees but also by saving the cost of removing dead trees. While it costs only a few cents to spray a large elm tree, its removal may cost up to $300.00 or more. Fortunately, the Department has received excellent cooperation from the Boston Edison Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company in removing large specimens carrying or near lines.

This year, we are pleased to report the planting of 113 trees, including 15 sugar maples, 58 Norway maples and 31 European plane trees. Although we are still far behind in our planting program, the appropriation was slightly larger this year. Also, in the future under the new rules and regulations for subdividing, the residential developers will plant and pay for all planting on new streets under the supervision of our superintendent.

We regret that in the future we will be unable to fulfil the demand for private work. Indeed, we expect that we must largely discontinue this work in 1958 in order to meet the demand for streetly Town work. However, as before, we are anxious to continue our cooperation with the other departments of the Town, in such work as snowplowing for the Highway Department, lifting stumps for the Park Department and the providing of firewood for the School and Library Departments.

At this time I would like to make known my appreciation of the fine work of our Superintendent, Lawrence J. Mahoney, and our men of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Milton:

The following is the Annual Report of the Board of Health of the Town of Milton for the year ended December 31, 1957.

The Board organized on March 9, 1957, elected Paul R. Withington, M.D., Chairman; Thomas H. Bilodeau, Secretary; Paul V. McPeake, Member; and appointed Edwin S. Warrell as their Agent. Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., was appointed to conduct the Chest Conference; John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., to conduct the Dental Clinic; Ann Hefler, D.V.M., as Inspector of Animals and Slaughter; and Howard A. Smith as Inspector of Milk.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of communicable diseases declared dangerous to the public health reported during the year. For comparative purposes diseases reported during the years 1952 through 1956 are included:—

	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952
Chicken Pox	222	91	138	40	239	79
*Diphtheria	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dog Bite	118	134	89	86	95	77
Dysentery	0	0	0	0	5	1
German Measles	32	49	3	22	83	170
Hepatitis, Infectious	0	1	2	1	0	0
Measles	57	5	330	85	212	493
Meningitis	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mumps	192	208	97	58	63	19
*Poliomyelitis	0	0	8	1	6	1
Salmonellosis	1	0	4	3	0	7
Scarlet Fever	22	49	47	18	6	17
Tuberculosis	2	5	1	6	6	9
*Whooping Cough	2	3	3	24	2	1
Gonorrhea	1	1	1	0	1	0
Syphilis	2	1	0	0	8	5
TOTAL BY YEARS	652	548	723	345	726	879

The incidence of disease reported compares favorably with that in the Commonwealth as a whole. The increase in incidence was due mainly to the relatively large number of cases of chicken pox, measles and mumps. Twenty-five cases of poliomyelitis were reported in Massachusetts in 1957 in comparison to one hundred in 1956. The same trend has been observed nationally. Attention is invited to the absence of poliomyelitis from the list of diseases reported in Milton during 1957.

The Board again reminds physicians and householders that it is their legal and moral responsibility to report all communicable diseases and dog bites to its office as they occur.

Immunization Clinics

The annual diphtheria and tetanus clinics for school children were conducted in all public schools and at St. Agatha's school. A total of 875 boosters and 32 complete courses were administered to 907 children. The small number of courses would indicate that most parents are protecting their children from these diseases before entering school. Thirty-seven pre-school children received their diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough inoculations at the clinics during the year.

The general polio vaccine clinics for children from three months through 19 years of age ended on June 30th. Thirty-two pre-school children were administered two doses of this vaccine in clinics after July 1, 1957 with the third dose to be given in May of 1958.

Clinics for the administration of diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough as well as polio vaccine to pre-school children are planned during the coming year and will be announced in the newspapers. Also, the clinics to administer boosters to school children will be announced in the same manner.

Free polio vaccine will continue to be available to physicians for children under 1 year of age and pregnant women.

Dental Clinic

A report of the Dental Clinic will be found in the School Department's section of this annual report. The Board of Health continues to be of the opinion that dental treatment is the responsibility of the parent and the family dentist. The program planned for 1958 contemplates dental examination as distinct from treatment of public school children. The results of the examination will be reported to the parents for referral to the family dentist.

Chest Conference

The Chest Conference was conducted each month last year. Of the 135 people examined 51 were seen at the conference for the first time. Three new cases and one reactivated case of tuberculosis were detected. One of the new cases while still legally settled in Milton has moved out of the Town.

Facilities at the Chest Conference do not permit routine examination and chest X-rays without referral by a physician. Such services may be obtained without cost by any Milton resident at the Norfolk County Hospital on Tuesday mornings without appointment or at the Quincy Health Center by appointment.

Hospitalizations

Fifteen individuals were hospitalized by the Board of Health for tuberculosis in the Norfolk County Hospital, Rutland State Hospital, Boston City Hospital or the North Reading State Sanatorium during 1957. In addition, hospitalization expenses for five of the twenty-two premature infants born to Milton settled women were borne by the Town through the Board.

Milk Sanitation

The milk supply for the Town of Milton continued to be of good quality. During the calendar year 1957, 380 samples of pasteurized milk were collected and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacteria, coliform and completeness of pasteurization. In addition, thirteen ice cream samples were tested in the Town's laboratory which has been approved by the State Department of Health. A report of milk analyses is published in the local newspapers each January and July for the information of residents.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspection of Animals and Slaughter

The Inspector of Animals examined 118 dogs reported as biting human beings. None showed evidence of rabies. Also examined were six barns containing 265 cows. There was no slaughtering reported in the Town during the year 1957.

Rubbish-Garbage Collection and Disposal

The collection of rubbish and garbage has been satisfactory during the year. Complaints have followed the various holidays in the year. The complaints are mainly due to the fact that householders do not understand that collections are made on all holidays except four. Collections are not made on Christmas, Thanksgiving, Memorial and Veteran's Days because of State law. Rubbish regularly scheduled for collection on each of these four holidays is collected on the following day. On all other holidays the regular schedule of collection is followed. The collection schedule is published in the newspapers prior to each holiday.

The Disposal Area continued to operate in an efficient and economical manner and should so continue, thereby eliminating the thought of a costly incinerator for many years to come.

Finances

The appropriations to the Board of Health amounted to $130,375.10 during the year. Expenditures were $129,257.99. Income from various sources amounted to $4,312.85, all of which was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

The Board of Health again thanks the many persons and Town Departments for their cooperation during the year.

PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D., Chairman

THOMAS H. BILODEAU, Secretary

PAUL V. McPEAKE, Member

REPORT OF THE

NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

January 3, 1958.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Milton for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Aerial Spraying	1,000 Acres
Ground Spraying	1,103 Acres
Pre-hatch Dusting	54 Acres
Drainage	31,750 Feet
Catch Basins Treated	1,053 Basins

Respectfully submitted

JOHN C. KUSCHKE

Superintendent

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 13, 1958.

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The latest developments in man's attempt to conquer space, culminating in sputnik, have had little or no effect as yet in the sphere of fence viewing. However, we stand ready, space suits donned and telescopes in hand, to render service in the field (air) should interplanetary space travel cause jurisdictional disputes of a nature giving rise to the erection of stratospheric fences on the moon or neighboring planets (see *Boston Bar Journal,* November 1957, "The Moon — Usque Ad Coelum?" by Potter, Samuel).

Returning to earthly considerations, we have conscientiously complied with all requests for our services during 1957 and have disbursed no public monies, neither have we received any fees or honoraria.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Fence Viewers

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1958.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Number of inspections made	1,975
Number of certificates issued	326
Number of incandescent lamps wired	11,904
Number of motors installed	546
Total horse power	256
Number of heaters and ranges installed	286
Total watts	2,840,200

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	41	3	38	$ 65.75
February	54	8	46	97.10
March	42	4	38	88.90
April	51	12	39	93.95
May	57	6	51	107.60
June	53	9	44	95.80
July	64	12	52	132.55
August	53	8	45	88.70
September	76	10	66	127.25
October	97	16	81	183.90
November	73	15	58	144.85
December	61	7	54	107.35
	722	110	612	$1,333.70

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty-Three Dollars and Seventy Cents ($1,333.70) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

377	Clapp Street opposite #127
655	Kenilworth Road at #138
656	Sheridan Drive at #7

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

New Master Fire Alarm Boxes Have Been Installed and Connected to the Town Fire Alarm System

2112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Road
3211	Milton Academy, Boy's Dormitory, Centre Street
3216	Milton Academy, Girls' Dormitory, 334 Centre Street
3223	Fontbonne Academy, Mother House, 444 Centre Street
6412	Saint Agatha's Church, Adams Street, connected to existing box
3212	Milton Academy, Girls' Gymnasium, Gun Hill Street

Replaced Following Fire Alarm Boxes with New Style Boxes

24	Brush Hill Road at #676
314	Hillside Street and Forest Street
51	Canton Avenue at #790
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
542	Canton Avenue at #1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road

New Lines Run for New Boxes

2112	From Brush Hill Road to Saint Pius X Church	2,100 ft.
3212	Randolph Avenue from Centre Street to Gun Hill Street	800 ft.
377	Clapp Street opposite #127 connected to existing lines	
655	Kenilworth Road at #138	1,400 ft.
656	Sheridan Drive at #7	800 ft.
3216	Milton Academy, Girls' Dormitory, 334 Centre Street	200 ft.

Replacement of Existing Lines of Fire Alarm System

Warren Avenue from Thacher Street to Fire Alarm Box #121	1,000 ft.
Eliot Street from Capen Street to Hinckley Road	2,000 ft.
Brook Road from Governors Road to Babcock Street	1,000 ft.
Jeanne d'Arc Academy from Brush Hill Road	1,000 ft.
Thacher Street from Central Avenue to Bridge	1,200 ft.
Central Avenue from Thacher Street to Clapp Street	600 ft.
Windsor Road from Brook Road to Hinckley Road	1,600 ft.
Brook Road from Central Avenue to Blue Hills Parkway	5,000 ft.

Accidents

Fire Alarm Box #43 knocked down and broken — repaired same.

Banjo Type Cable Box on Granite Place near Adams Street knocked down and broken — repaired same.

Repairs

Painted all Fire Alarm Boxes.

Wired New Gasoline Pumps for the Fire and Water Departments.

Replaced old Batteries on Fire Alarm Circuits #3 and #5.

Removed Overhead Wiring on Police and Fire Alarm Systems and replaced same when New Bridges were constructed on Brook Road near Lincoln Street and on Thacher Street near Lincoln Street.

Repaired Joints in Underground Cable.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Police

Painted all Police Boxes.

Cleaned, oiled and repaired all Police Boxes.

Cleaned, oiled and repaired all Civil Defense Sirens and Relays.

Changed construction from old to new poles of Fire and Police Alarm Systems throughout the Town.

Traffic Lights

Installed New Traffic Light at Brook Road and Saint Mary's Road.

All Traffic Lights were painted, checked, oiled and repaired where necessary.

The Following Traffic Lights were Replaced or Repaired

Due to Automobile Accidents

Kerrigan's Corner	Knocked down	Replaced
Brook Road and Centre Street	Damaged	Repaired
Adams Street and Church Street	Damaged	Repaired
Milton Village (Adams Street)	Knocked down	Replaced
Canton Avenue, Reedsdale Road and Centre Street	Knocked down	Replaced
Adams Street and Brook Road	Knocked down	Replaced
Randolph Avenue and Brook Road	Knocked down	Replaced

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year. I also wish to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation, and the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN

Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1958

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Fees Received
January	25	9	10	1	5	$ 578,475.00	$ 581.00
February	15	3	3	0	9	104,470.00	109.00
March	31	4	4	0	23	115,040.00	125.00
April	46	7	8	0	31	195,475.00	213.00
May	79	18	17	3	41	1,399,460.00	714.00
June	34	4	2	2	26	212,397.00	222.00
July	48	8	10	2	28	182,895.00	199.00
August	70	21	15	1	33	451,532.00	470.00
September	42	7	7	1	27	162,395.00	176.00
October	59	10	14	2	33	642,004.00	583.00
November	42	5	6	0	31	148,050.00	165.00
December	21	4	4	0	13	96,377.50	100.00
	512	100	100	12	300	$4,288,570.50	$3,657.00

Mr. Frederick L. Ripley was Acting Inspector of Plumbing until May 27, 1957.

As a result of Civil Service examinations, Mr. Frederick S. Celli received a permanent appointment as Inspector of Plumbing on June 1, 1957.

On May 8, 1957, Mr. John M. Hannigan was reappointed Deputy Inspector of Plumbing for one year.

On April 25, 1957, I was appointed Building Inspector for one year.

On May 8, 1957, Mr. Fred P. Carlson was appointed Deputy Building Inspector for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. MACKINNON

Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

December 31, 1957.

John D. McKinnon, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

A summary of the work of the Plumbing Department for 1957 is scheduled below:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	21	3	18	$ 51.00	$ 12,905.00
February	38	10	28	106.00	21,320.00
March	43	11	32	119.00	28,580.00
April	33	7	26	87.00	21,476.00
May	39	8	31	105.00	20,655.00
June	45	15	30	135.00	66,355.00
July	39	11	28	111.00	23,479.00
August	25	5	20	65.00	11,730.00
September	30	12	18	96.00	22,035.00
October	47	16	31	142.00	27,580.00
November	31	9	22	89.00	18,734.00
December	27	10	17	84.00	17,610.00
	418	117	301	$1,190.00	$292,459.00

Fees for permits amounting to ($1190.00) Eleven hundred and ninety dollars have been received and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts I now hold.

Respectfully submitted,
FREDERICK S. CELLI
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass.
January 2, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All monies received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to $209.05.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	448
Number adjusted	58
Number condemned	7
Number of reweighings	1271
Number found underweight	336
Number found overweight	915
Number found correct	20

Deliveries to the Town measured or reweighed:

Total weight of material reweighed	321,880 lbs.
Deliveries inspected	17
Deliveries found short	10
Deliveries found over	6

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

January 10, 1958.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Park Commissioners is pleased to forward its report of the Milton Park Department for the year 1957.

Milton D. Turner was elected to the Board for a term of three years at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1957. The Board organized as follows: James A. Aicardi, Chairman; Milton D. Turner, Secretary; and M. Joseph Manning, Jr.

All property under our jurisdiction was placed in proper condition throughout the year. The athletic facilities were put in order for schedules of the Milton School system and organizations within the Town.

A major baseball diamond was completed at the Orrin A. Andrews Playground. Side-fencing, a backstop, and a set of portable bleachers were put in place and on May 5th, with appropriate ceremonies, this diamond was dedicated. This facility is in constant use, both by the Milton Babe Ruth League and other organizations. It is anticipated that water will be brought into the playground during the coming year so that the grass area may be better preserved. The Board is very proud of this baseball diamond and the personnel of the Department deserve praise for this accomplishment.

The necessary funds have been requested for a fence to be erected on the Granite Place side of this playground. The abutting citizens have suffered damage and destruction to their property as a result of traffic to and from the playground.

Construction work has begun on the playground adjacent to the Pierce School on Gile Road. Through an agreement with the Jr. High School Building Committee, nine acres of this site will be developed with appropriate athletic facilities. It is anticipated that this much needed facility will be ready for use in the Spring of 1959.

The Summer recreation program was again carried on for an eight week period. This program is conducted on the Brook Road Playground; the Eliot Street Playground; and the Orrin A. Andrews Playground. Due to a limited number of children attending the Eliot Street Playground, the Board transferred this Recreation Leader to the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground for two days per week. This move proved very beneficial and it is anticipated this schedule will be followed in the coming year.

Over three hundred boys registered for the Winter basketball program carried on at the High School Gym and the Mary A. Cunningham Gym. This program is carried on by Instructors, mostly from the Milton School system, and becomes more popular each year.

The Board is very pleased to note that the proposed playground off Randolph Avenue at the former C. C. C. site is now in its final administrative stages. In all probability construction will begin during the coming year. Our sincere thanks are extended to Representative John E. Sheldon and Town Engineer Alexander E. Manning for their cooperation.

With the work at Turner's Pond nearing completion, your Board again has requested the necessary funds to provide a fishing reservoir for the use of Milton citizens. Consultations have been held with both Federal and State Fishing Departments and their assistance has been greatly appreciated.

As a result of a meeting with the Pine Tree Brook Committee, the Board of Selectmen, and this Board, it was felt that the Turner Pond area should be closed until further changes were made and the work completed by the contractor. On December 10, 1957 this area was officially closed by the Board.

The Board of Park Commissioners are very much aware of the cooperation and assistance afforded our Department by other Departments of the Town during the year. To them we express our sincere thanks. Our thanks go to our own employees, both regular and part-time, for another fine job done during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. AICARDI, Chairman

MILTON D. TURNER, Secretary

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.

Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 9, 1958.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Arrests

Total	312
Males	276
Females	36

Offenses

Assault	2
Breaking and Entering	13
Bribery	1
Delinquency	25
Driving to Endanger	7
Driving Under Influence	30
Drunkenness	107
False Alarm of Fire	2
Fugitive from Justice	2
Illegitimacy	1
Kidnapping	1
Larceny	11
Lewdness	2
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	75
Neglect of Family	4
Rape, attempt	2
Threats and Intimidation	3
Trespassing	2
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	19
Weapon Carrying	3

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance Calls	452
Automobile Accidents (181 personal injuries — 3 deaths)	214
Automobiles Found Abandoned	17
Automobiles Reported Stolen	8
Bicycles Registered	123
Buildings Found Open and Secured	551
Buildings Broken Into	39
Cases Investigated by Officers	3824
Dead Bodies Cared For	6
Defective Hydrants and Pipes	20
Defective Poles	19
Defective Streets and Sidewalks	44

Defective Trees	25
Defective Wires	69
Disturbances Suppressed	30
Dogs Ordered Restrained	98
Houses Reported Vacant and Special Attention Requested	1439
Lost Children Restored	30
Missing Persons Reported	28
Insane Persons Taken In Charge	19
Motor Vehicle Licenses Suspended	21
Officers Detailed at Request of Citizens	1531
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	208
Street Obstructions Removed	39
Writs Served for Other Departments	713

Not many serious crimes were committed in the Town during the past year. There were several cases of breaking and entering but most of them were solved through the apprehension of two juveniles.

One armed holdup attempt was averted through the alertness of Officers Paul J. Tegan and Paul F. Higgins who arrested two armed men. The subsequent conviction of these men was due in part to expert interrogation under the direction of Lieutenant Charles L. Laffan.

Our cruising cars have been in service night and day as usual and I recommend that four of them be replaced.

The inter-departmental radio which was authorized this year, has been installed and will soon be in service pending final approval of the Federal Communications Commission.

The oxygen inhalator which was authorized and purchased this year has already proved its worth. The families of two heart attack victims credit this inhalator and the efficiency of the officers who used it, with saving two lives.

There was one promotion during the year. Myles J. Connor was promoted to Sergeant on March 7th.

Two new men were appointed during the year to fill vacancies. George F. Dillon and Francis J. King were appointed on April 4th.

Joseph F. Hardcastle resigned from the Department on September 28th to join the State Police. This resignation created a vacancy which I hope will be filled early in 1958.

Joseph J. Mulhern who served the Town faithfully since his appointment to the Department, June 1, 1926, retired on March 29th.

Two new School Traffic Supervisors were appointed in December, to bring our total number to eight. This group continues to do a good job.

From March 18th to June 6th, I enjoyed the privilege of attending the National Academy conducted by the FBI in Washington, D. C. I am sure that the training I received there will benefit the Department. It is hoped that other members of the Department will be authorized to receive this training in the future.

Deputy Chief John W. Dalton did a very efficient job of supervising the Department during my absence.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Sergeant Walter F. Nolan and Officer Paul F. Higgins graduated from the State Police Academy in October. Both men did very well and Sergeant Nolan brought additional glory to the Town by sharing top honors with an officer from another town. It is planned to make further use of this school to improve the efficiency of the Department.

The morale of the Department continues to be excellent and the members are to be commended for their fine work. There were many instances in which outstanding police work was performed.

The Auxiliary Police Officers have shown continued interest in the program directed by Deputy Chief John W. Dalton and once again gave valuable asisstance on Hallowe'en night.

To the officers and men of the Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1957.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board is pleased to submit its report for the year 1957.

Mr. Dyson resigned from the Planning Board on January 1, 1957, and at a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the remaining members of the Planning Board held January 10, 1957, Mr. Edward E. Bigelow was elected to fill the vacancy.

At the annual election of Town officers in March, Mr. Edward E. Bigelow was elected for a five year term.

During the year, twenty-eight meetings were held included in which were seven public hearings, three on proposed land subdivisions held under the Subdivision Control Law and the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board, one on three proposed amendments to the Zoning Bylaw, and three open meetings on the zoning study being carried on by the Planning Board. The public hearing held on the proposed amendments to the Zoning Bylaw considered (1) an alteration in Section III to allow for better control of Earth Materials Removal; (2) a definition of lot frontage in Section VI to simplify the administration of the Subdivision Control Law; and (3) an amendment to Section III to allow in Residence A District a building to be used exclusively for doctors' offices or a home for the care of ill or aged persons subject to control of the Board of Appeals. The first two amendments were favored by the Planning Board and the Warrant Committee and were subsequently passed at Town Meeting. The third was not recommended by the Planning Board or the Warrant Committee and was subsequently turned down at the Town Meeting. The three open meetings held during the fall were for the purpose of considering the work done on the zoning study by the Planning Board and its consultants, the firm of Adams, Howard and Greeley. The report on that study is incorporated in and is part of this report.

The Pine Tree Brook clearance project is completed through to Thacher Street, including a new bridge at Thacher Street. Although the work has been more costly than was estimated, the Planning Board feels that the next step from Thacher Street through to Blue Hills Parkway is necessary to give relief to the low areas in that section and recommends appropriation of $35,000.00 as the Town's share to complete that section.

Adams Street widening from Furnace Brook Parkway to East Milton Square is an important step towards easing traffic congestion in that area. Although some relief is expected when the Southeast Expressway is completed, this at best will only be temporary since records show that car registration is increasing at the rate of five percent per year. In December of this year, the Quincy City Council voted to widen and construct its part of Adams Street and its present plans are to do that work in 1958. The Planning Board again advocates the widening and construction of the Milton section of Adams Street between East Milton Square and the Town line at Quincy.

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD TO THE TOWN OF MILTON ON PROPOSED REVISIONS OF THE ZONING BYLAW

The Town of Milton adopted its present comprehensive zoning bylaw almost 20 years ago. Since that time, there have been no major changes and only a few minor ones. The fact that there have been so few changes does not mean that the present Planning Board or prior ones and interested citizens of the Town have been complacent on the matter of zoning, but rather it indicates that those responsible for the adoption of the zoning bylaws exercised excellent and far-sighted judgment.

It goes without saying that Milton is a desirable residential town and your Planning Board and residents alike want to keep it so. As one means of preserving the character of the Town, some citizens strongly urged that lot sizes in residential areas be increased, and an article of this nature was prepared for the 1956 Town Meeting, but was withdrawn pending further study. Other straws in the wind indicate a deep concern that all possible safeguards be employed to prevent "downgrading" of Milton as the Town develops.

The Planning Board, on its own initiative, and inspired also by the interest shown in the matter, felt that it was time to take account of stock and to review the entire zoning bylaws in the light of present day conditions. The Board felt that this review should include not only a consideration of land use both for residential and possible commercial purposes, but should embrace a consideration of the Town's future educational, recreational and protective needs. Further, this study should include a capital outlay program to meet the cost of such improvements without violent fluctuation in the tax rate.

At the Town Meeting in March 1957, the Town voted to make available its share of funds necessary for this study, the balance being provided by the Federal Government as the result of legislation (Title VII — Housing Act of 1954) to encourage municipalities to make such surveys.

The scope of this report is limited to the results of our analyses of the area provisions under the present Zoning Bylaw pertaining to Residence Districts A, B, and C and Business Districts and contains our recommendations with respect to certain revisions relating to such areas.

The Board and its consultants are presently preparing a general plan of the Town and a capital improvement program which are scheduled for completion later in 1958. A report together with recommendations, if any, pertaining to these subjects will be submitted to the 1959 Annual Town Meeting.

During the past year the Planning Board has made a careful study of possible revisions of the Zoning Bylaw, particularly those relating to the Residence districts. The zoning recommendation for the latter contained in the "Report on a Preliminary General Plan for Milton", submitted last April to the Board's Zoning Study Committee by its consultants, Adams, Howard & Greeley, were presented for the consideration of the citizens of Milton at informal public hearings held at the Town Hall on September 26th and October 10, 1957. These hearings were followed by a further review of the recommendations by the Board and its consultants, resulting in the adoption by the Board of the following proposals for amendments to the Zoning Map:

Residence Districts

Residence "C" District

It is recommended that the Wollaston Golf Club property in East Milton be changed from a Residence "C" district to a residence "B" district, as it is considered that a minimum lot frontage of 100 feet would be more appropriate for this attractive, rolling site should it become available at some future date for residential development.

With respect to the possibility of increasing the lot size requirements in the Residence "C" district, a study was made of sizeable parcels in this district available for future subdivion. This study confirmd the original conclusion of the Planning

Board concurred in by our consultants that no substantial advantage could be expected to accrue from increasing the minimum lot size requirement from 7,500 square feet to 10,000 square feet or more, owing to the small number of parcels still undeveloped which could readily (with the exception of the Wollaston Golf Club property) be adapted to a larger requirement.

Residence "B" District

It is recommended that the area bounded westerly by Randolph Avenue, southerly by Blue Hills Reservation, easterly by the City of Quincy, and northerly by property owned by the Town of Milton and partly used as a dump, be changed from a Residence "B" to a Residence "A" district. (This is a somewhat smaller area than that originally recommended for such a change in the consultant's preliminary report."

Residence "A" District

The Board voted not to recommend at this time an increase in minimum lot sizes for any portion of the Residence "A" district. Studies made by the Engineering Department indicated that the cost of land and improvements for a two-acre lot with a frontage of 200 feet would run considerably higher than that for a one-acre lot with a frontage of 150 feet; and while this might represent only a small percent increase in cost in the case of a $50,000 house, the Board felt that the increased lot size requirements might tend to discourage development for single-family residence uses. The Board expects to be in a better position to evaluate the economic effects of any increase in lot size requirements upon the completion of the General Plan and the Capital Improvement Program, scheduled for the fall of 1958. In any case it is believed that the topographical and geological conditions of the areas tentatively considered for two-acre zoning make it unlikely that development will take place at an average density much higher than that proposed by the consultants for such areas.

The Baord also voted not to consider any proposed changes of zone in the Hillside Street area, as well as the proposal to establish a neighborhood shopping zone on Randolph Avenue.

Business Districts

Studies have been made in recent months of the two areas of the Town containing a major concentration of business uses: the Central Avenue-Milton Village section and the business district at East Milton. A detailed analysis of the present uses of property within these business zones showed that commercial uses occupied only 40 percent of the available land in the former case and 50 percent in the latter, the remaining area being primarily devoted to residential or public and semi-public uses.

The Planning Board finds no evidence of a need for any major expansion of either business zone, but believes that some modification of the present boundaries is desirable. Following a review of our consultants' recommendations, which were presented for public consideration at an informal hearing held at the Glover School on November 18, 1957, the Board voted to recommend the following changes to the Zoning Map:

Central Avenue Milton Village

It is recommended that the frontage property on the west side of High Street between Eliot Street and Canton Avenue be changed from a Business district to a Residence "C" district. At the present time this property is devoted entirely to residential uses, and it is considered that the narrow width and steep grade of High Street make this property unsuitable for commercial development.

East Milton

1. It is recommended that the present Business district on the west side of the Southeast Expressway be changed to a Residence "C" district. With the construction of the Expressway, the only commercial use remaining in this area is the one-story building at the foot of Edge Hill Road containing three small stores. The other uses consist of the U. S. Post Office, and several residences. It is believed that an expansion of the business zone in this area would be detrimental to the values of residential property in the neighborhood, and that these values would be strengthened if any commercial development took place in the shopping center already well established on the east side of the Expressway.
2. It is recommended that the present Business district on the east side of Granite Avenue from Adams Street southerly to the Town line be increased in depth from 100 feet to 150 feet. It is believed that this would permit a more desirable type of commercial building, make possible improved facilities for off-street parking and loading, and tend to forestall any pressure that might arise from an extension of the business zone easterly along Adams Street.

Industrial Development

Consideration has been given by the Planning Board to the possible advantages to the community of encouraging industrial development of a restricted character in certain carefully selected locations. While locations may be found which would be suitable for such development, the Board believes that the social and economic advantages which might possibly be gained would be more than outweighed by the disadvantages.

An analysis of the assessment records shows that 95.6 percent of Milton's real estate valuation of $47,417,100 is made up of present and potential residential property. Commercial property accounts for 2.6 percent ($1,184,150) and industrial property accounts for 1.8 percent ($874,610). It would be necessary, according to our estimates, to increase the industrial property in the Town by 100% to reduce the tax rate by $1.00, while a reduction of $2.50 would require somewhat more than 100 percent increase in all commercial and industrial property. These estimates do not take into account the additional costs to the community of street improvements, utilities, or fire and police services which would probably be necessary to serve a new industry.

In the report on "Economics of Residential Development in Milton", published by the Planning Board in 1947, it was stated that, "The Town has, properly we believe, turned away from increase in industrial development and in business beyond local needs, and therefore must look to residential property for tax support." We believe that this point of view is as valid today as it was ten years ago, and we consider that Milton's ability to support a high level of municipal services without an undue burden on the individual taxpayer depends to a large degree on the maintenance of its attractiveness as a residential community.

The Planning Board wishes to thank the personnel in various Town departments and on Town Boards and Committees for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER
EDWARD E. BIGELOW
RAY A. HINDS
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
Milton Planning Board

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 10, 1958

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The year 1957 brought many changes in our department, both in the administration of the relief programs and in our personnel. We were fortunate that Mrs. Mary E. Purcell was able to return to the department to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Anastasia McAuley, social worker, who resigned on May 1 to accept a position as social worker in the State Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship.

It was with sincere regret that the Board accepted the resignation of Dr. Florence Clothier Wislocki who left Milton to become Assistant to the President of Vassar College, effective August 1. At the September meeting of the Board of Public Welfare it was Resolved:

> "That the Board wishes to extend to its former member, Dr. Florence Clothier Wislocki, the very best wishes in the new and responsible position which she has assumed at Vassar College in Poughkeepsie, New York. The Board is very grateful to "Dr. Clothier" for her splendid service as a member of the Board from 1943 to 1957 inclusive, and feels that the Town of Milton is fortunate to have had the benefit of her efforts during that time. Her grace, tact and acute insight into the mental working of persons aided by the Board will be long remembered by those of the Board who had the privilege of working with her."

At a joint meeting of the Board of Public Welfare and the Board of Selectmen on July 25, Mrs. Frank B. Frederick was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by Dr. Wislocki's resignation. Mrs. Frederick — housewife, mother, teacher of psychology, former social worker, interested and active in civic affairs — is already a valuable member.

The department continues to perform its work in cramped quarters — the staff and work have doubled since the present offices in the basement of the Town Hall were allotted to us in 1937. Accommodations must be provided for Federal and State Auditors and State Field Representatives, who each year, spend many hours in our office auditing our work and reviewing our records. There is not enough space to arrange the offices in administrative, fiscal and social service sections for the desired efficient operation of the department.

Due to new Federal and State laws and regulations, the last six months of the year brought numerous changes in the administration of the public welfare assistance programs — Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance. Whenever new benefits or changes occur in these categories, we apply them to General Relief also. From June 4 to November 7 local welfare departments throughout the Commonwealth received fifteen directives from the State Department of Public Welfare making mandatory certain changes in regulations. The changes required a revision of the Medical Care Plan, review and rebudget of all active cases, changes in recipient payment procedures and fiscal changes for Federal and State reimbursement claims. Many of these changes were due to Federal laws enacted by Congress in 1956 and 1957, which included specific amendments to the Social Security Act as to the method of providing medical care for public assistance recipients and establishing a separate formula for matching the cost of such care with Federal funds. The new laws would have meant a substantial decrease in Federal funds to the State of Massachusetts unless its Medical Care Plan was revised. The intent of the Federal law was to help those states which did not have adequate medical-care programs. Massachusetts, however, has been a leader in providing adequate medical care to relief recipients and it was with great reluctance that the Commissioner of Public Welfare found it necessary to change our program to conform to Federal law in order to receive the maximum Federal grants, effective July 1.

In addition to the complicated changes of the Medical Care Plan, all budgets had to be reviewed as recipients were allowed another cost-of-living increase of 5.7% effective September 1, as well as increases in fuel and light allowances for the winter months.

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 7, Section 30L of the General Laws, the Director of the Division of Hospital Costs and Finances established a rate of $5.75 per diem for all licensed nursing homes for full care rendered to public assistance patients on and after September 15. At the same time, the allowance to patients in nursing homes and boarding homes for clothing and personal care was increased, effective October 1.

October 29 was the effective date of the law enacted by the State decreasing liability of employed children in computing the resources of an aged parent under the statute relating to assistance to the aged. Employed children of Old Age Assistance recipients are still legally liable to contribute toward support of parents. In extreme cases where the child refuses to accept his responsibility, it is sometimes necessary to take court action; and when a legally liable relative is living outside the State, the action is brought under the Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support Act. Chapter 273A of the General Laws. November 8 was the effective date for increased exemptions for legally liable relatives of persons receiving Disability Assistance.

The above changes, coming without advance notice and all with time limitations as to date of execution, required much overtime on the part of the staff, and some vacations had to be forfeited or delayed until the end of the year. The Board commends the staff for its conscientious efforts in complying with and executing all these revisions and for attendance at various meetings conducted by the State Department of Public Welfare for clarifications of requirements and procedures. We wish also to thank all those concerned who were helpful and co-operative during the confusion resulting from the many and continuous revisions of the Medical Care Plan.

Major changes in Old Age and Survivors Insuranec made by the 1956 amendments of the Social Security Act included the addition of Disability Insurance Benefits to the program, reduction in the retirement age for women and extension of child's benefits to disabled children aged 18 or over. These changes have had some impact on public assistance programs — four of our recipients of Disability Assistance left our rolls when they became eligible for Disability Insurance Benefits; two had assistance payments reduced. We are unable to determine how many women at age sixty-two to sixty-five accepted benefits under the new program, but undoubtedly, these new benefits reduced the number of applicants for public assistance.

A change long overdue became effective July 1 when the State Department revised its Rules and Regulations by increasing the amount which may be allowed for funeral expenses. Funeral expenses are preferred charges against the estate of a deceased recipient, and existing resources; e.g., life insurance, OA and SI death benefit, etc., must first be applied to meeting such expenses. If there are no resources, or the existing resources are insufficient to meet the expense of burial, the Board of Public Welfare will be limited to its legal share which cannot exceed $200 if the total expense by whomsoever incurred does not exceed the amount of $350. When a resource exists, the Board of Public Welfare shall be responsible only for the difference between the amount of the resource and $200. We have always found the funeral directors most co-operative and generous with their services to relief recipients and their families for the minimum rate allowed.

During the past year we have had no problem which was related to alcoholism or unemployment. However, we are anticipating a 20% increase in the cost of relief for 1958 due to the indicated trend toward unemployment, increased cost of living and the increased number of applications received during 1957. The history of our country shows that the long booms have always followed major wars; and that they have always been followed by some years of business depression during which unemployment was a serious problem. Even though "things may be different now" due to so-called safeguards built into our economy, yet it would seem only sensible to assume that the whole relief burden may be considerably larger over the next few years.

Statistics for the past year are listed herewith:

	Active as of Jan. 1, 1957	Applications Received	Applications Approved	Cases Closed	Active as of Dec. 31, 1957	Total No. Aided
O.A.A.	173	46	33	33	173	206
A.D.C.	5	9	7	6	6	12
D.A.	15	7	2	8	9	17
G.R.	3	7	6	8	1	9
Totals	196	69	48	55	189	244

In accordance with the law, many notices are received each year from other cities and towns and hospitals for care and aid rendered, and our office, through investigation, must determine financial responsibility. During 1957, ninety-four notices were received, as follows:

From Milton Hospital	20
From other hospitals	16
From other cities and towns — General Relief	15
From other cities and towns — Old Age Assistance	43

There were five reimbursements to the Town for previous aid rendered, totalling $6,690.39. These were all under Old Age Assistance and three of the recoveries were to release liens on real estate ($5,917.82).

The Board is grateful to Mrs. Roderick Stebbins and to Dr. Seth C. Crocker for their continued interest and valuable counsel.

At this time, appreciation is also expressed to the Jewish War Veterans, The Milton Elks and The Mattapan-Milton Lions Club for bringing joy to many families at Thanksgiving and Christmas time; and the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League for providing camp vacations for worthy children. The Visiting Nurses, the Milton hospital and other private agencies and all Town Departments have been most co-operative during this eventful 1957.

Respectfuly submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman
ELIZABETH H. FREDERICK
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1958

To the Board of Selectmen:

As the Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent, I am pleased to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Services rendered during the year pertained to Veterans' Administraiton Hospital Admissions, On-the-Job Training, VA Compensations, VA Non-Service Pensions, Widows' Pensions, Certificates of Eligibility, Burials, Massachusetts Bonuses and Photostats.

From an appropriation of $26,922.23 the sum of $24,835.97 was expended for Veterans' Benefits. The Town of Milton will realize a reimbursement in the amount of $12,204.16 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

May I express my sincere appreciation to all who have so whole-heartedly co-operated with this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Director

REPORT OF
THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 6, 1958.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The year 1957 was another active and growing one for the Library as measured in terms of its use by the people of Milton. Our total circulation was 235,481 volumes, which was a gain of 14,260 over the 1956 figure of 221,221. With this increase in volumes loaned we also had a gain in the number of people borrowing books, of approximately 1,300.

The important event of the year, however, was the completion in the latter part of October of the new addition to the Central Library building. This has given us a much-needed larger room on the ground floor for children's books and children's library activities, as well as excellent space on the second floor for young adults. There is also space on this floor for stacks to house books for this group, and a fine workroom for cataloging and book repairs.

One of the innovations of the building will be the tile wall in the entrance vestibule of the Children's Room. The tiles, together with paint and the expense of firing, are contributed by The Milton Rotary Club, and the figures and designs on them are being done by the children in their art classes at the Milton Public Schools. When finished in early summer, this wall should give a colorful and attractive greeting to people using the Reedsdale Road entrance.

One of the important features of the renovated building in the older portion, will be the World War II Memorial Room, dedicated to the memory of those citizens of the Town who gave their lives in that War. All of the Library's collection of books devoted to the Second World War are now permanently housed in this room, and placed there also are all of the new books on general subjects, both fiction and non-fiction.

When the new furniture reaches us and is in place, this room should provide an inviting and comfortable spot where adults may enjoy their opportunities for recreational reading.

For the many hours of time and thought which went into the planning and construction of the new building, and the renovation of the older one, we are deeply indebted to the Building Committee consisting of:

Clifton L. Fasch
The late Dr. Edmund R. Mitiguy
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Smyth
C. Vincent Vappi
Frederick R. Walsh
Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman

Their task was not an easy one, and they can take just pride in the results of their work.

With the limited space of our former Central Library building we were not in a position to use to advantage various pieces of equipment which are now considered standard in most modern libraries, and which we would like very much to have for the benefit of our patrons. Since the necessary money to purchase these things was not provided in the building appropriation, and has not been included in our operating budget, I mention them here with the thought that possibly some of our Milton organizations might like to present them to the library.

1. A Califone Record Listening Machine with earphones.
2. An AM-FM Radio Phonograph, High Fidelity, Cabinet Model.
3. A Bell and Howell Motion Picture Projector.
4. A Moving Picture Screen .

And to this list might also be added the following:

1. Two silk flags, an American and a Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
2. Stainless steel letters of proper size, to make the words MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, to go on the brick wall near the Reedsdale Road entrance.

As major repairs which have been carried out during the year, we should mention the reroofing of our main building and the installation of a new combination oil burner and furnace in the East Milton Branch.

In March of 1957, Miss Doris A. Bridges retired from our Board of Trustees after more than eight years of service. Elected on December 6, 1948, she gave generously of her time to the Library, was Secretary of the Board for some years, and served also as a member of the Personnel Committee. As a teacher of English in the Milton High School she brought to the Library a long familiarity with books, and a keen interest in the younger people of the Town. We are grateful to her.

Our new Trustee, Miss Barbara Albret, likewise an English teacher, was elected on March 2, 1957. It is a pleasure to extend to her a cordial welcome to our membership.

In closing this Report may I express our thanks to Miss Shaw, our Librarian, and to every member of the staff. To the ordinary year's work was added the inconvenience which inevitably accompanies renovation and new construction. They have done a fine piece of work and we appreciate their effort.

In the year which lies ahead, with our buildings in excellent condition, and the trials of construction behind us, we look forward with enthusiasm to greater opportunities for service to the people of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA ALBRET

KNIGHT AMES

WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.

EDWARD P. HAMILTON

JOHN B. MOORE

CORA D. MORSE

ARTHUR B. PERRY

ELIZABETH S. SMYTH

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman
Trustees of the Milton Public Library

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY ANNUAL REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1957. This is the eighty-sixth annual report.

Our New Building

No year in the history of the Library, except for 1904 when the present Central Library was erected, has been so important as 1957. Ground was broken for our new addition in November, 1956. In spite of poor weather and several labor strikes work proceeded satisfactorily until on October 11 we were able to move the catalog department into their new workroom. This room was planned with the assistance of an expert from Simmons College School of Library Science. It allows for a logical flow of new books through their various stages of preparation until they reach the patron. In this room we also have a model set-up for book mending, record processing, mimeographing, and poster work.

In November the Children's Room was completed and everything was made ready to celebrate National Education Week and Children's Book Week. Everyone has been enthusiastic about this splendid room. Here at last we have space for the Pre-Schoolers Primary, Intermediate, and Junior High groups to have their own sections of suitable books. Best of all, the furniture will be scaled to fit their respective sizes also. There will be special story hours, and later we hope to have the equipment to put on regular film programs with the assistance of the Audio-Visual Department of the public schools. Several exhibit cases allow the children to see each other's hobbies, as well as special exhibits provided by the Library.

The rest of the new building is still unoccupied while we wait for book stacks promised two months ago, and for our new furniture. This last unoccupied section next to the present stacks, will house many books now on the second floor stacks. Here also will be the new Young Adult Department. There will be seats for about forty college and high school students. This age group will use the Reference Room for study purposes, but will find their recreational reading located in their own new section.

So far the new building is proving to be very efficient and the many admiring and appreciative comments from townspeople prove to us that it is being enjoyed. When the landscaping along Reedsdale Road is completed we feel this will be one of the most attractive of the town buildings.

Old Building Renovations

Much pressure on rooms in the old building has now been removed. The Reference Room has been moved to the south side of the building, and the new World War II Memorial Reading Room has taken its place. The Librarian's Office has also been moved to a quiet southern exposure. Extensive renovation in the area of the old office has given us a pleasant Music Room. All the phonograph records will be housed here Later two listening machines with ear phones will be installed, and it is hoped that we can have an AM-FM radio phonograph to be used during the hours when serious students are not working in the building.

Renovations in the basement have given us a school librarian's office, stack space for school books, and a new Staff Room. This room was much needed. The staff now has a place large enough to prepare hot meals, and where they can relax between shifts. Staff members are often in the building from nine a.m. to nine p.m., and they should be comfortable during their off hours of that long day.

Library Service

Adult Department

During the entire year of construction inconveniences the Library was forced to close only two days. In spite of welding fumes, plaster dust, paint, varnish and lacquer odors, and distracting noises not associated with libraries we have continued to give service. Not as usual, of course, but we hope to a satisfactory degree. Patrons have been most understanding and sympathetic, for which we are grateful. We hope that those people who were allergic to our inconveniences will now return to us.

In spite of all our upheaval there has been another substantial gain in circulation this year. Our increase in books circulated was *14,260*. Phonograph record circulation has dropped because we have been saving many of our new records for a grand opening of the Music Room. Old records are becoming scratched and worn, but we have not had the space to put out new ones. Furthermore we were advised not to expose new records to the plaster dust so prevalent in the building.

Business in the Reference Department continues to increase as people discover the many problems that may be solved by calling the public library. Our telephone reference service is always available.

Hospital bedside book service has been increased in 1957. A Thursday schedule handled entirely by volunteer help has been added to the regular Tuesday visits. We are grateful to those volunteer workers from the Hospital Auxiliary who do such a fine job on the book cart. This service is hard to maintain alone, and we need several dependable volunteers to be on a call list. The usual book deposit service to police and fire stations and to one rest home has been continued this year.

Throughout the year our many exhibit spaces have been filled with pertinent, attractive, and interesting displays. Renovations have increased this space so that now we have two new wall cases at the entrance to the stacks.

The public does not realize the amount of work that must go into preparing new books for circulation. This year 5,750 books were billed, classified, cataloged and processed. Considering that this department was moved twice during the summer some new record must have been established.

Branch Libraries

EAST MILTON — The new Children's Room at this branch has maintained its 1956 popularity during 1957, too. A gain of 3030 in book circulation was recorded in this room this year. Regular story hours for two age groups have been given each month. Special hobby exhibits provided by the children have caused much interest. High schoolers and adults have also enjoyed their renovated upstairs room as is evidenced by a gain of 1336 in circulation in this department.

A much-needed new heater was installed in East Milton during the summer, thus completing the renovation of this building.

KIDDER — For many years this branch has been on the small end of the modernization program. As soon as Central Library building is completed and equipped we must begin a plan to give Kidder Branch a "new look". It needs adequate lighting, a downstairs Children's Room like East Milton's, refurbishing of the main room, and new exhibit cases.

Very successful story hours for the younger group were held here regularly through the year. Excellent exhibits have been arranged for both juveniles and adults. New cork panels just erected will help future displays, but facilities still are far from adequate.

A careful combing of the shelves has been progressing for several months. Books that were shabby or lacking in appeal have been discarded and replaced with newer, more attractive material.

SCOTTS WOODS — Business at Scotts Woods continues to grow. Several times it has been reported that all available chairs were occupied, and that the children obligingly sat on the floor!

Our prime need at this branch seems to be more room. Room for people, room for magazines (they are now displayed on tables which are needed for study and reading) and room for more books. We also need a publicity campaign to acquaint new residents of the neighborhood with the fine library facilities so near at hand. Only the initiated can know that the entrance to this branch library is made through the stone gate of the Firth estate.

Young Adult Department

Since neither book stacks nor furniture for this department has arrived little can be done to establish services. A Young Adult Library Council is carrying on in an advisory capacity. These young people are chosen from all private and public schools in Milton. They meet about once a month to discuss young adult library problems. They were a factor in the choice of furniture for their new room, although structural limitations meant adapting some of their ideas. As soon as the room begins to function this group will plan book selection, book arrangement, and rules for the use of the room.

This fall the Library has been able to resume a program of instruction in library procedures for those Girl Scouts wishing to get library merit badges. These girls put in thirty hours of time at the Library learning how to shelve books, how to do mending, how the library is run, some of the library's problems, and what goes on in the various departments. East Milton, Kidder, and Central Libraries are all cooperating in this effort this year. Girls so trained are very often taken into the Library as paid helpers when they finish their course.

Juvenile Department

In spite of a change of rooms, services to the youngsters went on without interruption. Books were moved to the new quarters over a holiday, and business opened next day at the new stand.

Book Week was celebrated by having the grade school children come to the Library with their teachers. They enjoyed getting acquainted with their new room, the new books displayed so attractively, and their new librarian.

Has the new Children's Room increased the use of the Library by the pupils? Since we have only been using the room seven weeks it is hard to answer this question, but these are the circulation figures:

1956	*1957*
November — 1825 books	November — 2953 books
December — 1362 books	December — 2118 books

School Libraries

All five elementary school libraries have been functioning at full speed this year. The demands of teachers and pupils far exceed the supply of books. Often the afternoon classes are left with little choice of reading materials because the morning classes have taken most of the books.

During the summer the school librarian and her helpers at the Central Library have cataloged and processed over eight hundred books for the school collections. These were the books purchased from school funds that were delivered directly to the Library for preparation. This work represents much cooperation between school and library — from the order slips made out by the teachers and school librarian to the finished book on the shelves. We figure a considerable savings to the Town results from this cooperative effort. Without it each school would have to do the entire job independently. Now it is done five copies at a time, with the resultant saving of equipment and labor. The books purchased from the Library book budget that go into the school libraries are cataloged by our regular catalogers during the year and then shipped to the school where they belong. Duplication of titles is avoided by checking with the school librarian.

Staff

Several staff changes have taken place again this year:

Miss Marilyn Bell left the position of library assistant early in the year. Because we could not fill this vacancy the duties have been divided among staff members.

Mrs. Katherine P. Jeffery has been transferred from the Juvenile Department to the Young Adult Room.

Miss Diane Pawley, a recent graduate of Emmanuel College, is temporarily assuming the duties of the Children's Room.

Mrs. Katharine Berberian has been added to the full-time staff at the Kidder Branch Library. She has been temporarily in charge of this branch during the last of the year while the regular librarian, Miss Hope Brown, has been studying at Simmons College School of Library Science.

Miss Gertrude Frazer, a former teacher, has been assisting at the Kidder Branch. Miss Frazer also has professional music training which has made her a valuable assistant in the rapidly growing record department.

Miss Joyce Bell is assisting in the Children's Room during the evening hours and on Saturdays.

Two part-time substitutes, Miss Polly Andem and Mrs. Mabel Watson have given us excellent service and lightened our burdens as they have filled in at various jobs during the year.

To each member of the Library Staff and to the custodians the Librarian wishes to pay special tribute at this time. It has been a most difficult and trying year, but with everyone pulling together we have made light of all our trials. Now we are ready to enter a year that should be the most rewarding in the Library's history.

Members of the Staff have attended meetings in Cohasset, Marshfield, Quincy, Holbrook, Hingham, Brandeis University, Swampscott, Boston, Chicago, Worcester, Springfield, Braintree, Middleboro, and East Bridgewater. Several Staff members have visited other libraries in Maine; Fitchburg; Cleveland; Lakewood, Ohio; Randolph; and Michigan State University.

Acknowledgments

The Library is especially indebted this year to three Milton organizations who have done much to make the library a place of beauty.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Once again we wish to thank the Milton Garden Club for its generous support. Each week Mrs. Frank Eshleman arranges a beautiful bouquet, courtesy of the Garden Club, for our main circulation desk. We are told by some of our visitors that they come to see our flowers, not our books! The Garden Club has also inaugurated a new custom this year. They are purchasing a garden book in memory of each departed member. Five such books are now being added to the gardening collection, and a more formal announcement will be made later.

The Milton Rotary Club is sponsoring the very worthwhile project of the tile wall that will decorate the lobby entrance to the new Children's Room. This project has the enthusiastic support of the school children who are making the tiles, under the direction of their instructors, Miss Harriet Dora Hamlin and Mr. Julian Alexander. This wall should make a most colorful and unique additon to the new room.

The Literature Committee of the Milton Woman's Club made a donation to the new Children's Room which has been spent for a series of six imported children's prints, and a unique Beatrix Potter Wedgewood plate that has been placed on the special Potter shelf of the permanent exhibit case.

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

Statistics

Name of Library	Milton Public
Date of Founding	1872
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served	25,200
Assessed valuation of the Town	$50,983.420
Terms of use	Free for lending and reference
Total number of agencies	Central Library; 3 Branch Libraries; 5 Elementary school libraries; 1 Hospital book collection; 1 Rest home collection; 1 Police station and 3 Fire stations; 40 classrom deposits.

Days open	300½
Hours per week	Central 63 Branches 33
Volumes in Library at beginning of year	77,167
Volumes added during year	5,750
Volumes withdrawn during year	1,113
Volumes in Library, December 31, 1957	81,804
Number of gift books added	228
Number of gift records added	11
Number of phonograph records loaned	2,769
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned	63,090
Volumes of adult fiction loaned	81,695
Volumes of juvenile non-fiction loaned	24,700
Volumes of juvenile fiction loaned	65,996
Total number of volumes loaned	235,481
Number of registered borrowers	11,033
Number of new borrowers in 1957	1,306
Percent of population registered	43.7%
Per capita cost of library services to the Town	$3.80
Amount paid to Town Treasurer for fines, lost books, etc.	$4,559

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts
January 9, 1958

To the Trustees of Milton Public Library:

The funds in the custody of the Trustees at December 31, 1957 and the 1957 income from those funds are summarized in the following tabulation:

	Principal		
	Book Value	Market Value	Income 1957
Bank stocks	$ 9,253.16	$12,584.38	$ 665.00
U. S. Treasury bonds	8,990.00	8,660.20	186.57
U. S. Savings bonds	3,000.00	2,901.00	105.20
Railroad bonds	2,000.00	1,000.00	70.00
Public utility stocks	840.59	934.50	54.00
Savings bank deposits	5,480.39	5,480.39	159.13
	$29,564.14	$31,560.47	$1,239.90
Add:			
Donation from Literature Committee of Milton Woman's Club			15.00
			$1,254.90

There was no change in the total principal. Within the portfolio the only change during the year was the maturity of a $1,000 U. S. savings bond in the Channing fund. The proceeds were used to purchase a $1,000 U. S. Treasury bond for $990.00. The difference, $10.00, was deposited in the savings bank.

The donation from the Literature Committee of the Milton Woman's Club was specifically for the children's room of the new wing of the library and was so used.

Two statements are appended as part of this report. One sets forth the details of the investments in each fund and the other shows the receipts of income from each fund and the disbursements from total fund income.

It is customary in this report to present a summary of monies spent for the library for books, periodicals, music records and special purposes, from all sources available to us. For 1957, that summary was as follows:

From donated funds, for library use:		
In custody of Library Trustees, per statement herewith:		
For books	$ 1,079.68	
Exhibits	29.15	
		$ 1,108.83
In custody of Town Treasurer:		
Nathaniel Kidder Fund:		
For items not provided for in Town appropriation	1,154.11	

Oakland Hall Fund, for books	519.75	
Milton Education Society, for music records	20.75	1,694.61
Total from donated funds		$ 2,803.44

From Town appropriation:		
Books	10,501.45	
Periodicals	927.16	
Music records	399.69	
Total from Town appropriation		$11,828.30

Every year I find it difficult to express the same sincere thanks in different words. Years ago a wise boss told me that no report is so good that it is worth repeating. But — I now repeat: Thanks to the custodian department of The New England Trust Company and to our dedicated librarian, Miss Shaw, for their assistance in the bringing together of the details herein.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

December 31, 1957

Ellen Channing Fund

		Book Value
$1,000	U. S. Savings Bond, "K" 6/1/66	$ 1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½ — 6/15/69-64	1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½ — 3/15/70-65	1,000.00
3,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2¼ — 6/15/62-59	3,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2¾ — 9/15/61	990.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	766.18
		$ 7,756.18

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 218.84

Consolidated Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 62.77

Draper Memorial Fund

$1,000	U. S. Savings Bond, "K" 2½ — 1/1/66	$ 1,000.00

Rose Dabney Forbes Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 100.00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 668.68

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

$1,000	U. S. Savings Bond, "G" 2½ — 8/1/61	$ 1,000.00
1 sh.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	104.20
		$ 1,212.54

Henry P. Kidder Fund

$2,000	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R., Lake Shore coll. 3½ — 2/1/98	$ 2,000.00

Augusta Allen Martin Fund

25 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	$ 747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	665.19
		$ 1,412.81

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shs.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Association 4½ pref.	$ 427.50
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	170.96
		$ 598.46

Sarah Vose Fund

2 shs.	American Tel. & Tel Co.	$ 216.00
1 sh.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ pref.	88.75
100 shs.	First National Bank of Boston	5,853.24
35 shs.	First National City Bank of New York	2,163.08
100 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	489.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,992.16
		$10,802.45

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½—8/15/63	$ 1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	85.00
		$ 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000	U. S. Treasury Bond, 2½—12/15/69-64	$ 2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	186.00
		$ 2,186.00
	Total funds principal	$29,564.14

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
INCOME FROM FUNDS

Year Ended December 31, 1957

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company January 1, 1957		$ .15
Income from funds in name of:		
Ellen Channing	$ 186.17	
Joseph McKean Churchill	6.36	
Consolidated	1.82	
Draper Memorial	27.60	
Rose Dabney Forbes	2.91	
Waldo Emerson Forbes	19.45	
Marion D. Hollingsworth	37.02	
Henry P. Kidder	70.00	
Augusta Allen Martin	64.35	
Milton Woman's Club (including $15.00 donation)	42.47	
Sarah Vose	700.46	
Joseph C. Whitney	27.48	
J. Huntington Wolcott	13.40	
Roger Wolcott	55.41	
Total income receipts		1,254.90
		$1,255.05
Disbursements:		
For books	$1,079.68	
Exhibits and prints	29.15	
Bank service and custodian fees	21.91	
Miscellaneous	7.70	
Total disbursements		1,138.44
Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company at December 31, 1957		$ 116.61

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer
Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1958.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1957.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1957	25200
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles)	104.40
Percentage of length provided with sewers	61.29%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built sewers	Privately-built sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1956	313,326.6	46,172.0	359,498.6	700 (storm overflow)
Extended, 1957	5,120.0	4,171.9	9,291.9	
Total, Dec. 31, 1957	318,446.6	50,343.9	368,790.5	
Miles:	60.312	9.535	69.847	

Number of manholes	2008
Number of inverted siphons	5
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	12
Number of automatic pumping stations	5
Linear feet of force main (6″)	1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8″)	4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year (includes connections completely made and those partially made)	193
Number relaid during year	—
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	34

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		23080
Number of buildings connected		5771
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1956	5615	

No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1957	135
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	21

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1957	$2,235,078.36
Bonded debt at date	150,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.787%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY THE TOWN:			
BLUE HILL AVENUE From opp. Ho. #405 to opp. Ho. #480	8″	999.1	5
BROOK ROAD (South Side) From Metropolitan Connection easterly to opp. Ho. #999	8″	65.7	—
CANTON AVENUE From Gov. Stoughton Lane northeasterly	8″	771.2	3
CANTON AVENUE From opp. Ho. #611 to Holmes Lane	10″	212.5	1
CANTON AVENUE From Harland Street to Mingo Street	10″	917.0	4
CEDAR ROAD From Edge Hill Road southeasterly	8″	198.6	1
CHILTON PARK Full Length	8″	300.7	1
CRANMORE ROAD (Boston) From Boston Sewer Manhole to opp. Ho. #320 Garfield Ave. Ext.	8″	72.4	1
DANA AVENUE From Boston Sewer Manhole southeasterly to Ho. #258	8″	99.4	—
GARDEN STREET From opp. Ho. #87 to opp. Ho. #93	8″	25.3	—
GOVERNOR STOUGHTON LANE From opp. Ho. #50 to opp. Ho. #100	8″	744.6	3
REED STREET Full length	8″	311.2	2
ROSE STREET From Spruce Street to opp. Ho. #33	8″	336.4	2
WHITELAWN AVENUE From opp. Ho. #27 to end of public way	6″	65.9	—
Total, Town-built sewers		5120.0	23
BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES:			
AMOR ROAD From Blue Hill Avenue northwesterly	10″	598.7	3

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
CRAIG STREET EXTENSION Opposite Ho. #83	8″	23.1	1
GOVERNOR BELCHER LANE From end of 1956 contruction to end	8″	200.3	2
HARBOR VIEW ROAD From Sassamon Avenue southwesterly	8″	404.4	2
HILLTOP STREET From Harbor View Road southeasterly	8″	720.8	3
LOCHLAND STREET From Ho. #79 California Avenue to end	8″	232.4	1
MEADOWVIEW ROAD Full length	8″	909.2	4
PETER LANE From opp. Lot #50 to opp. Lot #43	10″	531.4	3
RIDGEWOOD ROAD From opp. Lot #38 to opp. Lot #33	8″	504.0	2
SEARS ROAD From Hilltop Street southerly	8″	47.6	—
Total, Privately-built sewers		4179.9	21

TOTALS

	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
Town-built sewers	5120.0	23
Built by Private Parties	4171.9	21
Town and Private	9291.9	44

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

PAUL F. DUDLEY

Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 10, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is my yearly report of the work done by the Highway Department. Due to the exceptionally dry summer we were able to accomplish a great amount of work. Our construction and maintenance work planned for the year was completed with the exception of the grading and seeding on the Betterment Streets. This will be done in the early spring.

The cost for snow and ice removal for the year amounted to $36,038.76. The following is the cost for the different storms and the general work which includes sanding, filling sand boxes and barrels, the erection and taking down of snow fences, maintenance of equipment and other work not connected directly with the individual storms.

General	$10,293.04	Storm starting January 29	$2,641.36
Storm of Dec. 29 & 31, '56	3,580.73*	Storm starting February 1	1,910.19
Storm starting January 6	6,712.34	Storm starting March 1	1,773.52
Storm starting January 10	4,227.08	Storm starting March 20	1,248.48
Storm starting January 16	3,652.02		
			$36,038.76

*This is just the portion paid out of our 1957 appropriation. The total cost for the storm was $6,935.17.

At the March Meeting $3,000.00 of the Highway-General Expense account was segregated for the maintenance of Pine Tree Brook. This money, plus an additional $1,500.00 more was spent digging out the sludge and dirt from the brook bed that had washed down from work that was being done on the brook and Turner's Pond. This cleaning was done from Brookside Park to Central Avenue.

Unquity Brook from Adams Street to Paradise Pond was also cleaned and widened.

The Town Dump area was cleared each week with our equipment and a new surface was applied to the road leading into the dump. This resurfacing job cost $3,056.08. The weekly clearing work cost $1,732.49. This work is done for the Board of Health who have jurisdiction over the Dump.

A number of streets were treated with tar or cutback asphalt and covered with sand to protect the surface from breaking up and cost $3,642.65.

During the year we installed curbing on Granite Place from Adams Street to the entrance to the Congregational Church driveway. Curbing was also installed on Bassett Street from Adams Court to Franklin Street and the sidewalk in this section was also constructed.

Due to the construction of the Southeast Expressway going on in Town and the number of large trucks hauling road materials through the East Milton section to and from various parts of this project, it has been impossible to keep the streets in this section clean. We have had a large crew cleaning up the spillage from these trucks several times during the year only to have the streets as bad as ever within a day or two.

We have been gradually replacing our wooden street signs with the more permanent metal signs. The upkeep of these is more economical. The demand for traffic control signs has grown steadily with the years as with the traffic line painting. For these three items the cost totaled $9,203.67.

Drainage

This year we completed seven drainage projects. One of these was an extension of the main surface drain at the end of Bradford Road to an open trench which connects with Unquity Brook. This work was done so that the private part of Bradford Road could be extended in front of land recently developed there.

Another drain was installed in Pope Hill Road and adjoining area because of the added amount of water in this area from a new development. The pipe that was in there was not large enough to take the amount of water dumping into Pope's Pond. We replaced the 12 inch pipe with 24 inch to relieve the flooding conditions during heavy storms such as we have had the past few years.

After they graded the banks of Pine Tree Brook the pipe that was in an easement from Brook Road had to be extended to the bank of the brook. Some of the old pipe that was in there previously had to be relayed to take care of the change in grade of the brook. This pipe takes all the surface water from that section of Brook Road and the adjoining streets like Cape Cod Lane and others up to Kerrigan's Corner.

In the Ferncroft Road section a 12 inch pipe was installed in a low spot in this area to help the flooding conditions which we have had complaints about during heavy rainstorms.

An overflow 12 inch pipe was installed in an easement off Elton Road to increase the runoff of surface water in this area. We extended the large drain pipe in Truman Highway that emptied into an open trench causing flooding conditions to the sewer pumps in that area. There was also a 12 inch drain pipe installed in an easement to relieve the drainage problem in the Avalon Road section.

Permanent Construction

Out of this account we resurfaced Adams Street from Pierce Street to the Milton-Quincy line. This street was so badly broken up that our patch crew was constantly having to go there to patch under dangerous conditions. With the great amount of heavy trucking and the constant flow of traffic over this road it was imperative that something be done immediately to protect the surface which was rapidly going to pieces and to make it safer for those who have to use this street day in and day out.

A sidewalk was also constructed on Blue Hill Avenue from Brook Road to Cheever Street for the safety of pedestrians including the school children in this area.

A section of Edge Hill Road was resurfaced out of this account to alleviate an uneven road condition.

Chapter 90

We appreciate the share of money we receive from the State and County to improve our main thoroughfares, some routed roads and others connecting roads. Because of this cooperation we were able to resurface Brook Road from Centre Street to Pleasant Street, Adams Street from Cary Avenue to Forbes Road and Eliot Street from Valley Road to Hinckley Road.

Street Betterments

Three streets were built this year under the Betterment Act, Nahanton Avenue, Sassamon Avenue and Norman Street and with the exception of the finish grading and seeding these streets are complete. We finished the work on Beacon Street, Beacon Street Circle and Truro Lane this spring, Betterment Streets from a year ago.

Sidewalks

A number of sidewalks were built this year. These were either petitioned for or requested by your Board. Both sides of Thacher Street from Breck Street to Canton

Avenue have been done as well as sections on Cary Avenue, Cabot Street and Washington Street.

Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956

We received $25,000.00 this year for this work and the entire length of Thacher Street was resurfaced out of this account.

New Equipment

Because of the fact that to get replacements for those of our personnel who have either been pensioned or have died is almost impossible, the need for new up-to-date equipment to do the work which was once done by labor is important. The new front end loader the Town purchased this year has proved very helpful. This machine has been used to load heavy granite blocks for walls as well as placing the blocks on the walls on our various construction jobs, loading and setting curbing in place, and is used constantly loading sand, loam and gravel for various small jobs we have daily.

For 1958 I am asking for a small rubber tire wheel tractor backhoe suitable for digging connecting trenches for drains, digging catch basins and manholes and various other small trenching and excavating jobs. I am asking to trade in the automobile the Department now has as it has gone over 115,000 miles and has reached the stage where it would need a costly overhauling for it to be dependable. This has been an economical car to operate and it has been used on the work continuously since its purchase. I am also requesting that two of our trucks, one a 1946 and the other a 1951, be turned in against the purchase of two new ones. as these trucks have been in use every day on construction and maintenance work during the summer and on snow plowing during the winter. Due to the age of these trucks and the cost to overhaul them completely we feel it would be more economical in the end to trade them in for new ones of the same size.

Conclusion

We try to save as much money as possible by paying our bills promptly and earning the discounts which amounted to $2,234.64.

During the past year one of our employees, Patrick O'Grady, who was our senior construction foreman and had worked for the Department for thirty-five years, passed away. He gave long and faithful service to the Town and will always be remembered by those who worked with him.

We have for a great many years received storm warnings from Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory. We were deeply appreciative of these timely calls which were a great help in preparing our equipment for snow storms. We were sorry to hear of his passing away so shortly after his retirement from active work at the Observatory.

To the Highway Department employees I wish to extend my appreciation and thanks for their cooperation in helping to carry out our program for the year. In the past ten years there has been an increase of over ten miles of public ways in Town with an additional 400 catch basins to be cleaned. We have less employees now even though the work has increased and it is through the efforts of our employees that the work was carried through to completion.

I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their assistance during the year, and also wish to thank your Board for the cooperation and interest shown during the past year.

Respectfully yours,
JAMES J. MALONEY
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1958.

To the Citizens of Milton:

This year the long drought caused a serious water shortage, particularly during the summer months in the distribution system of the Metropolitan Water District.

In view of this situation, the District Commissioner, Charles W. Greenough, requested this Department to curtail the use of water by about twenty percent.

Through the cooperation of the water consumers, we were able to meet this demand without rigid restrictions and maintain a safe pressure at all times in the system.

In order to properly supply the Town of Norwood, a new member of the District, and to increase the supply and pressure in some of the higher parts of Boston, the Metropolitan District Commission erected a new standpipe on Bellevue Hill in West Roxbury. The effect on Milton was to increase the potential water level about twenty-five feet above the top of our tanks.

This made it necessary for us to install altitude valves at our standpipes on Great Blue Hill and Chickataubut Hill, which prevented overflowing of the tanks.

The last step in the relocation of water mains due to the construction of the Southeast Expressway has been completed and the system is back to normal.

Financially, we are pleased to report that the last bond was paid in December, leaving the Department debt free, for the first time in thirty-three years.

Water mains were installed in Lyman Road, Chilton Park and Rose Street under Chapter 40, General Laws of the Commonwealth, authorizing the cost of installing water mains to be borne by the abutters.

Having reached the compulsory retirement age Mr. Michael J. Hannigan will retire in a few months, after having been with the Department for fifty years.

The Board was fortunate enough to obtain the services of Lawrence K. Engdahl who had been Assistant Engineer-Superintendent of the Milton Sewer Department and is well acquainted with the Town and the problems of the Water Department.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 13, 1958.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1957 is herewith submitted:

Main Extensions

Mains which are revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan in Victoria Street and Woodland Road. In Chilton Park, Lyman Road and Rose Street mains were installed under Chapter 332 Acts of 1955. Improvements to the distribution system were made by replacing 200 feet of 4 inch main with 8 inch in Hope Avenue from Cedar Terrace Street to Granite Avenue. The six inch main in Grafton Avenue and State Street was removed and replaced with 8 inch main. In Thacher Street the 6 inch main was removed and relaid with 8 inch from Wendell Park to Lincoln Street. In Granite Avenue due to changes in grades it was necessary to abandon the old 8 inch main from Courtland Circle to Barney and Careys. A new location was given by the State Engineers and 1700 feet of 8 inch mechanical cement lined pipe was installed. Ten installations of mains were made in new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town Bylaws which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (Material, Labor and Trenching).

774 feet of 8″	Amor Road
524 feet of 8″	Craig Street
482 feet of 8″	Governor Belcher Lane
200 feet of 8″	Hallen Avenue
538 feet of 8″	Harbor View Road
570 feet of 8″	Hilltop Street
1066 feet of 10″	Meadowview Road
20 feet of 8″	Peter Lane
708 feet of 8″	Ridgewood Road
208 feet of 8″	Sears Road

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new homes totaled 127. Twelve services in new developments were extended from property line to new homes. In addition, seven 2-inch services were installed and a 4-inch service to St. Mary of the Hills School. Five old services were relaid. Thirteen hydrants were added to our system.

The resurfacing of streets by the Highway Department resulted in additional work for the Department. All gate valves were inspected and all gate and service boxes raised to grade. It is my opinion that this expense should be charged to the betterment and resurfacing of streets.

The lowering of the channel of Pine Tree Brook at Thacher Street and Brook Road made it necessary to remove and relay our Water Main.

At the close of the year all hydrants have been inspected and serviced.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1957 were:

Sale of Water	$20,388.15
Service Installation	4,834.96
Miscellaneous	5,619.78
Liens Added to Tax Bills	237.16
Tax Titles	172.25
Total	$31,252.30

I wish to extend my thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance and to all other Departments for their cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department, whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,
MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT
(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

We collected from:	1955	1956	1957
Sale of Water	$152,056	$150,042	$182,953
Service Installations and Jobbing	18,822	26,588	53,515
Hydrant Service	28,875	29,120	29,785
Other Receipts	1,932	3,976	4,669
Total Receipts	$201,685	$209,726	$270,922
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water — Metropolitan Assessment	$ 44,315	$ 47,542	$ 51,653
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	11,000	9,000	4,000
Bond Interest	632	352	139
	$ 55,947	$ 56,894	$ 55,792
Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 38,999	$ 59,658	$ 83,162
Service Installations and Jobbing	37,326	26,345	35,214
Operating Expenses	29,750	32,763	36,982
Maintenance Expense	17,478	23,677	30,384
General and Administrative Expenses	21,476	21,654	24,280
Extension of Mains	27,865	37,724	43,480
Overtime	6,658	4,981	5,205
Longevity		1,535	
Total Expenditures	$235,499	$265,231	$314,499
Less — Materials Credited	41,457	54,209	55,956

Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$194,042	$211,022	$258,543
Net Result — Receipts over Expenditures	$ 7,643		$ 12,379
Net Result — Expenditures over Receipts		$ 1,296	

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 35,000	$ 40,000	$ 50,500
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	$ 6,416	$ 9,621	$ 8,811
Pipe and other Materials	16,138	20,085	20,868
Trenchwork (contract)	5,311	8,018	13,801
Balance Unexpended	7,135	2,276	7,020
	$ 35,000	$ 40,000	$ 50,500

Comparative Distribution Data

Miles of Main Pipe	107.3	109.7	111.1
No. of Hydrants	832	850	863
No. of Meters in Service	6,541	6,586	6,751
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	60.9	60.0	60.7
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	6,082	5,683	5,974
Per cent of Meters Paying Excess	93.	86.3	88.5
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,636,300	1,635,800	1,698,700

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
February 3, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1957 is submitted herewith. There was no change in the Board membership in 1957.

Three members were retired in 1957. One active member died and a survivorship allowance is being paid to his widow.

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1957	192		
Enrolled during 1957	19		
Transferred from Inactive Membership	1	212	
Members pensioned	2		
Members withdrew	7		
Member died	1		
Transferred to Inactive Membership	7	17	
Group A Active Membership, December 31, 1957			195

GROUP B

(Policemen and Firemen)

Membership, January 1, 1957	87		
Enrolled during 1957	3	90	
Transferred to Inactive Membership	1		
Withdrawal	1	2	
Total Group B Active Membership, December 31, 1957			88
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1957			283

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1957	13		
Transferred from Active Membership	7	20	
Member pensioned	1		
Members withdrew	3		
Transferred to Active Membership	1	5	
Group A Inactive Membership December 31, 1957			15

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1957	0		
Transferred from Active Membership	1		
Group B Inactive Membership, December 31, 1957			1
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1957			16

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1957	32	
Members retired in 1957	3	
Pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1957 (including 3 retired by other systems — Milton shares cost)		35
Inactive Total		51
Active Membership		283
Grand Total Membership, December 31, 1957		334

BENEFICIARIES

Beneficiary from Accidental Death	1	
Beneficiary under Option C	1	
Beneficiary receiving Survivorship Allowance	2	
Total Beneficiaries, December 31, 1957		4

The following is a synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1957:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 5,608.05	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	56,604.40	
Town appropriation	38,622.64	
Interest received	15,641.95	
Reimbursed from State for pension paid	114.08	
Investments sold or matured	38,098.40	
		$154,689.52
Expenditures:		
Pensions	$ 51,591.17	
Annuities	4,692.26	
Investments	84,988.53	
Administration expenses	2,317.28	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	6,573.47	
Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	631.25	
Total Expenditures	$150,793.96	
Balance, December 31, 1957	3,895.56	
		$154,689.52

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND
(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1957	$400,386.66
Transferred from Investment Income	170.50

Transferred from Pension Fund		141.98	
Contributions:			
Group A	$34,306.47		
Group B	19,941.07		
Voluntary	2,356.86		
		56,604.40	
Interest Distribution		11,037.66	
			$468,341.20
Expenditures: Refunds to members upon withdrawal		$ 6,573.47	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve		5,678.33	
Transferred to Pension Fund		.02	
		$12,251.82	
Balance, December 31, 1957		456,089.38	
			$468,341.20

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 54,651.48	
Town appropriation	35,944.00	
Reimbursement from State for Pension paid	114.08	
Transferred from Investment Income	3,324.16	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	.02	
		$ 94,033.74
Expenditures: Pensions paid	$ 51,591.17	
Transferred from Profit and Loss on Sale of Bonds	16.79	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve	56.00	
Transferred to Annuity Savings	141.98	
	$ 51,805.94	
Balance, December 31, 1957	42,227.80	
		$ 94,033.74

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 48,265.85	
Transferred from Annuity Savings	5,678.33	
Transferred from Pension Fund	56.00	
Interest distribution	1,458.94	
		$ 55,459.12
Expenditures: Annuities paid	$ 4,692.26	
Balance, December 31, 1957	50,766.86	
		$ 55,459.12

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,054.59	
Town appropriation	2,407.62	
		$3,462.21
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 2,075.58	
Postage	12.00	
Printing	63.76	

Maintenance office machines	34.75	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
Copies of laws	5.00	
Association dues and expenses	80.83	
Office supplies	25.36	
Total Expenditures	$ 2,317.28	
Balance, December 31, 1957	1,144.93	
		$ 3,462.21

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 10,666.07	
Interest distribution	313.35	
To be appropriated	170.74	
		$ 11,150.16
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 11,150.16

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1957	$505,431.11	
Investments made in 1957	84,988.53	
		$590,419.64
Investments sold or matured in 1957	$ 38,115.19	
Amortization	59.00	
	$ 38,174.19	
Balance, December 31, 1957	552,245.45	
		$590,419.64

INVESTMENTS HELD

December 31, 1957

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
Bonds:						
3	Alabama Power Co.	4⅛	1983	$ 3,065.16	$— 8.49	$ 3,056.67
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.00	— 8.78	5,016.22
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5,126.00	— 9.01	5,116.99
5	Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—55.02	5,357.08
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—89.08	5,098.42
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 4.24	5,008.26
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	—15.35	5,103.85
10	Consumers Power	4¾	1987	10,300.00	.00	10,300.00
10	Georgia Power Co.	3⅝	1986	10,137.50	— 4.83	10,132.67
10	Illinois Bell Tel. Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	—16.99	10,135.51
10	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.	4⅜	1988	10,325.00	— 6.90	10,318.10
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3½	1986	10,100.00	—10.72	10,089.28
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+28.18	4,871.93
5	New England Power Co.	4⅜	1987	5,112.50	— .42	5,112.08
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—60.29	10,439.71
10	New York Telephone Co.	3⅛	1978	10,200.00	—42.25	10,157.75
5	Northern Pacific Railway	4	1997	5,113.60	—14.38	5,099.22

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co.	4½	1987	10,425.00	— 3.35	10,421.65
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—76.05	5,091.45
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	— 9.63	5,086.37
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4⅜	1988	10,375.00	— 4.80	10,370.20
10	Philadelphia Electric Co.	4⅝	1987	10,225.00	.00	10,225.00
10	Public Service Elec. & Gas Co.	4⅞	1987	10,662.50	.00	10,662.50
10	Southern Bell Telephone	4	1983	10,166.00	— 4.93	10,161.07
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	—162.86	5,099.64
10	Union Pacific R.R.	2½	1991	8,300.00	+40.98	8,340.98
10	West Penn Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—24.79	10,168.31
10	Wisconsin Power & Light	3¼	1982	10,076.00	— 9.21	10,066.79
10	Wisconsin Tel. Co.	4½	1992	10,125.00	— 1.70	10,123.30
5	Worcester County Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	—11.79	5,065.21
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00		10,000.00
40	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	40,000.00		40,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00		18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	35,000.00		35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1963/1968	15,000.00		15,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2.76	1966	30,000.00		30,000.00
28	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3¼	1978/1983	28,000.00		28,000.00
95	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3	1995	94,983.81	+30.80	95,014.61
Savings Accounts:						
	Milton Coop. Bank — Savings Share Account			1,636.81		1,636.81
	Milton Savings Bank			1,578.80		1,578.80
	Suffolk Savings Bank			6,719.02		6,719.02
				$552,801.35	—555.90	$552,245.45

* Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Interest from Bonds	$ 14,450.81	
Dividends from Cooperative Banks	735.00	
Interest from Savings Accounts	438.53	
Interest from individual	1.41	
	$ 15,625.75	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	5,067.38	
		$ 20,693.13
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 11,037.66	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,458.94	
Special Fund for Military Service	313.35	
Earned but not credited in 1956	3,714.47	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	154.30	
Amortization of Bonds	59.00	
Expenditures:		
Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased	631.25	
	$ 17,368.97	
Transferred to Pension Fund	3,324.16	
		$ 20,693.13

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1957

Assets		*Liabilities*	
Cash	$ 3,895.56	Annuity Savings Fund	$456,089.38
Investment Account	552,245.45	Annuity Reserve Fund	50,766.86
Accrued Interest	5,067.38	Pension Fund	42,227.80
Chapter 419, Military Service (to be appropriated)	170.74	Military Service	11,150.16
		Expense Fund	1,144.93
	$561,379.13		$561,379.13

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

ALEXANDER E. MANNING

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 24, 1958

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1957, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1957 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1957, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bill reported to me as unpaid:

1957

School Department:	
Police service at graduation	$24.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:	
1955 Real Estate Tax Levy	$ 2,997.43
1956 Real Estate Tax Levy	58,204.23
1957 Real Estate Tax Levy	2,582,941.18
1955 Personal Tax Levy	5.32
1956 Personal Tax Levy	1,135.26
1957 Personal Tax Levy	199,518.01
Polls 1955	2.00
Polls 1956	38.00
Polls 1957	13,218.00
Motor Excise:	
1954 Tax Levy	155.59
1955 Tax Levy	397.90
1956 Tax Levy	77,233.22
1957 Tax Levy	362,537.78
1957 Farm Animal Excise Tax	98.75
Tax Title Redemptions	1,602,10
Legal Expenses Tax Title Redemptions	164.00
Sale of Tax Possessions	2,627.10
Extra Charge on Sale of Tax Possessions	108.86
Received from State:	
Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	4,110.20
Corporation and Business Taxes	232,842.79
Income Tax	73,021.30
Reimbursement account of school expenditures:	
Chapter 70, G.L.	117,567.69
Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1954	5,982.46
Reimbursement Vocational Education	3,791.34
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant	100.00
Public Law 874, 81st Congress	15,908.13
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	4,820.02
Chapter 90	31,350.00
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	2,166.51
Highway Fund, Chapter 718 of 1956	25,000.00
Reimbursement Southeast Expressway	1,763.74
School Construction Grants	31,276.48
Received from United States Government:	
Old Age Assistance	86,714.16
Aid Dependent Children	6,662.74
Disability Assistance	6,456.76
Licenses, Fees, etc.:	
Liquor licenses	6,000.00
Junk and agents	235.00
Taxi and revolver	83.50
Milk, ice cream and oleo	248.00
Vital Statistics	672.25
Marriages	502.00
Sale of street lists	366.50

Recording, copying mortgages and discharges	1,235.00	
Non-alcoholic beverage license	20.00	
Municipal and betterment liens	462.00	
Victualers' licenses	95.00	
Bowling	56.00	
Dog fees	390.20	
Fish and game fees	210.25	
Recording pole locations	98.00	
All other	97.00	
Fines:		
Court	363.00	
Violation building code	50.00	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,819.80	
County	2,594.82	
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	271,368.42	
Chaper 90 — Received from County	13,325.00	
Collector's fees — Costs and Demands	1,187.62	
		4,255,998.41

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$ 79.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	12,805.43	
Added to Tax Bills	6,977.48	
Apportioned, paid in advance	287.70	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	15,572.71	
Added to Tax Bills	11,060.89	
Apportioned, paid in advance	2,177.21	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	189.71	
Apportioned, paid in advance	10.42	
		49,160.55

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Selectmen — hearing fees	$ 46.26
Town Hall: rental	480.00
sale of junk	2.00
Thacher Building — light	69.55
Engineering — sale of maps	24.00
Board of Appeals — fees	565.23
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police	
Private Work	35,550.00
Bicycle registrations	30.25

Fire:	
Restitution a/c of false alarms	200.00
Sale of scrap iron	15.37
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	209.05
Building	3,657.00
Plumbing	1,190.00
Wire	1,333.70
Forestry:	
Private Work	2,917.00
Cooperative Tree Planting Program	11.50
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Tuberculosis	1,819.57
Contagious diseases	375.90
Town Dump charges	3,911.00
Sewer — Private Work	2,114.92
Highway — Private Work	3,539.98
Public Welfare:	
Reimbursement for Temporary Relief:	
State	571.75
Cities and Towns	2,299.70
Individuals	410.30
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
State	88,936.00
Cities and Towns	4,354.86
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:	
State	3,710.07
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:	
State	9,106.77
Veterans' Benefits:	
State	11,477.53
Schools:	
Tuition	2,102.30
Rental of buildings	480.00
Lunchroom receipts	103,220.60
Athletic receipts	7,453.95
Dental clinic	115.85
Driver Education	108.00
Manual Training	90.86
Evening registration fees	372.00
Book fines	135.78
Miscellaneous	235.02
Libraries:	
Fines	4,520.62
Miscellaneous	38.65

Cemetery — Care of lots, graves, etc.	21,157.60	
Proceeds from sale of lot and Burial Rights	4,385.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm	550.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Refuse and Garbage)	1,010.04	
Deposits for construction bids	65.00	
		324,970.53

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$800,000.00	
General Loans:		
Street Construction	70,000.00	
Junior High School Construction	1,300,000.00	
Library Construction	180,000.00	
		2,350,000.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE — INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 2,751.42	
General Fund on Deposit	15,028.95	
Bond Issue:		
Accrued interest on bonds	2,254.29	
Premium on bonds	2,535.60	
Special Assessments:		
Committed interest on Sewers and Streets	4,574.76	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	73.11	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	142.04	
Oakland Hall Fund	351.75	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	11,936.61	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	40.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	408.68	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,411.48	
Educational Society Gift to Library	.60	
		41,509.29

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 43,305.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Cemetery Bequest	1,000.00	
Georgie A. Briggs Cemetery Bequest	500.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Reinvestment	70,817.06	
Withdrawals from Funds for Expenditures	188.15	
		115,810.21

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments	$ 947.52	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Compensation	1,558.93	
Gasoline tax refund from State	80.20	
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance	6,347.20	

Damages:		
Traffic Lights	1,285.33	
Welfare car	150.00	
Park — broken padlocks	6.47	
School buildings and equipment	27.22	
Fire truck	650.00	
Fire boxes	241.09	
Cemetery tractor	179.30	
Tax refunds in error (returned checks)	172.49	
Insurance payment a/c Old Age Assistance payment	1,065.12	
All other	23.20	
		12,734.07

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$183,047.10	
Service	10,836.68	
Hydrant Rental	29,785.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,904.00	
Liens added 1955 Tax Bills	64.20	
Liens added 1956 Tax Bills	770.07	
Liens added 1957 Tax Bills	2,609.81	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	34,928.32	
Mains in Private Ways	19,568.16	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Compensation	116.00	
		290,629.34
		$7,440,812.40

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 3,051.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 16.00	
Printing recommendations and warrants	1,901.50	
Distributing recommendations and warrants	375.00	
Association dues and expenses	28.40	
Printing, postage and supplies	138.35	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,470.25	
Balance to Revenue	580.75	
		$ 3,051.00

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,026.25
Payments: Clerk	$ 997.96	
Balance to Revenue	28.29	
		$ 1,026.25

Personnel Board

Appropriation		$ 270.00
Payments:		
Supplies	$ 55.64	
Printing and postage	22.25	
Telephone	108.87	
Association dues and expenses	52.80	
Total Payments	$ 239.56	
Balance to Revenue	30.44	
		$ 270.00

Personnel Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 822.90
Payments: Clerk	$ 708.96	
Balance to Revenue	113.94	
		$ 822.90

Personnel Board — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 275.00
Payments:		
Duplicator machine	$ 199.50	
Table	19.80	
Total Payments	$ 219.30	
Balance to Revenue	55.70	
		$ 275.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 6,030.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 30.00	
Plans, prints and recordings	167.86	
Supplies	41.12	
Postage	33.00	
Advertising	140.46	
Professional services	200.00	
Other services	211.00	
Telephone	27.97	
Slides	16.00	
Services of Planning Consultants	5,000.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,867.41	
Balance to Revenue	162.59	
		$ 6,030.00

Planning Board — Professional Services

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,400.00
Payment	$ 1,400.00

Planning Board — Study of Zoning Bylaws

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 400.00
Payment: Professional services	$ 400.00

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 1,535.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 406.02	
Postage	107.50	
Telephone	209.55	
Subscription	2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters	22.00	
Blue prints and recording	126.13	
Laws	50.00	
Office Supplies	120.83	
Association dues	90.00	
Binding and printed forms	168.66	
Selectmen's expenses	46.10	
Total Payments	$ 1,349.29	
Balance to Revenue	185.71	
		$ 1,535.00

Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 12,270.50
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 2,932.78	
Secretary	4,195.25	
Clerk	4,195.25	
Total Payments	$ 11,323.28	
Balance to Revenue	947.22	
		$ 12,270.50

Selectmen — Professional and Consulting Services — Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 1,000.00

Civil Defense

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 187.69	
Printing, postage and office supplies	31.75	
Clerical	10.00	
Maintenance of radio	3.00	
Street sirens	27.00	
Ammunition	115.19	
Equipment	548.45	
Total Payments	$ 923.08	
Balance, December 31, 1957	76.92	
		$ 1,000.00

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 920.75
Payments:		
Postage	$ 15.27	
Supplies	119.77	
Printing and binding	365.05	
Telephone	207.14	
Association dues and expenses	35.60	
Maintenance office machines	122.75	
Transportation	6.81	
Subscription	2.50	
Total Payments	$ 874.89	
Balance to Revenue	45.86	
		$ 920.75

Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,575.57
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 6,703.52	
Clerk (part time)	2,037.62	
Other clerical	1,709.10	
Total Payments	$ 10,450.24	
Balance to Revenue	125.33	
		$ 10,575.57

Accounting — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 84,30	
Balance to Revenue	15.70	
		$ 100.00

Accounting — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 164.00
Payments:		
Table carriage	$ 48.02	
Metal file	109.48	
Total Payments	$ 157.50	
Balance to Revenue	6.50	
		$ 164.00

Treasurer-Collector

Appropriation	$ 4,262.05	
Transferred from Reserve	98.21	
		$ 4,360.26
Payments:		
Postage	$ 1,453.52	
Printing and binding	1,864.21	
Telephone	194.85	
Preparing and certifying notes	16.00	
Maintenance office machines	133.25	
Traveling expenses	99.55	
Association dues and expenses	70.22	
Subscription	20.00	
Safety deposit boxes	17.00	
Office supplies	312.53	
Advertising	24.27	
Recordings	47.09	
Equipment repairs	26.97	
Cash book	80.80	
Total Payments		$ 4,360.26

Treasurer-Collector — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 18,587.40
Payments:		
Treasurer-Collector	$ 6,708.52	
Deputy Collector	4,625.96	
Clerks	6,954.26	
Total Payments	$ 18,288.74	
Balance to Revenue	298.66	
		$ 18,587.40

Treasurer-Collector — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 429.06
Payments:		
Mail opener	$ 249.06	
Typewriter	180.00	
Total Payments		$ 429.06

Treasurer-Collector — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 76.00
Payment		$ 76.00

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 3,515.00
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds	$ 335.46	
Stamped envelopes	198.50	
Printing and binding	563.55	
Advertising	59.75	
Telephone	285.67	
Association dues and expenses	262.03	
Maintenance office machines	185.90	
Transportation	140.00	
Assessor's office plans and prints	337.32	
Office supplies	174.10	
Commitment sheets	351.00	
Subscriptions	46.50	
Charts and map	121.50	
Laws	20.00	
Office equipment	84.92	
Freight	14.40	
Special services	25.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,205.60	
Balance to Revenue	309.40	
		$ 3,515.00

Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 15,864.06
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 3,500.77	
Clerks	11,376.03	
Total Payments	$ 14,876.80	
Balance to Revenue	987.26	
		$ 15,864.06

Assessors — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 4,900.00
Payment: Accounting machine	$ 4,857.30	
Balance to Revenue	42.70	
		$ 4,900.00

Law

Appropriation	$ 3,284.00	
Transferred from Reserve	759.03	
		$ 4,043.03
Payments:		
Claims	$ 961.40	
Litigation expenses	141.80	
Supplies	3.25	
Travel	18.00	
Mass. laws	15.00	
Photos, plans and prints	273.54	
Association dues	10.00	
Fees	381.72	
Special services	1,708.50	
All other	56.10	
Total Payments	$ 3,569.31	
Balance to Revenue	473.72	
		$ 4,043.03

Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 6,878.25	
Transferred from Reserve	1,425.10	
		$ 8,303.35
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 3,850.80	
Special services	3,920.00	
Legislative Counsel	527.40	
Total Payments	$ 8,298.20	
Balance to Revenue	5.15	
		$ 8,303.35

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 1,248.50
Payments:		
Postage	$ 135.00	
Telephone	174.48	
Association dues and expenses	100.00	
Advertising	430.88	
Office supplies	250.80	
Printing and binding	129.48	
Maintenance office machines	8.40	
Venetian blinds	18.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,247.54	
Balance to Revenue	.96	
		$ 1,248.50

Town Clerk — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 13,206.89
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 5,717.24	
Clerks	7,270.21	
Total Payments	$ 12,987.45	
Balance to Revenue	219.44	
		$ 13,206.89

Town Clerk — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 207.50
Payment: Typewriter	$ 207.50

Election and Registration

Appropriation		$ 3,354.30
Payments:		
Printing warrants	$ 751.00	
Postage	131.60	
Advertising	244.10	
Office supplies	36.55	
Printed forms	1,220.10	
Meals	33.36	
Distributing warrants	375.00	
Printing street listing	561.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,352.71	
Balance to Revenue	1.59	
		$ 3,354.30

Election and Registration — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,012.62
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 400.00	
Election officers	1,721.00	
Janitor services	188.87	
Census takers	860.00	
Clerical services	3,295.92	
Total Payments	$ 6,465.79	
Balance to Revenue	546.83	
		$ 7,012.62

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 335.00	
Appropriation	6,321.50	
Transferred from Reserve	225.00	
		$ 6,881.50

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 195.00	
Fuel	1,167.75	
Light	961.59	
Supplies	442.27	
Repairs	741.34	
Water	23.80	
Gas	27.94	
Postage	1.50	
Advertising	9.00	
Public Hall license	25.00	
Wheelbarrow	11.95	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	$ 1,106.39	
Repairs	541.50	
Light	704.08	
Gas	52.65	
Water	23.80	
Total Payments	$ 6,035.56	
Encumbered	690.00	
Balance to Revenue	155.94	
		$ 6,881.50

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 12,170.33	
Transferred from Reserve	168.26	
		$ 12,338.59
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,401.67	
Labor	6,936.92	
Total Payments		$ 12,338.59

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 150.00	
Balance to Revenue	50.00	
		$ 200.00

Engineering

Appropriation		$ 1,604.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 294.47	
Office equipment and supplies	296.01	
Postage	21.00	
Maps, prints and recordings	164.88	
Field equipment and supplies	219.60	
Motor repairs and parts	93.73	
Gasoline and oil	328.51	
Maintenance office machines	46.00	
Association dues	25.00	
Lunches and parking	43.00	
Garage rent	60.00	
All other	3.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,595.70	
Balance to Revenue	8.30	
		$ 1,604.00

Engineering — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 36,246.34
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 7,844.94	
Assistants	23,596.80	
Clerk	3,511.06	
Total Payments	$ 34,952.80	
Balance to Revenue	1,293.54	
		$ 36,246.34

Engineering — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 6.60	
Carryall truck	1,899.00	
Plan hold unit	91.30	
Total Payments	$ 1,996.90	
Balance to Revenue	3.10	
		$ 2,000.00

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments:		
Clerical services	$ 370.00	
Special stenographic services	360.00	
Office supplies	42.99	
Printing and postage	113.25	
Advertising	259.22	
Subscription	10.00	
Association dues	5.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,160.46	
Balance to Revenue	39.54	
		$ 1,200.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	$ 14,150.00	
Transferred from Reserve	2,000.00	
		$ 16,150.00
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 2,907.03	
Gasoline and oil	5,216.14	
Equipment for men	640.20	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,321.42	
Light	710.08	
Gas	79.09	
Repairs and improvements	113.10	
Supplies	195.64	
Water	17.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and binding	190.52	
Postage	66.00	
Telephone	1,232.18	
Teletype	377.64	
Maintenance office machines	46.20	
Advertising	23.90	
Dog and cat food	14.42	
Medical expenses	559.08	
Food for prisoners	27.56	
Laundry	149.94	
Investigating officers' expenses	319.95	
Radio repairs and parts	405.68	
Camera repairs and supplies	108.07	
Association dues and expenses	62.25	
Mass. laws	45.00	
Office supplies	668.79	
Other equipment and supplies	80.42	
Signs	130.50	
Ammunition	31.91	
Desk	136.06	
Training School expense	200.00	
Alterations — traffic booth	51.30	
All other	18.64	
Total Payments	$ 16,145.71	
Balance to Revenue	4.29	
		$ 16,150.00

Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 263,528.06
Payments:		
Chief	$ 6,788.66	
Deputy Chief	5,892.38	

Lieutenants	21,296.89	
Sergeants	18,273.54	
Patrolmen	180,717.33	
Special police duty	96.00	
Paid holidays	8,260.07	
School Traffic Supervisors	5,210.79	
Clerks	5,244.83	
Mechanic	4,195.86	
Total Payments	$255,976.35	
Balance to Revenue	7,551.71	
		$ 263,528.06

Police — Private Work

Appropriation	$ 22,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	2,086.00	
		$ 24,086.00
Payments: Services of officers	$ 24,082.00	
Balance to Revenue	4.00	
		$ 24,086.00

Police — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 4,200.00
Payments:		
Three Plymouth Sedans	$ 3,300.00	
Chains	165.90	
Interdepartmental radio	298.75	
Inhalator	145.31	
Monroe calculator	283.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,193.46	
Balance to Revenue	6.54	
		$ 4,200.00

Police — Unpaid Bills of 1955 and 1956

Appropriation	$ 309.85
Payments	$ 309.85

Police — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 1,200.00	
Transferred from Reserve	26.06	
		$ 1,226.06
Payments		$ 1,226.06

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 3,100.00
Payments	$ 3,099.50	
Balance to Revenue	.50	
		$ 3,100.00

Remodeling Police Station

Appropriation	$ 30,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1957	$ 30,000.00

Fire

Appropriation	$ 14,142.00	
Transferred from Reserve	1,550.00	
		$ 15,692.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 51.31	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	1,226.07	
Maintenance of motor apparatus:		
Painting Engine #4	680.00	
Repairs and parts	3,700.18	
New motor	1,937.48	
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,071.96	
Tires and tubes	109.34	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,512.01	
Light	724.03	
Gas	89.10	
Repairs and improvements	389.05	
Laundry	486.21	
Water	120.60	
Building supplies	510.84	
Furniture and furnishings	77.38	
Other Expenses:		
Maintenance of radio	559.50	
Printing and postage	13.98	
Telephone	1,061.78	
Association dues and expenses	42.00	
Office supplies	71.01	
Typewriter maintenance	20.80	
Medical expense	211.85	
All other	18.96	
Total Payments	$ 15,685.44	
Balance to Revenue	6.56	
		$ 15,692.00

Fire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 242,174.46
Payments:		
Chief	$ 6,868.66	
Deputy Chiefs	17,442.14	
Lieutenants	29,257.21	
Firefighters	174,208.08	

Paid holidays	7,557.23	
Clerk	3,739.69	
Total Payments	$239,073.01	
Balance to Revenue	3,101.45	
		$ 242,174.46

Fire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments		$ 150.00

Fire — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,010.00
Payments: Ladders	$ 987.91	
Balance to Revenue	22.09	
		$ 1,010.00

Fire — Hose Account

Appropriation		$ 2,375.00
Payments	$ 2,367.37	
Balance to Revenue	7.63	
		$ 2,375.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 400.00
Payments	$ 397.40	
Balance to Revenue	2.60	
		$ 400.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation		$ 29,785.00
Payments		$ 29,785.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 395.75
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 300.00	
Association dues and expenses	15.00	
Supplies	27.07	
Express	2.70	
Total Payments	$ 344.77	
Balance to Revenue	50.98	
		$ 395.75

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,448.00
Payments: Salary		$ 1,448.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Travel out of Commonwealth

Apprporiation		$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 50.00

Building

Appropriation		$ 1,213.50
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 600.00	
Office supplies	59.09	
Telephone	212.59	
Maintenance office machines	35.40	
Advertising	42.00	
Printing and postage	145.50	
Association dues and expenses	20.00	
Blue prints	33.55	
Chair repair	13.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,161.13	
Balance to Revenue	52.37	
		$ 1,213.50

Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,004.56
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 5,617.24	
Deputy Inspector	217.75	
Clerks	3,842.94	
Total Payments	$ 9,677.93	
Balance to Revenue	326.63	
		$ 10,004.56

Building — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 35.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 35.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		$ 2,445.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 1,990.00	
Deputy Inspector	100.00	
Printing and postage	96.25	
Telephone	120.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,306.25	
Balance to Revenue	138.75	
		$ 2,445.00

Wire

Appropriation	$ 5,370.80	
Transferred from Reserve	420.40	
		$ 5,791.20
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 166.24	
Light	58.08	
Gasoline and oil	437.87	
Motor repairs and parts	350.53	
Traffic lights	1,490.51	
Police alarm	607.92	
Fire alarm	981.32	
Materials, tools and supplies	1,269.06	
Office supplies	52.66	
Postage	21.00	
Association dues	15.00	
Garage rent	192.00	
Printing	114.00	
Travel	15.00	
Saws sharpened	2.25	
Chair repaired	8.75	
Total Payments	$ 5,782.19	
Balance to Revenue	9.01	
		$ 5,791.20

Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 22,478.82
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 6,177.81	
Assistant	4,736.11	
Labor	11,564.90	
Total Payments		$ 22,478.82

Wire — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments	$ 562.23	
Balance to Revenue	37.77	
		$ 600.00

Wire — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,240.00
Payments:		
Fire alarm boxes	$ 960.00	
Materials for installation	279.29	
Total Payments	$ 1,239.29	
Balance to Revenue	.71	
		$ 1,240.00

Wire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 100.00

Traffic Signal Installation (Brook Road and St. Mary's Road)

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments	$ 2,152.14	
Balance to Revenue	847.86	
		$ 3,000.00

Wire — Southeast Expressway

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 6.23
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 6.23

Forestry — General

Appropriation		$ 39,906.58
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,151.82	
Clerk	2,865.11	
Labor	22,262.28	
Office supplies	66.59	
Maintenance office machines	31.80	
Association dues	5.00	
Telephone	282.35	
Printing and postage	61.69	
Blue prints	21.30	
Subscriptions	2.50	
Light	91.55	
Fuel	308.88	
Water	12.20	
Insecticide	561.61	
Fertilizer	161.57	
Weed killer	134.64	
Gasoline and oil	1,006.76	
Motor repairs and parts	1,666.46	
Registrations and inspections	17.00	
Other equipment and supplies	430.30	
First aid supplies	34.65	
Building repairs	108.51	
Building supplies	172.81	
Rope	87.66	
Trees	1,214.00	
All other	12.98	
Total Payments	$ 35,772.02	
Balance to Revenue	4,134.56	
		$ 39,906.58

Forestry — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 162.48	
Balance to Revenue	137.52	
		$ 300.00

Forestry — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 236.09	
Labor	1,520.53	
Clerk	162.49	
Total Payments	$ 1,919.11	
Balance to Revenue	80.89	
		$ 2,000.00

Forestry — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 982.40
Payments: Chain saws	$ 982.12	
Balance to Revenue	.28	
		$ 982.40

Forestry — Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 977.35	
Labor	2,399.18	
Clerk	224.12	
Gasoline	258.39	
Motor repairs and parts	552.77	
Supplies	5.46	
Insecticides	461.48	
Telephone	33.64	
Rope	87.61	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Forestry — Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 455.31	
Labor	2,758.70	
Clerk	313.34	
Gasoline and oil	430.16	
Insecticides	753.20	
Telephone	30.86	

Other equipment, parts and repairs	234.43	
Postage	24.00	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting Program

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 10.00	
Receipts	11.50	
		$ 21.50
Payments: Tree	$ 11.50	
Balance, December 31, 1957	10.00	
		$ 21.50

Forestry — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Forestry employees (base pay)		$ 42,363.08
Payments:		
Forestry — General	$ 29,279.21	
Private work	1,919.11	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	3,600.65	
Insect Pest Control	3,527.35	
Total Payments	$ 38,326.32	
Unexpended	4,036.76	
		$ 42,363.08

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 4,475.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Hospital — service charge	$ 300.00	
Agent — use of auto	500.00	
Printing and postage	202.76	
Advertising	127.25	
Telephone	452.79	
Office supplies	145.22	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Association dues and expenses	49.25	
Camera and photo expense	1.64	
Immunization	1,060.49	
Disposal Area	148.17	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	929.25	
Expenses	39.87	
Use of auto	96.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,061.69	
Balance to Revenue	413.31	
		$ 4,475.00

Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 13,194.44
Payments:		
Agent	$ 6,057.81	
Clerical	2,186.86	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Dump caretakers	4,145.63	
Total Payments	$ 12,960.30	
Balance to Revenue	234.14	
		$ 13,194.44

Hospitalization

Appropriation	$ 5,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	1,665.66	
		$ 6,665.66
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 5,128.16	
Care of premature babies	1,522.50	
Total Payments	$ 6,650.66	
Balance to Revenue	15.00	
		$ 6,665.66

Dental Clinic

Appropriation		$ 2,190.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,590.00	
Assistant	506.16	
Supplies	58.86	
Use of auto — nurse	20.00	
Laundry	12.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,187.02	
Balance to Revenue	2.98	
		$ 2,190.00

Chest Conference

Appropriation		$ 1,500.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	$ 350.00	
Nurses	405.00	
Laundry and supplies	24.32	
X-ray service	272.00	
Transportation	3.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,054.32	
Balance to Revenue	445.68	
		$ 1,500.00

Child Guidance

Appropriation		$ 750.00
Payment		$ 750.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments		$ 300.00

Rodent Control

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 294.00	
Balance to Revenue	6.00	
		$ 300.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation	$ 7,469.00	
Refund	45.40	
		$ 7,514.40
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 59.14	
Telephone	129.45	

Printing and postage	13.15	
Advertising	21.50	
Use of auto	305.60	
Maintenance office machine	9.00	
Motor repairs and parts	250.11	
Gasoline and oil	191.47	
Tools and supplies	114.34	
Equipment and repairs	67.12	
Hire of equipment and labor	2,696.00	
Manhole frames, covers and cushions	152.78	
Cabinet	50.98	
Express	26.55	
Chemical	94.72	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	992.50	
Light and power	2,065.31	
Water	20.00	
Gas	228.30	
All other	12.55	
Total Payments	$ 7,500.57	
Balance to Revenue	13.83	
		7,514.40

Sewer Maintenance — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 12,425.81
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,583.55	
Assistants	6,131.89	
Clerk	1,782.53	
Total Payments	$ 9,497.97	
Balance to Revenue	2,927.84	
		$ 12,425.81

Sewer Maintenance — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 350.00
Payments	$ 69.07	
Balance to Revenue	280.93	
		$ 350.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 52,898.19	
Appropriation	68,895.00	
		$ 121,793.19
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 304.88	
Plans, prints and recording	94.60	

Advertising	26.75	
Postage	28.00	
Office supplies	102.11	
Contract payments	42,110.08	
Manhole frames and covers	1,700.00	
Contract labor	297.45	
Gasoline and oil	276.91	
Motor repairs and parts	167.90	
Street openings	242.54	
Equipment	8.50	
Pipe	86.08	
Gravel	75.20	
Express	1.99	
Total Payments	$ 45,522.99	
Balance, December 31, 1957	76,270.20	
		$ 121,793.19

Sewer Construction — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,975.67
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,583.55	
Assistants	11,015.06	
Clerk	1,782.53	
Total Payments	$ 14,381.14	
Balance to Revenue	3,594.53	
		$ 17,975.67

Sewer Construction — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Payments	$ 496.39	
Balance to Revenue	903.61	
		$ 1,400.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1957	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Refuse and Garbage

Appropriation	$ 101,000.00
Payments	$ 101,000.00

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages
(Refuse and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 673.36	
Withheld from Contract payments	1,010.04	
		$ 1,683.40
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 1,683.40

HIGHWAYS

Highway — General

Appropriation		$ 163,138.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 6,733.52	
Clerks	8,257.55	
Office expenses	261.04	
Telephone	324.22	
Maintenance office machines	141.50	
Advertising	66.74	
Association dues	8.00	
Subscription	2.50	
Typewriter and extra carriage	349.07	
General Expenses:		
Labor	69,074.76	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	3,770.87	
Gasoline, oil and grease	2,059.92	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,253.79	
Inspections, registrations and tax	137.41	
Equipment for men	315.58	
Transportation and rental of equipment	1,268.00	
Building repairs and supplies	639.90	
Fuel	1,513.04	
Light	428.62	
Water	33.60	
Stone dust, sand and gravel	1,673.21	
Bituminous concrete	3,660.08	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	3,991.33	
Penetrating asphalt and tar	3,863.08	
Cement and transit concrete	459.25	
Signs	648.01	
Kerosene	45.00	
Drain castings	80.20	
Cement blocks and rings	355.07	
Grass seed	162.80	
Paint and reflective beads	1,609.33	
Traffic control signs	554.02	
Cedar posts	6.59	
Brick	84.15	
Paint preservative	7.84	
Lumber	1,134.59	
Garage plans and prints	93.55	
Express	10.02	
First Aid supplies	7.55	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	11,305.57	
Equipment	218.38	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	25,067.87	

Plowing and trucking	4,623.50	
Equipment and repairs	740.37	
Gasoline and oil	1,261.63	
Sand and salt	3,546.14	
Share of plowing by State	736.88	
Total Payments	$162,585.64	
Balance to Revenue	552.36	
		$ 163,138.00

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 6,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 704.41	
Materials	75.86	
Gasoline	24.39	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	5,695.34	
Total Payments		$ 6,500.00

Street Lighting

Appropriations		$ 67,678.06
Payments	$ 66,526.89	
Balance to Revenue	1,151.17	
		$ 67,678.06

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Transferred from Reserve	158.40	
		$ 1,658.40
Payments		$ 1,658.40

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,894.03	
Materials	1,367.96	
Gasoline	118.03	
Kerosene	12.96	
Lanterns and globes	185.86	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	421.16	
Total Payments		$ 4,000.00

Highway — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 22,327.00
Payments:		
Front end loader	$ 15,827.00	
Two Chevrolet trucks	5,153.64	
Plows and truck accessories	1,235.30	
Lettering trucks and loader	45.00	
Registrations	6.00	
Total Payments	$ 22,266.94	
Balance to Revenue	60.06	
		$ 22,327.00

Drainage

Appropriation		$ 16,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 10,131.46	
Materials	2,925.51	
Pipe	1,823.45	
Advertising	19.37	
Gasoline and oil	282.84	
Rental of equipment	573.00	
Equipment	156.34	
Tools sharpened	30.10	
Kerosene	36.30	
Equipment for men	17.30	
All other	2.43	
Total Payments	$ 15,998.10	
Balance to Revenue	1.90	
		$ 16,000.00

Beacon Street

(Beacon Street Circle to Beacon Street Circle)

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,281.46	
Appropriation	1,600.00	
		$ 2,881.46
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,842.16	
Materials	990.19	
Equipment	6.22	
Gasoline	42.89	
Total Payments		$ 2,881.46

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Beacon Street Circle
(Beacon Street to Beacon Street)

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 973.81	
Appropriation	2,800.00	
		$ 3,773.81
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,785.33	
Materials	988.48	
Total Payments		$ 3,773.81

Truro Lane
(Norman Street to Lufberry Street)

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,203.10
Payments: Labor	$ 1,203.10

Street Betterments

Appropriation	$ 23,000.00	
Bond Issue	70,000.00	
		$ 93,000.00
Transferred to:		
Nahanton Avenue construction	$ 25,800.00	
Norman Street construction	13,800.00	
Sassamon Avenue construction	53,400.00	
		$ 93,000.00

Nahanton Avenue

Transferred from Street Betterments		$ 25,800.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 8,410.57	
Materials	7,199.11	
Equipment	263.74	
Rental of equipment	504.00	
Tools sharpened	32.00	
Gasoline and oil	356.52	
Kerosene	18.75	
Sign	5.44	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	4,520.56	
Advertising	7.50	
Total Payments	$ 21,318.19	
Balance, December 31, 1957	4,481.81	
		$ 25,800.00

Norman Street

Transferred from Street Betterments		$ 13,800.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,536.80	
Materials	2,544.26	

Equipment	105.86	
Rental of equipment	450.00	
Tools sharpened	14.50	
Gasoline	191.63	
Advertising	4.50	
Signs	10.89	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	2,117.83	
Total Payments	$ 8,976.27	
Balance, December 31, 1957	4,823.73	
		$ 13,800.00

Sassamon Avenue

Transferred from Street Betterments		$ 53,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 18,538.15	
Materials	16,357.03	
Equipment	474.55	
Rental of equipment	4,504.00	
Tools sharpened	12.00	
Gasoline and oil	1,048.91	
Kerosene	59.39	
Sign	5.45	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	3,118.87	
Advertising	13.50	
Total Payments	$ 44,131.85	
Balance, December 31, 1957	9,268.15	
		$ 53,400.00

Chapter 90 (Maintenance)

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Available Funds	3,000.00	
		$ 4,500.00
Payments: Bituminous concrete laid in place		$ 4,500.00

Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)

Appropriation	$ 9,000.00	
Available Funds	31,000.00	
		$ 40,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,931.54	
Materials	1,125.79	
Gasoline and oil	101.01	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	35,841.66	
Total Payments		$ 40,000.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,211.56	
Materials	460.32	
Gasoline	51.71	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,276.41	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Resurfacing Thacher Street

(Chap. 718 of the Acts of 1956)

Received from State		$ 25,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,236.68	
Materials	1,894.09	
Gasoline	194.99	
Kerosene	24.80	
Tools sharpened	12.00	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	15,359.88	
Total Payments	$ 22,722.44	
Balance, December 31, 1957	2,277.56	
		$ 25,000.00

Maintenance of Pine Tree Brook

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,127.36	
Gasoline and oil	56.58	
Equipment	26.21	
Equipment for men	29.10	
Kerosene	24.75	
Rental of equipment	736.00	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 384.99
Payment: Engineering services	$ 153.11	
Balance, December 31, 1957	231.88	
		$ 384.99

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 74,841.00	
Appropriation	50,000.00	
		$124,841.00
Payments: Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 85,300.00	
Balance, December 31, 1957	39,541.00	
		$124,841.00

Facilities Necessary to Preserve Turner's Pond

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 6,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 465.75	
Rental of equipment	245.80	
Gasoline	25.07	
Gates	206.70	
Total Payments	$ 943.32	
Balance, December 31, 1957	5,556.68	
		$ 6,500.00

Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting — base pay and overtime		$194,737.56
Payments:		
Highway — General	$121,776.51	
Permanent Construction	704.41	
Private Work	1,894.03	
Drainage	10,131.46	
Truro Lane	1,203.10	
Beacon Street	1,842.16	
Beacon Street Circle	2,785.33	
Nahanton Avenue	8,410.57	
Norman Street	3,536.80	
Sassamon Avenue	18,538.15	
Sidewalks	1,211.56	
Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)	2,931.54	
Thacher Street	5,236.68	
Turner's Pond Preservation	465.75	
Maintenance Pine Tree Brook	1,166.47	
Total Payments	$181,834.52	
Unexpended	12,903.04	
		$194,737.56

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Public Welfare

Appropriation	$144,372.61	
Disability Assistance Refunds	52.65	
Old Age Assistance Refunds	182.98	
		$144,608.24
Payments:		
Administration:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Agent	$ 2,637.32	
Social Workers	3,646.08	
Clerks	3,708.21	
Medical Consultant	540.00	
Office supplies	326.72	
Printing and postage	557.87	
Employees expenses	81.89	
Telephone	623.55	
Subscriptions	22.00	
Membership dues	46.00	
Advertising	36.00	
Garage rent	60.00	
Auto expense	90.50	
Gasoline	76.04	
Maintenance office equipment	69.10	
Social Service index	57.00	
Aluminum combination window	24.00	
All other	4.05	
General Relief:		
Board and care	548.33	
Groceries	60.00	
Rent	80.00	
Clothing	130.07	
Hospitalization	574.49	
Fuel	222.90	
Medicine and medical attendance	103.38	
Cash grants to individuals	1,999.17	
Relief reimbursed to cities and towns	1,979.21	
All other	15.50	
Disability Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	3,958.85	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	7,459.53	
Old Age Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	62,226.82	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	40,533.98	
Relief reimbursed to other cities	2,898.74	
Relief reimbursed to other towns	1,334.19	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	5,668.65	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,912.63	
Total Payments	$144,312.77	
Balance to Revenue	295.47	
		$144,608.24

Welfare — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 686.50
Payments:		
Dictating Machine	$ 340.00	
Transcribing Machine	340.00	
Total Payments	$ 680.00	
Balance to Revenue	6.50	
		$ 686.50

Welfare — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 75.00
Payments		$ 75.00

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 5,586.18	
Received from United States Government	5,272.39	
Transferred from Recovery Account	208.62	
		$ 11,067.19
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 4,516.97	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	3,610.71	
Total Payments	$ 8,127.68	
Balance, December 31, 1957	2,939.51	
		$ 11,067.19

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 275.69	
Received from United States Government	1,184.37	
		$ 1,460.06
Payments:		
Agent	$ 246.50	
Social Workers	202.56	
Clerks	306.52	
Employees' expenses	58.80	
Total Payments	$ 814.38	
Balance, December 31, 1957	645.68	
		$ 1,460.06

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 20,760.31	
Received from United States Government	76,405.64	
Refunds	568.25	
		$ 97,734.20
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 72,678.25	

Indirect cash grants to individuals	21,706.71	
Relief by other towns	546.32	
Total Payments	$ 94,931.28	
Balance, December 31, 1957	2,802.92	
		$ 97,734.20

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 7,791.43	
Received from United States Government	10,308.52	
		$ 18,099.95
Payments:		
Agent	$ 3,179.86	
Social Workers	3,426.64	
Clerks	3,966.28	
Total Payments	$ 10,572.78	
Balance, December 31, 1957	7,527.17	
		$ 18,099.95

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 7,064.59	
Received from United States Government	5,343.20	
Refund	43.00	
		$ 12,450.79
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 5,519.36	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,339.20	
Total Payments	$ 6,858.56	
Balance, December 31, 1957	5,592.23	
		$ 12,450.79

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 672.03	
Received from United States Government	1,319.54	
		$ 1,991.57
Payments:		
Agent	$ 369.75	
Social Workers	354.48	
Clerks	485.10	
Chair	32.95	
Total Payments	$ 1,242.28	
Balance, December 31, 1957	749.29	
		$ 1,991.57

Recovery — Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 1,351.00
Transfer		$ 1,351.00

Recovery — Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 6,468.54	
Received	6,347.20	
Transferred from Special Assigned Insurance Account	343.19	
		$ 13,158.93
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 13,158.93

Special Account for Assigned Insurance Receipts a/c Old Age Assistance

Received from Insurance Companies		$ 1,065.12
Payment: Refund to individual	$ 721.93	
Transferred to Old Age Assistance Recovery Account	343.19	
		$ 1,065.12

Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting)		$ 24,375.71
Payments:		
Public Welfare Appropriation Account	$ 10,531.61	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	755.58	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	10,572.78	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration	1,209.33	
Total Payments	$ 23,069.30	
Unexpended	1,306.41	
		$ 24,375.71

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	$ 23,210.06	
Transferred from Reserve	2,119.23	
Refunds	52.00	
		$ 25,381.29
Payments:		
Administration:		
Desk	$ 193.00	
Association dues and expenses	15.50	
Office expenses	87.07	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	9,603.48	
Medicine and medical attendance, hospitalization	6,995.35	
Dental work, eyeglasses, etc.	226.95	
Board and care	5,853.33	
Groceries	110.00	
Homemaker's service	2,197.51	
Relief reimbursed other cities	50.00	
All other	23.10	
Total Payments	$ 25,355.29	
Balance to Revenue	26.00	
		$ 25,381.29

Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,789.94
Payments: Salary of Investigator	$ 1,789.94

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools — General Expenses

Appropriation		$178,627.69
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent — Use of Auto	$ 350.00	
Other traveling expenses	60.74	
Office expenses	1,683.43	
Telephone (office)	1,234.29	
Transportation — Supt. of Buildings and Grounds	250.00	
Maintenance and operation of truck	221.14	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	495.28	
Water	500.60	
Light	3,677.93	
Fuel	6,146.24	
Gas	192.62	
Custodial supplies	2,498.67	
Repairs and replacements	17,978.59	
Junior High:		
Telephone	451.35	
Water	546.40	
Light	5,818.64	
Fuel	6,903.72	
Gas	387.00	
Custodial supplies	803.44	
Repairs and replacements	3,413.59	
Elementary:		
Telephone	931.08	
Water	657.42	
Light	9,518.71	
Fuel	11,883.32	
Gas	642.94	
Custodial supplies	2,835.07	
Repairs and replacements	10,715.22	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks	4,620.14	
Libraries	721.00	
Supplies	6,191.19	
Junior High:		
Textbooks	4,855.69	
Libraries	285.26	
Supplies	5,043.14	
Elementary:		
Textbooks	7,303.18	
Libraries	1,677.85	
Supplies	6,706.73	

Transportation of Pupils:		
High	12,166.04	
Junior High	6,935.45	
Elementary	14,288.36	
New Equipment:		
High	2,138.06	
Junior High	1,370.30	
Elementary	3,045.07	
Sundries:		
High	736.44	
Junior High	29.18	
Elementary	450.87	
Health:		
Nurse — Use of auto	250.00	
Medical supplies	515.33	
Physical Education	4,552.27	
Tuition	2,010.78	
School Census	615.00	
Driver Education	523.26	
Traveling expenses (instructors)	794.06	
Total Payments	$178,622.08	
Balance to Revenue	5.61	
		$178,627.69

Schools — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$943,768.23
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 14,806.25	
Clerks:		
Administration	14,299.02	
Instruction:		
High	3,976.16	
Junior High	7,297.22	
Elementary	3,029.41	
Teachers:		
High	191,976.59	
Junior High	211,108.16	
Elementary	374,154.24	
Custodians:		
High	11,944.58	
Junior High	21,721.61	
Elementary	35,505.02	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	6,593.75	
Mechanics:		
High	2,134.21	
Junior High	3,201.45	
Elementary	5,336.03	

Health:		
Physicians	3,280.00	
Nurses	3,840.00	
Attendance Officer	200.00	
Director — School Lunch Program	4,320.00	
Athletic Supervisor	6,340.08	
Instruction Physically Handicapped	1,771.69	
Administrative Assistant	3,000.00	
Total Payments	$929,835.47	
Balance to Revenue	13,932.76	
		$943,768.23

Schools — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 450.00
Payments	$ 277.91	
Balance to Revenue	172.09	
		$ 450.00

Committee — Physical Education Facilities at High School

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 10.00
Balance, December 31, 1957	10.00

Committee — Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1957	500.00

New Junior High School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 220,000.00	
Bond Issues	1,300,000.00	
		$1,520,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 105.38	
Professional services	68,173.50	
Contract payments	717,523.52	
Insurance	2,166.04	
Equipment and supplies	4,364.41	
Water meter installation	202.44	
All other	2.98	
Total Payments	$792,538.27	
Balance, December 31, 1957	727,461.73	
		$1,520,000.00

New Junior High School Committee

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 479.55
Balance, December 31, 1957	$ 479.55

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 5,500.00
Payments:		
Tuition	$ 3,438.21	
Transportation	287.29	
Total Payments	$ 3,725.50	
Balance to Revenue	1,774.50	
		$ 5,500.00

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation		$ 3,650.00
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 2,426.50	
Janitor services	409.78	
Equipment and supplies	49.93	
Total Payments	$ 2,886.21	
Balance to Revenue	763.79	
		$ 3,650.00

Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation of Public Schools

(Pub. Law 874, 81st Congress)

Received	$ 15,908.13
Balance, December 31, 1957	$ 15,908.13

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 150.00	
Grants	100.00	
		$ 250.00
Payments	$ 150.00	
Balance, December 31, 1957	100.00	
		$ 250.00

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,653.34	
Receipts	103,220.60	
		$104,873.94
Payments	$103,212.47	
Balance, December 31, 1957	1,661.47	
		$104,873.94

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 575.70	
Receipts	7,453.95	
		$ 8,029.65
Payments	$ 7,960.39	
Balance, December 31, 1957	69.26	
		$ 8,029.65

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 22,987.00
Payments:		
Books, periodicals, etc.:		
Books	$ 10,489.45	
Periodicals and newspapers	939.16	
Binding	2,289.03	
Library and office supplies	1,109.67	
Records	399.69	
Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,903.66	
Light	1,508.15	
Gas	184.42	
Laundry	16.08	
Repairs	1,270.58	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	50.94	
Building supplies	490.06	
Outside grounds	90.69	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Advertising	27.83	
Telephone	496.25	
Motor repairs and parts	125.85	
Gasoline and oil	136.95	
Transportation	196.99	
Association dues and expenses	132.44	
Maintenance office machines	89.00	
Postage	294.84	
Medical supplies	4.09	
Maintenance other equipment	103.80	
Printing	27.95	
Total Payments	$ 22,623.57	
Balance to Revenue	363.43	
		$ 22,987.00

Libraries — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 70,445.83
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 5,507.10	
Assistants	47,856.68	
Janitors	12,978.63	
Total Payments	$ 66,342.41	
Balance to Revenue	4,103.42	
		$ 70,445.83

Libraries — Temporary Employees and Janitors' Overtime

Appropriation		$ 6,180.00
Payments:		
Temporary employees	$ 5,125.64	
Janitors' overtime	550.97	
Total Payments	$ 5,676.61	
Balance to Revenue	503.39	
		$ 6,180.00

Milton Educational Society
Gift to Town for Library Uses

Withdrawal from Trust Fund		$ 20.75
Payments:		
Records	$ 19.52	
Postage	1.23	
Total Payments		$ 20.75

Libraries — Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation	$ 181.00	
Transferred from Reserve	1,400.00	
		$ 1,581.00
Payments:		
Typewriter	$ 174.37	
Steam boiler unit	1,394.25	
Advertising	12.38	
Total Payments		$ 1,581.00

Library — Roof Repairs
(Central Library)

Appropriation		$ 4,248.00
Payments	$ 1,239.38	
Balance to Revenue	3,008.62	
		$ 4,248.00

Library — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 173.10	
Balance to Revenue	26.90	
		$ 200.00

Library Committee

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 360.20
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 360.20

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Central Library Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,600.37	
Bond Issue	180,000.00	
		$181,600.37
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 5,786.68	
Contract payments	136,201.05	
Insurance	298.34	
Prints and specifications	386.42	
Metal lockers	148.10	
All other	53.26	
Total Payments	$142,873.85	
Balance, December 31, 1957	38,726.52	
		$181,600.37

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 2,586.49	
Interest received	1,411.48	
		$ 3,997.97
Payments:		
Furnishings and equipment	$ 902.13	
Building repairs	225.60	
Reading service	20.00	
Advertising	6.38	
Total Payments	$ 1,154.11	
Balance, December 31, 1957	2,843.86	
		$ 3,997.97

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	$ 3,703.00	
Transferred from Reserve	485.00	
		$ 4,188.00
Payments:		
Superintendent — Use of auto	$ 250.00	
Postage	6.00	
Telephone	107.30	
Clerical service	100.00	
Dues	2.00	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	119.33	
Field House upkeep	23.55	
Replacement — steam boiler	485.00	
Service of officers	20.00	
Paint, tools and hardware	232.25	
Gasoline and oil	117.33	
Motor repairs and parts	258.40	
Fuel	123.80	
Light	36.61	
Gas	24.62	
Water and expenses	44.74	
Materials	725.84	
Barn rental	180.00	
Lumber	122.05	
Garage rent	72.00	
Bumper logs	182.57	
Signs	39.00	
Trailer hire	39.20	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Playgrounds:		
Prizes and refreshments	71.17	
Play equipment and supplies	703.95	
First Aid supplies	1.79	
Transportation of children	42.50	
All other	3.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,154.50	
Balance to Revenue	33.50	
		$ 4,188.00

Parks — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,289.04
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,366.68	
Labor	6,671.41	
Summer play instructors	2,200.00	

Indoor recreation leaders	1,218.00	
Custodians	396.00	
Total Payments	$ 15,852.09	
Balance to Revenue	1,436.95	
		$ 17,289.04

Park — Andrews Playground

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Chain link fence	$ 465.00	
Hire of equipment	336.50	
Bumper logs	82.80	
Total Payments	$ 884.30	
Encumbered	3,115.70	
		$ 4,000.00

Park — Portable Bleachers

Appropriation		$ 850.00
Payment	$ 693.00	
Balance to Revenue	157.00	
		$ 850.00

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	$ 46,167.59	
Transferred from Reserve	103.24	
		$ 46,270.83
Payments: Pensions		$ 46,270.83

Pensions — Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation		$ 4,387.50
Payments: Pensions	$ 3,200.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,187.50	
		$ 4,387.50

Pensions — Laborers

Appropriation		$ 14,932.34
Payments: Pensions	$ 12,029.06	
Balance to Revenue	2,903.28	
		$ 14,932.34

Pensions — Public School Teachers

Appropriation		$ 6,945.00
Payments: Pensions		$ 6,945.00

Annuities

Appropriation		$ 10,816.67
Payments	$ 10,654.17	
Balance to Revenue	162.50	
		$ 10,816.67

Veterans' Pensions

Appropriation		$ 7,217.60
Payments: Pensions		$ 7,217.60

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 150.00	
Plants and wreaths	153.00	
Flags	83.90	
Programs	55.00	
Total Payments	$ 441.90	
Balance to Revenue	58.10	
		$ 500.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	$ 650.00	
Refund	3.24	
		$ 653.24
Payments:		
Prizes	$ 80.24	
Refreshments	4.00	
Band concert	300.00	
Baseball game	72.00	
Advertising	30.00	
Cleaning park	40.00	
Police service	20.00	
Square dance caller	25.00	
Postage	3.76	
Total Payments	$ 575.00	
Balance to Revenue	78.24	
		$ 653.24

Veterans' Day

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 92.00	
Wreath	8.00	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 35,201.37	
Transferred from Overlay Reserve	4,798.63	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	500.00	
		$ 40,500.00
Transfers:		
Treasurer-Collector	$ 98.21	
Law — General	759.03	
Law — Salaries and Wages	1,425.10	
Town Hall and Thacher Building	225.00	
Town Hall — Salaries and Wages	168.26	
Police	2,000.00	
Police — Private Work	2,086.00	
Police — Travel out of Commonwealth	26.06	
Fire	1,550.00	
Wire	420.40	
Health — Hospitalization	1,665.66	
Traffic Lights	158.40	
Veterans' Benefits	2,119.23	
Library — Replacement of Equipment	1,400.00	
Park	485.00	
Policemen's and Firemen's Pensions	103.24	
Cemetery — Overtime	300.00	
Water — Overtime	500.00	
	$ 15,489.59	
Overlay Reserve	4,798.63	
Total Transfers	$ 20,288.22	
Balance to Revenue	20,211.78	
		$ 40,500.00

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 31,866.76
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	$ 14,305.61	
Buildings and contents	14,387.36	
Town employees' bonds	1,021.75	
Fire and theft	270.34	
Public liability	852.02	
Sealer's equipment	32.31	
Sewer department	435.90	
Total Payments	$ 31,305.29	
Balance to Revenue	561.47	
		$ 31,866.76

Town Reports

Appropriation	$ 5,619.06
Payment: Printing reports	$ 5,619.06

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Christmas Lighting

Appropriation		$ 225.00
Encumbered		$ 225.00

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payment: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts		$ 500.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation		$ 38,622.64
Payment: Board of Retirement		$ 38,622.64

Committee to Study Powers Available to Town (Under Chap. 41 G.L. Sec. 108a and 108c)

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 100.00

Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools (Art. 33 of 1954)

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 100.00

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars (Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation		$ 375.00
Payments		$ 375.00

George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans (Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation		$ 240.00
Payments		$ 240.00

Purchase of Land for Access to Town Dump (Randolph Avenue)

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 3,000.00
Payments	$ 458.00	
Balance, December 31, 1957	2,542.00	
		$ 3,000.00

Purchase of Turner's Pond Area

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 14,667.67
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 14,667.67

Execution Order Court Judgments

Expenditures from Available Funds in 1956		$ 3,075.00
Raised in 1957 Tax Levy		$ 3,075.00

Committee to Study Need for Office and Other Space for Town Activities

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Plans and specifications	$ 200.53	
Advertising	38.48	
Total Payments	$ 239.01	
Balance, December 31, 1957	3,760.99	
		$ 4,000.00

Committee to Study Possible Use of Town Hall Auditorium for Office Space

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 301.90	
Typing reports	6.00	
Tracings	8.40	
Total Payments	$ 316.30	
Balance, December 31, 1957	183.70	
		$ 500.00

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,495.52	
Appropriation	3,243.00	
Income from Trust Funds	408.68	
Transferred from Proceeds of Burial Rights	3,172.00	
Transferred from Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	12,509.31	
		$ 20,828.51
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 23.95	
Printing and postage	159.75	
Telephone	135.87	
Advertising	7.60	
Association expense	99.75	
Subscription	9.00	
Typewriter maintenance	9.75	
Grass seed	620.00	
Plants	28.00	
Painting flagpole	35.00	
Trimming trees	2,488.49	
Tree spraying	298.00	
Hardware, tools and supplies	224.93	
Lumber	34.28	
Gasoline and oil	606.70	
Motor repairs and parts	560.04	
Fuel	507.44	
Light	135.53	
Water	89.60	
Building repairs and supplies	295.78	
Equipment and repairs	1,556.71	
Sand, cement and concrete	410.85	
Crypts	3,196.94	
Lettering and cutting steps	500.00	
Loam	6,440.00	
Rental of equipment	168.75	
Steps and posts	401.40	
Tools sharpened	19.75	
Pipe	46.50	
All other	9.15	
Total Payments	$ 19,119,51	
Encumbered	1,709.00	
		$ 20,828.51

Cemetery — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 49,833.32
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,301.67	
Labor	38,963.81	
Clerk	2,504.10	
Total Payments	$ 46,769.58	
Balance to Revenue	3,063.74	
		$ 49,833.32

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	300.00	
		$ 2,300.00
Payments	$ 2,240.28	
Balance to Revenue	59.72	
		$ 2,300.00

Cemetery — Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests		$ 43,305.00
Payment: To Trust Fund	$ 42,510.00	
Transferred to Reinvestment of Trust Funds	795.00	
		$ 43,305.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 3,413.72	
Receipts	11,936.61	
		$ 15,350.33
Payment: To Trust Fund	$ 211.51	
Transferred to Cemetery Account	12,509.31	
	$ 12,720.82	
Balance, December 31, 1957	2,629.51	
		$ 15,350.33

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,585.00
Payments:		
Tent	$ 142.37	
Triplex mower	916.30	
Digging equipment	235.20	
Rotary mowers	184.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,477.87	
Balance to Revenue	107.13	
		$ 1,585.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 41,600.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 7,360.28	
School Loans	14,245.00	
Sewer Loans	3,980.00	
Fire Station Loan	630.00	
Library Loan	4,950.00	
Old Cemetery Perpetual Care Guarantee	894.83	
Street Loan	910.00	
Total Payments	$ 32,970.11	
Balance to Revenue	8,629.89	
		$ 41,600.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 240,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$140,000.00	
Sewer Loans	81,000.00	
Fire Station Loan	9,000.00	
Library Loan	10,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 240,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed		$ 800,000.00
Notes Paid		$ 800,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 28.20	
Licenses issued	3,819.80	
		$ 3,848.00
Payments: To County	$ 3,829.25	
Balance, December 31, 1957	18.75	
		$ 3,848.00

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees		$ 271,368.42
Paid to Federal Government		$ 271,368.42

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 536.11
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 536.11

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 1,534.55	
Received	2,535.60	
		$ 4,070.15
Payments: Preparation and Authentication of Bonds	$ 1,968.75	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	934.55	
Balance, December 31, 1957	1,166.85	
		$ 4,070.15

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

(Income Account)

Income received		$ 519.75
Payments: Books		$ 519.75

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

(Income Account)

Income received		$ 40.00
Payment: Citizenship prizes		$ 40.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund

(Income Account)

Income received		$ 142.04
Payments:		
For charity	$ 122.15	
To Trust Fund	19.89	
Total Payments		$ 142.04

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

(Income Account)

Received from rent of town farm		$ 550.00
Payments:		
Charity	$ 185.88	
To Trust Fund	364.12	
Total Payments		$ 550.00

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Katherine A. Kelley Fund	$ 1,000.00	
G. A. Briggs Fund	500.00	
Matured "G" Bonds	26,000.00	
Withdrawal from Savings Accounts	44,817.06	
Transferred from Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	795.00	
		$ 73,112.06
Invested	$ 72,612.06	
Balance, December 31, 1957	500.00	
		$ 73,112.06

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 150.09
Payments:		
Non-Alcoholic beverage license	$ 10.00	
Committed Interest	3.63	
Accounts Receivable — School	60.00	

Forestry charges added 1957 Taxes	8.00	
Street Betterments added 1956 Taxes	42.12	
Deposit for Library plans	25.00	
Interest charges	1.34	
Total Payments		$ 150.09

Tax Refunds

1956 Real Estate Taxes	$ 1,060.00	
1957 Real Estate Taxes	5,620.76	
1957 Personal Taxes	11.24	
1957 Poll Taxes	32.00	
1954 Motor Excise	15.23	
1955 Motor Excise	30.68	
1956 Motor Excise	1,819.51	
1957 Motor Excise	7,562.21	
		$ 16,151.63
Total Payments		$ 16,151.63

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc. Tax Possessions

Receipts		$ 6.61
Payments		$ 6.61

Deputy Collector Robert's Cash Discrepancy Account

Balance of Insurance Reimbursement, January 1, 1957	$ 785.66	
Collections credited	503.27	
Net shortage as of December 31, 1957	3,639.19	
		$ 4,928.12
Discrepancies charged in 1957		$ 4,928.12

Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands

Fees collected		$ 1,181.01
Payments:		
Refunds	$ 3.30	
To Collector	1,177.71	
Total Payments		$ 1,181.01

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Streets

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 5,500.00
Payment: Refunds	$ 4,500.00	
Balance, December 31, 1957	1,000.00	
		$ 5,500.00

Agency

Appropriation State Taxes	$220,951.99	
Appropriation County Taxes	166,809.79	

Underestimated in 1957, to be raised in 1958	57,706.79	
Overestimated in 1956	47,818.47	
		$ 493,287.04
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 41,581.69	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	3,344.24	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	82,333.54	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	641.63	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	252.04	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	65,665.90	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	6,217.95	
County Tax	113,436.88	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	48,290.31	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project	6,440.01	
Total Payments	$368,204.19	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department	51,652.56	
Underestimated in 1956, raised in 1957	13,829.48	
Overestimated in 1957, applicable to 1958	11,782.34	
Transferred to Revenue	47,818.47	
		$ 493,287.04

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 654,206.50	
Receipts	7,150,183.06	
		$7,804,389.56
Payments	$6,265,153.35	
Transferred to Water Cash	13.97	
Balance, December 31, 1957	1,539,222.24	
		$7,804,389.56

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 144,037.92
Transferred from General Cash (adjustment)		13.97
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$183,047.10	
Services	10,836.68	
Hydrant Rental	29,785.00	
Guarantee Deposits	8,904.00	
Liens added 1955 Tax Bills	64.20	
Liens added 1956 Tax Bills	770.07	
Liens added 1957 Tax Bills	2,609.81	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	34,928.32	
Mains in Private Ways	19,568.16	
Insurance Payments under Workingmen's Compensation	116.00	
		290,629.34
		$ 434,681.23
Payments:		
Maintenance	$207,543.88	
Overtime	5,205.16	
New Equipment	2,214.38	
Travel out of Commonwealth	100.16	
Mains Extension	43,459.12	
Mains in Private Ways	18,244.42	
Return Unexpended Balance Mains in Private Ways	1,210.34	
Refund — Guarantee Deposits	582.81	
Other Refunds	94.40	
Total Payments	$278,654.67	
Balance, December 31, 1957	156,026.56	
		$ 434,681.23

Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 6.49
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 6.49

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$101,964.87	
Transferred from Water Surplus	106,655.32	
		$ 208,620.19
Payments:		
Cost of Water	$ 51,652.56	
Bond Retirement	4,000.00	
Interest on Bonds	138.75	
Materials and Supplies	74,397.59	
Salaries and Wages	77,354.98	
Total Payments	$207,543.88	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	1,076.31	
		$ 208,620.19

Water — Salaries and Wages
(Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 92,328.69
Payments	$ 89,264.55	
Unexpended	3,064.14	
		$ 92,328.69

Water — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 5,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	500.00	
		$ 5,500.00
Payments	$ 5,205.16	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	294.84	
		$ 5,500.00

Water — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments	$ 100.16	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	149.84	
		$ 250.00

Water — New Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 2,214.38
Payment: International Truck		$ 2,214.38

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		$ 50,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 8,811.23	
Materials and Supplies	20,867.61	
Trench Work	13,801.26	
Total Payments	$ 43,480.10	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	7,019.90	
		$ 50,500.00

Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Deposits		$ 19,568.16
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,098.34	
Materials	14,820.09	
Use of equipment	134.38	
All other	305.01	
Total Costs	$ 18,357.82	
Returned ot Depositors	1,210.34	
		$ 19,568.16

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1957	$ 25,699.43	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	24,300.57	
		$ 50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 18,357.82	
Balance, December 31, 1957	31,642.18	
		$ 50,000.00

Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building

Balance, January 1, 1957		$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 1,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$271,002.75	
Balance from Maintenance	1,076.31	
Balance from Overtime	294.84	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	149.84	
Balance from Mains Extension	7,019.90	
		$ 279,543.64
Appropriations	$157,714.87	
Refund	94.40	
Transferred to Reserve Fund	500.00	
Transferred to Water Surplus	121,234.37	
		$ 279,543.64

Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1957	$106,655.32	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	121,234.37	
Adjustment	13.97	
		$ 227,903.66
Transferred to Water Maintenance	$106,655.32	
Balance, December 31, 1957	121,248.34	
		$ 227,903.66

Balances: (1/1/57)		
Departmental	$ 443,650.47	
Encumbered	5,844.90	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	673.36	
Sale of Land	17,537.00	
Metropolitan Park Tax	1,950.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	6,640.02	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax	88.21	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	35,009.51	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	4,129.80	
Premium on Bonds	1,534.55	
Dog Licenses	28.20	
Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account	785.66	
Tailings Account	536.11	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	5,500.00	
Overlay of 1955	4,102.41	
Overlay Reserve	5,771.30	
Proceeds from Cemetery Burial Rights	3,172.00	
Water Balances carried forward	137,522.97	
		$ 674,477.40
Appropriations:		
General Departments	3,498,313.28	
Water Department	157,714.87	
		3,656,028.15
Raised in Tax Levy:		
State Assessments	$ 220,951.99	
County Taxes	166,809.79	
Court Judgments	3,075.00	
Overlay of 1954	231.00	
Overlay of 1956	2,922.77	
Overlay of 1957	65,996.27	
		459,986.82
Transfers:		
Reserve Fund from Overlay Reserve and Water Receipts Reserve	$ 5,298.63	
Water Mains in Private Ways from Excess and Deficiency	24,300.57	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance from Recovery Account	208.62	
Water Surplus from Water Receipts Reserve and Revenue	121,283.69	
Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account from Taxes	503.27	
Overlay Reserve from Overlay of 1955	3,004.75	
Overlay of 1954, 1955, 1956 from Tax Accounts (adjustments)	1,886.77	
		156,486.30
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
Cooperative Tree Planting Program	$ 11.50	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,010.04	
U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance	99,833.66	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries and Special Insurance Reimbursement	7,412.32	
Federal Grant — Maintenance of Schools	15,908.13	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	100.00	
School Lunch Fund	103,220.60	
School Athletic Fund	7,453.95	
Aid to Highways, Chapter 718 of 1956	25,000.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,411.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	43,305.00	
Income from Trust Funds	13,617.83	
Withholding Taxes	271,368.42	
Dog Licenses	3,819.80	
Proceeds from Cemetery Burial Rights	4,385.00	
Departmental Refunds	18,430.25	
State and County Aid to Highways	44,675.00	
Deposits for Deeds, Recording Tax Possessions	6.61	
Premium on Bonds	2,535.60	
From Trust Funds (for Reinvestment)	72,317.06	
		735,822.25
Water Department:		
Deposits — Mains in Private Ways	$ 19,568.16	
Guarantee Deposits	8,904.00	
Refunds	210.40	
		28,682.56
Bond Issues and Loans:		
Street Betterments	$ 70,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction	1,300,000.00	
Library Addition Construction	180,000.00	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	800,000.00	
		2,350,000.00
State and County Taxes underestimated in 1957, to be raised in 1958:		
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	$ 16.23	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	44,044.40	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	4,129.80	
County Tax	9,516.36	
		57,706.79
Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Overlay of 1954 to be raised in 1958	$ 279.65	
Overlay of 1956 to be raised in 1958	852.00	
		1,131.65
State and County Aid to Highways — awaiting reimbursement		23,875.00
		$8,147,836.11

EXPENDITURES CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$4,797,793.40	
Water Department	278,654.67	
State Assessments	206,477.00	
County Taxes	161,727.19	
Dog Licenses (to County)	3,829.25	
Withholding Taxes (to Government)	271,368.42	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	800,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	1,968.75	
Deposits for Deeds, Recording Tax Possessions, etc.	6.61	
Refunds:		
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	4,500.00	
Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes	6,692.00	
Poll Taxes	32.00	
Motor Excise	9,427.63	
Estimated Receipts, etc.	150.09	
Collector's Fees	1,181.01	
		$6,543,808.02
Transfers:		
Recovery Accounts to Relief and Estimated Receipts	$ 1,351.00	
Water Surplus to Water Revenue and Excess and Deficiency	35.35	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	8,675.27	
Accounts for Mains Private Ways to Excess and Deficiency	18,357.82	
Water Receipts Reserve to Water Surplus	116.00	
Guarantee Deposits to Accounts Receivable Water-Service	8,711.19	
Metropolitan Park Tax to Revenue	1,950.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax to Revenue	6,640.02	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance to Revenue	88.21	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency to Revenue	35,009.51	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments to Revenue	4,129.80	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund to Revenue	51,652.56	
Premium on Bonds to Excess and Deficiency	934.55	
Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account to Tax Accounts	4,928.12	
Overlay of 1954 to Taxes	279.65	
Overlay of 1955 to Taxes and Overlay Reserve	4,597.89	
Overlay of 1956 to Taxes	1,122.40	
Overlay of 1957 to Taxes	55,692.64	
Overlay Reserve to Overlay of 1955 and Reserve Fund	5,771.30	
Departmental Balance to Revenue	97,680.48	
		307,724.69
Balances: (12/31/57)		
Departmental Balances carried forward	$1,020,949.36	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,683.40	
Sale of Land	17,537.00	
Metropolitan Park Tax	1,834.48	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	5,023.43	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	24.95	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,899.48	
Premium on Bonds	1,166.85	
Dog Licenses	18.75	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	1,000.00	
Overlay of 1955	497.19	
Overlay of 1957	10,303.63	
Overlay Reserve	7,803.38	
Proceeds from Burial Rights	4,385.00	
Water Balances carried forward	157,668.74	
Tailings Account	536.11	
		1,235,331.75
Encumbered:		
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	$ 690.00	
Park — Development Andrews Playground	3,115.70	
Christmas Lighting	225.00	
Cemetery	1,709.00	
		5,739.70
State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1956 — Raised in 1957:		
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	$ 4,130.00	
County Tax	8,325.40	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	1,374.08	
		13,829.48
Spent from Available Funds in 1956 — Raised in 1957:		
Court Judgments	$ 3,075.00	
Overlay of 1954	235.00	
Overlay of 1956	3,542.47	
		6,852.47
Chapter 90 — State and County		34,550.00
		$8,147,836.11

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$1,539,222.24	
Water	156,026.56	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
School Lunch, Petty Cash	199.00	
		$1,695,472.80
Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Accounts Receivable:		
1955 Real Estate Taxes	$ 497.19	
1956 Real Estate Taxes	35.18	
1957 Real Estate Taxes	33,201.75	
		33,734.12
1956 Personal Taxes	$ 68.90	
1957 Personal Taxes	593.88	
		662.78
1956 Poll Taxes	$ 6.00	
1957 Poll Taxes	16.00	
		22.00
1955 Motor Excise	$ 10,538.22	
1956 Motor Excise	13,879.27	
1957 Motor Excise	49,892.19	
		74,309.68
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewer 1956	$ 536.12	
Sewer Assessments added 1957 Taxes	1,610.94	
Unapportioned Street Betterments 1957	47,607.19	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1957 Taxes	369.25	
1957 Committed Interest	162.58	
		50,286.08
Departmental:		
Aid Dependent Children	$ 1,670.52	
Cemetery	10,380.59	
Forestry	275.00	
Health	1,267.50	
Highway — Private Work	1,485.10	
Old Age Assistance	292.14	
Police	4,870.00	
Public Welfare	523.45	
School	142.98	
Sewer	279.60	
		21,186.88
Water:		
Rates	$ 20,388.15	
Service	4,834.96	
Miscellaneous	5,619.78	
Liens added 1957 Taxes	237.16	
		31,080.05
Tax Titles		3,424.16
Tax Possessions		1,363.57
Overlay of 1954		279.65
Overlay of 1956		852.00
State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1957:		
(to be raised in 1958)		
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	$ 16.23	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	44,044.40	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payment	4,129.80	
County Tax	9,516.36	
		57,706.79
State and County Aid to Highways		23,875.00
		$1,997,894.75

DECEMBER 31, 1957

LIABILITIES

Consumer's Guarantee Deposit Fund		$ 3,526.73
Collector — Over and short		88.63
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		199.00
Tailings Account		536.11
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		1,000.00
Town Collector's Fees Reserved		41.30
Overlay of 1955		497.19
Overlay of 1957		10,303.63
Overlay Reserve		7,803.38
State and County Assessments Overestimated in 1957:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 1,834.48	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	5,023.43	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	24.95	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,899.48	11,782.34
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 74,309.68	
Special Assessments Tax Revenue	50,286.08	
Departmental Revenue	21,186.88	
Water Revenue	31,080.05	
Tax Title Revenue	3,424.16	
Tax Possessions Revenue	1,363.57	181,650.42
Excess and Deficiency		550,943.95
Premium on Bonds		1,166.85
Sale of Land: Part of East Milton Playground	$ 1,027.00	
Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Old Glover School Land	5,310.00	
Blue Hill Avenue (opposite Concord Avenue)	10,000.00	17,537.00
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Lot and Burial Rights		4,385.00
Dog Licenses		18.75
Water — Service Deposits		245.00
State and County Aid to Highway Revenue		23,875.00
Balances Encumbered:		
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	$ 690.00	
Park — Development Andrews Playground	3,115.70	
Christmas Lighting	225.00	
Cemetery	1,709.00	5,739.70
Departmental Balances:		
Selectmen — Professional Services Pine Tree Brook	$ 1,000.00	
Civil Defense	76.92	
Remodeling Police Station	30,000.00	
Wire — Southeast Expressway	6.23	
Forestry — Cooperative Tree Planting Program	10.00	
Sewer Construction	76,270.20	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,683.40	
Construction Nahanton Avenue	4,481.81	
Construction Norman Street	4,823.73	
Construction Sassamon Avenue	9,268.15	
Resurfacing Thacher Street	2,277.56	
Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement	231.88	
Pine Tree Brook Improvement	39,541.00	
Facilities Necessary to Preserve Turner's Pond	5,556.68	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance	2,939.51	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	645.68	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	2,802.92	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	7,527.17	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children	5,592.23	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration	749.29	
Recovery — Old Age Assistance	13,158.93	
Committee — Physical Education Facilities at High School	10.00	
Committee — Central High School	500.00	
New Junior High School Construction	727,461.73	
Committee — New Junior High School	479.55	
Federal Grant — Maintenance of Schools	15,908.13	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	100.00	
School Lunch Fund	1,661.47	
School Athletic Fund	69.26	
Library Committee	360.20	
Library Addition Construction	38,726.52	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	2,843.86	
Committee under Chap. 41 G.L. Sec. 108A and 108C	100.00	
Committee — Use of Vose and Glover Schools	100.00	
Purchase Land for Dump Roadway	2,542.00	
Purchase of Turner's Pond Area	14,667.67	
Spec. Committee — Office and Other Space	3,760.99	
Committee — Use of Town Hall Auditorium	183.70	
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	2,629.51	
Reinvestment Trust Fund	500.00	1,022,632.76
Water Balances:		
Surplus Account	$ 121,248.34	
Tailings Account	6.49	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways	31,642.18	
Comm. to Study Need for New Water Department Building	1,000.00	153,897.01
		$1,997,894.75

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 83,157.06
	$ 83,157.06
	$ 557,261.91
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 557,261.91
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$2,568,000.00
	$2,568,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1957

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	$ 3,204.31	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1959	2,831.49	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	2,504.50	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	2,417.87	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	2,108.34	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1963	1,124.80	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1964	664.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1965	664.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1966	447.45	
		$ 15,968.06
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	$ 9,881.97	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	8,573.34	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	6,735.05	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	6,249.23	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	6,228.80	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	5,604.80	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1964	2,363.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1965	2,132.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1966	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1967	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974	1,891.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975	1,270.80	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1976	646.80	
		$ 66,707.69
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	$ 147.65	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	112.54	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	88.14	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	31.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1964	6.60	
		$ 481.31
		$ 83,157.06

Trust Fund Accounts

Bannin Family Fund	$ 500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	442,983.31	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
Public Library Fund	29,658.75	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,139.76	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,695.31	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,572.24	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,801.39	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	11,920.49	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	6,662.93	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,954.34	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	28,407.61	
		$ 557,261.91

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1951	$ 10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1953	15,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1954	45,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1955	40,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1956	40,000.00	
		$ 150,000.00
New Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "A"	$ 160,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "B"	200,000.00	
Glover School Loan of 1953	250,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	235,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction Loan of 1957	1,300,000.00	
		$2,145,000.00
Central Library Addition Construction Loan of 1957		170,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		33,000.00
Street Betterments Loan of 1957		70,000.00
		$2,568,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957

	Balance Uncollected 1/1/57	Committed	Adjustments	Refunds	Collected	Abated	Adjustments	Added to Taxes	Apportioned	Tax Titles	Balance 12/31/57
1953											
Motor Excise	....	....	2.52	....	....	....	2.52	....	....	....	....
1954											
Motor Excise	1,304.52	....	7.98	15.23	155.59	485.95	686.19	....	....	....	....
Personal Taxes	284.35	....	....	....	....	279.65	4.70	....	....	....	....
Polls	....	....	4.00	....	....	....	4.00	....	....	....	....
1955											
Real Estate Taxes	3,917.69	....	113.96	....	2,997.43	523.64	13.39	....	....	....	497.19
Personal Taxes	184.72	....	....	....	5.32	179.40	....	....	....	....	....
Motor Excise	15,327.80	....	491.89	30.68	397.90	740.20	4,174.05	....	....	....	10,538.22
Sewer added to Taxes	28.49	....	11.06	....	39.55	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Bett. added to Taxes	125.77	....	....	....	41.97	....	83.80	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	59.21	....	....	....	29.05	....	30.16	....	....	....	....
Polls	....	....	22.00	....	2.00	....	20.00	....	....	....	....
1956											
Real Estate Taxes	58,643.31	....	357.24	1,060.00	58,204.23	1,060.00	8.79	....	....	752.35	35.18
Personal Taxes	1,246.56	....	....	....	1,135.26	42.40	....	....	....	....	68.90
Motor Excise	64,150.01	31,674.28	.02	1,819.51	77,233.78	6,530.77	....	....	....	....	13,879.27
Polls	64.00	....	....	....	38.00	20.00	....	....	....	....	6.00
Forestry added to Taxes	13.00	....	....	....	13.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer added to Taxes	1,349.28	....	5.30	....	1,278.51	....	76.07	....	....	....	....
St. Bett. added to Taxes	367.32	....	56.07	42.12	243.59	....	221.92	....	....	....	....
Sidewalk added to Taxes	10.30	....	....	....	5.00	....	5.30	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	246.53	....	20.00	1.68	155.50	....	112.71	....	....	....	....
Unapp. St. Bett.	13,488.58	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,488.58	....	....
Unapp. Sewer	24,940.02	....	....	....	12,218.08	2,068.27	....	3,431.75	6,685.80	....	536.12
1957											
Real Estate Taxes	....	2,665,164.73	....	5,620.76	2,583,109.78	53,102.68	....	....	....	1,371.28	33,201.75
Personal Taxes	....	200,426.61	....	11.24	199,518.01	325.96	....	....	....	....	593.88
Motor Excise	....	433,137.84	....	7,562.21	362,541.11	28,266.75	....	....	....	....	49,892.19
Polls	....	15,466.00	....	32.00	13,218.00	2,264.00	....	....	....	....	16.00
Forestry added to Taxes	....	73.00	....	8.00	66.00	15.00	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer added to Taxes	....	7,270.36	....	....	5,659.42	....	....	....	....	....	1,610.94
St. Bett. added to Taxes	....	11,232.69	....	....	10,775.33	....	....	....	88.11	....	369.25
Sidewalk added to Taxes	....	184.71	....	....	184.71	....	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	....	4,600.95	....	1.95	4,390.21	25.65	....	....	....	24.46	162.58
Unapp. St. Bett.	....	63,279.44	....	....	15,572.71	99.54	....	....	....	....	47,607.19
Unapp. Sewer	....	587.35	....	....	587.35	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farm Animal Excise	....	98.75	....	....	98.75	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	185,751.46	3,433,196.71	1,092.04	16,205.38	3,349,915.14	96,029.86	5,443.60	3,431.75	20,262.49	2,148.09	159,014.66

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Collector

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1957

	Bal. Uncollected as of 1/1/57	Committed	Adjustments	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance as of 12/31/56
Aid to Dep. Children	1,438.69	3,941.90	....	3,710.07	....	....	....	....	1,670.52
Cemetery	11,291.03	1,867.46	....	2,651.90	126.00	....	....	....	10,380.59
Disability Assistance	....	9,570.15	....	9,106.77	....	463.38	....	....	....
Forestry — Private	945.00	2,360.00	....	2,917.00	40.00	....	73.00	....	275.00
Health	1,375.71	2,099.40	....	2,195.47	12.14	....	....	....	1,267.50
Highway — Private	2,390.51	2,727.08	....	3,539.98	92.51	....	....	....	1,485.10
Old Age Assistance	97.20	93,485.80	....	93,290.86	....	....	....	....	292.14
Police	16,338.00	24,082.00	....	35,550.00	....	....	....	....	4,870.00
Public Welfare	309.10	1,931.60	....	1,408.15	309.10	....	....	....	523.45
School	1,179.94	2,102.30	60.00	2,102.30	867.84	229.12	....	....	142.98
Sewer	993.96	1,400.56	....	2,114.92	....	....	....	....	279.60
Thacher Building	5.35	64.20	....	69.55	....	....	....	....	....
Veterans' Benefits	976.52	10,501.01	....	11,477.53	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	37,341.01	156,133.46	60.00	170,134.50	1,447.59	692.50	73.00	....	21,186.88

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Collector

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1957

	Balance Uncollected 1/1/57	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and paid to Treasurer	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance
Rates	18,749.94	187,096.89	....	183,047.10	327.43	....	2,084.15	....	20,388.15
Service	5,777.98	19,367.62	....	10,836.68	16.37	8,711.19	746.40	....	4,834.96
Miscellaneous	6,277.07	64,356.01	....	64,713.32	221.05	....	78.93	....	5,619.78
WATER LIENS:									
Added 1955 Taxes	64.20	....	....	64.20	....	....	....	....	....
Added 1956 Taxes	794.41	....	35.35	770.07	....	59.69	....	....	237.16
Added 1957 Taxes	....	2,909.48	....	2,609.81	62.51	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	31,663.60	273,730.00	35.35	262,041.18	627.36	8,770.88	2,909.48	....	31,080.05

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Collector

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1957			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 654,206.50
	Receipts for the year		7,150,331.68
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$6,265,153.35	
Dec. 31	*Cash on hand	1,539,384.83	
		$7,804,538.18	$7,804,538.18

*$1,000 in 91 day bills of U. S. Treasury.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — WATER DEPARTMENT

1957			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$144,037.92
	Receipts for the year		290,480.72
	Water Commissioner's Warrants paid	$278,654.67	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	155,863.97	
		$434,518.64	$434,518.64

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		35.14
	Paid: for Cemetery uses	$ 35.14	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	Treas. 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,205.77	$1,205.77

E. G. Tucker Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		35.08
	Paid: for Cemetery uses	$ 35.08	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,203.56	$1,203.56

Herrick Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		$5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995		3,000.00
	Interest		228.00
	Paid: for Cemetery uses	$ 228.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995	3,000.00	
		$8,228.00	$8,228.00

Jason Reed Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995		2,000.00
	Interest		78.93
	Paid: for Cemetery uses	$ 78.93	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995	2,000.00	
		$2,705.60	$2,705.60

Bannin Family Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 506.25
	Interest		15.28
	Paid: for uses u/w (Cemetery Department)	$ 21.53	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	500.00	
		$ 521.53	$ 521.53

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

1957			
May 24	Bequest to Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,000.00
	Interest		10.00
	Paid: for uses u/w (Cemetery Department)	$ 10.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		$1,010.00	$1,010.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,748.56
	Interest		52.83
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,801.39	
		$1,801.39	$1,801.39

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,645.59
	Interest		49.72
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,695.31	
		$1,695.31	$1,695.31

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 3,500.39
	Milton Savings Bank		661.00
	Ware Savings Bank		25,341.50
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		180,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		50,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, Dec. 1968/'63		29,273.75
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, Feb. 1995		59,618.75
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, June 1978/'83		20,000.00
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s, 1990		29,325.00
	Deposits to Fund		43,305.00
	Cash on hand and due		638.91
	Prepaid interest due Fund		211.51
	Interest		11,936.61
	"G" Bonds matured		25,000.00
	Withdrawn for reinvestment		45,612.06
	Paid: Cemetery purposes	$ 11,725.10	
	Re-imb., prepaid interest	211.51	
	Bonds bought	70,612.06	
Dec. 31	Milton Savings Bank	3,491.00	
	Ware Savings Bank	24,555.25	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	155,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	50,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	59,618.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 3¼'s, 1983/'78	20,000.00	
	U. S. Treas. Notes, 4's, Aug. 1962	20,018.75	
	U. S. Bonds, 4's, Oct. 1969	20,012.50	
	Pub. Serv. Elec. & Gas, 4⅞'s, Sept. 1987	10,100.00	
	Niag. Mohawk Pwr., 4⅞'s, Sept. 1987	10,087.50	
	N. J. Bell Tel., 4⅞'s, Sept. 1993	10,075.00	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'c, 1990	29,325.00	
	Prepaid interest due Fund	318.31	
		$524,424.48	$524,424.48

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$2,610.99
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63		8,000.00
	Interest		309.50
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$2,920.49	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	8,000.00	
		$11,920.49	$11,920.49

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 140.19
	U. S. Bond, 3% of 1995		1,000.00

	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		800.00
	Interest		54.15
	Paid: for prizes, u/w	$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	154.34	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	800.00	
		$1,994.34	$1,994.34

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 552.35
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995		2,000.00
	A. T. & T. C., 3⅞'s, 1990		1,915.00
	Cash on hand and due		104.89
	Interest		142.69
	U. S. "G" Bond matured		1,000.00
	Account re-imb. to Fund	$ 20.54	
	Interest paid, u/w	122.15	
	Deposited in Savings Account	1,000.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,657.24	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	2,000.00	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s, 1990	1,915.00	
		$6,714.93	$6,714.93

Oakland Hall Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$ 3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		300.01
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		5,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995		4,000.00
	Interest		359.50
	Paid: for Library purposes, u/w	$ 519.75	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	139.76	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	4,000.00	
		$12,659.51	$12,659.51

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$2,586.49
	Received from Trustee		1,411.48
	Paid: for Library uses u/w	$1,154.11	
Dec. 31	Balance in general funds	2,843.86	
		$3,997.97	$3,997.97

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000.00 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate No. 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1957, income added to principal was $1,207.90 and capital gains $292.83. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund, the December 31, 1957 balance of which is 1,915.28 shares, with a value of $17.56 per share.

On March 1, 1957 there was a two-for-one split-up, which increased the Town's holdings by 915.08 shares.

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$6,117.54
	Receipts and interest earned		731.27
	Paid: Selectman's Warrants	$ 185.88	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	6,662.93	
		$6,848.81	$6,848.81

Milton Education Society Gift

1957			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$20.15
	Interest earned		.60
	Paid: for purposes of Gift	$20.75	
Dec. 31	Balance in general funds	.00	
		$20.75	$20.75

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957	$441,875.81

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957	$5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follow: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957	$11,920.49

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of ...., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957	$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957	$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957	$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957	$8,000.00

Bannin Family Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957 .... $500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows: "I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $500.00 to be established as a Fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions."

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957 .... $1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and flowers for the family lot."

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957 .... $1,801.39

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957 .... $1,695.31

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957 .... $12,139.76

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1957 .... $1,954.34

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS — SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith present, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 2, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

Milton Education Society Gift

The Milton Education Society Gift was received September 24th, 1952, "for the use of the public library of that town, such sum to be available to the Trustees of the library, both principal and income, for the purpose of adding to educational material maintained by the library with particular reference to the purchase and maintenance of a collection of phonograph records, tape recordings, and the like, of the performance of musical compositions and allied subjects."

The amount received in 1952 having been spent as provided, the account has been closed as of December 31, 1957.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston. Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1957

Elementary School Construction
Loan, 1950 — Series "A"

$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
241 to 280	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$160,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 1 to 240 inclusive, $240,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction
Loan, 1950 — Series "B"

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
301 to 350	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$200,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 1 to 300 inclusive, $300,000 paid.

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
121 to 150	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	30,000	Outstanding
151 to 170	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
171 to 190	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

$250,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 1 to 120 inclusive, $120,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
61 to 80	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	20,000	Outstanding
81 to 100	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
101 to 120	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
121 to 140	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

$235,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 1 to 60, inclusive, $60,000 paid.

Junior High School Building Loan, 1957

$800,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1957

Rate: 3.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 50	1,000	Aug. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
50 to 100	1,000	Aug. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
101 to 150	1,000	Aug. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
151 to 200	1,000	Aug. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250	1,000	Aug. 1, 1962	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300	1,000	Aug. 1, 1963	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350	1,000	Aug. 1, 1964	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Aug. 1, 1965	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Aug. 1, 1966	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Aug. 1, 1967	50,000	Outstanding
501 to 550	1,000	Aug. 1, 1968	50,000	Outstanding
551 to 600	1,000	Aug. 1, 1969	50,000	Outstanding
601 to 650	1,000	Aug. 1, 1970	50,000	Outstanding
651 to 700	1,000	Aug. 1, 1971	50,000	Outstanding
701 to 750	1,000	Aug. 1, 1972	50,000	Outstanding
751 to 800	1,000	Aug. 1, 1973	50,000	Outstanding

$800,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. None paid.

School Project Loan, Act of 1948

Junior High School 1957

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1957

Rate: 3.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 25	1,000	July 1, 1958	25,000	Outstanding
26 to 50	1,000	July 1, 1959	25,000	Outstanding
51 to 75	1,000	July 1, 1960	25,000	Outstanding
76 to 100	1,000	July 1, 1961	25,000	Outstanding
101 to 125	1,000	July 1, 1962	25,000	Outstanding
126 to 150	1,000	July 1, 1963	25,000	Outstanding
151 to 175	1,000	July 1, 1964	25,000	Outstanding
176 to 200	1,000	July 1, 1965	25,000	Outstanding
201 to 225	1,000	July 1, 1966	25,000	Outstanding
226 to 250	1,000	July 1, 1967	25,000	Outstanding
251 to 275	1,000	July 1, 1968	25,000	Outstanding
276 to 300	1,000	July 1, 1969	25,000	Outstanding
301 to 325	1,000	July 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
326 to 350	1,000	July 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
351 to 375	1,000	July 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
376 to 400	1,000	July 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
401 to 425	1,000	July 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
426 to 450	1,000	July 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
451 to 475	1,000	July 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
476 to 500	1,000	July 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding

$500,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. None paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1951

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951

Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
66 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 1 to 65 inclusive, $65,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1953 — Town Notes

$80,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1953

Rate: 1.80%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
842	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
843	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding
844	5,000	Aug. 1, 1958	5,000	Outstanding

$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 834 to 841 inclusive, $65,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 40	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 1 to 30 inclusive, $30,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1955 — Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1955

Rate: 1.50%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
864	15,000	Juyl 1, 1958	15,000	Outstanding
865, 6, 7	5,000	July 1, 1959	15,000	Outstanding
868, 9	5,000	July 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 862 and 863, $30,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1956 — Town Notes

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated November 1, 1956

Rate: 2.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
888	10,000	Nov. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
889	10,000	Nov. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
890	10,000	Nov. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
891	10,000	Nov. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. No. 887 for $10,000, paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
46 to 53	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	8,000	Outstanding
54 to 58	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	5,000	Outstanding
59 to 63	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$33,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 1 to 45 inclusive, $45,000 paid.

Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956

Rate: 2.75½

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 to 20	1,000	Dec. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
21 to 30	1,000	Dec. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40	1,000	Dec. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Dec. 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
71 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding
81 to 90	1,000	Dec. 1, 1965	10,000	Outstanding
91 to 100	1,000	Dec. 1, 1966	10,000	Outstanding
101 to 110	1,000	Dec. 1, 1967	10,000	Outstanding
111 to 120	1,000	Dec. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
121 to 130	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

$170,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, $10,000 paid.

Street Construction Loan 1957 — Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1957

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
895	10,000	April 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
896	10,000	April 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
897	10,000	April 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
898	10,000	April 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
899	10,000	April 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
900 to 909	1,000	April 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
910 to 919	1,000	April 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding

$70,000 outstanding December 31, 1957. None paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series A	$ 160,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series B	200,000
Glover School Loan of 1952	250,000
High School Addition, 1954	235,000
Junior High School Building Loan, 1957	800,000
Junior High School Project Loan, 1957	* 500,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1951	10,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1953	15,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1954	45,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1955	40,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1956	40,000
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952	33,000
Library Addition Loan of 1956	170,000
Street Construction Loan of 1957	70,000
	$2,568,000

* Outstide Debt Limit

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail of Departments and by maturities of all bonds and/or notes outstanding December 31, 1957.

	Schools	Library	Streets	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1958	$215,000	$ 10,000	$ 10,000	$ 60,000	$ 8,000	$ 303,000
1959	205,000	10,000	10,000	35,000	5,000	265,000
1960	205,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	5,000	260,000
1961	205,000	10,000	10,000	15,000	5,000	245,000
1962	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1963	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1964	115,000	10,000	10,000			135,000
1965	115,000	10,000				125,000
1966	110,000	10,000				120,000
1967	110,000	10,000				120,000
1968	110,000	10,000				120,000
1969	110,000	10,000				120,000
1970	90,000	10,000				100,000
1971	75,000	10,000				85,000
1972	75,000	10,000				85,000
1973	75,000	10,000				85,000
1974	25,000	10,000				35,000
1975	25,000					25,000
1976	25,000					25,000
1977	25,000					25,000
	$2,145,000	$170,000	$ 70,000	$150,000	$33,000	$2,568,000

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE
Organization of the School Committee . . . 336
School Calendar . . . 336
Executive Officers . . . 337
School Physician and Nurse . . . 337
School Dentist . . . 337
Supervisor of Attendance . . . 337

Report of School Committee . . . 338
  Financial Statement . . . 339
  Reimbursements to Town Treasurer . . . 340

Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . 341
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . 350
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . . 352

Appendix:

Rules for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . 354
Rule for Tuition Fees . . . 354
No-School Signal . . . 354
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils . . . 356
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton . . . 357
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1957 . . . 358
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1957 . . . 360
Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . 361
Custodians of Buildings and Grounds . . . 368
School Lunch Program . . . 369
High School Graduating Class of 1957 . . . 370
Honor Roll for Class of 1957 . . . 372
Statistics for Class of 1957 . . . 394
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School . . . 375

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1957-1958

Harry E. Carlson 166 Nahanton Avenue	1958
W. Gordon Swan 18 Whitelawn Avenue, Milton	1958
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1959
Edward P. Lake 22 Glendale Road, Milton	1959
Mrs. Ruth J. Consolati 55 Meredith Circle, Milton	1960
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1960

ORGANIZATION

W. Gordon Swan	Chairman
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at half past seven o'clock in the Committee Room at the High School Building.

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1957-1958

Schools open on Wednesday, September 4, 1957
Schools close on Friday, December 20, 1957
Schools open on Thursday, January 2, 1958
Schools close on Friday, February 21, 1958
Schools open on Monday, March 3, 1958
Schools close on Friday, April 18, 1958
Schools open on Monday, April 28, 1958
Schools close on Friday, June 20, 1958

Schools will be closed on November 11, 28, 29, 1957, and April 4, and May 30, 1958.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, January 1 — August 31

ACTING SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

George C. Marsden, September 1 — December 31

Office: High School Building
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Administrative Assistant

Hugh Watson, 56 Whitelawn Avenue, Milton

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Smith, 17 Oak Street, Boston

Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 93 Oak Street, Milton
Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Edith E. Mullen, 180 Thacher Street, Milton

Adjustment Counsellor

Pauline M. Donahue, 632 Canton Avenue, Milton

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton
Dr. Kenneth F. Sands, 278 Adams Street, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

School Nurses

Elizabeth J. Furey, 163 Walsh Street, Medford
Isabel C. McGowan, 24 Hollis Street, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits to the citizens of Milton its Annual Report for 1957.

In a year marked by an increasing interest in all phases of education, your School Committee is pleased to report that the schools of Milton continue to rank high among the educational systems of the State. This is due in great part to the continued and untiring efforts of the principals, teachers, and all other staff members who have contributed so extensively of their personal time and efforts.

The Committee takes this opportunity to express its appreciation to Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, who resigned his position as Superintendent of Schools on September 1, to become Commissioner of Education for the Commonwealth. His contributions to the improvement and development of our schools merit the appreciation of the Town and all its citizens.

The Committee also wishes to extend its gratitude to George Marsden, who as Acting Superintendent has so ably filled the varied requirements of the Superintendency. Effective January 1, Mr. E. Davis Woodbury of Natick will officially assume the duties of Superintendent.

The accomplishments and objectives of the Committee are excellently stated in the report of the Acting Superintendent, and we recommend them for full reading.

To all department heads, official boards, Town agencies, and citizens generally, the Committee extends its thanks for many acts of assistance and cooperation during the year 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

W. GORDON SWAN, *Chairman*
TERESA P. EDWARDS, *Secretary*
HARRY E. CARLSON
RUTH J. CONSOLATI
EDWARD P. LAKE
EVERETT C. MYERS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts		Expenditures	
APPROPRIATION for 1957	$1,122,845.92	**Administration**	
		Superintendent	$ 14,806.25
		Administrative Assistant	3,000.00
		Use of Auto	350.00
		Clerks	14,299.02
		Attendance Service	200.00
		Traveling Expenses:	
		Within the State	67.34
		Out-of-State	277.91
		Office Expenses	3,532.72
		Instruction	
		Principals and Teachers	785,350.76
		Transportation Expense	787.46
		Clerks	14,302.79
		Textbooks	16,430.52
		Supplies	18,289.55
		Maintenance	
		Repairs and Replacements	30,861.42
		Operation of Plant	
		Supt. Bldgs. and Grounds	6,593.75
		Use of Auto	250.00
		Mechanics' Wages	10,671.69
		Custodians' Wages	69,171.21
		Miscellaneous of Operation:	
		School Truck	221.14
		Custodial Supplies	6,149.13
		Fuel	24,933.28
		Light and Power	19,015.28
		Telephones	1,967.69
		Gas	1,222.56
		Water	1,704.42
		Auxiliary Agencies	
		Libraries	2,684.11
		Promotion of Health:	
		Physicians	3,280.00
		Nurses	3,840.00
		Use of Auto	250.00
		Medical Supplies	515.33
		Physical Education	4,552.27
		Transportation	33,389.85

	Miscellaneous of Aux. Agencies:	
	Tuition	2,010.78
	Sundries	1,216.49
	School Lunch Program	4,320.00
	Driver Education Program	523.26
	Addition to Plant	
	New Grounds and Buildings	1,156.00
	New Equipment	6,541.48
	Total	$1,108,735.46
	Reverted, December 31, 1957:	
	Salaries	13,932.76
	General	5.61
	Out-of-State Travel	172.09
$1,122,845.92		$1,122,845.92

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

During Fiscal Year 1957

Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 70 of the General Laws		$117,567.69
Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 71, Section 7A, of the General Laws (Transportation)		3,217.80
Reimbursement from State on account of Chapter 514, Acts of 1954 (Special Classes)		5,982.46
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards		1,867.30
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition		175.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:		
Driver Education Program	$108.00	
Manual Training	90.86	
Use of School Buildings	480.00	
Registration Fees — Evening Classes	372.00	
Miscellaneous	398.02	
		1,448.88
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools		$130,259.13

REPORT OF THE ACTING SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee
Milton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Consolati, Mrs. Edwards, and Gentlemen:

The public is much concerned with the aims and results of our schools because they seem to ensure a continuation of orderly processes in society. Although the school task is massive like an iceberg with much of the educational program submerged below the surface, this report attempts to give a sketchy account of the program, trends, and problems of the Milton Public School System.

BUILDING PROGRAM

The year 1957 has been marked by the construction of the new West Junior High School which is adjacent to the Charles Sumner Pierce elementary school. During the early winter months the grounds were cleared and the terrain was leveled preparatory to the laying of the foundation during the spring months. The erection of the steel frame was well in advance of schedule until mid-summer. Thereafter, cement and structural steel strikes delayed the outside construction. Due to these delays there was no heat at the Pierce School during September and the auditorium was not available for more than a month. Moreover, the cafeteria was not usable for several months because, not only was the dining room being enlarged, but the entire kitchen arrangement had to be expanded. During this period the pupils of the Pierce School brought lunches from home, which they supplemented with milk purchases. The playroom was used temporarily as a dining room. The parents, teachers, and pupils of the Pierce School merit commendation for their patience during this difficult period. The major part of the exterior construction work on the building was completed in 1957. During the winter and spring of 1958 the plumbing, electrical fixtures, and interior finish should be installed.

Bids for the furnishing of the building are scheduled for release early in January 1958. It is expected that the building will be furnished during the early summer and be ready for occupancy in September 1958.

With the completion and occupancy of the West Junior High School the High School building will be devoted exclusively to the Senior High School grades 10, 11, and 12. The present overcrowding should be eliminated. The change ought to allow for the future growth of enrollment at the Senior High School for the next few years.

Increasing enrollment in the Glover School district indicates that expanded facilities will have to be provided at this school in the near future. The School Committee is delaying definite action pending completion of present parochial school construction to determine what effect this may have on enrollment at the Glover School.

Enrollment and population trends within the next few years will determine whether the present Belcher School, built in 1894, will have to be replaced with a new and more modern building.

ENROLLMENT TRENDS

Schools opened in September with an enrollment of 3800 pupils, the largest ever recorded in the Milton Public Schools. Such an increase had been anticipated. Since 1953 a series of enrollment projections have been kept, based on various statistical records figured annually in the school office. These projections have proved to be remarkably accurate, erring always on the conservative side. Over the past six years there has been an actual enrollment increase of seven hundred pupils; an additional four hundred are expected by 1960.

This year the Kindergarten enrollment reached a peak of four hundred children, due to the present policy of parochial schools to eliminate kindergarten classes. However, by the beginning of the first grade, the usual ratio between public school and parochial school children is reestablished.

Milton has its share of today's moving population, yet records would seem to show a greater number of admissions than discharges, for there has been a steady percentage of growth throughout all grades of the school system. The largest immediate growth will be in the upper grades of the Junior and Senior High Schools.

BUDGET

Because Milton is almost a purely residential community the schools are recognized as very important by the citizens. The quality of the public schools and the educational opportunities readily accessible constitute a significant criterion in the purchase of a home. Milton needs to maintain a very high grade school system. Despite the fact that Milton does support excellent schools, the proportion of the tax levy used for public education is low in comparison with many other communities of comparable size.

Despite many influences which draw pupils away from the public schools, the enrollment continues to grow, and new construction and additional teachers are the inevitable results. The growing enrollment and the opening of a new school necessitate an addition of eighteen people to the staff. Fifteen of these are classroom teachers. Not only do additional teachers result in an increase in the budget, but a periodic review of the salary schedule is necessary. The Milton School System is endeavoring to maintain a reasonable salary schedule comparable with other communities. Milton should attract and retain desirable and well qualified teachers.

Milton has succeeded over the years in maintaining a very high record of longevity among the teaching personnel. The annual turnover has been slight. The loss to other school systems has been negligible and confined mostly to the newer teachers. The school children have been the beneficiaries of this high record of longevity. Because many of our teachers make their assignments in Milton a life career, there are numerous teachers who are at the top of the salary schedule which functions at all levels. It is the so-called preparatory type which is based on degrees of education with step raises according to experience.

The schedule effective September 1958 is as follows:

	Minimum	Maximum
Bachelor's degree	$3600	$5800
Master's degree	$3800	$6000
Six-year preparation level	$4000	$6200

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

PERSONNEL

The Milton School System received a signal honor and suffered a great loss with the election of Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, to the office of Commissioner of Education of Massachusetts on September 1. Dr. Kiernan had completed six years of noteworthy service with the Milton Public Schools. His many contributions to education locally have made a lasting impression on the community.

The school system is very fortunate to have as Superintendent of Schools Elect, Mr. E. Davis Woodbury of Natick, who comes to Milton with a rich background of professional education and sound practical experience.

In July 1957 an administrative assistant was added to the staff of the Central Office. This position was established to lighten the general assignment load of the Superintendent which has increased in proportion to the increase in student enrollment and instructional staff. Among the special responsibilities of the Administrative Assistant are curriculum coordination, transportation, evening schools, public relations, testing programs, requisitions, research, and statistical work. Mr. Hugh Watson, who has had administrative experience as an elementary school principal in Westfield, Massachusetts, was elected to this post by the School Committee.

In September 1957, a School Adjustment Counselor was added to the general staff. The annual report of last year recorded the intention of the School Committee to institute a specialized guidance program at the elementary level. The purpose of this program is to detect incipient cases of non-social or non-civic attitudes and to endeavor to arrange with parents, pupils, teachers, and community agencies for therapeutic treatment before anti-social habits are firmly crystallized. This position is underwritten by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the extent of $4500 under Chapter 696, of the Acts of 1955. Mrs. Pauline Donahue, who not only had acquired the special professional education mandatory for this post, but had also lived and taught in Milton, was promoted from the Pierce School staff for this specific assignment.

In last year's report, it was pointed out that an additional nurse would be needed to provide adequate nursing service in our schools. It has been difficult to obtain a second nurse with the background obligatory for school work. However, in the late autumn the services of Mrs. Isabel McGowan were engaged. Mrs. McGowan formerly worked in the Milton School System and was thoroughly conversant with local problems.

Elsewhere in this report reference has been made to the retention of Milton teachers or to the holding power of the schools. Marked exceptions to the strong tendency to remain in Milton have been the men administrative assistants who have recently come in as sixth grade teachers in the elementary schools. As a stabilizing influence and precautionary measure, every school should have an alternate person who is conversant with the work of the principal, one who participates rather actively in the current school administration. Each school should have one or more male teachers on the staff. In the secondary school area about one-half of the instructional staff are men. Some inducement must be found to retain men in elementary school posts for a longer duration.

The entire school system was saddened by the death of two beloved and valued teachers during the year. Miss Dorothy Potter, an English teacher in the Senior High School, was stricken in England while on a summer educational tour of Europe. She died in a London hospital soon after school opened in September. Mrs.

Ellen Ochs, who had taught eight years in grade one at the Tucker School, was also unable to return to the schoolroom in September. Mrs. Ochs had also been an intermittent substitute prior to her regular employment. Mrs. Ochs died in the early autumn. Both positions were filled with long-term, temporary substitutes.

EXCERPTS FROM STAFF REPORTS

Mr. Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds:

"The long-range plan of improving lighting conditions in all schools, instituted by the School Committee in 1950, is nearing completion. It now appears that the work may be finished in all schools in 1959. As a result of this forward step, the lighting levels in all rooms will be at least 30 foot candles. Of course, the yearly amount and cost of electricity has increased substantially despite the fact that the same amount of illumination can be supplied with a lower power consumption and cost when using fluorescents than with incandescent lamps. This greater usage of electricity clearly indicates the extent that the old incandescent lighting systems really were below standard and points up the serious need for improvements."

Mr. Hugh Watson, Administrative Assistant:

"As regards the new West Junior High School, department heads and teachers concerned have been consulted about furniture and other equipment. An equipment schedule for the entire school is being prepared at this time. Th plan is subsequently to develop more detailed specifications and submit the equipment list to prospective bidders in January of 1958. In considering alternative schedules of equipment, sales representatives from many companies have been consulted. New junior high schools have been visited in Braintree, Quincy, Brockton, Middleboro, and New Bedford."

Miss Lorinda M. Folsom, Principal of the Belcher School:

"Belcher remains a neighborhood school, with an excellent staff of experienced teachers and a small pupil population. As such, we are an expensive school to operate on a per pupil basis, but we have advantages. We can and do study each child, that we may learn his interests, his capabilities, and how to reach — even to expand — these potentials. For some pupils we have a special advantage, as adjustments can be made to provide the best learning situation possible at a given time."

Mr. Chester W. Ruggles, Principal, Collicot School:

"Due to the inucreasing interest in the teaching of science, we have analyzed our own approach and teaching in that particular field. It was most gratifying to find that our program is in accord with the recommendations and suggestions which result from the research being carried on in our universities and colleges where teacher-training receives major emphasis. The addition of more science resources to our library both for the teacher and the pupil will help to assure continued growth in our teaching and learning in that subject area. One of the evening meetings of our Collicot School Parent-Teacher Association was devoted to the subject of Science during which some 450 interested citizens observed exhibits of science activities in the classrooms. Dr. Albert Navez, head of the Science Department of the Newton Public Schools, gave a talk indicating needs in that field and a prediction of future growth and emphasis.

"Our main interest at Collicot School is to provide the best and most well-rounded education possible for the boys and girls of this district. As General Electric Company says, "Progress Is Our Most Important Product." In education the continuance of Progress is, and must be, our constant aim. With the increase of efficiency in teaching being demanded, the role of the Principal as instructional leader is receiving increasing emphasis. Educational research and development has reached the point where in-service education for teachers is a must and the individual school, by means of faculty meetings, must increase their efficiency through group discussion, study, and co-operate analysis of methods and materials. The strength of any school system lies in its individual classrooms and the direct responsibility for the improvement of instruction in the classroom is that of the individual principal."

Miss Frances A. Murray, Principal of the Glover School:

"Certain field trips have been popular at different grade levels. The second grade goes to Plymouth, Massachusetts, during the month of November. The sixth grade visits the Science Park Museum. All grades enjoy a visit to the Milton Public Library. Kindergarten trips include one to the Milton Fire Station and one to the Franklin Park Zoo.

"Classes have continued the practice of giving assemblies. The program for Memorial Day takes place outside in front of the building. All grades have a part in the exercises.

"In April, the sixth grade invites the members of the Milton Garden Club to visit their class. It is through the generosity of this organization that the Audubon Nature Course is given here at the school. This meeting gives the boys and girls an opportunity to thank the ladies. They also demonstrate, in various ways, the knowledge and other benefits they have gained from the course.

"A Christmas project provides the joyful experience of giving. This year the children plan to send gifts to a children's hospital. As members of the Junior Red Cross, the boys and girls serve others in many ways all during the year."

Mr. Benjamin J. Bump, Principal, Charles Sumner Pierce School:

"Construction in our cafeteria and kitchen closed those facilities in June. Since September, we have been using the playroom as a cafeteria, with the pupils bringing their own lunches. An opportunity is provided for them to buy milk and ice cream during the noon hour.

"Without full use of the auditorium, it has been necessary to discontinue monthly pupil assemblies. The all-purpose room is being used as much as possible for the showing of films and filmstrips.

"Intramural sports were carried on during the year under the direction of Mr. Raymond and the immediate supervision of Mr. Silveira and Mr. McDonald.

"Our academic program has continued along the familiar lines, with particular emphasis on the development of a greater skill among the pupils on the fundamentals of reading, arithmetic and written and oral language. Particular stress has been placed on the teaching of science in all grades."

Miss Eleanor C. Blaine, Principal, Tucker School:

"The Milton Public Library is to be commended for its excellent choice of Miss Mary Harnedy as a full-time school librarian. We have partially converted the small sewing room on the second floor into a library. Shelves have been erected on one side, and now grades one through six, inclusive, visit the library, take out books and receive library instruction. We should like to enlarge our library space and program, but inadequate room makes it impossible at this time. Some rooms still maintain their classroom libraries.

"A visual aid and record library has been organized and catalogued in a most efficient manner by Miss Helen Whitcomb. Our hope is to enlarge it as they continue to play an important role in our educational program. Our classes benefit from the display boxes Miss Wagner obtains from the Children's Museum, as well as the annual visit to the Science Park for the sixth grades. New maps and globes have helped to bring other aids up to date. Our teachers have continued to use an increasing number of films, filmstrips, and records which her department supplies. Many of our classes starting at Kindergarten level visited farms, milk plants, and the fire station, and made tours of Milton and historical sites in Boston. We hope soon to have another film projecter suitable for classroom use.

"Our classes have continued the practice of assembly programs and I have found them outstanding in every respect. They are meaningful and correlate many phases of our educational program. Parents have been amazed at the professional finesse which the children have acquired. Each class contributes one program some time during the year. The children accept with enthusiasm the extra work which such a program entails."

Mr. W. L. Rinehart, Director of Handwriting System:

"Our records show at the conclusion of June 1957 that 97% of the papers scored were Excellent or Good. It is reasonable to conclude, therefore, that 97% of the papers were eminently satisfactory. Only 3% of the papers were rated Fair or Unsatisfactory."

Mrs. Pauline M. Donahue, Adjustment Counselor:

"To assure early identification, I would like to have the opportunity of going into the first grade and screening the children in the lowest reading group. To be sure, some would be there because of their natural ability and lack of maturing. Others might have some physical disability that has not been detected before. Still others would have ability but because of some emotional stress would not be able to achieve. This indeed would be the time to investigate before any serious maladjustment has occurred."

Mr. Julian S. Alexander, Director of Art:

"The Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth grade art curriculum was completed on November 7, 1957, and is now being edited and re-typed. The Senior High School art curriculum plan is almost complete and should be ready for editing by Miss Miller before January 3, 1958. Both guides represent a plan of meeting needs of Milton Junior and Senior High students for right action in art education."

Miss Jane C. Wagoner, Director of Audio-Visual Education:

"In the fall of 1956 a reading experiment was conducted in the second, fourth, and fifth grades at the Pierce School to determine the effectiveness of the Tachistoscope in the teaching of reading at these grade levels. Each grade was divided to provide one experimental class and one or two control groups. The same words were taught in all classes of the grade and suitable tests were given at the beginning of the experiment to the respective classes.

"The experiments, which ended by June, were successful and significant only in grade four. In grade two the results were inconclusive. In grade five, because of the lack of darkening curtains in the experimental classroom, the tachistoscope was ineffective except on dark days. The teacher in this classroom was especially interested in working with the tachistoscope but even with this enthusiasm the problems of finding a suitable place each day proved difficult and many times impossible. Since daily use is essential to obtain maximum value, the experiment was discontinued. In grade four, however, the tachistoscope was used daily under controlled light conditions. The same tests were given at the beginning and at the end of the experiment to all classes. The per cent of improvement was found to be twice as great in the experimental class as in the other two classes, although the latter had students of higher reading ability and I. Q. than the former."

Mr. Francis W. Tatro, Director of Music:

"This past year we initiated a program of song flute playing in all the third grades. Our purposes were three-fold: 1) one more way for the children to derive pleasure from music, alone and in groups; 2) making the reading of music easier and more interesting; and, 3) increased interest in instrumental music. These aims have all been overwhelmingly accomplished. Each child paid one dollar for the instrument and the book. All instruction was given during the regular music period by the room teacher or the director. Many of the fourth grades asked to be included in the program. Altogether we had 605 pupils playing song flutes."

Mrs. Miriam Schoenherr, Supervisor of Adult Evening Classes:

"The following courses were offered by the Milton School Committee and the Massachusetts Department of Education: clothing, metal ware, hooked rugs, foods, and furniture refinishing. Courses in oil painting, typewriting, and badminton were offered by the Milton School Committee. Each class was held one night per week for a period of twenty weeks. These classes were open to residents of Milton."

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, School Physician:

"The boys in the Central Junior and Senior High Schools have been examined by Dr. Kenneth F. Sands and special examinations have been conducted for those boys participating in competitive sports.

"Physical examinations have been completed for both girls and boys at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, Glover School, Collicot School, and Belcher School."

Dr. John P. Herlihy, School Dentist:

"This year our examination was performed by mouth mirror and explorer in good light. This examination required five minutes and included the recording of the DFM count on each child's health card. Examinations have been completed for all pupils at the Belcher, Glover, and Collicot Schools; the kindergarten, first, and second grades at the Pierce and Tucker Schools."

Mr. Joseph C. Ryan, Supervisor of Attendance:

"Number of cases investigated		6
Number of personal calls made		11
Number of recorded telephone calls		9
Absences due to illness		2
Absences due to truancy		4
Milton Public School Pupils	5	
Pupils of other schools	1"	

Miss Joan Furey, R. N., School Nurse:

"A change in the chest X-ray program is worthy of note at this time. Upon recommendation of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, chest X-rays have been discontinued, and will be replaced by tuberculin tests. These tests will be given, with parental approval, to children in grades two and eleven, and only those children showing a positive reaction will be X-rayed.

"This fall, Flu vaccine was made available to all teachers and employees of the Milton School System. These injections should afford maximum protection in the event of an Asian Flu epidemic."

Mrs. Dorothy Callahan, Director of Cafeterias:

"The School Lunch Program continued to offer a TYPE A hot lunch for twenty-five cents in all schools with cafeteria facilities. Through the Special Milk Program, milk (½-pint, homogenized, unflavored) was offered in all schools in unlimited quantities at the cost of four cents per ½-pint. This constituted an increase of one cent over the preceding year, and was due mainly to the use of paper cartons instead of glass containers."

Mr. Robert E. Raymond, Director of Health, Physical Education and Athletics:

"The Physical Education program in the Milton Public Schools continues to grow in its attempt to present a flexible schedule of seasonal activities, which are expected to contribute to the well-rounded development of all pupils. Broad, varied, and meaningful activities are the basis of this program. Our intramural and varsity athletic programs continue to be a natural outgrowth of our instructional activities in classwork from kindergarten through grade twelve.

"This year, for the first time, soccer has found its way solidly into our class program. The game requirements of vigorous activity and participation by all team members has made this an excellent addition to our fall outdoor program."

Mr. Charles M. Dunbar, Director, Driver Education Program:

"As of June 30, 1957 the enrollment was 254, an increase of twenty over the previous year.

The breakdown is as follows:

Students trained, licensed, and certified	103
Juniors who may be trained in 1957-58	89
Seniors whose program could not be fitted into the master program	62
Total	254

"In the evening division, limited to non-members of the High School, under twenty-six, and residents of Milton, forty-one were enrolled and forty-one were trained, licensed, and certified."

Miss Gertrude M. Miller, High School Guidance Director:

"Let us consider the size of our classes — the enrichment and grouping of children who can travel faster than others due to their 'native ability' — more time and patience for those who need it so that they may eventually, many of them, meet high standards through hard work. Cultivate respect for any work to be done, remembering that all cannot be scientists, that many people need to be educated in other areas more suited to their interests in order that our American civilization may survive. Desire, effort, pride and honor in achievement should pulsate throughout our educational system. Teachers must tighten up, really become 'tough' as to the amount of work required and the quality of that work. Both home and school must co-operate toward these ends."

* * * * *

The work of the past four months has been a very stimulating experience for me. The schools have functioned quietly and efficiently without a major discord. May I express my personal thanks to the School Committee, to the central office staff, and to the professional corps of workers. Everyone has tried to make certain that the whole school system operated on a very high level. The pupils have been the beneficiaries of this untiring and loyal spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN

Acting Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE ACTING-PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Mr. Marsden:

I herewith submit my first annual report as Acting-Principal.

After twenty-eight years as a teacher and sub-master under your leadership, the opportunity to succeed you as acting-principal was a most welcome challenge.

Despite the fact that we were faced with an increased enrollment and crowded conditions in September, accommodations were available for all who entered. Foresight in the planning of extensive renovations, repairs, and the purchase of new furnishings did much to alleviate many anticipated problems.

Because of lack of rooms of suitable size, study hall conditions at present are not conducive to the best study habits. This is also true of many classes and activities, but there is an understanding awareness that this will be corrected with the transfer of the Central Junior High classes to the new Pierce Junior High. The staff members and the entire student body is to be congratulated for their excellent spirit of cooperation under such crowded conditions.

The school lunchroom area and furnishings are deserving of an extensive study by a special committee. The transfer of the Junior High classes will eliminate the crowded conditions, but modern tables and chairs should replace the present tables and stools when budgetary conditions permit. With the refurnishings would come a greater opportunity to more profitably utilize such area for other school and civic purposes. The quality of the lunches served continues to be excellent, and the increased volume of student purchases taxes the kitchen facilities which have so recently been improved and enlarged.

The student coatroom facilities continue as a problem, especially during the winter months. It is hoped that these conditions will be corrected when space is available in the near future.

A comprehensive study and formulation of plans for the transfer of the Central Junior High classes to the new Pierce Junior High should be inaugurated as soon as possible. This study should include plans for the grouping of departmental classrooms for the Senior High School in areas most suitable for the purposes intended. Such a study as the latter will reduce corridor traffic to a minimum and allow for the advantages accruing from such homogeneous grouping.

It is hoped that suggested plans for a separate library unit in the area now occupied by rooms 207 and 208 will soon be adopted. This new facility within the school building will greatly supplement the assistance rendered us by the Milton Public Library. A full-time labrarian should be provided to adequately supervise the library, as a library. To consider this facility as a study hall would defeat its purpose.

It is recommended that official authorization be granted to conduct a self survey or evaluation of Milton High School, with a subsequent revaluation by a visiting board of examiners named by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. It is my understanding that authorization for this survey, such survey being mandatory of all public members of the Association, would be delayed until such time as the Junior High classes were separated from the High School building. A comprehensive outline of this type of survey was presented to all staff members in

October. Inasmuch as luncheons and meals are required for all, and housing facilities for some members of the visiting Evaluation Committee, a committee to plan this evaluation should be appointed well in advance of the actual work of the survey committees which is so extensive in nature. It would seem that this Survey should be authorized for the school year 1958-1959.

I would be remiss if I failed to commend most highly the members of the teaching staff who are doing outstanding work under crowded conditions. Their cooperation has been of the highest order. I have enjoyed the cooperation of the entire student body and have been assured by parents of their complete willingness to assist us in maintaining high scholastic standards.

I wish to thank you and the members of the School Committee for the support and encouragement given me these past three months. For all of this, I am most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

E. FRANCIS KANE

Acting Principal

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Marsden:

The continuing increase in our enrollment presents several problems. The scheduling of classes is now my major concern because of the size of these classes. Because of this situation some of our rooms must be used for as many as four different classes during the week. In some cases one class will have to meet in four different rooms. The fact that our enrollment has grown makes for crowded conditions. There is need of at least two additional classrooms.

Like other schools in our community we have many transfer students each year. These youngsters entering our ninth grade college course are usually deficient in their foreign language background and present a scheduling problem. The number of these pupils has been increasing each year. This problem does not exist in the seventh and eighth grades. We assign the youngsters in these grades to the division in which we hope they will meet with the greatest possible success.

This year, as in the past few years, the Cunningham lunchroom facilities have been used by the Collicot School as well as our own. That the demands made have been met successfully is due to the efficient manner in which Mrs. Payne and her staff serve the various shifts of the two schools. The seating problem so far has not been present as the Cunningham School eats in two shifts. The Collicot School will eat in two shifts when it starts the single session during the winter.

For the first time in years a dramatic group was active in our school last year. This organization was known as the Cunningham Players' Group. On February 15th they presented a very successful play entitled "Bessie, the Bandit's Beautiful Baby." This group was well received by the students and it is something we hope to continue.

The P.T.A. Country Fair and Supper held in April was the highlight of the P.T.A. season. Following an excellent chowder supper in our cafeteria, parents and youngsters enjoyed a very pleasant social evening.

Because we do not have an auditorium, our play as well as a spring fashion show presented by the Home Economics Department had to be held at the Collicot School. With this lack of an auditorium, we feel we are greatly limited in this type of endeavor.

Over the years we have had very few changes in the Cunningham faculty. This has made possible a continuity in the program carried on at Cunningham. The teachers have enjoyed their work in Milton and we are most grateful to have them on our staff. Their keen interest in the profession is exemplified by the large number who are continuing their studies at the various universities in the Boston area.

The Physical Education Department in the school offers a sound program for our youngsters. The boys not only enjoy football, basketball, and baseball, but last year four new sports were introduced: tennis, track, hockey, and soccer. The girls have field hockey, cheerleading, basketball, badminton, and softball, and have added tennis and the fundamentals of drill team.

The school now offers glee club, orchestra, band, dramatic club, and an extensive athletic program and it would seem that every youngster could find some activity to appeal to his interests.

The Cunningham Junior High School continues to play an important role in the life of our community. Many of our local organizations and churches have often requested and been granted permission to hold their various social and athletic events in our school. The school is most fortunate to have Cunningham Park across the street so that we can enjoy all the facilities offered by the Park.

Over the years the attendance of the school has been excellent. Today, with the stress on mathematics and the sciences, the children are beginning to realize the importance of a sound education. One of the vital factors contributing to our good attendance record is the fact that we have a very friendly working basis between the students and the staff. Assignments can be sent home to those who are absent and make-up work is always possible after school.

We feel that the youngsters at Cunningham have a well-rounded program which includes their academic work, athletics, and social activities. All of these are factors which contribute to keeping the youngsters happy and interested in school and we hope this continues.

Respectfully submitted,
DONALD E. ALLISON
Principal

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 90. The Public Schools and services thereof shall be considered for Milton residents only. Non-residents, however, may be admitted under certain extraordinary conditions at the following annual tuition rates: High School, $350, (three hundred and fifty dollars) ; Junior High School, $300, (three hundred dollars) ; Elementary School, $200, (two hundred dollars) ; Special Class at Mary A. Cunningham, $375, (three hundred and seventy five dollars) . Tuition is payable for such students *at the beginning* of each term and payments shall be forwarded to the Town Treasurer. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

No School Signal

In the event of exceptionally severe weather conditions, or when the transportation system is disrupted, WBZ, WNAC, WEEI, WCOP, WHDH, and WJDA will broadcast the no-school announcement between 7:00 and 8:00 A.M. In addition, the signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

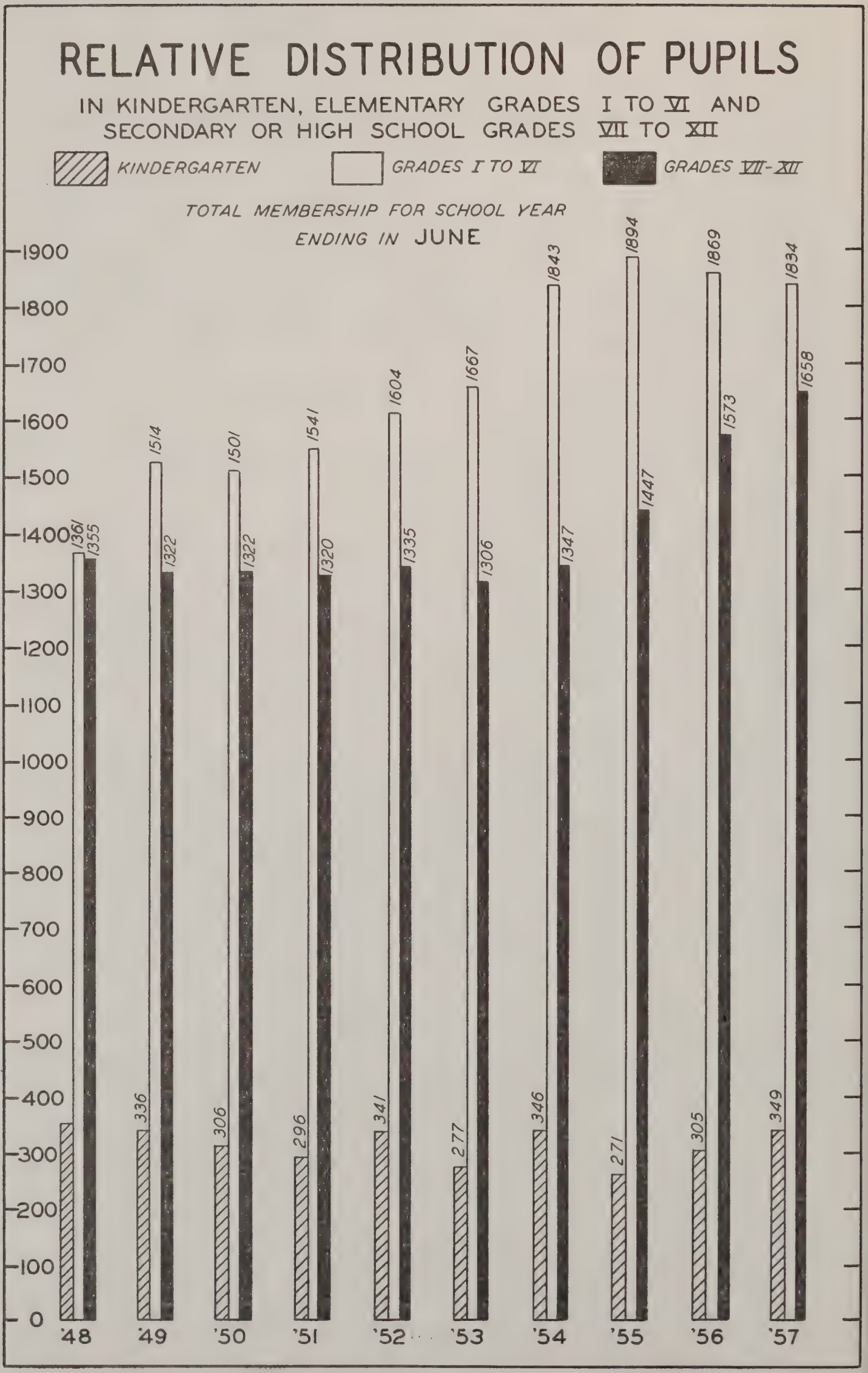
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

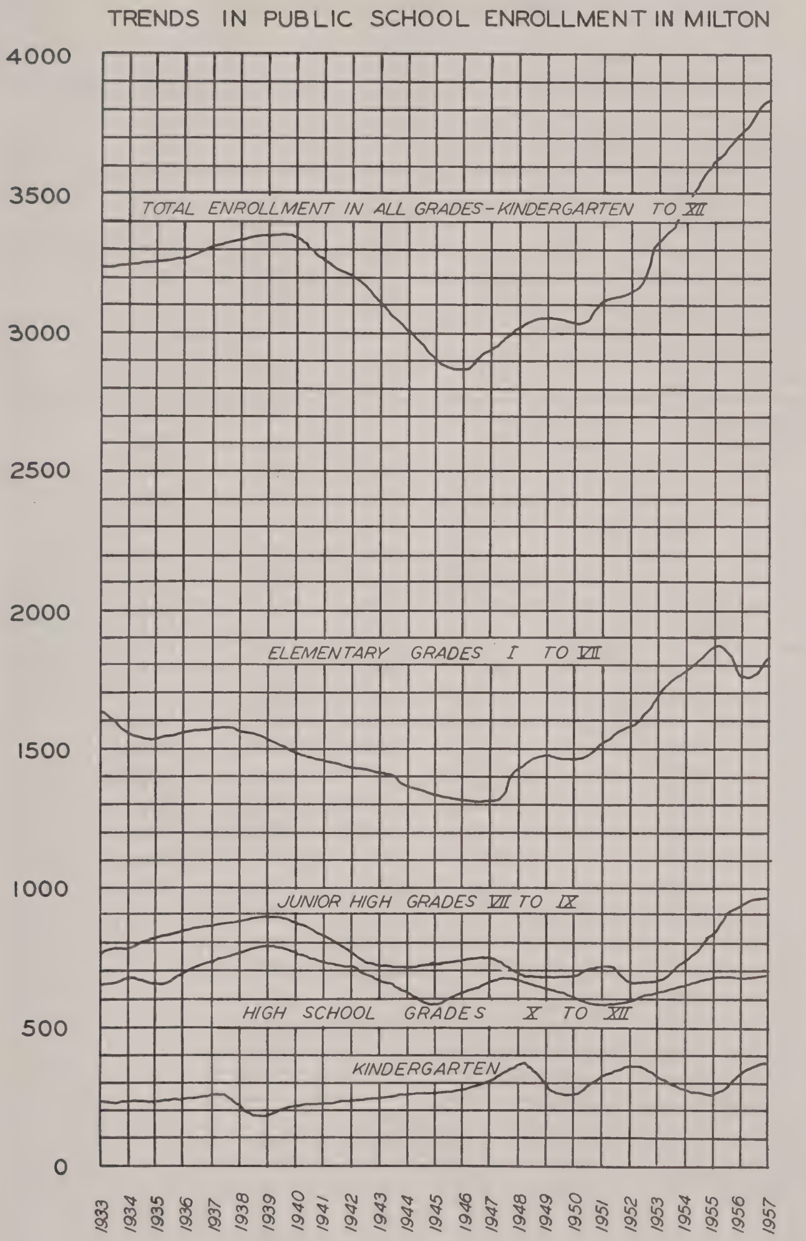
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High School. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or 7:30 signal has been sounded.

We feel these signals are clear and, therefore, urge parents and students to refrain from flooding the Radio Stations, Fire Department Headquarters, and homes of School Department personnel with telephone calls.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. On days when the signal is not used, weather conditions may warrant the non-attendance of certain children. Lack of normal health would tend to make it advisable for parents to keep the child at home. Since weather reports are not always reliable, and since the School Department desires to render maximum education service by having the schools open the greatest number of days, storm signals *will not be used* on ordinary rainy or snowy days or when there is reasonable doubt.


RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS
IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I TO VI AND
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII TO XII
KINDERGARTEN
GRADES I TO VI
GRADES VII-XII
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP FOR SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING IN JUNE
1900
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
1300
1200
1100
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
'48
1361
1355
'49
336
1514
1322
'50
306
1501
1322
'51
296
1541
1320
'52
341
1604
1335
'53
277
1667
1306
'54
346
1843
1347
'55
271
1894
1447
'56
305
1869
1573
'57
349
1834
1658

F.V.M. 1957



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM 1933 — 1957 IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

S.M.B. 1957

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1957

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	10-12	689	665	625	94
Central Junior High	7-9	483	467	441	94
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High	7-9	486	468	444	95
Belcher	6	34	32	30	94
	5	21	20	19	95
	4	18	16	15	94
	3	28	26	25	93
	2	17	14	13	94
	1	21	21	20	95
	Kindergarten	53	49	42	85
Totals		192	178	164	93
Collicot	6	34	33	31	95
	6	34	33	32	95
	5	40	40	38	95
	5	42	40	37	94
	4	28	28	26	95
	4	26	25	24	95
	4	25	25	23	93
	3	27	27	25	95
	3	28	25	23	92
	3	27	26	25	94
	2	22	22	22	93
	2	25	24	24	93
	2	25	23	23	90
	1	25	24	24	93
	1	25	24	24	93
	Kindergarten	52	49	49	83
	Kindergarten	44	42	42	86
Totals		529	510	492	93
Glover	6	36	35	33	93
	5	27	27	25	95
	4	36	35	33	95
	3	42	41	38	93
	2	43	40	37	95
	1	34	32	30	93
	Kindergarten	39	37	32	87
Totals		257	247	228	651

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE — Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Charles Sumner Pierce	6	26	26	24	94
	6	28	26	25	94
	6	27	26	25	94
	5	34	33	31	95
	5	36	35	32	92
	5	36	35	33	94
	4	29	27	25	93
	4	30	29	27	93
	4	27	27	25	94
	3	33	33	31	93
	3	32	32	29	91
	3	33	32	29	91
	2	33	32	29	92
	2	33	32	30	93
	1	30	29	27	91
	1	30	30	26	89
	1	30	29	26	91
	Kindergarten	19	17	15	88
	Kindergarten	17	17	15	90
	Kindergarten	18	17	15	86
	Kindergarten	17	16	14	88
Totals		598	580	533	92
Tucker	6	29	29	27	92
	6	30	30	28	93
	5	32	31	29	94
	5	30	29	27	93
	5	31	30	29	94
	4	30	30	28	94
	4	31	29	27	92
	4	32	29	27	91
	3	33	33	30	90
	3	33	32	29	92
	3	32	32	29	92
	2	26	25	23	92
	2	27	25	23	93
	2	26	24	22	90
	1	31	31	28	91
	1	32	31	28	92
	1	32	31	29	92
	Kindergarten	44	42	35	84
	Kindergarten	46	46	40	88
Totals		607	589	538	92
Grand Totals		3,841	3,704	3,465	93

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1957
ALL SCHOOLS

BOYS

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		Totals
Kgn.	29	161	2															192
1		19	121	4	1													145
2			30	119	4													153
3			2	33	100	8	1											144
4					41	126	16											183
5						31	107	11	1	1								151
6							52	91	15	1								159
7								48	88	13	1							150
8									52	106	27	5						190
9									1	44	91	29	3					168
10											49	76	26	4				155
11												37	62	15	6			120
12												1	46	37	10	4	1	99
13														1				1
Ungraded					1				4	1	2	1				1		10
Totals	29	180	155	156	147	165	176	150	161	166	170	149	137	57	16	5	1	2,020

GIRLS

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	39	156	1														196
1		29	98	1													128
2			14	107	1												122
3			2	33	82	5											122
4					50	106	5										161
5						55	99	7	1								162
6							68	82	7								157
7								46	61	4	1						112
8									44	87	8	1					140
9										52	76	6					134
10										3	59	74	3				139
11											1	60	45	6	1	1	114
12													52	48	1	1	103
13																	
Ungraded						1	1		1								3
Totals	39	185	115	141	133	167	173	135	114	146	145	141	100	55	2	2	1,793

GRAND TOTAL 3,813

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1958

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
High and Central Junior High Schools			
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	30
Arthur J. Brimstine	Vice Principal, Guidance, Math.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	32
E. Francis Kane	Submaster and Commercial	Salem N.S., B.S.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	28
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School	41
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School	31
High School			
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	20
Olivetta D. Altier (sub)	English	University of Rochester, B.A.; Syracuse University, M.A.	0
Richard C. Bailey	Shop and Aeronautics	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T..C. Ed.M.; Maritime Academy, B.S. Engineering	8
Doris A. Bridges	English	Tchrs. Coll., Columbia Univ., B.S., M.A.	25
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics	Boston College, B.S., M.Ed.	1
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.A., Ed.M.	20
Shirley Cave (sab. leave)	English	Bates College, B.A.	12
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	30
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	25
William A. Creighton	Chemistry and Biology	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	1
Howard W. Crowell	French	Boston University, A.B., A.M.	0
Nellie V. Dawes	Home Economics	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	22
Catherine E. Delaney	Typewriting	University of Maine, B.S.Ed.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	3
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School	36
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	27
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S., M.C.S., C.A.G.S.	6
Thelma B. Foster	United States History	Boston University, B.S.	27
Raymond A. Gadaire	United States History	Middlebury College, A.B.	2
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	29
Frederick A. Hohn, Jr.	Printing	Boston S.T.C., B.S.E., Columbia University Teachers College, M.A.	0
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	29
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Typewriting, Steno.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	19

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1958

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	22
Edith E. Neylan	Law, Economics, Bookkeeping	Boston Univ., B.B.A.; M.C.S.; Portia, LL.B.	36
John R. Pedersen	Health	Brockport S.T.C., B.S.; Columbia University T.C., M.A.	1
George F. Ramacorti	Problems of Democracy	Boston University, B.S. Ed., M.Ed.	2
Gertrude R. Scott (sub)	English	Boston University, B.B.A.	0
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	7
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	23
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	26
Norman G. Tardiff	U. S. History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	9
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic Univ., A.B.; Boston College, M.A., M.Ed.	4
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	7

Central Junior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates Coll., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	21
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	19
Rose M. Cooney	Science and Health	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.	2
Ella E. Day	Geography, Art Appreciation	Farmington N.S.; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	17
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	27
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	27
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	13
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Business Training	Boston State Teachers College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	2
Carolyn MacKnight	History and Civics	Salem N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	36
Cornelius J. McIntire	Science	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	6
Otis B. Oakman	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	20
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	29
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School	36
Fred A. Schoenherr	Electricity, Sheet Metal, W'working	Lowell Institute School, M.I.T.	37
Anna L. Strid	French and English	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	36

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1958

Cunningham Junior High School

Donald E. Allison	Principal	Colby College, B.S.	22
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School	9
Nanna R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School, Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.	14
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	15
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	N. Y. Univ., B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	16
Thomas H. Clark	Mathematics	Dartmouth College, A.B.; Columbia University, M.A.	1
Ethel M. Cowgill	History and Geography	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	11
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education, Health	B. U. Sargent Coll., B.S.; Boston Coll., Ed.M.	17
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	6
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; B. U., M.Ed.	6
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts Coll., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	25
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	14
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin and French	Univ. N.H., A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	28
Elizabeth A. Hegner	Home Economics	St. Elizabeth College, B.S.	3
Arvid L. Jacobson	History	Fitchburg N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	27
John A. Kvicala	English	Boston Coll., A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	3
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.E.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed	15
Margaret M. McGregor	Geography and Civics	Newburyport Training School	28
Samuel H. Olson	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.A.	0
Gerald H. Richardson	Ind. Arts, Science, Mech. Draw.	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts College, Ed.M.	2
Helen R. Welch	Gen. Business, French, Math.	Boston University, B.S.	22

Belcher School

Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	15
Kenneth J. McIntire	Sixth	Boston College, B.S., B.A.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
Mary B. Schofield	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	1
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	25
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B., Boston College, M.Ed.	11
G. Virginia Torrey	Second	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	7
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.Ed.	3
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	7

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1958

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Collicot School			
Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T. College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	5
Daisy L. Caddoo	Secretary, P. T.	Newburyport High School	0
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	31
Mary B. Whitehead	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1
Paul B. Dorsey	Sixth	Boston College, B.S.	0
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School	25
Louise E. Rolfs	Fifth	Luther College, B.A.	1
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School	28
Elsie M. Kelley	Fourth	Bridgewater Normal School	21
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg N.S., B.S.;Boston University, M.Ed.	23
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	3
Barbara Purrington	Third	Mount Holyoke College, B.A.	15
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School	28
Margaret M. Lane	Second	Trinity College, A.B.	0
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S.	11
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	4
Margaret F. Ennis	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Wheelock School; Radcliffe College, A.B.	35
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	7
Glover School			
Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	28
Leo P. Dauwer, Jr.	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	2
Barbara A. Holub	Fifth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	2
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School	20
Claire F. Mullin	Third	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Catherine M. Bates	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	2
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston State Teachers College, B.S.Ed.	4
Phyllis E. Fogg	Kindergarten	Pembroke College, A.B.; Boston University, Ed.M.	1

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1958

Pierce School

Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	2
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Tucker)	Boston University, B.S.	5
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers College, B.Ed.	7
Barbara J. Stanwood	Sixth	Boston University, A.B.	3
Thomas J. McDonald	Sixth	Providence College, A.B.; R. I. College of Education, Ed.M.	0
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	21
Doris A. Tucker	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	10
Patricia A. Moore	Fifth	Boston College, B.S.Ed.	1
Rachel B. Allbee	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	5
Nancy C. Hughes	Fourth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	2
Marcia E. Berg	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School	32
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	14
Anne V. Hopkins	Second	Lesley School, B.S.Ed.	13
Marjorie A. Bowker	Second	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	2
Jean H. Lapworth	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
M. Pauline Donovan	First	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1
Mary E. McPadden	First	Lowell S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	1
Joan R. Driscoll	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	13
Mary L. Leary	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S. Ed.	0

Tucker School

Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T.C., M.Ed.	4
Mary B. Devine	Secretary (Part time Pierce)	Boston University, B.S.	5
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School	12
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene N.S.; N. E. Conservatory of Music	9
Robert G. Connolly	Sixth	Suffolk University, A.B.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.	0
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School	28
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers College, B.S.	11
Karen M. Quinn	Fifth	Boston University, B.M.	2

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1958

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	34
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School; Hyannis Normal School	28
Catherine J. McGrath	Fourth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed	1
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	13
Carolyn J. McSherry	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	5
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S., M.Ed.	11
Irene J. Malik	Second	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	10
M. Gertrude Devlin	Second	Our Lady of Mercy, B.A.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	3
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School	30
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	23
Helen Opie (sub)	First	Oberlin College, A.B.	0
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School	31
Joan S. Genesky	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	0

Supervisors, Directors and Special Teachers

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	1
Carol A. Crowley	Teacher of Homemaking	Marymount College, B.A.	1
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	18
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	34
Pauline M. Donahue	Guidance Counsellor	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	6
Alice E. McCoy	Teacher of Physical Education, El.	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.	21
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Phys. Ed., Ath.	Springfield College, B.S., M.S.	3
Fred A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute, M.I.T.	37
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Supervisor Evening P.A. Classes	Framingham Normal School	11
Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	11
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.A.	8

In Memoriam

DOROTHY E. POTTER

Teacher — Milton High School

1955-1957

ELLEN C. OCHS

Teacher — Tucker School

1946-1957

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent, 434 Brook Road, Milton
George A. Keith, School Mechanic, 80 Reservation Road, Milton
Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic, 142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Custodians

High School

Thomas F. Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
Walter T. Byrnes, 46 Willoughby Road, Milton
Charles J. Pierce, 14 Rock View Road, Milton
Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy
Saverio Beatrice, 159 Putnam Street, Quincy
Benjamin Levine, 864 Brook Road, Milton

Belcher School

Leo P. Carey, 108 Maple Street, Milton

Collicot School

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Pierce School

James F. Driscoll, Jr., 30 West Street, Randolph
Allan W. Parlee, 67 Brook Street, Wollaston
John H. Walker, Jr., 165 Cross Street, South Hanover

Tucker School

John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
John L. Bouchard, 96 Brook Road, Milton

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director of Cafeterias, 97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston
M. Marguerite Pinkerton, Clerk (part-time), 40 Essex Road, Milton

High School

Elin H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton
Christina Fitzpatrick, 26 Norman Street, Milton
Julia Naughton, 493 Central Avenue, Milton
Virginia M. Kennedy, 57 Elton Road, Milton
Edith Allen, 69 Oak Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Phyllis H. Payne, 26 Glendale Road, Milton
Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton
Sarah A. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
Nan Dalton, 505 Brush Hill Road, Milton
Nancy E. Murdock, 9 Westbourne Street, Milton

Glover School

Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Forthingham Street, Milton

Pierce School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Lillian Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Esther Aronson, 15 Lafayette Street, Milton

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1957

James Edward Agnew
Fred Victor Alexander
Paul Thomas Andrews
Wallace Charles Archer
Margaret Anne Arrigo
Claire Frances Astrachan
David George Astrofsky
Jeanne Sophie Atsales
Elinor Linda Banquer
Albert Stanley Barnet
Joyce Diane Bassett
Roberta Dorothy Binder
Gerald Earle Blake
Donna Lee Blaydow
Stephen Churchill Bober
John Henderson Bowie, Jr.
Virginia Marie Bradbury
Roberta Ann Brown
Alice Elizabeth Burke
Eugene Joseph Callanan
Catherine Mary Campbell
William Donald Campbell
Thomas Patrick Campbell
Elizabeth Grace Canon
Jean Marie Carita
Sally Ann Carlsen
Donald Ross Carnie
Warren William Celli
Vilija Marija Cepas
Gloria Blanche Chandler
Mary Louise Clancy
Robert Neil Clayman
Kathleen Cloney
Paul Charles Coakley
Francis Louis John Collins
Gail Marie Collins
Florence Helen Connelly
Thomas William Costigan
Pauline Lauretta Cote
John Arthur Coughlin
Allan Fredric Couper
Phyllis Jean Cramer
Robert Felice Croce
Judith May Cronk
Charles Robert Culgin, Jr.
John Francis Cullati
Mary Louise Dacey
Dennis Martin Deneen
Carolyn Anne DeVoe
Nathanial Robert Dexter
Philip Edward Dolan
Robert Paul Donovan
Margaret Rose Dotoli
Frederick Martin Dowling
Roy Harold Elliott, Jr.
Dianne Elizabeth Etienne
Virginia Estelle Fandel
Robert Edward Farrell
Raymond Lindwood Faxon
Sandra Iris Feinstein
Theodore Vincent Feurey
Cynthia Ellen Fine
Frederick Robert Fitzgerald
Judith Anne FitzGerald
Paul Robert Fitzgerald
Joan Margaret Flaherty
Lawrence Joseph Forti
Dorothy Anne Foshay
Robert Wayne Freiday
John Andrew Gallery
Jonathan Westfall Gang
Stephen Leon Goren
Vincent Joseph Graham
Elizabeth Ann Granlund
Jane Elizabeth Granstrom
Hugh Murdock Grissom
John Joseph Grogan
Robert Earl Guarino
Rita Maryann Guinto
Thomas Joseph Hagan
Christopher Dexter Hall
Elisabeth Ruth Hall
Merri-lee Ann Hall
Emanuel William Hamelburg
Diane Laura Hansen
John Francis Harkins
John George Harris
Dorothy Ann Harvey
Mary Louise Theresa Haynes
Thomas Joseph Heffernan
Ruth Ann Hesselschwerdt
George Walter Hockaday
Marvin Frank Huban, Jr.
Judith Ann Jamison
Warren Charles Janigan
Barbara Ann Johanson
Carol Ann Jolley
Alice Catherine Kast
James Paul Kearney
Gene Paul Keddy

Donald Melvin Keith
Gaila Patwell Keith
Sandra Lee Keith
Susan Elizabeth Kelley
Ann Claire King
John Welding Kolstad
Marsha Naomi Landsman
Robert Joel Landy
William Philip Lane
Charles Frederic Lanigan
Paul Francis Larrabee
Natalie Anne Lawler
Eugene Vincent LeBlanc
Edward George Levitt
Sandra Evelyn Lewis
Jean Audrey MacDonald
Richard Anthony MacNeil
Marie Priscilla Mahoney
Ellin Frances Maloney
Mary Anne Marad
Thomas William Masterson
Elaine Frances Matthews
Joseph Leo McArdle
Francis Thomas McCabe
Mary Anna McCloskey
Paul Martin David McDonald
Richard George McDonnell
Robert Michael McDonough
Gale Louise McGovern
Robert Fraser McInnes
Brenda Lee McKinnon
Robert E. McLeod
Chris Harry Metrakas
Carol Geraldine Michaelson
Walter Eric Mills
Robert Chadwick Mitiguy
Mary Regina Mitsch
Joan Barbara Moreng
Peter Frank Motyka, Jr.
James Francis Mullin
William Clement Murdock, Jr.
Albert George Murphy, Jr.
Carol Ann Naughton
William Paul Nelson
Edward Francis Noon
Mary Noris
James Edward O'Leary
Ann O'Neill
Glenn Arthur Oxton
James Arthur Pardy
Jayne Virginia Parsloe
Florence Harding Parsons
Eleanor Patz
Jeffrey Copeland Peacock
Robert Harold Perdriau
Elizabeth Leanne Perola
Philip Barry Pickering
George Albert Pickering, Jr.
Franklin Alfred Plotner
Pierce Arthur Quinlan
Thomas Peter Quinn
Ruth Mildred Rabinovitz
Mary Frances Rafuse
Carol Helen Reinhardt
Ultan Marc Rice
Kendall Richards
Janice Adele Ritvo
Frederick Elliot Roberts
Arthur Lloyd Robsham
Christine Ann Roessel
Susan F. Rosenthal
Linda Rudinsky
Richard Joseph Saletta
Elizabeth Margaret Scales
Margaret Galligan Sheil
Norma Jean Shiels
John Francis Short, Jr.
Gerald Bruce Skilling
Ronald Barry Skloff
Dennis Augustine Anthony Smith
Arthur Lawrence Sperling
Robert Wilson Stanhope
Arleen Stearns
Edith Bette Strauss
Frank Joseph Sugden, II
Gerald Wilson Tays
Marlene Joanne Thurston
Thomas Michael Tracy
Richard Henry Trehub
Lee Roy Trenholm
Ina May Troungo
Sally Ann Trussell
Jane Ann Tufts
Sandra Marilyn Visnick
Anna Marie Walsh
Roberta Sue Waterman
Robert Brewster Watson
George Walter Whalen
Barry Stetson Whelpley
Charles Henry White, Jr.
Richard Andrew Whitney
Galen Edward Wifholm
Mary Patricia Willard
Francine Winston
Alice Mary Woods
Judith Beverly Zoll

Honor Roll

Cannon, Elizabeth
Cepas, Vilija
Cloney, Kathleen
DeVoe, Carolyn
Etienne, Diane
Feinstein, Sandra
FitzGerald, Judith
Gallery, John
Granstrom, Jane
Haynes, Mary Louise
Johanson, Barbara
Kast, Alice
Landsman, Marsha
Lanigan, Charles
Levitt, Edward
McDonough, Robert
Noris, Mary
O'Neill, Ann
Pardy, James
Parsons, Florence
Rice, Ultan
Stanhope, Robert
Tays, Gerald
Waterman, Roberta

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1957 — MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class — 206

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	63	65	128
Graduate Course — Independent Schools	14	0	14
Totals	77	65	142
In the Military Service of the United States	14	0	14
At Work	21	26	47
Married	0	2	2
Deceased	0	1	1
Totals	112	94	206

The above statistics are as of December 31, 1957

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1957

Archbishop Cushing Junior College	1
Bates College	2
Bentley School of Accounting	6
Boston College	9
Boston State Teachers College	1
Boston University	18
Bowdoin College	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College	1
Catherine Laboure School of Nursing	1
Chandler School for Women	2
Chauncy Hall School	3
Colby College	2
Colorado School of Mines	1
Cranwell School	1
Curry College	2
Discalced — Carmelite	1
Emerson College	2
Emmanuel College	4
Faulkner Hospital	2
Fisher Junior College	2
Forsythe School	1
Framingham State Teachers College	1
Garland Junior College	1
Harvard University	1
Hood College	1
Huntington School	9
Katherine Gibbs School	3
Manhanttanville College of the Sacred Heart	1
Massachusetts Maritime School	1
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	1
Massachusetts School of Art	1
Middlebury College	1
Milton High School — P. G. Course	1
Mitchell Junior College	2
Mount Holyoke College	1
New England Baptist Hospital	1
Newman Preparatory School	1
Newton College of the Sacred Heart	1
Nichols Junior College	1
Northeastern University	12
Norwich University	1
Ohio Wesleyan University	1
Regis College	2
Simmons College	9
Stonehill College	3
Suffolk University	1
Temple University	1
Tufts College	2
University of Massachusetts	6
University of New Hampshire	1
University of Vermont	1
Wentworth Institute	2
Westbrook Junior College	1
Westminster College	1
Wheaton College (Illinois)	1
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	3

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

EIGHTY-SEVENTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1957

ON THE CAMPUS

Wednesday Evening, June 12, 1957

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL — "Men of Ohio" . . . . *Fillmore*

INVOCATION . . . . Rev. Edward W. Desmond

"GRADUATION SONG" . . . . *Murray*

"ONE GOD" . . . . *Shirl*

Senior Class Glee Club

WORLD PEACE

A Dream in the Past . . . . Sandra Feinstein

A Problem in the Present . . . . John Gallery

A Challenge in the Future . . . . Ultan Rice

Presentation of Class Gift . . . . Dennis Smith
President of Class

PRESENTATION OF SCHOLARSHIPS

Sydney Linda Memorial Scholarship sponsored by Jewish War Veterans, Milton Post 696, and Auxiliary
Girls' League Scholarships
Lester C. Fulton Scholarship
Milton Rotary Club Scholarship
Women of the Rotary Club Scholarship
Milton Teachers' Association Scholarships
Milton Woman's Club
    Afternoon Division Scholarship
    Evening Division Scholarship
Class of 1932 Scholarship
Student Council Scholarship

Milton Town Club Scholarship
Milton Players' Scholarship
Parent-Teacher Association Scholarships
Jesse B. Baxter Scholarship

PRESENTATION OF HONOR AWARDS

Milton Woman's Club Art Award
Milton High School History Prize
Milton High School English Prize
Milton Public Library Reading Award
Clarence Boylston Science Prize
Carrie E. White Music Award
Mattapan-Milton Lions Club Award
Grossman Memorial Awards
Milton B. P. O. E.
    Boys' Leadership Plaque
    Girls' Leadership Plaque
Milton High School Honor Awards
National Merit Certificate
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize

Dr. Owen B. Kiernan

School Song — "Allegiance"

"The Star Spangled Banner" .... JOHN STAFFORD SMITH

Presentation of Diplomas .... MR. W. GORDON SWAN
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

Recessional — "Greeting to Bangor" .... *Hall*

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
JUNE 1958